



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

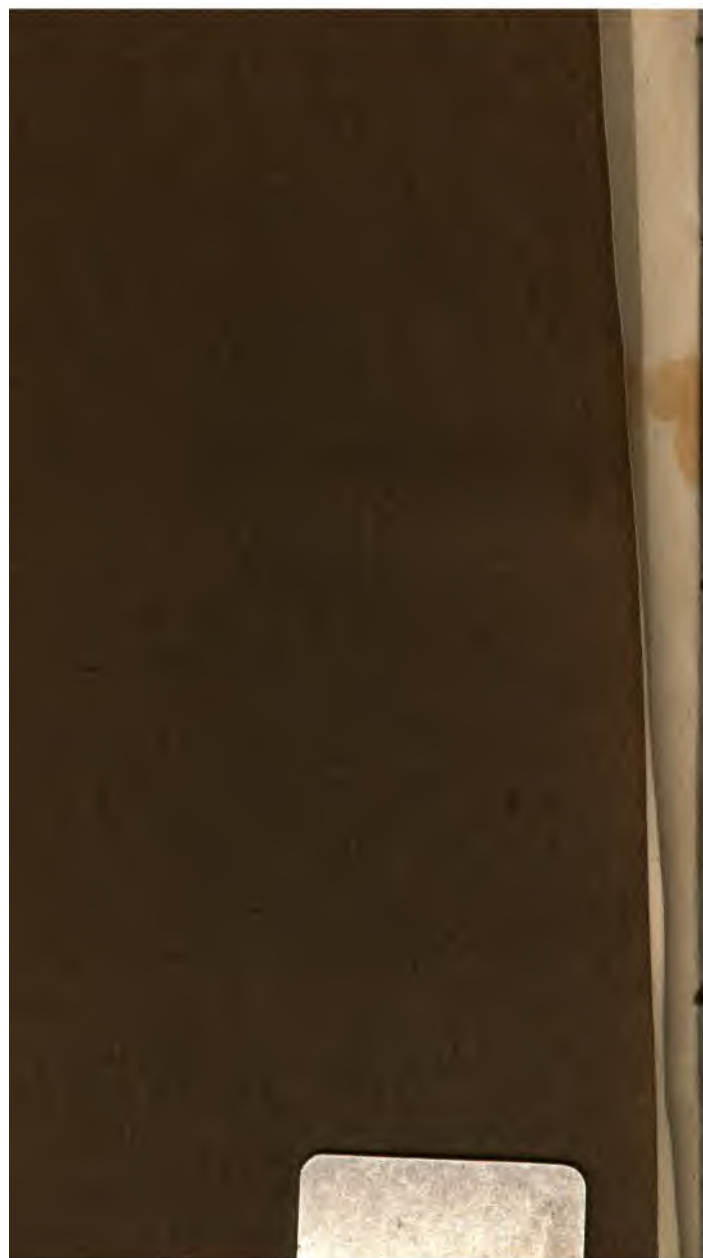
Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

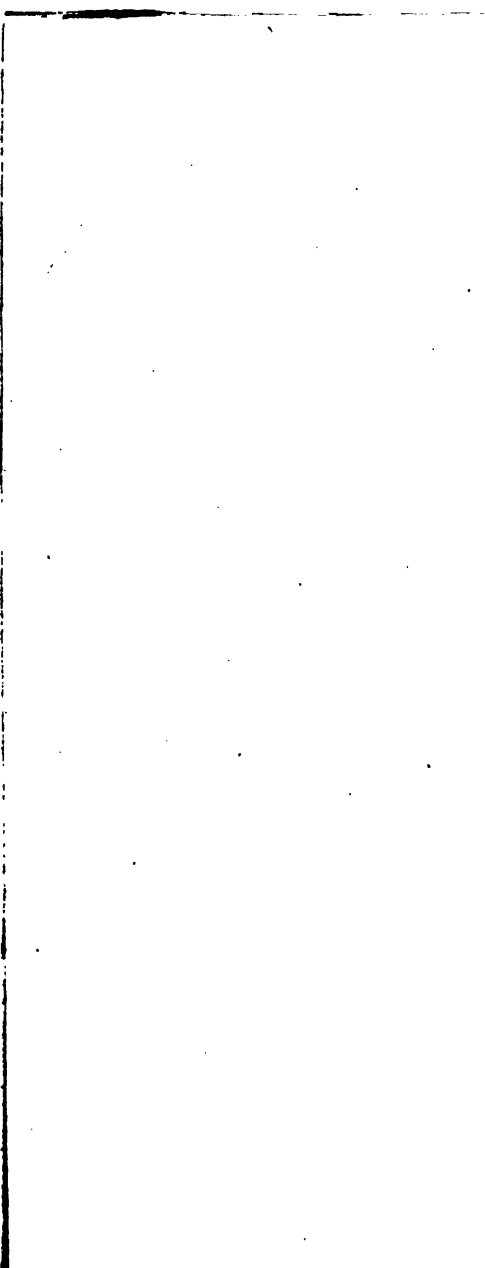
We also ask that you:

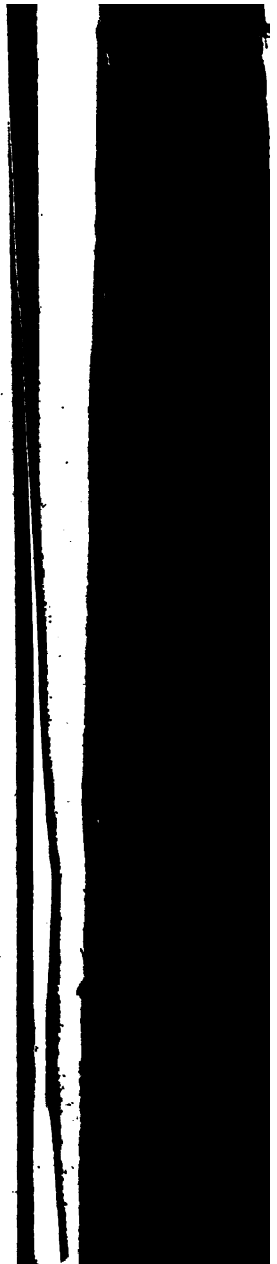
- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>







1875. 1875

IU

OTOŠHKI-KIKINDIUIN

AU

TEBENIMINUNG GAIE BEMAJIINUNG

JESUS CHRIST:

IMA

OJIBUE INUEUINING GIIZHITONG.

THE

NEW TESTAMENT

OF

OUR LORD AND SAVIOUR JESUS CHRIST:

TRANSLATED INTO THE LANGUAGE

OF THE

OJIBWA INDIANS.

NEW YORK:

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY,

INSTITUTED IN THE YEAR MDCCXVI.

1875.

INDEX.

	PAGE.
KEY TO THE ORTHOGRAPHY.....	iii.
MATTHIU.....	1
MARK.....	92
LUKE.....	151
JOHN.....	247
ACTS.....	318
ROMANS.....	410
I. CORINTHIANS.....	449
II. CORINTHIANS.....	488
GALATIANS.....	513
EPHESIANS.....	526
PHILIPPIANS.....	539
COLOSSIANS.....	548
I. THESSALONIANS.....	557
II. THESSALONIANS.....	565
I. TIMOTHEUS.....	570
II. TIMOTHEUS.....	581
TITUS.....	589
PHILEMON.....	594
HEBREWS.....	596
JAMES.....	626
I. PETER.....	636
II. PETER.....	647
I. JOHN.....	654
II. JOHN.....	664
III. JOHN.....	665
JUDE.....	667
REVELATION.....	670

KEY TO THE ORTHOGRAPHY.

VOWELS.

The sounds of the vowels are represented in English according to the following scheme:

A	a	(as <i>a</i> in father.)
E	e	(as <i>e</i> in hate, fate.)
I	i	(as <i>i</i> in machine, or <i>e</i> in mete.)
O	o	(as <i>o</i> in note, mote.)
U	u	(as <i>oo</i> in pool, or <i>u</i> in full ; used also as <i>w</i> .)
Ū	ŭ	(as <i>u</i> in sun, but.)

A and i have, in certain positions, a modification of the above sounds, as

<i>a</i> ,	in what, was, all ;
<i>i</i> ,	in pin, pit.

The dash – under a vowel denotes that it is to be pronounced as if followed by *ngk*.

EXAMPLES.

ishpimi,	as if written	ishpimingk.
sagiia,	“	sagiiangk.
shienimy,	“	shingkenimvngk.
giziso,	“	gizisongk.

CONSONANTS.

The consonants are sounded nearly as in English.

B	b	be.	M	m	em.
D	d	de.	N	n	en.
G	g	ge.	P	p	pe.
H	h	he.	*R	r	ar.
J	j	je.	S	s	es.
K	k	ka.	T	t	te.
*L	l	el.	Z	z	ze.

* Used only in spelling foreign words.

DIPHTHONGS.

Ai pronounced as the pronoun I.

au	"	as <i>ow</i> in <i>vow</i> , <i>now</i> .
ia	"	as <i>ya</i> (<i>a</i> in <i>father</i> .)
ie	"	as <i>ye</i> (<i>a</i> in <i>hate</i> .)
iu	"	as <i>yu</i> (<i>oo</i> in <i>foot</i> , <i>root</i> .)
ua	"	as <i>wa</i> (<i>a</i> in <i>fall</i> , <i>what</i> .)
ue	"	as <i>wa</i> (<i>a</i> in <i>hate</i> .)
ui	"	as <i>we</i> (<i>e</i> in <i>we</i> .)
uo	"	as <i>wo</i> (<i>o</i> in <i>woe</i> .)
uv	"	as <i>wuh</i> .

OMINUAJIMOUIN

AU

ST. MATTHIU.

CHAPTER I.

MISU oo otaianikebimatiziuini-mvzinaigvn au Jesus Christ, iniu Dabidvn oguisvn, gaie iniu Abrahamvn.

2 Abraham ogioguisinvn iniu Isaakvn ; gaie dvsh Isaak ogioguisinvn iniu Jakobvn ; gaie dvsh Jakob ogioguisinvn iniu Judasvn, gaie iniu uikanisini ;

3 Gaie dvsh Judas ogioguisinvn iniu Pharesvn gaie Zavravn, gioginit iniu Thamarvn ; gaie dvsh Phares ogioguisinvn iniu Esromvn ; gaie dvsh Esrom ogioguisinvn iniu Aramvn ;

4 Gaie dvsh Aram ogioguisinvn iniu Aminadabvn ; gaie dvsh Aminadab ogioguisinvn iniu Naassonvn ; gaie dvsh Naasson ogioguisinvn iniu Salmonvn ;

5 Gaie dvsh Salmon ogioguisinvn iniu Boozvn, iniu Rakabvn gioginit ; gaie dvsh Booz ogioguisinvn iniu Obedvn, iniu Ruthvn gioginit ; gaie dvsh Obed ogioguisinvn iniu Jessevn ;

6 Gaie dvsh Jesse ogioguisinvn iniu Dabidvn, iniu gakijigimauinit ; gaie dvsh au Dabid gakijigimauit, ogioguisinvn iniu Solomonvn gioginit iniu au Uriahbvn gautigemapnen ;

7 Gaie dvsh Solomon ogioguisinvn iniu Roboamvn ; gaie dvsh Roboam ogioguisinvn iniu Abiavn ; gaie dvsh Abia ogioguisinvn iniu Asavn ;

8 Gaie dvsh Asa ogioguisinvn iniu Josaphatvn ; gaie dvsh Josaphat ogioguisinvn iniu Joramvn ; gaie dvsh Joram ogioguisinvn iniu Oziasvn ;

9 Gaie dvsh Ozias ogioguisinvn iniu Joathamvn; gaie dvsh Joatham ogioguisinvn iniu Akazvn; gaie dvsh Akaz ogioguisinvn iniu Ezekiasvn;

10 Gaie dvsh Ezekias ogioguisinvn iniu Manassesvn; gaie dvsh Manasses ogioguisinvn iniu Amonvn; gaie dvsh Amon ogioguisinvn iniu Josiasvn;

11 Gaie dvsh Josias ogioguisinvn iniu Jekoniasvn, gaie iniu uikanisini, iu api giizhiuinintuabvn iuidi Babulonj.

12 Api dvsh azhi gaizhiuinintua iuidi Babulonj, Jekonias ogioguisinvn iniu Salathielvn; gaie dvsh Salathiel ogioguisinvn iniu Zorobabelvn;

13 Gaie dvsh Zorobabel ogioguisinvn iniu Abiudvn; gaie dvsh Abiud ogioguisinvn iniu Eliakimvn; gaie dvsh Eliakim ogioguisinvn iniu Azorvn;

14 Gaie dvsh Azor ogioguisinvn iniu Sadokvn; gaie dvsh Sadok ogioguisinvn iniu Akimvn; gaie dvsh Akim ogioguisinvn iniu Eliudvn;

15 Gaie dvsh Eliud ogioguisinvn iniu Eleazarvn; gaie dvsh Eleazar ogioguisinvn iniu Matthanvn; gaie dvsh Matthan ogioguisinvn iniu Jakobvn;

16 Gaie dvsh Jakob ogioguisinvn iniu Josephvn, iniu gaonabemijin au Mary au ganigiat iniu Jesusvn, au Christ ezhi-nikazot.

17 Kekinv sv dvsh igiu gabiaianikebimatizijig gaako-ondatizit au Abraham, nananzh dvsh igo api uendatizit au Dabid, mitasui vshi niuj, gibiaianikebimatiziuvg; gaie dvsh igo mitasui vshi niuj gibiaianikebimatiziuvg gaako-ondatizit au Dabid, nananzh dvsh igo iu api giizhiuinintua iuidi Babulonj; gaie dvsh igo mitasui vshi niuj gibiaianikebimatiziuvg api gaako izhiuinintua iuidi Babulonj, nananzh dvsh igo iu api gaondatizit au Christ.

18 ¶ Oo sv giizhiuebvt ginigit au Jesus Christ. Api sv iniu ogin Maryvn gauauindemauintibvn au Joseph iu jiutigemat, jibua dvsh uitigendiuat, gikikendaguzi iu pinisika giotabinojimit giondonzheth ima invkve iniu Panizinijin Ojijaguvn.

19 Au dvsh Joseph iniu gaonabemijin au ikue, onji iu gi-

nibuakanininit, kauin ogiinenimasin iu jiuimizbishvniagv-
jiat, giinendvm idvsh iu gimoj jinebinat.

20 Megua dvsh ono aitin ezhinanagotvuendv, ina, iniu otanishinabemvn au Tebeninget ogibinazikagon, iu megua bananat, oo dvsh giigut, Joseph, kin ueguisimik au Dabid, kego uin shaguenimoken jiotapinv au Mary kiuitigemagen; iniu ma gegishkanajin Kijiojijaguvn onjiuvn.

21 Ogvnigian dvsh iniu geoguisijin, JESUS dvsh kigvzhinikana: mima au gebimajiat iniu otanishinabemvn onji ima obataziuinini.

22 Kukinv dvsh oo gionjiizhiuebt, jitibishkoseg iu gaikitopvn au Tebeninget, gioshibiigenit iniu anuajigeuiniuvn, oo giikitot,

23 Bina, au kikangokae tvotabinojiimi, ogvnigian dvsh iniu geoguisijin, Emmanuel ogvizhiuinauan, iu dvsh uin anikvnotvmi, Kishemanito kiniaiaugonan.

24 Api dvsh gakushkuzit au Joseph, giizhiijige iu gaigut iniu otanishinabemvn au Tebeninget, ogiotapinan dvsh iniu uiuvn.

25 Ka dvsh ogionjikikenimasin nananzh igo ganigianit inin onitvmozhani gaoguisinijin. Jesus dvsh ogiizhiuinan.

CHAPTER II.

BINA dvsh api ganigit au Jesus ima Bethlehemi, iu Judeai endvgog, megua bimatizipvn au Herod gakijiojimanit, ina, gibiizhauvg dvsh nibuakauininiuvg ima Jerusalem, nabvno gibionjbauat;

2 Oo dvsh giikitouv, Anindi aiat au ganigit ueotogima-
uimigujin iniu Jiuvn? Ningiuvbmimanan sv iniu otanvgomvn iuidi nabvno, nimbionjiizhamin dvsh iu jikijitua-
uiigid.

3 Api dvsh au Herod kijiojima ganondv ono, gimigushkadendvm, gaie dvsh go kukinv ima Jerusalem gaaiajig.

4 Api dvsh gamauvniat kukinv iniu kijisasagiuijigeuiniuvn, gaie iniu otoshibiigeuininimiuuan igiu anishinabeg, ogigugaejiman dvsh inin, tibi getvzhinigiguen au Christ.

5 Oo dvsh oginauan, Ima sv Bethlehem iu Judeaj endv-gog ; oo ma giizhibiige au anuajigeuinini :

6 Kin sv Bethlehem, eaiuv ima Juda tvzhiaki, kanin apiji nondash kitapitendaguzisi, epitendaguziat igiu ima Judaing tvzhi ogimag ; kin ma ima aiaivn tvbionjiba au kijiogima geogimakvndvmauat iniu nindaniishinsbemvn Israelvn.

7 Api dvsh au Herod gimoj ganvndomat iniu nibuakani-niniuvn, ogiuauinge-gvguejiman, nvuvj api naiaguzigobvnen au anvng.

8 Ogiizhinazhauan dvsh iuidi Bethlehem, oo dvsh ogiinan, Majaiuk sv, aniuauinge-avndoneok au abinoji ; api dvsh gimikaueg, piuindvmauishikey minaua, gaie nin dvsh jüzhaian iu jibikijituanivg.

9 Api dvsh ganondanauat iniu kijiogiman, gimajauvg ; ina dvsh iniu anvngon, gauabvmauajin iuidi uabvno, givnini-ganiuvn, nananzh dvsh igo giauiajojinuut ima tibishko aiat au abinoji.

10 Api dvsh uaiabvmauat inin anvngon, apiji gikijimoji-gvziuvg.

11 Api dvsh gapindigeuat ima uigiuami, ogiuabvmauan iniu abinojivn, gaie iniu ogini Maryvn, ginauetauvg idvsh, gaie ogikijituauiuan : api dvsh gagitinamouat iniu otaiiimi-uan, ogiminauan iniu migiueuivn ; osauashonian, gaie okue-zigvn, gaie minomagujigvn.

12 Ima dvsh apauenui gionjiigouat iniu Kishemaniton, iu neiab jinazikauasigua iniu Herodvn, ninguji dvsh inekv-keia givni-izhikiueuvg, iuidi endvkvkivat giizhauat.

13 Api dvsh gamajauat ogo, ina, ima apauenui ogionji-gvnonigon iniu Tebeninget otanishinabemvn au Joseph, oo gügut, Onishkan, gaie otapin au abinoji, gaie iniu ogin, iuidi dvsh Egvpti izhinizhimon, midvsh iuidi jiaiaivn pinish igo panima pidajimotonan ; au ma Herod ogvndonean iniu abinojivn uinisat.

14 Api dvsh gaonishhkat, ogiotapinan iniu abinojivn gaie iniu ogini, megua tibigutitik ; giizhimaja dvsh iuidi Egvpti.

15 Midvsh iuidi giasat, pinish igo ginibot au Herod, iu jitibishkoseg gaikitopvn au Tebeninget, giinotagut iniu

anuajigeuininiuvn, oo giikitot, Ima sv Egipti ningionjinvn-
doma au ninguis.

16 Api dvsh gauabendv au Herod giuaiezhimigut iniu
nibuakauininiuvn, gikijinishkadizi, ogimajinazhauan dvsh iniu
genisanijin kykinv iniu abinojivn ima Bethlehem giagian-
jin, gaie ima giuitasii, nazhopipovgiziniin gaie dvsh go
iniu nauvj egashiinijin, gaondatiziniin sv go iu api giuauin-
gevguejimat iniu nibuakauininiuvn.

17 Miev dvsh gitibishkoseg iu gaikitopvn au Jeremy an-
uajigeuinini, oo giikitot,

18 Iuidi sv Ramai ginondaua au meduegotvgendv, gaie
meduemauit, gaie medue kiji naninaueuemot, Rajel mauimat
iniu onijanivn, ka dvsh papamitvnsi ano uiminotesint, ka
ma aiasiuva.

19 Api dvsh ganibot au Herod, bina, ima apauuevini ogi-
onjigvnonigon au Joseph iniu otanishinabemvn au Tebenin-
get, ima Egipti megua aiat,

20 Oo giigut, Onishkan, gaie otapin au abinoji, gaie iniu
ogin, izhan dvsh isidi otakimi au Israel: shaiiguv ma gini-
bduvg igiu uanapvnaeg iniu abinojivn.

21 Gionishka dvsh, gaie ogiotapinan iniu abinojivn, gaie
iniu ogini, gibizha dvsh ima otakimi au Israel.

22 Api dvsh nuandv ogimaunit iniu Archelausvn ima
Judeai, ginabishkauanit iniu osini Herodvn, gigotaji jizhat
iuidi: anani giuindvماغut iniu Kishemaniton onji ima apa-
uevini, giizhibvke ima inekvkea Galilei.

23 Gibitvuvki dvsh ima odeng Nazareth ezhinikadeg;
midvsh gitibishkoseg iu gaikitonapvn igiu anuajigeuininiuvv,
Nazareuinini sv tvizhinikazo.

CHAPTER III.

API dvsh ono gizhigvton, gitvguishin au John Baptizovii-
ueuinini, gitvzhigvziknet ima bvgvutvkvkvmiga, ima sv
go Judeai,

2 Oo giikitot, Anuenintizoiuk; shaiiguv gusha iu ishpimi
tvzhigimanuiin pesho piaiamvgvt.

3 Misv iniu gatibajimajin au Isaias anuajigeninini, oo giikitot, Oo sv auia mutue-izhibibagi ima buguvutukvmiga, Uanezhitumauik gebiizhat au Tebeninget, guavkuvumotauik iniu omikvuvn.

4 Uaau sv go John ogiuguin iniu bekuanigy obiaaiini, pvshkuegin gaie iu gakijipizot, kijipupvkinen dvsh iniu gao-mijimimijin, gaie buguvj amosinsibakuv.

5 Ogibinazikauauan dvsh igiu ima Jerusalem; gaiaajig, gaie kvkinv ima Judea; gaiaajig, gaie dvsh igo kvkinv igiu gatvkvkijig ima giuitaaii Jordani,

6 Ogibaptizouiiguan dvsh ima Jordani-sibi, giuauiindv-mouat iniu obataziuinuan.

7 Api dvsh uaiabumat nibiua iniu Pharisen, gaie iniu Saddusen binazikvminit iu obaptizouiineuin, oo dvsh ogiuan, OKinaua kinebiko uendatiziiig, auenen au gauindvmoneg jiozhindvmeg iu nishkadiziuin gebitvguishinomvguk?

8 Mikuigitoiuk sv dvsh iu minikan iu anuenintizouiini-minikan.

9 Kego dvsh inendvnekegon oo jiiitizoieg, Abraham sv nin-doiosimanan; oo sv nin kitinininim, au sv Kishemanito otavshkiton jiiizhiapvn ono asinin iu jionijanisiipvn au Abraham.

10 Shaiiguv sv iu uagakuvt giinigade ima ojibikauuat igiu mitigog; kvkinv dvsh igiu mitigog menominiuisigog gauaiigazovg, ishkudeng idvsh apvginauv.

11 Keget sv nin iu nibi aioian kibaptizouiininim iu jian-uenintizoieg; au dvsh uin pijinvg gebiaiat avshime apiten-daguzi, dvsh uin nin; ka nindapitendaguzisi jipimiuitovg-ibvn iniu omvksinvn; misv au gebaptizouiineg iniu Kijio-jijaguvn, gaie iu ishkude;

12 Au oueueseigvn tekony, apiji dvsh ogvuauinge-pinisv-giton iu omijisvgom, ogvmauvnjiton dvsh iu opvkueshigvn-vshkom ima atasouigvmigo; ogvjagakizan dvsh uin iu shi-guvnoshkaigvn ima ishkudeng iu uika geatesinog.

13 Midvsh iu api ima Galilenang gapionjibat au Jesus, gbinazikauat iniu Johnv jibaptizouiigut ima Jordaning.

14 Ogiagonuetan dvsh au John, oo giikitot, Nin sv uin nindinendaguz iu jibaptizouiivmbvn, kin nv dvsh kibinazikau?

15 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan oo giinat, Mano sv go nongum tvizhiuebt, mi ma iu geizhiuebiziobvn, jitibishkositoiy kvkinv minoizhiuebiziuvn. Ogibabamitauan dvsh.

16 Api dvsh au Jesus gabaptizouiint, kezhitine givnionjima ima nibika: ina dvsh ginvsakunamaua iu gizhik, ogiuvbman dvsh iniu Kishemanito Ojijaguvn binazhinit, kijiomimi piizhinacuzinit, iniu dvsh Jesusv gipiponinotagunit.

17 Binu iuidi ishpimi gionzitaguvt iu inueuin, oo giikito-muguk, Misv uauu ninguis au menuenimvg.

CHAPTER IV.

MIDUSH Jesus gimajiunigut iniu Kijiojjaguvn giizhiuinigut ima bvgvutkvuniga, jigvguejiigut iniu Mvjimaniton.

2 Api dvsh nimitvuv tvsogizhik, gaie nimitvuv tvso tibik gausinisig, midvsh iu api gibvkvdet.

3 Api dvsh uetisigut iniu geguejiunenijin, oo ogiigon, Kishpin sv Kishemanito ueguisiminoguen, izhi igiu asinig iu jipvkueshigvniuiuat.

4 Ogigvnonan dvsh, oo giikitot, Oo sv izhibiigade, Kauin au inini pvkueshigvuvn etv tvonjibimatizisi, endvsi sv uin iniu ikitouinvn tvonjibimatizi, minik paonzikanik ima otoni au Kishemanito.

5 Midvsh iu api giizhiuinigut iniu Mvjimaniton ima iu panvk kijiodena, gipvgitinigut dvsh ima uvvkvouy iu kiji-anvmieuigvmik.

6 Oo dvsh ogiigon, Kishpin sv Kishemanito ueguisiminoguen, nisiguashkuvnin; oo ma izhibiigade, Ogvinan sv iniu ishpimi otvzhi anishinabemvn jigvnaunenimikua; ima dvsh oninjiaa kigvvnaiasonigog jibitakuziteshinsiuuv dvsh ima asini.

7 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Oo sv minaua izhibiigade, Kauin sv kigvgvuetibenimasi au Tebeninget Kikishemanitom.

8 Minaua dvsh au Mvjimanito ogiizhiuinan ima uvjiui iu gakijiishputinanig, ogiuvbvndvan dvsh kvkinv iniu ogimaui-

uinvn oma aki gaaianigin, gaie go iu gaizhibishigenda-guvtnik;

9 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Kvkinv sv ono kigvminin, kishpin uinauetaivn kijituauiivn dvsh.

10 Mipi dvsh an Jesus enat, Auvs, majan, kin Satan; oo ma izhibiigade, Kigvojijinguvnitaua au Tebeninget Kiki-shemanitom, misv uin etv gebvmitauv.

11 Midvsh iu api gaizhinvgnigut iniu Mvjimaniton, ina dvsh ishpiimī tvzhi anishinabeg ogipiuidokauavan.

12 Api dvsh ganondv au Jesus gikibakuaont au John ima kibakuadiuigvmigo, Galilei giizhimaja.

13 Ginvvoty dvsh iu Nazareth, gipitvnki ima Capernaumi, iu jigkijigvmi eamvgvk, jigaii ima Zabulonī gaie Nephthalemi;

14 Jitibishkoseg dvsh iu gaikitopvn au Esaias anuajigeninini, oo giikitot,

15 Iu sv Zabulon tvzhi aki, gaie Nephthalem tvzhi aki, ima jigkijigvmi auvsaii iu Jordan sibi ima envkvekevīg Galilei, gatvkvkiuat igiu maivganishinabeg:

16 Igu dvsh anishinabeg megue psvvgishtibik ganamatabijig ogiuvandanaa kijinaseiazuiu; gaie igin megue nibouinī ganamatabijig gaie agauatesi iu nibouin, uaseiazuiu gipisagateni.

17 Midvsh iu api, au Jesus gimajigvgikuet, oo giikitot, Anuenintizok, shaiiguv ma iu ishpiimī tvzhi ogimauiuvn pvgvmiaiamvgvt.

18 Jesus dvsh pimazhagamet ima Galile kijigvmi, ogiuvaman nizh iniu ueukanisintinijin, iniu Simonvn, Peter ezhi-nikazonijin, gaie iniu uikanisini Andriuvn, tvzhi bkobiuebin-anit iniu aguabinagvn ima kijigvmi; kigoikeuininiuguabvn ma uin.

19 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Pinopinvzhishik, kigvinakonininim dvsh jiaguabinegua igiu ininiuvg.

20 Midvsh go kezhitine gaizhinvgnauat iniu otaguabinagvnvn, ginopinvnauat dvsh.

21 Ima dvsh gavnonjimajat, ogiuvaman bekanizinijin nizh iniu ueukanisintinijin, iniu Jamesv oguiszn au Zebede,

gaie iniu uikanisini Johnvn, ima nabikuanesi tvzhiuijaianit iniu osini, Zebedevn, papvguauanit iniu otaguabinagvmini: oginvndbman dvsh.

22 Midvsh go kezhitine gaiizhinvgvtvmouat iu nabikuanes gaie ginvgvnauat iniu osiuan, ginopinvnauat dvsh.

23 Jesus dvsh mizi ima Galilei gipapaaizha, gipapagvgi-kuet ima otanvmieuigmigonj, gitibadotv iu ogimaiuini-min-uajimouin, gaie gipapananandaniat kvkinv iniu aiakuzinijin, gaie kvkinv anoj enapinenijin iniu anishinaben.

24 Gipapatibajima dvsh iu ezhiuebizit mizi ima Suriai: ogipitvmauuan dvsh kvkinv iniu gaakuzinijin anishinaben anoj gainapinenijin, gaie iniu gagotvgendvminijin, gaie iniu gagigishkauanijin iniu mvjimaniton, gaie iniu gagiuvnatiziniin, gaie iniu ganibouapinenijin; oginojimoan dvsh.

25 Oginopinvnigon dvsh iniu kejjimamauinonijin anishinaben iuidi Galilei gabionjibanijin, gaie iuidi Dekapolisj, gaie iuidi Jerusalemi, gaie iuidi Judeai, gaie dvsh go iuidi av-saiii Jordani.

CHAPTER V.

API dvsh uaiabvmat iniu maiamauinonijin, uvgitaki uvjiui giizha; api dvsh ganamatabit, ogibinazikagon iniu oki-kinoamagvvn.

2 Ogigvnonan dvsh iu gigvgikimat, oo giikitot;

3 Shauendaguziuv sv igiu ketimagizijig ima ojjigoua; misv igiu netaiimijig iu ishpimi tvzhi ogimaiuvin.

4 Shañendaguziuv sv igiu neninauenimojig; misv igiu geminoteeintjig.

5 Shauendaguziuv sv igiu nuakadizijig; misv igiu getibendvrig iu aki.

6 Shauendaguziuv sv igiu bekvdenondvrig gaie gashkaba-guenondvrig iu guaivk izhiuebiziuv; misv igiu getebvonintjig.

7 Shauendaguziuv sv igiu sheueningejig; misv igiu geota-pinvig iu shauenjigeuv.

8 Shauendaguziuv sv igiu paniteejig; misv igiu geua-bvmajig iniu Kishemaniton.

9 Shauendaguziuv sv igiu pezaniuejig; misv igiu Kishe-
manito onijanisivn getizhinkanintjig.

10 Shauendaguziuv sv igiu gvaivkizhiuebiziun uenjigo-
tvgiuntjig; misv igiu uetaliimijig iu ishpimi tvzhi ogimaniuin.

11 Kishauendaguzim sv, api igiu anishinabeg neshuvna-
zomineguanin gaie guetvigiineguanin, gaie anoj mvjiaiiuivshv
vnisha enineguanin, nin onjidotagoieg.

12 Onaniguziuk, gaie kijimojigendvmoiuk: kijinenda-
guvt ma iu geminigoieg iuidi ishpimi: mi ma iu gaizhigoto-
giauat iniu anuajigeuininiuvn gabimatizininjin jibua kinaua
bimatiziiieg.

13 Kinua sv kitoshiuitagvnimigonaua iu aki: kishpin
dvsh uin giishkua shiuv iu shiuitagvn, anin dvsh minaua
geizhishinitagvniuyibvn. Ka sv dvsh kvnvge ningut tvina-
bvtvsinon, iu etv jisagijiuebinigadeg, jitvtvkokadvmoiut dvsh
igiu anishinabeg.

14 Kinua sv kitouaseiamigonaua iu aki. Iu odena uvgi-
taki eamvgvk tagajigadesinon.

15 Ka sv uin gaie igiu anishinabeg otonjisvkaivsinaua
iu uasakonenjigvn, ima anamvkvk jiatouat, ima sv uin
uasakonenjigvnabigo; ouasakoneogouaua dvsh kvkinv igiu
ima pindig eajig.

16 Mano sv iu kiaseiazuiuinua tvizhiuaseiamvgvt ima
inasvmaiauat igiu anishinabeg, jiuabvndumouat dvsh iniu
guaivk kitvnokiuiuinuan, jibishigendaguiuat dvsh iniu Kosi-
uan ishpimi eanijin.

17 Kego uin inendonkegon jibvnajitouanen iu tibakoni-
geuin baonjiizhaian, gema gaie iniu anuajigeuinvn: ka sv uin
jibvnajitoian nimbionjiizhasi, iu sv dvsh uin jitibishkositoian
nimbionjiizha.

18 Keget sv kitininim, Pinish igo gimajamvgvk iu gi-
zhik, gaie iu aki, kauin kvnvge pvngi tvebinigadesinon iu
tibakonigeuin, panima go kvkinv gitibishkoseg.

19 Aueguen sv dvsh gebvnajitoguen bezhik ono egasen-
daguvkin gvgikueuinvn, iu dvsh izhikikinoamanat iniu anish-
inaben, misv au apiji nondash epitendaguzit geizhinkanint
ima ishpimi tvzhi ogimauuiini: aueguen dvsh uin geizhijige-

guen, gaie geizhikikinoamageguen iu enendaguvk, misv au kijaiiva geizhinikanint ima ispimi tvzhi ogimaiuiuni.

20 Oo sv kitininim, Kishpin sv auvshime inendaguvsinog iu guaivk kitizhiuebiziunina, dvsh uin iu enendaguvtinik iu guaivk otizhiuebiziunina igiu oshibiigeuininiuvg, gaie igiu Phariseg, ka papish kigvpindigesim ima ishpimi tvzhi ogimaiuiuin.

21 Kiginondam sv gaikitouapvn igiu kaivt gabimatizijig, Kauin kigvnishiuesi: aueguen dvsh genishiueguen tvnanizanizi jitibakonint.

22 Oo sv dvsh nin kitininim, Aueguen pinisika nishkenimaguen iniu uikanisvn, tvnanizanizi jitibakonint: aueguen dvsh uin oo geinaguen iniu uikanisvn, Raka, tvnanizanizi jizhiuinint ima endvzhi gigitouint: aueguen dvsh uin oo geikitoguen, Kigvgibatiz, tvnanizanizi jiapvginint ima mvjiishkudeng.

23 Kishpin sv dvsh biizhiuidoivn iu kimigiueuin ima sasagiuijgvnikani mikuendvmvn dvsh ima ningutino inenimik au kikanis,

24 Nvgvtvn iu kimigiueuin ima sasagiuijgvnikani, majan dvsh; nitvm bonenindiuk au kikanis, midvsh iu api gepimi-giueivn iu Rimigiueuin.

25 Kezhitine dvsh kagizom au neshkenimik, megua ima nikvna pimiuijuvt; konima gusha au neshkenimik ogvpvgidinamauan iu kiau iniu tibakonigeuininiuvn, gaie dvsh au tibakonigeuinini ogvpvgidinamauan iu kiau iniu tkoniueuininiuvn, jipindigeuebinigoivmbvn dvsh ima kibakuaodi-uigvmigo.

26 Guaivk sv kitinin, Ka dvsh papish kitapisagavnsi ima, panima go etv kvkinv gizhikvmvn minik mezinaiigeivn.

27 ¶ Kiginondam sv gaikitouapvn igiu kaivt gabimatizijig, Kauin sv kigvbishiguatizisi.

28 Oo sv nin kitininim, Aueguen sv go au genauabvmaguen iniu ikueuvn, uiuipemat idvsh, misv go shaiiguv gibishiguatizit ima otei.

29 Kishpin dvsh iu kikijishkinzhik onji mvjidotvmvn, kijibiton, ninguji dvsh apvgitvn; navvj ma kitatebiz bezhik

iu kishkinzhik bvnatok, ka dvsh uin kvkinv iu kiau jiapvgijigadesinog ima mvjiishkudeng.

30 Kishpin sv dvsh iu kikijinik onji mvjidotomvn, kishkizhn, ninguji dvsh apvgitvn; navvj ma kitatebiz bezhik iu kipvkeuziuvn bvnatok, ka dvsh kvkinv iu kiau jiapvgijigadesinog ima mvjiishkudeng.

31 Oo sv giikitouijbvn, Aueguen sv genebinaguen iniu uiuvn, mano sv ogvminan iu uebinitiuini-mvzinaiigvn.

32 Oo sv dvsh nin kitinininim, Aueguen sv au genebinaguen iniu uiuvn, mi etv gibishiguatizinit geonjiuebinapvn, odotauan iu bishiguatizinit; aueguen dvsh gaie au geutigemaguen iniu gauebinamintjin bishiguatizi sv au.

33 ¶ Minaua sv kiginondam ekitouapvn igiu kavt gabimatizijig, Kauin sv kigvgvginauiskisi api meshkauigigitovnin, kigvtizhijige sv dvsh uin ezhisi iniu kimvshkauigigitouinvn ima invkvke au Tebeninget.

34 Oo sv dvsh nin kitinininim, Kauin papish kigvmvshkaugigitosim; kauin gaie iu ishpimi kigvnpvpiuauindvsim, mima uin iu otabinasouin au Kishemanito;

35 Kauin gaie iu aki kigvnpvpiuauindvsim, misv uin iu otapizitebiuin; kauin gaie iu Jerusalem, misv uin iu otodena au kejbishigendaguzit Ogima;

36 Kauin gaie iu kishtigosan kigvnpvpiuauindvsin, ka ma kitagvshkitosin iu bezhikuabig uinisisima jiuabishkabigitovmbvn, gema gaie jimvkvdenabigitovmbvn.

37 Mano sv dvsh uin iu kigigitouinlua tvizhisin, A, a, gaie kauin, kauin: kishpin dvsh navvj ikitoieg, dvsh uin ono enendagvkin, mvjiaiiuishi pionjiaiamvgvt.

38 ¶ Kiginondam sv oo gibialikito, Oshkinzhigoma meshkvt oshkinzhigoma, gaie uibitama meshkvt uibitama.

39 Oo sv dvsh nin kitinininim, Kego nin nanakovnkegon mvjiaiiuishi; aueguen sv gebvkiteonoguen ima kikijinoua, kvekinamau sv iu azhauaii.

40 Kishpin gaie auia inini uitibakonik jimvkvnik dvsh iu kibvbinzikauagvn, mano gaie iu kikijibvbinzikauagvn ogvaian.

41 Aueguen dvsh gaie kituen ningotibaiigvn geizhiukvjuuinoueguen, mano go nizh tibaiigvvnv izhiuiju.

42 Mizh au nendotvmok ; gaie dvsh au uaatauvmik, kego uin agonuetauaken.

43 ¶ Kiginondam sv oo giikito, Kigvsagia au kiuijtvn-kiuemagvn ; kigvshingenima dvsh uin au shangenimik.

44 Oo sv dvsh nin kitinininim, Sagiik igiu shangenimineguk, shauenimik igiu mejigvnonineguk, minodotauik igiu neshkenimineguk, gaie anvmetvmauik igiu uejanimiineguk gaie guetvgiineguk.

45 Iu dvsh jionijanisinineg au Kosia ishpimi eat ; uin ma otineniman iniu ogizisomvn jimokisenit ima aianit iniu mevjaivauishiunijin gaie dvsh go iniu menosiivauinijin, gaie otineniman iu jikimiuvninik ima aianit iniu guaivk ezhiuebizinijin, gaie dvsh go iniu mejiizhiuebizinijin.

46 Kishpin ma sagiegua igiu saagiineguk, uegonen dvsh iu uendiziieg ? Ka nv uin iu nasab izhijigesiuvg igiu mavvnjijigeuininiuvg ?

47 Gaie kishpin avmikauegua igiu etv ueukanisimeguk, uegonen dvsh iu avshime ezhijigeieg, dvsh uin igiu bekanizijig ? Ka nv uin iu nasab izhijigesiuvg igiu mavvnjijigeuininiuvg ?

48 Mano sv dvsh guaivk izhiuebiziiuk, iu ezhiguaivk izhiuebit au Kosia ishpimi eat.

CHAPTER VI.

A IANGUAMIZIIUK sv jimigiuesiueg iniu kishauenjigeuini-migiueuinian ima enasvminat igiu anishinabeg, in jiuabvminegua ; kishpin oo izhimigiueieg, kauin kigvshaenimigusia au Kosia ishpimi eat.

2 Api dvsh kin magiueivnin iniu kishauenjigeuini-migiueivn, kego uin nigan mvueuetoken iu bibiguvn, ezhijigeuat uin go igiu envmiekazojig, ima anvmeiugvmigo, gaie ima mikvna jimvmikuanigouat iniu anishinaben. Guaivk sv kitinininim, otiaanaua otibaamagouinia.

3 Api sv dvsh kin magiueivnin iniu kishauenjigeuini-migiueivn, kego uin kinvmvjinik ogvikendvsn ezhijigemvgvk iu kikijinik ;

4 Jikimotvk dvsh iniu kishauenjigenuini-migineninon, au dvsh Kos kimodiziuin uaiabvndy, uin sv dvsh mizhishv kigvshauenimig.

5 ¶ Api sv dvsh gaie envmiaivnin, kego uin izhiaiaiken iu ezhiaiauat igiu envmiekazojig; ominuendanaua ma tvzhinibaiuat uianvmiauat ima anvmieuigmigo gaie ima naningitavvmog iniu mikvvn, jiuabvmigouat iniu ininivn. Guavk sv kitininim, otaianaa otibaamagoninua.

6 Kin dvsh uin, api envmiaivnin, pindigin ima kitabina-souinesi, api dvsh gikibakuavmn iu kidishkuandem, anvmietan au Kos kimotiziuini eat; au dvsh Kos kimodiziuin uaiabvndy, mizhishv kigvshauenimig.

X 7 Api sv dvsh go envmiaiegun, kego uin vnisha nibua habito ikitokegon, ezhijigeanat uin igiu meivgizijig; mi ma iu nibua gigitia geonjinondagoia inendvmog.

8 Kego dvsh kinua izhiaiakegon iu ezhiaiauat; okikendanvn sv nin au Kosua iniu meneziegon jibua nvndotvmaueg.

9 Oo sv dvsh go kinua izhianvmiauk: Nosinan ishpimi eavn, mano tvkijituauenjigade iu kidizhinikazouin.

10 Kitogimaiuvin tvpitvguishinomvgvt; enendvmvn tvizhievevt oma aki, tibishko iuidi ishpimi.

11 Mizhishinam sv nongum gizhigvk iu gemijia.

12 Gaie uebinamauishinam iniu nimbataizhiuebiziuinina-nin, ezhiuebinamauyidua igiu mejitotauividjig.

13 Gaie kego vniizhiuizhishikaen ima gvguetibenintiuini; mitaguenishinam dvsh uin onji ima mvjiaiuish: kin ma kitibendan iu ogimaiuvin, gaie iu gvshkieuiziuin, gaie bishigendagzuvin, kakinik apine go kakinik. Amen.

14 Kishpin ma uebinamauegna igiu ininiuvg iu gaizhimvijitotonegna, gaie uin sv dvsh an ishpimi kitintvzhi Kosua kigvuebinamagoua.

15 Kishpin dvsh nin uebinamausiuegna igiu ininiuvg iu gaizhimvijidotonegna, ka sv dvsh gaie uin kigvuebinamagusua au Kosua iu gaizhimvijitotaueg.

16 ¶ Gaie sv iu api gaignishimoiegun, kego uin nvnivuingueitizokegon, iu ezhijigeanat igiu envmiekazojig; mana-

jingueitizouv̄g ma, gaiguishimojn dvsh jizhinagouat iniu ininiuv̄n. Guaiv̄k sv kitininim, otaianau sv otibaamagouiniua.

17 Kin dvsh uin, api gaiguishimoiv̄nin, namv̄kuin gaie kisibiginguēn;

18 Ka dvsh gaiguishimojn jizhisinokua igiu ininiuv̄g, au etv̄ Kos kimoj eat iu jizhinvg; au dvsh Kos kimodizuīn uaiabv̄ndv̄, mizhishv̄ kigvshanenimik.

19 ¶ Kego uin oma aki atvmatizokegon iniu v̄st̄njigouiv̄n, endv̄zhi oguesiuv̄, gaie endv̄zhi aguakuisi, gaie endv̄zhi pvgonebijigeuat igiu kemodishkijig, uikimotiuv̄at dvsh.

20 Iuidi sv ishpimi atvmatizoink iniu v̄sv̄njigouiv̄n, inidi endv̄zhi oguesiuv̄nsinog, gaie endv̄zhi aguakuisinsinog, gaie endv̄zhi pvgonebijigesigua igiu kemotishkijig, kimotisigua dvsh.

21 Tibi ma aiaguen iu kitv̄sv̄njigouiniua, misv̄ gaie ima jiaiamvgv̄k iniu kiteiuan.

22 Misv̄ iu oshkinzhigoma uenjiuaseiag iu uiauma; kishpin sv dvsh iu kishkinzhik kaiv̄ndauizimvgv̄k, kv̄kinv̄ dvsh iu kiau tvuaseiamvgv̄t.

23 Kishpin dvsh uin makizimvgv̄k iu kishkinzhik, kv̄kinv̄ dvsh iu kiau tv̄psv̄gishtibigv̄t. Kishkin sv dvsh iu uaseiaziuin kiani eag p̄sv̄gishtibigv̄k, keget sv kijip̄sv̄gishtibigv̄t.

24 ¶ Ka auia inini otagvshkitosin jibv̄mitauat nizh ogiman; konima sv iniu bezhik otashingeniman, iniu dvsh bekanizinijin otasagian; konima sv gaie go iniu bezhik otaminijemeniman, otamaneniman dvsh iniu bekanizinijin. Kauin kitagvshkitosinana jibv̄mitaueg au Kishemanito, gaie mammon.

25 Oo sv dvsh nin kitininim, Kego uin papamendv̄kegon iu kibimatizuīniua, negotoguen gemijueguen, gema gaie geminikueueguen; gaie iu kiauia geizhkonaieimvgv̄togueu. Ka nv̄ uin iu bimatizuīn auvshime apitendaguv̄sinon dvsh uin iu mijim, gaie iu uiauma auvshime apitendaguv̄k, dvsh uin iu pisikagv̄n?

26 Ina sv igiu pinesiuvg; ka kitigesiuvg, ka gaie pv̄kuv̄sh-

kuzhigesiuvg, ka gaie mauvnjijigesiuvg ima mauvnjijigeuivmigo; au dvsh igo ishpimi kitintvzhi Kosiua otvshvman. Ka nv kinaua auvshime kitapitendaguzisim?

27 Auenen au kinaua minik endvshiieg nanagvtvuedy gegvshkitot ningo tibaiigvn auvshime jiakozit?

28 Anishuin dvsh ozamendvmeg iu pisikageuin? Nana-gvtvuendvmok iniu uauasvkonen iu ezhimajigi; kauin vno-kimvgusinon, ka gaie pimvtaigemvgvstinon;

29 Oo sv dvsh kitininim, Au Solomon ima kvkinv obishigendaguziuii kauin iu tibishko giizhiozi, dvsh uin ono bezhik.

30 Kishpin sv dvsh au Kishemanito oo izhikonaieuitot iniu saiagvkigin ima aki, ima kitiganj nongum gizhigvk eagin, uaby dvsh geapvgijigadgin ima ishkndeng, ka nv dvsh kinaua auvshime kigvvguiigusiua, O kinaua pungi taiebueiendvmeg?

31 Kego sv dvsh ozamendvkegon, oo jiuikitoieg, Uegonen gemijiv? gema gaie, Uegonen geminikneiv? gema gaie gevguiiv?

32 (Miginin uin ono kvkinv nendauendvmouajin igiu maivganishinabeg:) kikikenimigoua sv uin au ishpimi kitintvzhi Kosiua mvneziieg kvkinv ono.

33 Nitvm sv dvsh kinaua nvndauendvmoiuk iu Kishemanito otogimauiuin, gaie iu guaivk otizhiuebiziin; kvkinv dvsh oo kigvtvgominigom.

34 Kego sv dvsh ozamendvkegon getizhiaiaig iu uaby; tynanagvtvuendvmatizomvgvt gusha iu uaby uatebizimvgvk. Minotvsin ma ima ningo gizhik iu ozamendvmouin.

CHAPTER VII.

KEGO tibakonigekegon, in dvsh gaie kinaua jitibakonigosieug.

2 Iu ma uin tibakongeuin geizhitibakonigeueguen, mi iu gaie kinaua geizhitibakonigoieg; gaie iu tibaiigevin geizhitibaiigeueguen, mi iu gaie kinaua geizhitibaiigoieg.

3 Anishuin gvnaubvndvmaut iu penzinigut au kikanis,

ka dvsh kin kinanagvtvuendvsin in mitig pemakuvmog ima kishinzhigo?

4 Anin geizhiinvtibvn au kikanis, Tvgr ningvkijibiton iu penzinigoivn; bina sv, mitig sv uin pimakuvmo ima kishkinzhigo?

5 Kin envmiekazoivn, nitvm kijibiton iu mitig pemakuvmog ima tibinaue kishkinzhigo; mi dvsh iu api jiminua-biivn jikijibitavt in penzinigut au kikanis.

6 ¶ Kego uin minakegon igiu animushvg in panvk; kego uin gaie apvgitvmauakegon igiu kokoshvg inu kejiapiten-daguvkin, konima uin ima anamizit otatvkokadanauan, minaua dvsh iu jikuekibvgizouapvn iu jipiguamineguabvn dvsh.

7 ¶ Nvndotvmageiuk, .kigvminigom dvsh; nvndonei-geiuk, kigvmikam dvsh; papagakuaiigeiuk, kigvbakakunamagom dvsh.

8 Endvshiat ma nendotvmagejig, minauvg; gaie au nendoneiget, omikan; gaie au paiapagakuaiiget, tvbakakunamaua.

9 Auenish gaie au inini kinaua minik endvshiieg, kishpin iniu oguisvn nvndotvmagut iniu pukueshigvvn, asinin nv otaminan?

10 Gema gaie kishpin kigoivn nvndotvmagut, kinebikon nv otaminan?

11 Kishpin sv dvsh kinaua, iu mvjiaivauishiuiieg, kikendvmeg uenishishingin, migiueuivn jiminegua igiu kinijanisiuag, kiji avvshime sv dvsh uin au Kosua ishpimi eiat uenishishijn ogvminan iniu nendotamagujin.

12 Kvkinv sv dvsh iniu nendvuendvmegun jidotonegua igiu ininiuvg, mi iu gaie kinaua nasab dotauik; misv oo ikitomvgvk iu tibakonigeuin gaie igiu anuajigeuiniuvg.

13 ¶ Pindigeiuk sv ima iu egasishkuandaueiag in ishkuandem; mvngvdea ma uin iu ishkuandem, gaie mvngv demo iu mikvn ima nishuvnatiziuii envmog; bataiinouv dvsh uin igiu ima pandigejig.

14 Agasishkuandaueia ma uin iu ishkuandem, gaie agasademo iu mikvn ima bimatiziuii envmog; pvngisheuvgi-ziuv dvsh igiu mekvig.

15 ¶ Kusitauik sv igiu uaiezhinge-annajigeuininiuv, igiu bamanishtanishiuiogig binazikonegua; ima dvsh uin pinjinu mvkvndueshki-maingingvniuiuv.

16 Ezhiminiuiuat sv kigvonjikikenimauag: shominvn nv otondinanauan igiu ininiuv ima minesvgauvnzhi, gema gaie kijishominvn ima mvzanvshko?

17 Kvkinv sv igiu menomitigouijig minominiuiuv; mv-jimitig dvsh uin mvjiminiui.

18 Kauin mino mitig tvmvjiminiuisi; ka dvsh gaie go mvjimitig tvmnominiuisi.

19 Kvkinv sv dvsh igiu mitigog menominiuisigog kauaigazouv, ishkudeng idrvsh apvginauv.

20 Bina, ezhiminiuiuat sv dvsh kigvonjikikenimauag.

21 ¶ Kauin kvkinv igiu, Tebeningeivn, Tebeningeivn, ezhigvnozhiig, tvpindigesiuvg ima ishpimi tvzhiogimauiui, au sv etv ezhijiget in enendv au Nos ishpimi eiat.

22 Nibiua sv mandvn ningvigog iu jigizhigvk, Tebeningeivn, Tebeningeivn, kauin nv ningianuajigesimin ima kidizhinikazouini? Ka nv gaie ima kidizhinikazouini ningionji sagijiuebinasinanig igiu mvjimanitog? Ka nv gaie ima kidizhikazouini nibiua mamandauijigvvn ningionjiizhijigesimin?

23 Mipi dvsh oo getinvgua, Kauika kigikikenimisinoninim; ikogaiuk sv, kinaua netamvjivnokiieg.

24 ¶ Bina, aueguen sv dvsh nuandvmoguen mamin nindikitouinvn, izhijiget iu ekitomvgvk, nibuakauinini sv ningvizhiauea, au gaozhitot iu ouigiuam ima uvgitazhibik.

25 Api dvsh kemiuv, gaie muashkav, gaie nuadi, ima ateg iu uigiuam, ka gikauisesinon; uvgitazhibik ma giminjimosijigade.

26 Kvkinv dvsh gaie igiu nuandvig ono nindikitouinvn, ezhijigesigog dvsh iu ekitomvgvk, gvgitatiziinini dvsh uin igiu tvizhiaueauvg, au gaozhitot in ouigiuam ima mitatauv.

27 Api dvsh kemiuv, gaie muashkav, gaie nuadi ima ateg iu uigiuam, midvsh gaizhikauiseg; gigotamigokauisemvgvt dvsh iu gikauiseg.

28 Api sv dvsh gauaiekuasitot au Jesus ono ikitouinvn, ogikijimamakadendanaua igiu anishinabeg iu ogvgikueuin :

29 Kejiinendaguzingin ma ogiizhigvgikiman, kauin go oshibiigeuinini.

CHAPTER VIII.

A PI dvsh gapinisakiuet ima uvjiui, oginopinvnigon iniu maiamauinonijin.

2 Ina dvsh gibiizha au uemigit inini, ogishvgvshkitauan dvsh, oo giinat, Nindogimam, kishpin sv inendvmvn, kitagvshkiton iu jinojimoivn.

3 Jesus dvsh gishibiniken, gitanginat dvsh, oo dvsh giinat Nindinendvm sv, nojimon. Midvsh go kezhitine gaizhinojimonvgrtinik iu otomigiui.

4 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Kego sv auia uindvmauaken, majan dvsh uin go, auuabvndv kiau au sasagiuiggeuinini, migiuen dvsh iu migiueuin gaikitopvn au Moses, midvsh na jikikendvmouat.

5 ¶ Api dvsh Jesus teguishj ima Kapernaumi, ogibinazikagon iniu minisino-ogiman; gipipvguisenimigit,

6 Oo dvsh giigut, Nindogimam, endaian sv tanapineshi au nimbvmitagvn, nibouapine sv, gvguanisvgiuivgendvm.

7 Jesus dvsh ogiinan, Ningvbinojimoa sv.

8 Au dvsh minisino ogima ogiinan, Nindogimam, ka sv nindapitendaguzisi iu jipindigeivmbvn ima niuigiuami: gigiton sv go etv, midvsh jinojimot au nimbvmitagvn.

9 Gaie nin ma nintibendaguz ima gvshkieuiziui, tibenimogua igiu shimagvnishvg; Majan, invg uau inini, misv go ezhimajat: gaie au bekanizit, Ondashan, invg, misv go paizhiizhat: gaie au nimbvmitagvn, Oo izhijigen, misv go iu ezhiizhijiget.

10 Api dvsh Jesus ganondv, gimamakadendvm, oo dvsh ogiinan iniu nuapinvnigujin, Guaivk sv kitinininim, ka sv ningimikauasi auia oo minik jizhitebueiendv, kapapish ima endvshinit iniu onijanivn au Israel.

11 Kitinininim sv dvsh, nibiua iuidi uenjimokav, gaie iuidi epvngishimog tvbionjibauvg, igiu geuitabimajig iniu Abra-

hamvn, gaie iniu Isaakvn, gaie iniu Jakobvn ima ishpimi tvzhi ogimaiuini:

12 Ogo dvsh uin uenijanisisimigujig iu ogimaiuini tvizbisa-gijuebinauvg ima kijipusvgishtibigto jiaiauat: midvsh ima getvzhimai, gaie getvzhi mvmvtueabiteseng.

13 Jesus dvsh ogiinan iniu minisino-ogiman, Majan sv; gaizhitebueiendvmvn sv, mi go iu gedotagoivn. Midvsh go iu api ginojimonit iniu obvmitagvvn.

14 ¶ Api dvsh Jesus gapindiget ima endat au Peter, ogi-uabvman dvsh iniu [Peter] uiuvn ogini shingishininit iu gizhizonit.

15 Ogitaninan dvsh ima oninjini, midvsh go gaizhinoji-monit; gionishka dvsh iu gibvmitanat.

16 ¶ Api dvsh enionaguzhik, ogipitvmauauan nibiua iniu mvjimaniton gegishkauanijin; odikitouini dvsh ogionji-sagijuebinan, gaie ginojimoat kvkinv iniu gaakuzinijin:

17 Midvsh gitibishkoseg iu gaikitot au Isaiah anuaji-geuinini, oo giikitot, Uin tibinaue ogiotapinanvn kinvnipi-niziuininanin, gaie ogipimondanvn iniu kidakuziuninanin.

18 ¶ Api dvsh Jesus uaiabvmat iniu kejimamauinonijin ima aiat, giikito dvsh iu jizhauat iuidi agami.

19 Bezhik dvsh oshibiigeuinini gibuizha, oo dvsh giinat, Kekinoamageivn, kigvnapinvn tibigo gebabaizhauvnen.

20 Jesus dvsh ogiinan, Uagushvg ouazhiuv, gaie igiu pineshivg ouazisuaniuv; iniu dvsh uin inini Oguisvn kvvuge otaiansini ima getvnikueshininipvn.

21 Gaie iniu bezhik okikinoamagvvn oo ogiigon, Nindogimam, nitvm sv pvgidinishin jiauningauavg au nos.

22 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Nopinzhishin; mano uin igiu nebojig ogvninguauauan tibinaue iniu nebonijin.

23 ¶ Api dvsh gapozit ima nabikuanj oginopinvnigon iniu okikinoamagvvn.

24 Ina, gikijipvgvmanimvtini dvsh, gaie gikijisisigvo-gouv; nibagobvn dvsh uin.

25 Iniu dvsh okikinoamagvvn ogipinazikagon gaie gi-piamvdinigt, oo giigt, Tebeningeivn, bimajiishinam; nini-bomin gusha.

26 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Anishuin segiziieg, O kinaua pungi taiebueiendvmeg? Gionishka dvsh, gikinaamadv iu nodin, gaie iu kijigvmi; gikijianuatin dvsh.

27 Igu dvsh ininiuvg gimamakadendvmog, oo dvsh giikitouat, Auenen ininiunen dvsh uin uauu, mi go ezhitebuetagut iu nodin, gaie iu kijigvmi?

28 ¶ Api dvsh gamizhv gat iuidi agami otakimiu, igiu Gergesenvg, oginvkueshkagon nizh iniu mvjimaniton gegishkauanijin, gibionjisagavminit ima jibegvmigo, apiji go aguatizinit, ka dvsh aua inini ima invkve jivniizhasig.

29 Ina dvsh giaashikueuv, oo giikitouat, Ningut nvnge kinidotago, kin Jesus, Ueguisimik au Kishemanito? Kiuitogtviimin nv jibua iu api ojijiseg?

30 Uasa dvsh iuidi ningui gitvzhikeuv nibua kokoshvg.

31 Iniu dvsh mvjimaniton ogipvguisenimigon, oo giigut, Kishpin sv saiagijiuebiniuaen, pvgidinishinam sv jiaupindigeshkauvidua igiu kokoshvg.

32 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Hau! auipindigeg. Api dvsh gapisagarmouat, ogiaupindigeshkauuan iniu kokoshvn: ina dvsh kvkinv igiu kokoshvg gigvkvjuebvouvg ima kijigvmi, gitapineuat dvsh ima nibika.

33 Igu dvsh genauenimapvneg giozhimouvg, giizhauat dvsh ima odeng, kvkinv dvsh gitibatotvmouat gaizhiaiauat igiu mvjimaniton gegishkauapvnig.

34 Ina dvsh, kvkinv ima odeng gaiajig ogibinvkueshkauuan iniu Jesusvn: api dvsh naiabvmauat, ogipvguisenimauan jinvgtvminit iu aki ima endvvnkiuat.

CHAPTER IX.

GIPOZI dvsh ima nabikuani, gaie giazhauot, gimishvgat dvsh iuidi odeng uin gaadetot.

2 Bina dvsh ogipitvmauuan bezhik iniu ininiuvn nebuapinenijin, shingishininit ima nibagvni: api dvsh Jesus uaiabvmat iu ezhi tebueiendvminit, ogiinan iniu nebuapinenijin, Ninguis, mvshkauendvn, kiuebinamago iniu kibataziuinvn.

3 Ina dvsh, anint igiu oshibiigeuininiuvg oo giinendvmog, Mvjigizhue sv uauu inini.

4 Jesus dvsh kikendvmauat iu enendvminit, oo oginan, Uegonish iu uenjimvjiinendvmeg ima kiteiua?

5 Uegonen iu nauvj uenipvukibvu oo jiikito, Kiuebinamago kibataziuinvu, gema gaie oo jiikito, Pvezguin, pinosen dvsh?

6 Jikikenimeg sv au inini Oguisvu aiat iu gvshkieuiziuin oma aki, iu jiuebinamaget iniu bataizhiuebiziuinvu, (oginan dvsh iniu nebouapinenijin,) Onishkan, otapinvu dvsh iu kini-bagvu, izhan dvsh iuidi endaivn.

7 Gipvezgui dvsh, gaie giizhimaja iuidi endat.

8 Api dvsh uaiabvndvmouat igiu maiamaninojig, gima-makadendvmog, ogimamoivuvmanan dvsh iniu Kishemaniton iu giminanit oo toua gvshkieuiziuin iniu ininiuvn.

9 ¶ Api dvsh ima gavnionjimajat au Jesus, ogiuabvman iniu ininiuvn, Matthiuvn ezhinikazonijin, namatabinit ima endvzhi mavvnjijigadeg iu ogima-shonia: oo dvsh oginan, Nopinvzhishin. Gipvezguiuvn dvsh, ginopinvnigt.

10 ¶ Gipvgvmiaiamvgvt dvsh, megua au Jesus tvzhi uisinit ima uiginami, ina, nibiua mavvnjijigeuininiuvn gaie mvjiaivauishvu gibiizhavu, giuidopvmigut dvsh, gaie iniu okikinoamagvuvn.

11 Api dvsh igiu Phariseg uaiabvndvmouat, oo oginauan iniu okikinoamagvnini, Anishuin au kekinoamoneg uidopv-mat iniu mavvnjijigeuininiuvn gaie iniu mvjiaivauishvu?

12 Api dvsh Jesus ganondv iu, oo oginan, Igiu geivn-dauzijig kauin onvndauenimasivauan iniu mvshkikiuininiuvn; igiu etv aiakuzijig.

13 Auinvndakikendvmok sv oo ezhinisidotaguvk, Ninvndauendan iu shauenjigevin, ka dvsh uin iu sasagiuijigevin; Ka sv uin nimbionjiizhasi jinvndomvgua igiu menoizhiuebizi-jig jianuenintizouat, igiu sv etv mejiizhiuebizi-jig.

14 ¶ Mipi dvsh gipinazikagut iniu Johnvu okikinoamagvnini oo dvsh giikitonit, Anishuin ninavint gaie igiu Phariseg nvningim giiguishimoia, igiu dvsh uin kikikinoamagvuvg kauin giiguishimosiuvg?

15 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Tagvshkendvmog nv igiu te bendaguzijig ima naangi-uigvmigo, megua uijiuaat iniu naangishvn? Totvguishinomvguton sv dvsh uin go iniu gizhigon, api jimvkv mintua iniu naangishvn, misv dvsh iu api gegiignishimouat.

16 Kauin auia opvguaiegesin iu oshki manituegin ima gete aguiuin, iu ma aiii gavjigdeg eshkvm tronjipigushka iu aguiuin.

17 Ka ma uin gaie igiu ininiuvg osiginvnsinaua iu oshki shominabo ima gete pvshkueginomodaii; jipigushkagibvn dvsh iniu pvshkueginomodaivn, gaie jisigisegibvn iu shominabo, gaie dvsh jibvnatkibvn iniu pvshkueginomodaivn, kishpin oo izhijiguat: oshki pvshkueginomodaii sv uin osiginanaua iu oshki shominabo, midvsh na naiezh jiminogvna-uendvmi.

18 ¶ Megua dvsh oo aiinat, ina gibiizhauvn bezhik ogiman, gishvgvshkitagut, oo giigut, Shaiiguv sv ginibo au nindanis, mano sv pipvgijininjinotau, midvsh geizhibimatizit.

19 Gipvzigui dvsh au Jesus ginopinvnat, gaie dvsh go iniu okikinoamagvvn.

20 (Ina dvsh iniu ikuevn, gamiskuiuapinenit mitasui vshi nizhopipon, opikuvng gibiizhauvn gitanginvminit dvsh ima titibiguadenig iu otvguiuin.

21 Oo ma uin giinendvmon, Kispin go kuvvge tangina-mauvg iu otvguiuin, misv go geizhinojimoian.

22 Jesus dvsh gikuekigabau, api dvsh naiabvmat, oo oginan, Uedanisimigoivn, minoteen sv, kitebueiendvmouin kiginojimoigun. Midvsh go iu api ginojimot au ikue.)

23 Api dvsh au Jesus gapindiget ima endanit iniu ogiman, ogiuvbman dvsh iniu medueuejigenijin, gaie iniu anishaben ombigizinit,

24 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Tauigabauuiuk, ka sv uin nibosi au oshkinigikue, niba sv etv. Ogipapiigun dvsh iu ginishipapinotagut.

25 Api dvsh gasagijjazhaontua igiu anishinabeg, gipindige, ogisvginikenan dvsh iniu oshkinigikuen; mi dvsh go gionishkanit.

26 Iu dvsh gaizhijiget giuaninjigade mizi ima aki.

27 ¶ Api dvsh au Jesus gavnimajat, nizh iniu ini-
niuvn gegibinguenijin oginopinvnigon, gibibagimigut, oo
dvsh giikitonit, Shauenimishinam, kin neguisimik au Dabid.

28 Api dvsh gapindiget ima uiginami, ogibinazikagon
iniu gegibinguenijin ininiuvn: Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, kiteb-
ueiendam inv jigvshkitoian oo jiizhijigeian? Oo dvsh
ogiigon, Aa, Tebeningeivn.

29 Midvsh gitanginamauat ima oshkinzhigoni, oo giinat,
Ezhitebueiendvmeg sv izhiaiauk.

30 Iniu dvsh oshkinzhigouan gibakvtvabimvgvtiniuvn.
Jesus dvsh ogiaiangvamiman, oo giinat, Aiangvamiziuk
aia jikikendvsig.

31 Igiu dvsh uin go, api gamajanat, mizi ogitibajimauan
ima tvnvtiui.

32 ¶ Api dvsh gasagavmouat, ina ogipitvmanauan iniu
netagigitosinigun ininiuvn, gegishkauanijin mvjimaniton.

33 Api dvsh gasagijiuebinamint iniu mvjimaniton, gigi-
gito au netagigitosig, igiu dvsh maiamauiuojig gimamaka-
dendvmog, oo giikitouat, ka sv uika izhiuabvnjigadesinon
ima Israeli oo jiizhinebvk.

34 Oo dvsh uin giikitouvg igiu Phariseg, Misv au negima-
kvndvmauat iniu mvjimaniton uenjisagijiuebinat iniu mvji-
maniton.

35 Jesus dvsh ogipapaizhanvn kvkinv iniu odenauvn
gaie iniu odenansvn, gipapagvgikuet dvsh ima otanvmieui-
gvmigoni gaie giuauindy ezhiminuajimomvgvk iu ogimaui-
uin, gaie ginojimoto tot kvkinv iu akuziuvn, gaie kvkinv anoj
einapinenit iniu anishinaben.

36 ¶ Api dvsh uaiabvmat iniu maiamauinonijin, ogikiti-
makeniman iu gimigushkajiaianit, gaie iu svsveshkanit, tibishi-
ko go manishtanishvg aiauasigua iniu manishtanishiuininiuvn.

37 Oo dvsh ogiinan iniu okikinoamagvvn, Keget sv
bataiinv iu kvshkushkizhigein, pvngisheuvgiziuvg dvsh
uin igiu enokijig:

38 Nvndotvmauik sv dvsh au tebendv iu kitigan, jibiizhi-
nazhauat iniu vnokiuininiuvn ima okitiganj.

CHAPTER X.

API dvsh ganvndomat iniu mitasui vshi nizh okikinoamaguvn, ogiminan iu gvshkieuiziuin jisagijuebinanit iniu mvjimaniton, gaie jinojimoanit kvkinv iniu aiakuzinijin, gaie anoj enapinenijin.

2 Oo sv giizhinikazovvg igiu mitasui vshi nizh kikinoa-maguvvg: nitvm au Simon, Peter ezhinikazot, gaie iniu uikanisvn Andriuvn; James ueguisimigujin iniu Zebedevn, gaie iniu Johnvn uikanisvn:

3 Philip, gaie au Bartholomiu; Thomas, gaie au Matthiu mauvnjijigeuinini; James ueguisimigujin iniu Alpheusvn, gaie Lebbeus, iu dvsh uin otanjuinzouin Thaddeus izhinikazot;

4 Simon Kanaani tvzhi inini, gaie au Judas Iskariot, mi sv au gabataat *iniu Jesusvn*.

5 Misv ono vshinizh au Jesus gamajinazhauajin, oo dvsh giinat, Kego uin vniizhakegon ima endvvnkiuat igiu maivg-anishinabeg, kego gaie pindigekegon ima otodenauia igiu Samariauininiuvg.

6 Izhaiuk sv go igiu manishtanishvg uenishijig, iniu onijanivn au Israel.

7 Unipapamatiziiig dvsh, gvzikueiuk, oo ikitoiuk, Ishpimi tvzhi ogimaiuini pesho aiamvgvt.

8 Nojimoik igiu aiakuzijig, piniik igiu uemigiuapinejig, bimatiziik igiu nebojig, sagijuebinik igiu mvjimanitog; uenipvsh sv kigiotapinanaua, uenipvsh dvsh migiueiuk.

9 Kego gizha mauvnjitokegon iu osaus honia, gaie iu shonia, gaie iu osauabik ima kipindagvniua

10 Kego uin gaie aiauaakegon iu nauapuuni-mvshkimut, kego uin gaie nenizh brbinzikauaguvn, kego gaie nenizh-uevan mvkisinv, kego uin gaie svkaouinv: inendaguzi ma au vnokiuinini jiaiat iu gemijit.

11 Uegotogueniui odena dvsh gevnipindigeueguen, gv-guedueg ima aiaguen au epitendaguziguen; midvsh ima jiaiaieg nanazh igo vnimajaieg.

12 Api dvsh gaie enipindigeiegun ima uigiuami, anvnikageiuk sv.

13 Kishpin dvsh teapitendaguvk iu uigiuam mano kipizaniueuiniaa tutvnizimvgvt ima; kishpin dvsh uin teapitendaguvsinog, neiab sv kigvotisigonaua kipizaniueuiniaa.

14 Aueguen dvsh gepindigvnisinoneguen, gaie genondvsi-guen iniu kidikitouiniuan, api dvsh vnisagavmeg ima uigi-uami, gema gaie odena papauziteshimonoiuk uiagvsi ji-pvngisi.

15 Guaivk sv kitininim, Auvshime bubenvg tvizhiuebyt iu Sodom, gaie iu Gomorrah tvzhiaki, api iu jitibakoniu-euinigizhigvk, dvsh uin iu odena.

16 ¶ Ina sv kimajinazhaoninim tibishko manishtanish-vg ima endvzhi maiingvnikag: kinebiko sv dvsh izhinibua-kaiuk, gaie kijiomim izhinokadiziuk.

17 Aianguamenimik dvsh uin igiu ininiuvg: kigupvgiti-nigouag sv ima endvzhi gigitouat, gaie kigvpvzhvuzheigouag ima otanvmieugvmigoua.

18 Gaie kigvizhiuinigom ima enasvmiuat igiu ogimag, gaie igiu kijiogimag, nin iu jionjidotagoieg, gaie jionjitibaji-motauegua igiu, gaie igiu maivganishinabeg.

19 Api dvsh go pegidinigoieg, kego uin nanagvtvuen-dvnkegon iu geikitoieg: kigvminigom sv uin go iu api iu geikitoieg.

20 Ka ma uin go kinaua kigigitosim, iniu sv Ojigagvn au Kosiua gigitoun ima kiauiua.

21 Au sv ueukanisit ogvpvgidinan iniu uikanisvn jinisi-mint, gaie au neosimint iniu onijanisvn; gaie dvsh igiu uenijanisiminjig ogvmvjitotauauan iniu onigiigouan, gaie jinisimint ogvtotauauan.

22 Kigvshingenimigouag sv kvkinv igiu ininiuvg, nin iu jiondenimegua: au dvsh kedishk getaianguamiziguen, mi sv au gebimajiat.

23 Api sv dvsh gotvgiinegua ima bezhik odena, bekanvk dvsh izhinizhimoiuk: guaivk sv kitininim, Kauin kigvteja-gishkvnsinauan iniu odenavn ima Israeli, jibua azhi pitv-guishininit iniu inini Oguisvn.

24 Kauin nauvj ishpendaguzisi au kikinoamagun, dvsh

uin iniu kekinoamagujin; gaie au bvmitagvn kauin nauvj ishpendaguzisi, dvsh uin iniu otogimamvn.

25 Misv go iu ezhibebiseg, au kikinoamagvn jizhiaiat, ezhiaianit iniu kekinoamagujin; gaie go au bvmitagvn iniu otogimamvn; kishpin dvsh Beelzibvb gaizhinikanauaguen iniu tebendvminijin iu uigiuam, aninguvnv dvsh guej geizhi izhinikanasiuaguen iniu ima endat eanijin.

26 Kego sv dvsh kusakegon igiu: ka ma uin gego pvtv-guvnaiigadesinon, iu dvsh gemizhishauuabvnjigadesinogibvn, gaie kauin gajigadesinon, iu dvsh jikikendaguvsinokibvn.

27 Oo sv dvsh uandvmoninvguk ima psvvgishtibik, mi iu geuauindvmeg ima uaseiag; gaie iu nuandvmeg ima kitauvgaua, misv iu geuauindvmeg ima uvgitigvmik.

28 Kego sv gaie kusakegon igiu netojig iu uiauima, iu dvsh jigvshkieuizisigua jinisauapvn iniu ojijagoman; au sv etv kusik, au gegvshkitopvn naiezh jibvnajiat iniu ojijagoman gaie iu uiauima ima mvjiishkudeng.

29 Ka nv uin nizh pineshivg bezhik shomanikens invgn-zosiuvg? Ka dvsh uin kuvvge bezhik tvpvngishinsi ima aki, kishpin iu inendvsig au Kosiuu.

30 Iniu ma uin kiuinisisiuan ima kishtiguanuag kvkinv aginjigadeuvn.

31 Kego sv dvsh segizikegon, Kinaua auvshime kitapi-tendaguzim, dvsh uin nibiua igiu pineshivg.

32 Aueguen sv dvsh geuauinzhiguen ima enasvmiuat igiu ininiuvg, misv au gaie nin geuauinvg ima enasvmit au Nos ishpimi eat.

33 Aueguen dvsh uin geagonuetauiguen ima enasvmiuat igiu ininiuvg, misv au gaie nin geagonuetauvg ima enasvmit au Nos ishpimi eat.

34 Kego sv iu inenimishikegon, pizaniiueuin jipvgitinaman oma aki jionjizhaian: ka sv uin iu nimbionjizhasi jipigvdinaman iu pizaniiueuin, iu sv uin vshishaueshk.

35 Nimpionjizha sv uin jipvgitinaman iu ondenintiuin, au inini jondenimat iniu osvn, gaie au uedanisimint iniu ogin, gaie uesimint iniu oziguzisvn.

36 Misv go iniu uatigemigujin au inini genishkenjimi-gujin.

37 Au auvshime saiagiat iniu osvn, gema gaie iniu ogin, dvsh uin nin geuiizhisagiipvn, kauin apitendaguzisi jionijanisiiamban; gaie au auvshime saiagiat iniu oguisvn, gema gaie iniu odanisvn, dvsh uin nin geuiizhisagiipvn, kauin apitendaguzisi jionijanisiiamban.

38 Au sv geotapinvnsiguen iu otazhideatigom, jipinopinvzhipvn dvsh, ka sv apitendaguzisi jionijanisiiamban.

39 Au gaie geuimikvmoguen iu obimatiziuin, mi sv go au geuvnitot; au dvsh uin, nin geonjiuvnitoguen iu obimatiziuin, misv au gemiky.

40 ¶ Au sv geotapininoueguen, misv go gaie nin uetapinit; au dvsh gaie geotapinigen, misv go gaie otapinat iniu gapiizhinazhvmominijn.

41 Au sv geotapinaguen iniu anuajigeuininiuvn iu anuajigeuininiunit, misv au geotapiny otibaamagouini iniu anuajigeuininiuvn; au dvsh gaie geotapinaguen iniu guaivk ezhiuebiziinijn ininiuvn ima otizhinikazouinini iniu ininiuvn guaivk ezhiuebiziinijn, ogvotapinan gaie iu otibaamagouini iniu guaivk ezhiuebiziinijn ininiuvn.

42 Au sv gaie ningo minikuajigans iu tkigvmi nibi geonjiminvaguen ono bezhik egashiinijn, ima odizhinikazouini au kikinoamagvn, guaivk sv kitinininim, kauin kuvvge ogvuvnitosin iu otibaamaguziui.

CHAPTER XI.

GIPUGUMIAIAMUGUT dvsh api gaishkua-gvgvnonat au Jesus iniu vshi nizh okikinoamagvvn, ima gionjimaja jikikinoamaget gaie jigvgikuet ima oiototenit.

2 Bina, api dvsh ganondy au John ima kibakuvodiugvm-igo, iu gainvnokit au Christ, ogianonan nizh iniu okikinoamagvvn,

3 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Kin nv kidau au uabiizhagobvnen, gema gaie geabi nv go bekanizit ningvvnvndauabvmanan!

4 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Majag, auiabvndvik au John ono aiiin nuandvmegun gaie uaiabvndvmegun.

5 Gegibinguejig sv uabiuvg, gaie memanjiguzijig pimoseuvg, gaie uemigiupinejig nojimoauvg, gaie kekibishejig nondvmoauvg, gaie nebojig abijibaaugv, gaie ketimagizijig uindvmauvg iu minuajimouin.

6 Shanendaguzi sv au gemanatenimisiguen.

7 ¶ Api dvsh gavnimajanit, Jesus ogimajigvnonan iniu maiamauinonijin, gitibajimat iniu Johnv, Uegonen iu gaau-uabvndvmeg iuidi bvgutvkvkvik? Asakvuvsh inv m-madasi?

8 Uegonen nvnguvnv go gaauuabvndvmeg? Inini nv nua-kokonaiet? Ina sv uin, ogimauigvmigo aiauvg igiu nuakoko-naiejig.

9 Uegonen nvnguvnv go gaauuabvndvmeg? Anuaji-geuinini nv? Keget kitinininim, auvshime sv uin anuaji-geuinini epitendaguzit kigiauiabvmaua.

10 Misv uauu tebajimint ima mvzinaigvni, Ina sv, nim-biniganinazhaua au nindoshkabenisim, au kizha geuauezhitot ima gebiizhaivn.

11 Guavk sv kitinininim, Igiu ikueuvn nagiigujig, ka auia auvshime giapitendaguzisi, dvsh uin au John Baptizo-uiiueuinini: au dvsh uin keji nondash apitendaguzit ima ishpimi tvzhi ogimauiuini, auvshime apitendaguzi, dvsh uin au John.

12 Paako bimatizit sv au John Baptizouiueuinini, nananzh dvsh go nongum, mvshkauiziuini onji otapinigade ish-pimi tvzhi ogimauiuin, gaie dvsh igiu meshkauizijig kituen ototapinanaua.

13 Kvkinv sv igiu anuajigeuininiuvg gianuajigeuv, gaie iu tibakonigeuin gianuajigemvgvt, nananzh go gipitvguishi au John.

14 Kishpin sv dvsh uaotapinamoueguen, misv uauu Elias uabiizhagobvnen.

15 Au eat iniu otavvgamanvn iu jinondy, mano sv au tvbizindv.

16 ¶ Anin dvsh geizhiauivgua ogo nongum bematizijig ?

Tibishko sv abinojivg nematabijig ima atandiugumigo inendaguziuvg, oo ezhigvnonauat dvsh iniu uijikiueivan,

17 Oo dvsh inauat, Anau sv kiginvvgvmotagom, ka dvsh kiginimisim; anau gaie kegimauindvmagom, ka dvsh kigivshkendvsim.

18 Gibiizha ma au John, ka dvsh giuisinisi, ka gaie giminkuesi, oo dvsh ikitouv, Mvjaniton ogigishkauan.

19 Iniu dvsh uin inini Oguisv gipiizhitvguishinini uisinit gaie minikuenit, oo dvsh ikitouv, Bina sv au inini nebatizit gaie netaminikuet iu shominabo, au uajikiueimat iniu mauvnjijigeuininiuvn gaie iniu mvjiaivaishvn. Igu dvsh uin go uenijanismicujig iu nibuakauin guaivk izhijige otinenimauan.

20 ¶ Mipi dvsh gamajivnibikindv iniu odenavn ima gatvzhi kijimamandavnokit; iu gianuenintizosinit.

21 Gvguanisvgvkvnik sv kin Korazin! gvguanisvgvkvnik sv kin Bethsaida! kishpin ma uin iniu kiji mamandavnu-kiuvn gaizhijigeng ima aiaiv, izhijigengibvn ima Tyrej gaie Sidonj, meuizhv azhi ima mvshkimuteueginoshj gaie ima pingui tagiizhianuenintizouv.

22 Oo sv dvsh kitininim, Nauvj bvbenvk tvdotajigade iu Tyre gaie Sidon iu api tibakonigeuinigizhigvt, dvsh uin kinaua getizhiaiaieg.

23 Gaie kin sv Kapernaum, keji ishpendaguziivn, kigvni-suebinigo sv ima mvjiishkudeng: kishpin ma iniu kiji mamandavnu-kiuvn gaizhijigeng ima aiaiv, izhijigengibvn ima Sodomj, nananzh nongum gizhigvk tagiaiamvgvt.

24 Oo sv dvsh kitinin, Nauvj sv bvbenvg tvdotajigade iu Sodomj tvzhi aki, iu api tibakonigeuinigizhigvk, dvsh uin kin geizhiaiaivn.

25 ¶ Jesus dvsh iu api gianimitaguzi oo giikitot, Kimamoivuvmin sv, O Nose, Tebendvmin iu ishpimi gaie iu aki, gikadvmauvtua ono igiu nebuakajig, gaie igiu kejitua-uenimojig, gikikendvmonvtua dvsh uin igiu abinojivg.

26 Misv iu, Nose; kigiizhiminuendvm ma iu jüzhiuevbk.

27 Kvkinv sv anoj gego ningipvgitinamag au Nos; ka dvsh go auia inini okikenimasin iniu Ueguisimiminjin au etv

Ueiosimint; ka gaie auia okikenimasin iniu Ueiosimimintjin au etv Ueguisimint, auegueniuguenuv dvsh go gaie au Ueguisimint geuiuabvndvagnenv.

28 ¶ Binazikauishig sv kinava kvkinv guetvgivnokiieg gaie puaiiauziieg, kigvmininim dvsh in vnuebiuin.

29 Otapinamatizoiuk sv nimpimonjigv, gaie kicinaueienimishig; ninokatiz ma, gaie nintvpsenim ima nintej; kigvminikanava dvsh iu vnuebiuin ima kijijagoua.

30 Uenipvnt ma iu nimpimonjigv, gaie nangv iu nimiuvezhiuin.

CHAPTER XII.

JESUS dvsh iu api givniizha megua iu anvniegizhigvtinik ima pvkueshigvuvshko-kitiganj: bkvdenit dvsh iniu okikinoamagvuv, ogimajijishuvshkibitonava iu pvkueshigvuvshk, gimijuat dvsh.

2 Api dvsh igiu Phariseg uaiabvndvmouat, oo ogiinauan, Bina sv igiu kikikinoamagvuv izhijigeuv iu enendaguvsinog jizhijigengibv iu anvniegizhigvtinik.

3 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Ka nv kigionjiagindvsinaua iu gai-zhijiget au Dabid, api bekvdet, gaie iniu gaujiuigujin?

4 Gaizhipindeget ima Kishemanito otanvmieuigiuamj, givmuat dvsh iniu uabvndaiueuini-pvkueshigvuv gegivmuasigobv, ka gaie iniu gaujiuigujin, igiu etv sasagiujigeuininiuv givmuauat?

5 Kanv uin gaie kigionjiagindvsinaua ima tibakonigeuini, iu igo ezhibvnajitouat iu anvniegizhik igiu sasagiujigeuininiuv ima kijianvmieuigmigo, kavu dvsh anamendaguzisiuv?

6 Oo sv dvsh kitininim, oma aiaiv, aia bezhik auvshime epitendaguzit, dvsh uin iu kijianvmieuigmik.

7 Kishpin sv kikendvmegibv ezhinisitotaguvk iu ikitouin, Niuaian iu shauenjigeuin, kavu dvsh iu sasagiujigv, ka dvsh kitagibatamasuag igiu enamendaguzisigog.

8 Iniu sv inini Oguisv otogimakvndvmini iu anvniegizhik.

9 Api dvsh ima gaonjimajat, gipindige ima otanvmieui-gumigoni.

10 ¶ Ina dvsh, giaia ima au inini nebouiniket. Oo dvsh ogiizhigvguejimaun, Taonishishin nv nojimoiueng iu env-miegizhigvkiu? Jibatamauat sv oo ogionjiinaun.

11 Uin dvsh oo ogiinan, Auenen au inini kinaua endv-shieg, bezhigonit iniu omanishtanishimvn, kishpin dvsh pvnghishininit ima uanikani megua iu anv-miegizhigvtinik, ka nv uin otanauvdinasin, jiuikubinapvn dvsh?

12 Ka nv uin dvsh auvshime apitendaguzisi au infni, dvsh uin au manishtanish? Bina inendaguvt sv jiminodotageng anv-miegizhigvk.

13 Mi pi dvsh giinat iniu ininiuvn, Shibinikenin. Gishi-binikeni dvsh; mi dvsh go gaizhinojimoniket, tibishko go iu azhauinik.

14 ¶ Igiu dvsh Phariseg gisagavmog, gigigidondvmouat dvsh iu geizhijigeuat jinisauat.

15 Api dvsh au Jesus gakikendv, gimaja: iniu dvsh keji-mama inonijin oginopinvnigon, kvkinv dvsh oginojimoan.

16 Ogiaiangvamiman dvsh iu jitibajimigusig.

17 Midvsh gitibishkoseg iu gaikitot au Isaiah anuajigevini, oo giikitot,

18 Bina au nimbvmitagvn, gauauenabvmvg; au saiagivg, iniu kejinuvenimajin au ninjijag: ningvpvgidinamaua sv iniu ninjijaguvn, ogvuabvndvan dvsh iniu maivganishinaben iu shauenjigeuin.

19 Kauin tmigazosi, ka gaie tvbibagisi; ka gaie auia iniu ininiuvn ogvnondvsini iu otinuuein ima meguekvvn.

20 Maiakvshkvk asakvvnshk ka ogvpokobitosin, gaie pvkuenenig iu sesvab kauin ogvatevnsin, panima go gizhinv-gdenazhay iu shauenjigeuin iu jishagojiuvmvgvtinik.

21 Igiu dvsh maivganishinabeg ogvapenimonaua iu odizhinikazouin.

22 ¶ Bina, gipitvmaua dvsh iniu bezhik gegishkauanit iniu mvjimaniton, uabisinit gaie nitagigitosinit; oginojimoan dvsh, midvsh go au uaiabisig gaie netagigitosisig gaizhigigitot, gaie gaizhiuabit.

23 Kevkinv dvsh igiu anishinabeg gimamakadendvmog, oo dvsh giikitouat, Ka nv uin uauu Dabid oguisvn auisi ?

24 Api dvsh igiu Phariseg ganondvmouat, oo giikitouvg, Ka ma uin igo uauu tibinauc osagjiuebinasin iniu mvjimaniton, iniu sv uin Beelzibvbn uegimakvndvmauanijin iniu mvjimaniton onjisagjiuebinat.

25 Jesus dvsh kikendvmauat iu enendvminit, oo ogiinan, Endvsi sv iu ogimauiuin pepvkanenintizomvgvk nishuvnatvt ; endvsi gaie iu odena gaie iu uigiuam pepvkanenintizomvgvk, kauin tvaiamvgvsinon.

26 Kishpin sv dvsh au Satan sagjiuebinat iniu Satanvn, pvkanenintizo sv ; anin dvsh otogimauiuin geizhiaianik ?

27 Kishpin dvsh nin au Beelzibv uidokauit sagjiuebinvgua igiu mvjimanitog, auenenvn nvnguvnv dvsh uin iniu uajiigouajin sagjiuebinauat igiu kinijanisiuag ? Misv dvsh igiu getibakonineguk.

28 Kishpin dvsh nin uidokauit Kishemanito Ojjjaguvn sagjiuebinvgua igiu mvjimanitog, mi sv dvsh gipiotisigoieg iu Kishemanito otogimauiuin.

29 Anin dvsh auia geizhigvshkitogobvnen jipindiget ima endanit iniu meshkauzinijin ininivn, jimvkemapvn iniu otaiimini, panima etv minjimvpinat ? Misv dvsh api jimvkemapvn iniu otaiimini ima endat eanigin.

30 Au sv uajiuvisig, ninishkenimig ; gaie au uadokausig, iu mavvnjijigeian, svsvueuebinige.

31 ¶ Oo sv kitinininim, kvkinv anoj bataizhiuebiziuvn gaie mvjigigitouinvn tvuebinamauavg igiu ininiurg, mvjinint etv au Kijiojjag, kauin tvuebinamauasiuv igiu ininiuvg.

32 Aueguen sv gemvjiinaguen iniu inini Oguisvn, tvuebinamaua ; aueguen dvsh gemvjiinaguen iniu Kijiojjaguvn, kauin tvuebinamauasi au, kauin oma aki, ka gaie iuidi anikeaki.

33 Onishishiik sv au mitig, gaie iu miniuut, gema gaie go mvjimitigouik, gaie iu miniuut ; mi ma go iu ezhiminiuit. uenjikikendaguzit au mitig.

34 O kinaua kinebiko uendatizieg, anin geizhigvshki-

toiegibvn, iu mvjiaivauishiuieg, in dvsh jiminogigitoieg! Envshkineg ma uin iu oteima, mi iu ezhigigitomvgvk iu otonima.

35 Guaivk ezhiuebizit inini, uenishishjin pionzikaniuvn ima otej; au dvsh uin mvjinini, mvjiaiuishvn pionzikaniuvn ima otej.

36 Oo dvsh kitininim, Endcsj ma uin iu gvgibaji-gigitouin, iu eikitouat igiu ininiuv, ogvuindanaua api jitibakoniueuinigizhigvk.

37 Misv go iniu kidikitouinvn geonjipvgitendaguziivn, midvsh gaie go iniu kidikitouinvn geonjivnbomigoivn.

38 ¶ Anint dvsh igiu oshibiugeuininiuv gaie igiu Phariseg oo giikitouv, Kekinoamageivn, niuuabvndamin sv iu kikikinauajijigvn kin jionzikamvgvk.

39 Ogigvnonan dvsh oo giinat, Igiu gvgibatiziuii gaie bishiguatiziuii uendatizijig onvndauendanaua iu kikinauajijigvn; kauin dvsh kvnve kikinauajijigvn tminasiuv, iu av etv okikinauajijigvn au Jonas anuajigevinini.

40 Au ma uin Jonas nisogizhik gaie nisotibik gaizhiaiat ima omisvtanj iniu misvmeguvn; misv gaie uin nasab iniu inini Oguisvn niso gizhik gaie niso tibik geizhiaianit ima oteiv iu aki.

41 Igiu Ninivehj tvzhi ininiuv ogvuijpvziguimanan iniu nongum bematizinijin, api tibakoniuveng, gaie ogvvnbibomanan, gianuenintizouv ma uin uinaua iu gigvgikimigonat iniu Jonasvn; ina dvsh uin, avvshime apitendaguzi au oma eat, dvsh uin au Jonas.

42 Shauvno tvzhi ogimakue ogvuijpvziguimanan ono nongum bematizinijin, api tibakoniuveng, ogvvnbiboman dvsh; uasvuekvnik ma uin gibionjiba uinondy iu onibukauii iniu Solomonvn, ina dvsh uin, avvshime apitendaguzi au oma eat, dvsh uin au Solomon.

43 Api dvsh au uanizit ojijag saiagijinaueshkauajin iniu ininiuvn, bengoaianik papamose, nundauendy iu vnebiuin, ka dvsh omikvnsin.

44 Oo dvsh ikito, Nindauaj sv ningvkiue ima niuigi-uami, gapionjisagavman; api dvsh teguishi, omikan iu bi-

zhishiguvtenig, gaie jigataigadenig, gaie uaezhinigadenig.

45 Unimajat dvsh vniuzhamat nizhuasui bekanizinijin iniu ojjagoman, auvshime mejiizhiuebizinijin dvsh uin, midvsh ezhipindigeuat, ima dvsh dauat: iu dvsh eshkuaej ezhiuebizit au inini, auvshime nishuvnatizi, dvsh uin nitvm. Misv oo nasab geizhiuebizuat ogo mvjiaivauishvg nongum bematizijig.

46 ¶ Megua iu gvgvnonat iniu anishinaben, ina iniu ogin gaie iniu uikanisv agvji ginibauivn, nvndauenimigut iu jigvnonigut.

47 Bezhik dvsh oo ogiigon, Ina, au kigv, gaie igiu kikanisvg aguvji nibauivg, onvndauendanaua dvsh jigvnonikua.

48 Oo dvsh ogiinan iniu gauindvmagujin, Auenen au ningv? auenervg gaie igiu nikanisvg?

49 Giizhi shibiniken dvsh ima invkvkea aianit iniu okikinoamagvnn, oo dvsh giikito, Ina sv au ningv, gaie igiu nikanisvg.

50 Aueguen sv geizhijigeguen iu enendy au Noe ishpimi eat, mi sv go au nikanis, gaie nindauema, gaie ningv.

CHAPTER XIII.

MIDUSH go iu gizhigvk gisagay au Jesus ima uigiuami, giuauenabit dvsh ima jigkijigvmi.

2 Kejimamauinogig dvsh gimauvnjiitlvg ima aiat, nindaua dvsh gipozi ima nabikuani, giuauenabit; kvkinv dvsh igiu maiamauinogig ima jigibig gipimigabauivg.

3 Nibiua dvsh go gego ogiainan ima auejigvni, oo giiktot, Bina, gisagavm au svsueebinigeuinini uiauisvsueebin iu minikan.

4 Api dvsh sesueebiniget, anint iniu minikanvn maiavikvn gipvngisinon, igiu dvsh pineshivg gipiizhavvg gimamoshvgavmouat dvsh.

5 Anint dvsh gaie asinika gipvngisinon, kavin dvsh gvej ima akikasinog; babige dvsh gipisagvkivn, onji iu gipvgkvvmigvsnog.

6 Api dvsh gamokay au gizis, gijagiteurn : ka ma giojibi-kauvnsinon, midvsh gaizhinibodeg.

7 Anint dvsh gaie ima minesvgauvnhj gipvngisinon : gibisagvkiuat dvsh igiu minesvgauvnhig ogivniugindanaua dvsh.

8 Anint dvsh uin ima uenishishi iu aki gipvngisinon : giminiuv dvsh, anint ningotuak minik auvshime gitvsi, anint gaie ningotuasumituvv auvshime gitvsi, anint gaie nisimituvv auvshime gitvsi.

9 Au sv eat iniu otavvgamanv iu jinondyibv, mano sv au tvbizindv.

10 ¶ Igiu dvsh kikinoamagvngv gibiizhauvg, oo dvsh ginauat, Anishuin ima auejigvni izhigonvrtua?

11 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Anish kiminigom sv kinaua jikikendvmeg iniu kamotvkin ima ishpimi tvzhi ogimaiuini, uinaua dvsh kauin minasiuv.

12 Aueguen sv eamoguen, misv au geminint, auvshime dvsh nibiua jiaiat; au dvsh uin easig, tumvkvma iu eat.

13 Misv iu auejigvni uenjigvnonvgua; ano iu uabvndvmanat, ka dvsh uabisiuv; gaie uno nondvmauat, ka nondvsiuv, ka gaie nisidotvnsiuv.

14 Misv dvsh igiu uenjitibishkoseg iu otanuaajigeuin au Isaiab, oo giikitot, Ima nondvmauini kigvonjinondam, ka dvsh kigvnisidotvnsim; gaie ima uabvndvmauini kigvonjiuabim, ka dvsh kigvnisitaubisim.

15 Ogo sv anishinabeg oteiuan nvnipinizimvgvtiniuv, gaie iniu otavvgauan nvninamvdiniuv iu jinondagemvgvtinik, gaie gibvzvnguabiuv; iu dvsh na jinabisigua ima oshkinzhigoua, gaie jinondvsgua ima otavvgaua, jiginisidotvmouat ima oteiua, jigianjiaianapv dvsh, gaie dvsh jiginojimovgnabv.

16 Shauendagvton dvsh kinaua iniu kishkinzhigouan, iu nisitaubimvgvk; gaie iniu kitavvgauan iu nondvmo-mvgvk.

17 Keget sv kitininim, Nibiua igiu anuajigeuininiuv, gaie igiu gnaivk ezhiuebizijig ininiuv oginvndauendanaua jinabvndvmouat ono aiiin uaiabvndvmegun, ka dvsh ogi-

uabvndvsinauan ; gaie jinondvmouat ono aiin nuandvmegun, ka dvsh oginondvsinauan.

18 ¶ Bizindvmok sv dvsh iu giauejigeng au svsvueebini-geuinini.

19 Api sv auia nuandyin iu ogimauiuini-ikitouin, ka dvsh nisidotvnsig, midvsh piizhanit iniu mvjiaivauishvn, nauvdi-namagut dvsh iu gakitigadenigibvn ima otei. Misv au gapvngisininig iu minikan ima maiauikvna.

20 Au dvsh uin gapvngisininik iu minikan ima asinika, misv au nuandy iu ikitouin, kezhitine dvsh go mojigendv ototapinan ;

21 Ka dvsh uin go ojibikauisi, ajinv dvsh etv aiangua-mizi ; api dvsh iu svnagiziun, gaie iu gotvgitouin pegvmish-kagujin onji iu ikitouin, midvsh iu api pepvnatendv.

22 Gaie dvsh au gapvngisininig iu minikan ima megue minesvgauvnzhika, misv au nuandy iu ikitouin ; ozamendv dvsh iu aki, gaie iu ezhiuaiezhingeshkimvgvk uanvtiziun onji pvkuenishkobjigade iu ikitouin, ka dvsh miniuisi.

23 Au dvsh uin gapvngisininig iu minikan ima uenishishi iu aki, mi sv au nuandy iu ikitouin, gaie nesitotv ; maniuut dvsh, gaie netauigitot, anint nigotuak minik avshime gitvaj anint gaie ningotuasuumitvntv, anint gaie nisimitvntv.

24 ¶ Minaua dvsh bezhik iu auejigvn ogipvgidinamauan, oo giikitot, Iu ishpimi tuzhi ogimauiuun inendaguvt tibishko au inini uenishishi minikan gakitigadv ima okitigani.

25 Megua dvsh nibauat igiu ininiuvv, iniu neshkenimi-gojin gibilizhanvn, gikitigadvminit dvsh iniu mvji mizhvshkon ima megue pvkueshigvvnshko, givnimajanit dvsh.

26 Api dvsh saagvkimvgvk, gaie eniminiuv, mi pi dvsh gapinaguvk iniu mvji mizhvshkon.

27 Igiu dvsh bvmitagvngv ogipiuindvmauauan iniu teben-dvminijn iu uigiuam, oo giinauat, Ogima, ka nv uin uenishi-shi minikan kigikitigadvnsinabvn ima kikitigani ? Anin dvsh uenjmvji-mizhvshkovv ?

28 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Neshkeninget sv oo odizhijigein. Igiu dvsh bvmitagvngv oo ogiinauan, Kitinenimimin nv dvsh jiaupvkuakojibitoia ?

29 Oo dvsh giikito, Ka, konima sv megua pkuakojibitoieg iniu mvjimizhvshkon, kitanapi-pkuakojibikebitonaua in pkueshiguvsh.

30 Mano sv naiezh mamaui tvmajiginon nananzh go jikishkvshkizhigeng; api dvsh kishkvshkizhigeng ningvinag igiu kishkvshkizhigevininiuv, Mauvndonamok nitvm iniu mvjimizhvshkon, oikuvbitoiuk iu jijagizvmi: mauvndonamok dvsh uin iu pkueshiguvsh ima nindatasouigvmigo.

31 ¶ Minaua dvsh bezhik auejigvn ogipvgidinamauan, oo giikitot, Iu sv ishpimi tvzhi ogimaiuvin inendaguvt tibishko bezhigominvg uesauvnshkvk minikan, gakitigady au inini ima okitigani:

32 Misv iu maiamaui egasiminvgvk endvaj iniu minikanvn; api dvsh ganitanigingin, mamaui mijakuzi endvsnakuziat igiu mitigonsvg, kegopi dvsh go kljimitigounv, mi dvsh ima uvtikuvniuv pidauat igiu pineshivg.

33 ¶ Minaua dvsh bezhik iu auejigvn ogipvgitinamauan; Iu sv ishpimi tvzhi ogimaiuvin inendaguvt tibishko ombisijigvn, gaotapiny au ikue, gikadot dvsh ima niso tibaiigvni au pkueshigvn, panima dvsh igo kvkinv giombijishkiuvzot.

34 Kvkinv dvsh ono aiiin ima auejigvni ogionjigvnonan au Jesus iniu maiamauinonijin; ka dvsh pvkan ogionjigvnonan, mi etv go aiauejigejin.

35 Iu dvsh jitibishkoseg gaikitot au anuajigeuinini, oo giikitot, Ima sv auejigvni ningvonjibakinan iu nindon; ningvuindavn dvsh iniu aiiin kimoj gapigvnaueinjigadegin paako majikvmigistijigadeg oo aki.

36 Jesus dvsh ogimajinazhauan iniu maiamauinonijin, gipindige dvsh ima uigiuami: okikinoamagvvn dvsh ogibinazikagon, oo dvsh giigut, Uindvmauishinam sv ezhinisidotavvk iu auejigvn, mi iu, iniu mvjimizhvshkon ima kitigani.

37 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Au sv gasvsueuebinv iu uenishishi minikan, mi iuiu inini Oguisvn;

38 Iu dvsh kitigan, mi uin iu aki; iu dvsh uenishishi minikan, mi uin igiu uenijanisismigujig iu ogimaiuvin; iniu dvsh uin mvjimizhvshkon, mi uin igiu uenijanisismigujig iniu mvjiaivauishvn;

39 Au dvsh neshkeninget gakitigadvn iniu, mi uin au mvjimanito; iu dvsh kishkvshkizhigeng, mi uin iu jiuaiakua akiuv; igiu dvsh kishkvshkizhigeuininiuv mi uin igiu ishpi-mi tvzhi anishinabeg.

40 Tibishko dvsh ezhimauvndonigadeg iniu mvjimizhvshkon, iu jijagizigadeg ima ishkudeng; misv oo nasab geizhiuevk api ishkua akiuv.

41 Au sv inini Oguisvn ogvbimajinazhauan iniu otanishinabemvn, ima dvsh otogimauiuini ogvonjimauvndonvmni iniu kvkinv neshuvnajiuvvgvtinigin, gaie dvsh iniu mejiizhijigenijin;

42 Jiapvginanit dvsh ima ishkude kibozigvni; midvsh ima getvzhiaiashikueng, gaie getvzhi mvmvtueabiteseng.

43 Midvsh iu api, igiu guaitk ezhiuebizijig giziso jizhiua-seiazuat ima osiuan otogimauiuinini. Au sv eat iniu otavvgamanvn iu jinondv, mano sv au tvbizindvm.

44 ¶ Minaua dvsh iu ishpi-mi tvzhi ogimauiuin inendagvvt tibishko iu asvnjigvn gakajigadeg ima kitigan; api au inini mekv, okadon, apij dvsh uauizhendv otaiatauenvn kvkinv iniu otaiimvn, gaie okishpinaton iu kitigan.

45 Minaua dvsh igo, iu ishpi-mi tvzhiogimauiuin inendagvvt tibishko au ataeuvinini nendakishpinvnain iniu beshigendaguzinijin migisvn.

46 Au, api bezhik gamikauat iniu kejiinvginzonijin, ogiauiatauenvn kvkinv iniu otaiimvn, gikishpinvnat dvsh iniu.

47 Minaua dvsh igo ishpi-mi tvzhiogimauiuin inendagvvt tibishko au vsbv gapvkobiuebinintjin ima kijigvni, anoj dvsh gipindavzouat.

48 Api dvsh uin gamoshkinenit, ogiaguabinauan, giua-uenabiat dvsh, gaie gimauvnjiauat iniu uenishishininijin ima mvkvko, giuebinauat dvsh uin iniu maianatizinijin.

49 Misv oo geizhiagi api ishkua akiuv; tvbiizhavvg sv igiu ishpi-mi tvzhianishinabeg, jionjipvkenauat iniu mejiizhiuebinijin ima aianit iniu menoizhiuebinijin,

50 Jiapvginauat dvsh ima ishkude kibozigvni; midvsh ima getvzhi aiashikueng, gaie getvzhi mvmvtueabiteseng.

51 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Kiginisidotanauan nv kvkinv ono aiiin? Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Aa, Ogima.

52 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Anish kvkinv sv dvsh endvshit au oshibiigeuinini, kekinoamauint iu enendaguvk ishpimi tvzhi ogimauiuin, izhiaia tibishko inini ueuigiuamit uendiny ima otvsunjigouini iniu oshkiaiiin gaie geteaiiin.

53 Gipvgumiaia dvsh, api gauaiekuasitot au Jesus ono auejiguvn, givnimaja

54 Api dvsh gatvguishi ima tibinaue otindanvkuiini, ogigvikiman iniu anishinaben ima otanvmieugvmigonj, gaapij mamakadendvmouat dvsh, oo giikitouvg, Anindi uendiny uaaui inini oo nibuakauin, gaie ono kiji mamandauvnokiuinvn?

55 Ka nv uin auisi oguisvn au mokotasouinini? Ka nv uin Mary izhinikazosiuvn iniu ogin? Gaie iniu uikanisvn, ka nv James izhinikazosiuvn, gaie Joses, gaie Simon, gaie Judas?

56 Gaie iniu otaneman, kanv uin kvkinv kiuijtvnkvimigosinanig? Anindi dvsh uendiny uaaui inini kvkinv ono aiiin?

57 Ogimanatenimauan dvsh. Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Au anuajigeuinini kauin ninguji ishko kijituaunenimasi, mi etv ima tibinaue otindvnkuiini, gaie ima endat.

58 Ka dvsh guej nibiua gikijimamandauvnokisi ima, onji iu gitebueiendvsinit.

CHAPTER XIV.

MIDUSH iu api ginondy au Herod ogima, iu ezhiuebizinit iniu Jesusvn.

2 Oo dvsh ogiinan iniu obvmitaguvn, Misv uaaui John, Baptizouiueuinini; giabjiba sv, midvsh iu uenjimokiny iniu kijimamandauvnokiuinvn.

3 Au ma Herod ogitvkonabvnen iniu Johnvn, giminjimvpinat dvsh, gaie gikibakuauat, mi iniu Herodiasvn gaonjido-tauat, iniu omindimuimishini uikanisvn Philipvn.

4 John ma oo ogiinau, Kauin inendaguvsinon jiuiuiivn au ikue.

5 Api dvsh uin go geginisagobunen, ogigusan iniu anishinaben, anuajigeuinini ma oginenimani.

6 Api sv dvsh camouint iu otibishkamouini-gvzhigom au Herod, oginimikagouan dvsh iniu Herodias odanvn, ogiminonaueigon dvsh au Herod.

7 Midvsh iu gaonjiuanindvmauagobonen, iu gimvshkauigizhuet, keget igo jiminat uegotoguen genvndotvminiguen.

8 Au dvsh ikuezens gizha gikikinoamagut iniu ogin, oo giikito, Mizhishin sv oma onagvni, iu oshtiguan au John Baptizouiueuinini.

9 Giminjinauezi dvsh au ogima; iu dvsh uin gimvshkauigizhuet, gaie iniu gavidopvmigujin ginondagut, mi dvsh iu nindaua gaonjiikitot jiminimint.

10 Givnoki dvsh, jiauikishkigueomint iniu Johnvn ima kibakuaodiugvmigo.

11 Iu dvsh oshtiguan gipijigade ima onagvni, giminint dvsh au oshkinigikue: ogipitvmauan dvsh iniu ogin.

12 Iniu dvsh okikinoamagvnnv gipiizhauvn, giotapina-mouat dvsh iu uiauini, gininguaamouat dvsh, gaie givnimajuat, giauiindvmauauat dvsh iniu Jesusvn.

13 ¶ Api dvsh Jesus ganondv, nabikuani gipozi givnimajat, bveaiii pvgutvkvemiga giizhat: api dvsh ganondv-mouat igiu anishinabeg, ima oiodenauvninik opionjinopin-nigon gipimosenit.

14 Jesus dvsh gavnimajat, ogiuabvman dvsh iniu keji-mauinonijin, ogikitimageniman dvsh, gaie oginojimotv-mauan odakuzimini.

15 ¶ Api dvsh uenagushik, ogipinazikagon iniu okikino-amagvnnv, oo dvsh giigut, Pvgutvkvemigauvn sv uin oma, shaiiguv tvjionagushi, pvgidin sv igiu maiamauinonijig jii-zhauat iniu odenansvn, jiauikishpinatvmatizouat iu mijim.

16 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Kasv uin tumajasiuvg, kinaua sv go vshvmik.

17 Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Nanuatik etv pvkueshigvngv oma nindaiauananig, nizh gaie kigoivg.

18 Oo dvsh giikito, Nvshke pitauishig.

19 Ogiinan dvsh iniu maiamauinonijin, iu jinamatabinit

ima mitshkusia, ogiotapinan dvsh iniu nanuatik pvkueshiguvn, gaie iniu nizh kigoivn, ishpimi dvsh giinabi, iu gimamoivuet, gaie gipupvkuebinat, iniu dvsh okikinoamaguvnvg ogiininamauan iniu pvkueshiguvnvg, gaie igiu kikinoamaguvnvg ogimataonauan iniu anishinaben.

20 Kvkinv dvsh giuisiniuv, gaie gitebisiniuv: ogimamoshvginanauan iniu ishkuvnjiguvnvg, mitasui dvsh vshinizh gimoshkineuvn iniu uatabimvkvkon.

21 Igiu dvsh gavisinijig konima nani mitasuak gitvshiguabvni igiu ininiuv, kauin givgimasiuv igiu ikueuv, gaie abinojig.

22 ¶ Ueuib dvsh go Jesus ogigvganzoman iniu okikinoamaguvnvg jipozinit ima nabikuan, iu dvsh jivninigan mananit, iuidi agami jiizhanit, megua dvsh uin kinenazhauat iniu maiamauinonijin.

23 Api dvsh gamajinazhauat iniu maiamauinonijin, uvgitaki giizha nizhike jianvmiat; api dvsh gavniongushinik nizhike ima giaia.

24 Iu dvsh uin nabikuan shaiiguv ima navvgam vnialagobvni, papamiuebav: onjishikauanimvdinigobvni ma uin.

25 Nautotibaiigvnetinik idvsh nibatibik, Jesus oginazikauan pimoset ima uvgitibig.

26 Api dvsh igiu kikinoamaguvnvg uaiabvmauat pimosenit ima uvgitibig, gisegiziuvg, oo giikitouat, Jibai sv au; gapijsegiziuat dvsh giaiashikueuv.

27 Ueuib dvsh Jesus ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Songiteeiuk sv; nin sv uin; kego segizikegon.

28 Peter dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Tebeningeivni, kishpin sv kin aiauiuvnen, nvndomishin jibinazikonan ima uvgitibig.

29 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Ondas. Api au Peter gapinisdauet ima nabikuan, gipimose ima uvgitibig, nazikauat iniu Jesusvni.

30 Api dvsh uaiabvndv iu kijinodininig, gisegizi: enimajikunzabit dvsh giaiashikue, oo giikitot, Tebeningeivni, bima-jiishin.

31 Kezhitine dvsh Jesus gishibinikeni, ginsauvdinat dvsh,

oo dvsh giinat, O kin pvngi taiebueiendvmvp, anishuin ginondeshaguenimivn?

32 Api dvsh gapozuat ima nabikuani, giponanimvt.

33 Igiu dvsh ima nabikuani gaaiiijig gipiizhauvg ogikijituauiuan dvsh, oo giikitouat, Keget sv go kin kitau Oguisvn au Kishemanito.

34 ¶ Api dvsh gaazhvuvouat, gipiizhauvg ima Genne-sareti tvzhi aki.

35 Api dvsh igiu ininiuvg ima endvrvkijig kekenimauat ima aianit, gimajiajimouvg kvkinv ima giutakvmig, gipitvmauauat dvsh kvkinv iniu aiakuzinijin,

36 Ogipvguisenimauan dvsh kvvge go jitanginamouat ima titibiguadenig iu otvguiuin; minik dvsh go gatangina-mauouat giuauinge-nojimouvg.

CHAPTER XV.

BINA dvsh igiu oshibiigeuininiuvg, gaie igiu Phariseg ima Jerusalem endvrvkijig ogibinazikauauan iniu Jesusvn, oo giikitouat,

2 Anishuin igiu kikikinoamagvuvg bvnajitouat otizhituauiunini iniu ketizininjin? ka ma go kisibigininjisiuvg api nasiniuajin.

3 Oo dvsh oginan, Anishuin gaie kinaua bvnajitoieg iu odikitouin au Kishemanito onji iu kitizhituauiunina?

4 Kishemanito ma uin giinakunige, oo giikitot, Kijituaue-nim au kos gaie au kigv: au dvsh uin gemvjünaguen iniu osvvn gema gaie iniu ogin, mano sv tvnibo iu nibouin.

5 Kinaua dvsh kidikitom, Aueguen sv geinaguen iniu osvvn gema gaie iniu ogin, Migieuein sv iu, uegotoguen igo iu nin geuionjishauendaguziuvmbvnen,

6 Sagiasig dvsh iniu osvvn gema gaie go iniu ogin, tvti-benintizo sv au. Misv oo gaizhitoieg iniu ogvgikueuinvn au Kishemanito iu ningut papish inabvtendaguitosiueg onji iu kitizhituauiunina.

7 Envniekazoieg, kiji gaulvk sv gianuajige au Esaias kinuind gitvzhimineg, oo giikitot,

8 Ogo anishinabeg nimpeshojinazikagog ima otonima, gaie niuangomigog ima uvgijiton; iniu dvsh uin oteinan uasa ninguji aianiuvn.

9 Unisha sv dvsh igo ninkijituauenimigog, gvgikueno-tvmouat iniu ininiui-gvgikueuivn.

10 ¶ Oginvndoman dvsh iniu anishinaben, oo dvsh giinat, Bizindvmok gaie nisidotvmok.

11 Kauin uin iu shekvmtot au inini ouiniigusin: iu sv etv otoni paonzikanik ouiniigun.

12 Gibiizhauvn dvsh iniu okikinoamaguvvn, oo dvsh giigut, Kikikendan nv iu gimanendvmouat igiu Phariseg, api ganondvmouat iu gaikitoivn?

13 Ogigvnonan dvsh, oo giinat, kvkinv sv iu saiaogkig, au Nos ishpimi eat gakitigadvnsig topvkuakojibikebijigade.

14 Poniik sv igiu: auiuvv sv igiu gvgibingue-kikinonouinajig iniu gegibinguenijin. Kishpin sv dvsh au gegibinguet kikinonouinat iniu gegibinguenijin, naiezh sv go tvinjuanikaneseurg.

15 Peter dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Uindvmauishinam sv uakitomvgvk iu auejigvn.

16 Jesus dvsh giikito, Kauin nv mvshi gaie kinaua kinitotvnsim?

17 Ka nv mvshi kinisidotvnsinaua, iu go shekvmojin ima otonima, omisvtama izhamvgvt, vnisagijiseg dvsh?

18 Ono sv etv otonima uenjisagijisegin, oteima sv onjibamvgvton, midvsh iniu uaniigujin au inini.

19 Mima ima oteima paonzikag iniu mvjiinendvmouivn, gaie nisitiuivn, gaie bishiguatiziuivn, gaie bishiguatendvmouivn, gaie kimodishkiuivn, gaie gvginauishkitibajimouivn, gaie mvjigizhueuivn;

20 Misv ono uaniigujin au inini; iu dvsh uin uisini jibua kisibigininji, kauin ouiniigusin au inini.

21 ¶ Jesus dvsh gimaja, giizhat iuidi invkvkegmik Tyre gaie Sidon.

22 Ina dvsh Kanaanj tvzhi ikue gibionjibat ima invkvkegmik, ogibibagimigon dvsh, oo giigut, Kitimagenimishin

sv, O Tebeningeivn, Kin ueguisimik au Dabid ; nindanis sv okijigotvigiigon iniu mvjimaniton.

23 Ka dvsh papish ogigvnonasin. Iniu dvsh okikinoamagvnnv gibliizhauvn, gaie gipvguisenimigut oo giigut, Iku-nazhv ; kibibagimigonan gusha.

24 Oo dvsh ogiizhigvnonan, Nimbionjiizhinazhvogo ima etv go aiauat igiu uenishjig manishtanishvg ima otokuinoui-ni au Israel.

25 Au dvsh ikue ogibinazikauan, gishvgvshkitauat dvsh, oo giinat, Tebeningeivn, uidokauishin.

26 Ogigvnonan dvsh, oo giinat, Ka sv uin taonishishinsinon jinvkvmtuabvn igiu abinojivg opvkueshigvnmian, igiu dvsh animushvg jiapvgitvmauintuabvn.

27 Oo dvsh giikito au ikue, Kitebue sv, Tebeningeivn ; eniuek iginin go omijinauan igiu animushvg iniu piuvnjigvnnv uenjpvgisijn ima otatopouininj iniu tebenimigouajin.

28 Midvsh Jesus ginvkuetauat, oo giinat, O ikue, kijiinen-dagvut sv iu kitebueiendvmouin : ezhinvndauendvmvn mi iu gedotagoivn. Midvsh go iu api ginojimonit iniu odanvn.

29 Jesus dvsh ima gionjimaja, giizhat dvsh ima jigaiii Galile kijigvmj, giamvjiuet ima uvjiui, gaie giuaunenabi ima.

30 Kejimamauinonijn dvsh ogibinazikagon, pigigizinit iniu memanjiguzinijn, gaie gegibinguenijn, gaie netagigito-sinigun, gaie maiakizinijn, gaie dvsh igo nibiua iniu beka-nizinijn, giapvginanit dvsh ima ezhisitegabauit au Jesus, oginojimoan dvsh.

31 Keget dvsh go gikijimamakadendvmog igiu maiama-uinojig, api uaiabvmauat iniu netagigitosinijn gigitonit, gaie iniu maiakizinijn minobimatizinit, gaie iniu memanjiguzinijn pimosenit, gaie iniu gegibinguenijn uabinit : oginamoivuv-mauan dvsh iniu Okishemanitomvn au Israel.

32 ¶ Jesus dvsh oginvndoman iniu okikinoamagvnnv jibinazikagut, oo dvsh ogiinan, Ninkitimakenimag igiu mai-amauinojig, shaiiguv sv nisogizhik ningiuijaiauiog oma, ka dvsh gego odaiansinaua gemijuat : kauin ningvzhipvgidina-

sig iu jivnibvkodeuat, konima sv ninguji tvtninonde-buana-uitouvg.

33 Iniu dvsh okikinoamaguvvn ogiigon, Anindi dvsh oo minik geondinyibvn au pvkueshigvn oma bvgvutckvmiga, iu jitebisiniupvn ogo kejimamauinogig?

34 Jesus dvsh ogiinan, Anin tsvuatik eavug au pvkueshigvn? Oo dvsh giikitouvg, Nizhuasui sv, gaie pongi ki-gozensvg.

35 Ogiinan dvsh iniu maiamauinonijin jinaatabinit ima mitakvmik.

36 Ogiotapinan dvsh nizhuasuatik iniu pvkueshiguvvn, gaie iniu kigozensvn, gimamoivuet dvsh, gaie ogipvpvkuebinan, giminat dvsh iniu okikinoamaguvvn, igiu dvsh kikinoamaguvvg gimataonauat iniu maiamauinonijin.

37 Kvkinv dvsh giuisiniuvg gaie gitebisiniuvg : ogimamo-shvginanaua dvsh iu gaishkuvndvmouat, nizhuasui dvsh gimoshkineuvn iniu uatabimvkvkon.

38 Igiu dvsh gauisiniig niui mitasuak gitvshiuvg igiu ininiuvg, tvguagimasiuintua uin igiu ikueuvg, gaie igiu abinojivg.

39 Ogipvgidinan dvsh iniu maiamauinonijin, gaie gipozi ima nabikuani, giizhat dvsh iuidi Magdala invkvkegam.

CHAPTER XVI.

IGIU dvsh Phariseg gaie igiu Saddukeg gibiizhauvg, givgueji uat dvsh, gaie ginvndauenimauat jiuabvndaiigouat iu ishpimi tvzhi kikinauajijigvn.

2 Ogigvnonan dvsh, oo giinat, Api go enionagushikin, oo kidikitom, Tvminogizhigvt; miskuvkvut ma uin.

3 Kekishebavvgvkin dvsh go, Tvkimiuvn sv nongum; miskuvkvut ma, gaie pinitaganvkvut. O envmiekasoeig, ano kikikendanaua iu enigodeg iu gizhik; ka nv dvsh kiki-kendvsinaua iu nongum einvkvmigv?

4 Igiu ima gvgibatiziuii gaie ima bishiguatiziuii bema-tizijig onvndauendanaua iu kikinauajijigvn: kauin dvsh papih kikinauajijigvn tvminasiuvg, iu eto okikinauajijigvn

au Jonas anuajigeuinini. Oginvgvnan dvsh, gaie giivni-maja.

5 Api dvsh gatvguishininit iniu okikinoamagvnnv iuidi agami, ogiuvnikenauan iniu pvkueshigvnnv.

6 ¶ Jesus dvsh ogiinan, Aianguamiziuk sv, gaie miuitoiuk iu otombisijigvniua igiu Phariseg gaie igiu Saddukeg.

7 Uinaua dvsh ogitvzhindanaua, oo giikitouat, Misv iu ituk gipinasivv au pvkueshigvnnv.

8 Api dvsh au Jesus gakikendv, oo ogiinan, O pvngi tai-e bueiendvmeg, Anishuin tvzhindvmeg iu gipinasivv au pvkueshigvnnv?

9 Ka nv mvshi kinisitotvnsim, ka nv gaie kimikuenimasi-uauag igiu nanuatik pvkueshigvnnv, gionjitebisiniuat igiu nani mitasuak gatvshijig, gaie dvsh iu minik iniu uatabimvkvkon gaishkuseg iu ishkvnnjigvnnv gamamoshvginnvmeg?

10 Gaie igiu nizhuasuatik pvkueshigvnnv, gionjitebisiniuat idvsh igiu niiv mitasuak gatvshijig, gaie dvsh iu minik iniu uatabimvkvkon gaishkuseg iu ishkvnnjigvnnv gamamoshvginnvmeg?

11 Anishuin iu nisidotvnsivv, iu gitvzhindvmosinoninv-guk, iu giininvguk jiakauabvndvmauegua iu otombisijigvniua igiu Phariseg gaie Sadduseg.

12 Midvsh ginisidotvmouat iu kauin go keget jiakaua-bvndvmi iu pvkueshigvnnv-ombisijigvnnv, iu sv uin igo ogvgi-kueuinini iniu Pharišen gaie Saddusen.

13 Api dvsh au Jesus gatvguishv iuidi Kesarea Philippv invkvkegam, ogigvguejiman iniu okikinoamagvnnv, oo giinat, Auenen ezhiuat igiu inivnv, iu nin inini Oguisv auian?

14 Oo dvsh giikitouv, Anint sv ikitouv, mi au John Baptizoviiueuinini; anint gaie Elias; gaie dvsh anint, Jere-mias, gema gaie go au bezhik igiu anuajigeuininiuv.

15 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Auenen nvngvnnv kinana ekitoieg aiauvian?

16 Simon Peter dvsh ogigvnnv, oo giinat, Kin sv go kitau au Christ, Oguisv au Kaiagige-bimatizit Kishemanito.

17 Jesus dvsh ogigvnnv, oo giinat, Kishauendaguv sv

Simon, Bar-jona: ka sv uin iu uias gaie iu miskui kigiua-bon-daigusin oo, au sv uin Nos ishpimi eat.

18 Oo sv dvsh gaie nin kitinin, Kin sv kitau au Peter, oma dvsh uvgitazhibik ningvozhisiton iu nindanvmiauin: iu dvsh otinakunigeuinia igiu mvjiaivaushvg kauin ogvshki-euizikvndvsinaua.

19 Kigvminin dvsh inu ishpimi-tvzhi ogimaniuiini-ababi-kaiigvnnv: uegotoguen dvsh geminjimvpitouvnen oma aki, tvmnjimvpite iuidi ishpimi: uegotoguen dvsh gaie geabamouvnen oma aki, tvabaigade iuidi ishpimi.

20 Ogiaianguamiman dvsh iniu okikinoamagvnnv jiuindv-mauasinit aua iniu ininiuvn, iu auit Jesus au Christ.

21 ¶ Midvsh iu api, Jesus gimajiuabvndvat iniu okikinoamagvnnv, iu jiizhat iuidi Jerusalem, nibiua dvsh jiizhi-gotvgiigut iniu getizinijin gaie iniu kijisasagiujigeuininiuvn, gaie iniu oshibiigeuininiuvn iu jinisint, vninisogizhigvk dvsh jiabijibat.

22 Peter dvsh ogiaiauan, gimajionzomat dvsh, oo giinat, Uasa tvaiamvgut oo, Tebeningeivn: ka sv uin oo kigvdotagosi.

23 Gikuekigabau dvsh, oo dvsh giinat iniu Petervn, Nimpikuvna izhan kin Satan; kinvjidotau gusha; kauin sv kipapamendvsin iniu tebendaguvkin ima Kishemanito, iniu etv inini tebendaguvkin.

24 ¶ Midvsh Jesus giinat iniu okikinoamagvnnv, Kishpin sv aua inini uasagiiguen, mano sv tvagonueienintizo, gaie ogvotapinan iu otazhiteatigom ningvno-pinvnig dvsh.

25 Aueguen sv geuibimajitvmatizoguen iu obimatiziun, mi sv au geuvnitot; aueguen dvsh gaie geuvnitoguen iu obimatiziun, nin onjiuvnitot, misv au gemiky.

26 Uegonish au inini geondizipvn, kishpin ano tebendv-enigoguag oo aki, uvniat dvsh iniu tibinaue ojijaguvn? Uegonish gaie au inini gemigiuepvn jimeshkuvjiaiauat iniu ojijaguvn?

27 Tvbiizhauvn sv iniu inini Oguisvn jibigigizinit obishigendaguziunini iniu Osvn, jipiuijiuigut dvsh iniu ishpimi tvzhi anishinaben; midvsh jiinvonat kvkinv iniu ininiuvn minik gapiaiuvnokinit.

28 Guaivk sv kitininim, Anint sv oma nibaiuvv, getangvndviegog iu nibouin, panima go giuabvmauat piizhanit iniu inini Oguisv, jipigizinit iu otogimauiuinini.

CHAPTER XVII.

A PI dvsh ganingotuasogizhigv, Jesus ogiuzhaman iniu Petervn, gaie iniu Jamesv, gaie iniu Johnv uikanisini, nizhike dvsh giizhiuinat ima kiji uvjiui.

2 Midvsh ima enasvminit gitvzhi anjinaguzit; giziso dvsh giizhiuaseingue, iu dvsh otvguiuin, uaseia giizhiuabishkani.

3 Ina dvsh, ogiuvbmauan iniu Mosev, gaie iniu Eliav gvnonigut.

4 Peter dvsh gigigito, oo dvsh giinat iniu Jesusv, Tebeningeiv, onishishin sv oma jiaiaiv: kishpin sv inendmvn, tvgtv kigvovhitvmagom oma nisui uigiuavn; kin bezhik, Moses gaie bezhik, Elias dvsh gaie bezhik.

5 Megua dvsh geabi gigitot, bina, uaseiankvutv ogiagauateshkagonaua: ina dvsh, ima ankvutv gimvtue onzitagutv iu inueuin, oo giikitomvgv, Misv uaaui Ninguis saiaigv, menonaueit; bizindauik sv.

6 Api dvsh igiu kikinoamagvng nuandmouat, gikaui-seuvv, gaie gikijisegiziuvg.

7 Jesus dvsh ogipitanginan, oo giinat, Pviziguiuk sv, kego uin segizikegon.

8 Api dvsh gatatvgvabiua, ka auia ininiuvn ogiuvbmasiuauan, mi etv iniu Jesusv.

9 Pavninisakineuat dvsh ima uvjiui, Jesus ogiaiangua-miman, oo giinat, Kego auia uindvmaukegon iu mvmvzinvmouin, panima pi gionishkanit iniu inini Oguisv ima nibouini.

10 ¶ Iniu dvsh okikinoamagvvn ogigvguejimigon, oo giigut, Uegonish iu uenjiikitouat igiu oshibigiueuininiuvv, Boj sv go Elias nitvm tvvvguishin?

11 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Elias sv keget nitvm tvvvguishin, kvkinv dvsh gego jiozhisitot:

12 Oo sv dvsh kitininim, Shaiiguv sv gitvguishin au

Elias, ka dvsh ogikikenimasinauan, einendvmouat dvsh ogidotaauan : mi dvsh go gaie uin nasab geizbigotvgiauat iniu inini Oguisvn.

13 Midvsh igiu kikinoamagvuvg ginisidotvmouat, in tvzhi-manit iniu Johnvn Baptizouiueuininiuvn.

14 ¶ Api dvsh gatvguishinouat ima aianit iniu maia-mauinonijin, ogibinazikagon iniu ininiuvn, gijjinguvnitagut, oo dvsh giigut,

15 Tebeningeivn, kitimagenim au ninguis ; giuvnatizi sv, gaie kijigotvgendvm ; niningim sv ima ishkudeng apvngishin, gaie ima nibi.

16 Ningipitvmauag igiu kikikinoamagvuvg, ka dvsh ogivshkiasinauan jinojimoauat.

17 Midvsh Jesus givvnonat, oo giikitot, O kinaua taiebuei-endvsiueg, gaie kejishvzhibitvmeg nongum bematizileg, anin minik geuijaiauinivguk ? Anin minik geminuadeniminivguk ? Pinik oma aiaian.

18 Jesus dvsh oginvnibikiman iniu mvjimaniton, midvsh gaizhi sagijjintagut au abinoji : au dvsh abinoji migo in api tibiaigvnev ginojmot.

19 Igiu dvsh kikinoamagvuvg ogipinizhike-nazikauauan iniu Jesusvn, oo giinauat, Anishuin ninauint gigvshkiasivvid jisagijjuebinvid ?

20 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Misv iu tebueiendvsiueg : guai-vk ma uin kitininim, Kishpin iu minik aiamegibvn iu tebueiendvmouin enigokominivgvk vesauvnvshkvk minikani-uv, kitaitanaua oo uvjuu, Iuidi izhigikisiaian, mi dvsh go ge-izhi gikiaiagibvn, ka dvsh gego kitabuanautosinaua.

21 Oo sv toua kauin pukan taonjigvshkijigadesinon, mi etv iu anvnia gaie giiguishimo.

22 ¶ Megua dvsh aiauat iuidi Galilei, Jesus oo ogiinan, Iniu sv Oguisvn au inini tvpegitiniman ima oninjini iniu ininiuvn iu jibataint.

23 Ogvnisauan dvsh, vninisogizhigvk dvsh neiab temai-auna : Apiji dvsh giminjinaueiendvmog.

24 ¶ Api dvsh gatvguishinouat ima Kapernaumi, igiu dvsh uetapinajig iniu mauvnjijigeuini-shonia, ogipizhana-

uan iniu Petervn, oo dvsh giinauat, Ka nv uin au kekinoamoneg migiuesi iu mauvnjijigeuint?

25 Oo dvsh giikito, Aa. Api dvsh gapindiget ima uigi-uami, nitvm ogigvnonigon iniu Jesusvn, oo giigut, Anin enendvmvn, Simon? Auenevn igiu aki tvzhi ogimag uendinamagouat mauvnjijigeuini-shonia? iniu inv tetibinaue onijanisuan, gema gaie iniu mevgizinijn?

26 Peter dvsh ogiinan, Iniu sv mevgizinijn. Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Tibenintizovvg invnguvnv dvsh uin igiu uenijanisimintjig.

27 Nindauaj dvsh go iu jinishkiasiuuya, izhan ima kijigvmi, bukobiuebinvn dvsh iu migiskvn, otapin dvsh au kigo nitvm gebigundvmok: api dvsh gatauvnobinv, kigvmikaua ima pungi au shonia: midvsh au geotapinv, jiminvtua dvsh; misv kin gaie nin tibaamageiv.

CHAPTER XVIII.

MIDUSH go iu api, gipinazikauauat igiu kikinoamagvngv iniu Jesusvn, oo dvsh giikitonat, Auenish au nauvj epitendaguzit ima ishpimi tvzhi ogimauiuini?

2 Jesus dvsh oginvndoman iniu egashiinijn abinojivn ima giat, ogipvgidinan dvsh ima nauaii aiauat.

3 Oo dvsh giikito, Gvaivk sv kitininim, Kishpin anjigosiueg, abinoji inendaguzisiueg, kauin kigvpindigesim ima ishpimi tvzhi ogimauiuini.

4 Aueguen sv dvsh geizhitvpsenimoguen ezhitvpsenimot uauv abinoji, mi sv au nauvj eshpendaguzit ima ishpimi tvzhiogimauiuini.

5 Aueguen dvsh ima nindizhinikazouini geizhiotapinaguen bezhik ono touvn abinojivn, nin sv go nindotapinig.

6 Aueguen sv dvsh gemvjidotauaguen ono bezhik egashiinijn taiebueienimiminijn, auvshime taizhionishishin iniv bisibojigvni-asinin agonimintibvn ima okuegva, iu dvsh izhikibuanabauvintibvn ima kijigvmi.

7 Gvguanisvgukvmik sv iu aki onji iu mvjidotvmouin; boj ma uin igo tvtvguishinomvgyton iniu mvjidotvmouinv;

gvguanisivgendaguvkmik sv dvsh au inini geonjimvgotini-guen iu mvjidotvmouin.

8 Bina, kishpin sv iu kininj gema gaie iu kizit onjimvji-dotvmen, kishkizhen sv iniu, ninguji dvsh apvgiton: aushime sv taizhionishishin jibezhiguvibvn iu kizit gema gaie jibezhiguvibvn iu kinik, ima dvsh bimatiziumi jipindigeivmbvn, dvsh uin misaua nizhinomvguk iniu kininjin, gema gaie iniu kizitvn nizhinomvguk, ima dvsh kagige ishkudeng jiapvgijigazoivmbvn.

9 Kishpin gaie iu kishkinzhik onji mvjiizhiuebiziivn, kiji-biton sv, ninguji dvsh apvgiton: aushime sv taizhionishishin jibezhiguvibvn iu kishkinzhik, ima dvsh bimatiziumi jipindigeivmbvn, dvsh nvn misaua nizhinomvguk iniu kishkinzhigon, ima dvsh kagige ishkudeng jiapvgijigazoivmbvn.

10 Aianguamiziivk sv jinishipapinotauasiueg bezhik ogo egashiijig: oo ma kitininim, Kaginik sv iniu omizhinaue-miuan iuidi ishpimi ogvnaubvndvmini iniu Noevn oden-guaini.

11 Mima iu paonjiizhanit iniu inini Oguisev jibimajitonit iu ganishuvnatvkibvn.

12 Anish enendvmeg? Kishpin aua inini ningotuak aiauat iniu manishtanishvn, bezhik dvsh ninguji izhiuvnishininit, ka nv uin otanvgvnasin iniu shangvsuimitvvn vshi shangvsui, ima dvsh vviui jiauinvdoneuapvn iniu gavn-nishininijn?

13 Kishpin dvsh mikauat, guaivk kitininim, aushime sv uanizhendvm onji iniu bezhik manishtanishvn, dvsh uin iniu shangvsuimitvvn vshi shangvsui gavnishinsinigun.

14 Misv iu nasab, kavv otinenimasin au Kosia ishpimi eat, bezhik ono egashiinijn jibvnatizinit.

15 Minaua dvsh, kishpin au kikanis mvjidotok, nizhike dvsh auiindvman iu omvjiizhijigeuin; kishpin sv uibizindok, misv givshkiot au kikanis.

16 Kishpin dvsh uibizindosinok, kitavniuzhamag dvsh bezhik gema nizh, ima dvsh otoniua igiu nizh gema gaie nisui getibajimojig endvsi iniu ikitouimvn jiainjisiigadeg.

17 Kishpin dvsh gaie inia uibizindausig, uindvman dvsh igiu envmiajig: kishpin dvsh go uibizindausig inia envmianijin, mano sv dvsh tvizhiaia nasab au peguvnauizit inini gaie mavnjijigeuinini.

18 Gnaivk sv kitinininima, Uegotoguen geminjimvpitoueguen oma aki, tvminjimvpijigade iuidi ishpimi: uegotoguen dvsh gaie geabavmoueguen oma aki, tvabaigade iuidi ishpimi.

19 Minava sv dvsh kitinininima, Kishpin nizhiieg naiezh dvsh go nasab ineadvmeg oma aki, iu guta uin gego jinvdotvmegibvn, misv go iu gedotoneg au Nos ishpimi eat.

20 Tibi ma go nizh gema gaie go nisui endvzhi mavnjitiuaguen ima nindizhinikazouini, mi sv go ima nauaii aiaian.

21 ¶ Mi pi dvsh gapinazikauat au Peter, oo dvsh giinat, Tebeningeivn, anin tsvi geuebinamavvgibvn nikanis mejidotaijin? nvnanzh nv go nizhuaji?

22 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Ka sv uin kitinisinon iu nananzh go nizhuaji tsvi; nananzh sv go nizhuasuimitvvn tsvi nizhuaji.

23 ¶ Misv dvsh iu uenji inendaguvk iu ishpimi tvzhi ogimauiuin, tibishko go bezhik kiji ogima nendauenimat iniu obymitagvvn jitibaamagut.

24 Api dvsh maiajigindasot, bezhik gipitvmaua mitaji tsvsimitvnak tsvuabik shonian mezinaamagujin.

25 Mvnezit dvsh iu jigizhikauapvn, giikitouvvn dvsh iniu otogimamvvn jiataueuint iu uiaü, gaie iniu uiuvn, gaie iniu onijanisivn, gaie iniu otaiimvvn jikizhikazopvn dvsh.

26 Au dvsh bvmitagvn gishvgvshki gaie ogikijituavian, oo dvsh giinat, Ogina, mano sv pievgenimaishin, kvkinv dvsh kigvkihikon.

27 Midvsh gikitimagenimigut iniu otogimamvvn au bvmitagvn, gipugidinigut dvsh, gaie giuebinamagut iu omvzinaiigenin.

28 Givnisagavvn dvsh au bvmitagvn, gimikauat dvsh inia bezhik ujbvmitagvvn ningotuak tvso shoniansvvn mezinamagujin: ogitvkonan dvsh iniu, gaie gisvgigondagvnenat oo dvsh giinat, Tibaamaushin sv iu mezinaamauiivn.

29 Iniu dvsh uijbvmitaguvn giapugizouv ima ozita, jisha-
uenimat dvsh ogizhipvguisenimigon, oo giigut, Mano sē
pievgenimishin, kvkinv dvsh kigutibaamon.

30 Kauin dvsh ogitebuetauasın, ogiaupindigeuebinan
dvsh go ima kibakuaodiugvmigo, pinish igo jigizhikv iu
omvzinaigevin.

31 Api dvsh iniu uijbvmitaguvn ganabondominit iu gai-
zhijiget, gikijiminjinaueiendvmog, giizhauat dvsh iniu oto-
gimamiuan, giuindvmauauat dvsh kvkinv iu gaizhijigenit.

32 Iniu dvsh otogimamvn, api ganvndomigut, oo ogiigon,
O gegibatiziunini-bvmitagvniuvn, iu ginvndotomauvvn kigi-
onjiuebinamon kvkinv iu kimvzinaigevin.

33 Ka nv dvsh gaie kin iu kitagiizhi kitiragenimasi au
kijbvmitagvn, nasab iu gaizhikitimageniminan?

34 Ginishkadiziuvn dvsh iniu otogimamvn, gipvgidinigut
dvsh ima ainanit iniu guetvgiuenijin, pinish igo kv kinv jigi-
zhikagut, iu minik mezinaamagut.

35 Misv gaie uin uasab oo getotoneg au Nos ishpimi eat,
kishpin ima kiteiug kvkinv uebinamausivegua igiu kikani-
siuag iu minik gaizhimvjidotonegua.

CHAPTER XIX.

GIPUGUMIAIAMUGUT api gaishkua gvgiknenoty au
Jesus ono ikitouinvn, oginvgtan iu Galile, gaie gipiizha
ima invkvegam Judea, agami iuidi Jordani:

2 Kejimamauinonijin dvsh oginopinvnigon, midvsh iuidi
ginojimoat.

3 ¶ Gaie dvsh igiu Phariseg ogibinazikauauan, nigvgue-
jiauat, oo dvsh giinauat, Taonishishin nv uebinat au inini
iniu uiuvn ningutino gaizhimvjiizhijigenijin?

4 Ogigvnonan dvsh, oo giinat, Ka nv uika kigiagindasi-
naua, uaieshkvt au gaozhiat, ogiozhian iniu ininiuvn, gaie
iniu ikueuvn,

5 Oo dvsh giikitot, Misv iu geonjinvgnat au inini iniu
osvn, gaie iniu ogin, jiizhiminjimiat dvsh iniu uiuvn; iu
dvsh nizhiuat tvbezhiguvnini iu uiauiua?

6 Anish ka sv dvsh geabi nizhisiuvg, bezhiguwnini sv go iu uiauiua. Iu sv dvsh Kishemanito gamamauitot, kego uin aua inini ogvpekotosin.

7 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Uegonen nunguvnv dvsh iu gaonji-inakuniget au Moses, iu sv jimigiueng iu uebinitiu-oshibii-gvn, juebinint dvsh au ikue?

8 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Mvshkauiaag sv iniu kiteiuan, Moses oo kigionji pugitinamagoua iu juebinegna igiu karitigemagvniag: uaieshkv dvsh uin kauin oo griizhiuevvsinon.

9 Oo sv dvsh kitininim, Aueguen geuebinaguen iniu uiuvn, gibishiguatizinit etv, bekaniziniijn dvsh otapinat, misv go au bishiguatizit; aueguen dvsh gaie geotapinaguen iniu gauebinimintjin, misv go gaie uin bishiguatizit.

10 Okikinoamagvvn dvsh oo ogiigon, Kishpin sv dvsh au inini oo enendaguziguen iu uiuit, ka sv dvsh taonishi-shinsinon iu jiuuiupvn.

11 Oo sv ogiinan, Kauin kvkinv ininiuvg otaotapinvnsinaa oo ikitoun, igiu etv manintjig.

12 Aiauvg ma uin anint igiu eiekue-uininiuvg gaizhini-giigojig iniu ogiuan: anint dvsh gaie igiu eiekue-uininiuvg gaizhiigujig iniu ininiuvn: aiauvg dvsh gaie igiu eiekue-uininiuvg iu gaizhiitizojig onji iu ishpimi tuzhiogimaiuin. Aueguen sv gegvshkitoguen jiotapinv, mano sv au ogvotapinan.

13 ¶ Midvsh gipitvmauint iniu egashiiniijn abinojivn, iu jipvgijininjinotauat, gaie jianvmietvmanat; igiu dvsh kikinoamagvvnvg ogikinaamaauuan.

14 Jesus dvsh oo giikito, Mano inenimik igiu abinojivg iu jibinazikauiat, Kego dvsh onjiakegon; mi ma igiu tovvg ima ishpimi tuzhi ogimaiuini eajig.

15 Ogipvgijininjinotauan dvsh, midvsh givniizhimajat.

16 ¶ Bina dvsh bezhik ogibinazikagon oo dvsh giigut, Menoizhiuebvziivn kekinoamageuininiuiivn uegonen iu minoizhiigevin geizhiigean, jiaiaian dvsh iu kagige bimatiziuin?

17 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Anishuin iu menoizhiuebizit izhini-kazhiivn? Ka ginin aua minoizhiuebizisi bezhik etv, mi

au Kishemanito : kishpin dvsh uin go uapindigeuvnen ima bimatzini, gvnauendvn iniu gvgikueuinvn.

18 Oo dvsh ogiigon, Anin iu? Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Kauin kigvnishiuesi, Kauin kigvbishiguatizisi, Kauin kigv-kimotisi, Kauin kigvgvginauishki-bataiesi,

19 Kijituauenim au kos gaie au kigv: gaie, Kigvsagia au kijtvnviuemagvn ezhisagiitizoivn.

20 Oo dvsh oshkinaue ogiinan, Kvkinv sv ono ningigv-nauendanvn paako nitauigiian: uegonen dvsh iu nuaade-seian?

21 Jesus dvsh ogiinan, Kishpin sv uakijignauvkuatiziuu-nen, auiatauen iniu kitibinaueviziuiuvn, mizh dvsh igiu ke-timagizijig, mi dvsh jiaiaivn iu tibinaueviziuiu iuidi ishpimi: pinopinvzhiishin dvsh.

22 Api dvsh ganondv au oshkinaue in gaikitonit, gimijninaueiendvm, gaie givnimaja; gikijitibendaso ma uin.

23 ¶ Jesus dvsh ogiinan iniu okikinoamagvuvn, Guaivk sv kitininim, au naianvtizit inini agaua tvpindige ima ish-pimi tvzhi ogimauiuiui.

24 Minaua sv oo kitininim, Nauvj tauenipenvt jishabuit au kijiauesi ima pvgoneanig iu shabonigans, dvsh uin au uaianvtizit inini jipindigepvn ima otogimauiuiui au Kishemanito.

25 Api dvsh ganondvminit iniu okikinoamagvuvn, gikiji-mamakadendvmon, oo dvsh giikitonit, Auenen nvnguvn dvsh gebimatizit?

26 Jesus dvsh ogigvnuabvman, oo dvsh giinat, Igiu sv ininiuvg otabuanauitonaua oo; au uin Kishemanito ka gego obuanauitosin.

27 ¶ Peter dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Ina sv, kvkinv gego ninaint ninginvgtamin, iu dvsh jipapauiaiauiigoivn; uegonen dvsh ninaint geaiaia?

28 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Guaivk sv kitininim, kinaua ganopinuzhiieg ima anjnigiuiui, api uauenabinit iniu inini Oguisvn ima obishigendaguziuiui-apabiuiuiui, gaie kinaua dvsh kigvuauenabim ima mitasui vshi nizh ogimaui-apa-

biuini, jitabakonegua dvsh igiu mitasui vshi nizh endvsue-uavgizijig iniu onijanisen au Israel.

29 Kvkinv sv igiu ganvgutyig iniu ouigiuamian, gaie igiu ganvgvnajig iniu uikanisiuan, gema gaie iniu otave-mauan, gema gaie iniu osiuan, gema gaie iniu ogiuan, gema gaie go iniu uiuiuan, gema gaie go iniu onijanisiuan, gema gaie go iniu otakimiuan, onji iu nindizhinikazouin, ningot-uak sv dvsh meshkuvt minik ogvotapinanaua, gaie dvsh go jiaiauat in kagige bimatiziuin.

30 Nibina dvsh uin go igiu netvmendaguzijig tvishkueien-daguziuv; igiu dvsh uin eshkueiendaguzijig, tvnitvmenda-guziuv.

CHAPTER XX.

IU ma ishpimi tvzhi ogimauiuin tibishko au inini nagani-zikvndaget ima ningotote inendaguvt, au kikisheb aia-uinvdaanonat iniu gevnokiniijn ima oshomini-kitigani.

2 Api dvsh gainat iniu vnokiuiuinuivn, iniu bezhik shoni-ansvn jiminat iu ningogizhik, ogiizhinazhauan ima oshomi-ni-kitigani.

3 Api dvsh nesotibaiigvnetinik, givnisagavm, gaie ogiua-bvman iniu bekaniziniijn vnisha nanibauinit ima endvzhi-atandiuint,

4 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Gaie kinaua sv aivnokiuk ima shominikitigani; gnaivk sv dvsh minik geapitendaguvtoguen kigvminininim. Midvsh gaizhimajauat.

5 Minaua dvsh naiaukuenig, givnisagavm, gaie shaiangv-sotibaiigvnetinik, nasab iu giizhijige.

6 Kega dvsh enipvngishimonig, minaua givnisagavm, gimikauat dvsh bekaniziniijn enokisiniijn vnisha nanibauinit, oo dvsh ogiinan, Anishuin kvbegizhik oma vnisha nani-bautieg?

7 Oo dvsh ogiigon, Ka sv aua inini nindanonigosinan. Oo dvsh ogiinan, Gaie kinaua sv aivnokiuk ima shominikitigani; gnaivk sv dvsh geapitendaguvtoguen, mi iu geizhiotapinvmeg.

8 Api dvsh uenagushininig, au tebendv iu shomini-kiti-

gan ogiinan iniu obvmitagvuvn, Mvndom igiu vnokiuniniuvg, tibaamau dvsh iu givnokiuaat; igiu ishkuaj gapizhajig nitvm tibaamau, igiu dvsh nitvm gapizhajig ishkuaj tibaamau.

9 Abi dvsh teguishinouat igiu kega pengishimonig gamajivnokijig, endvshiuat idvsh bebezhiik shoniansvvn gitibaamauavg.

10 Api dvsh teguishinouat igiu nitvm gapivnokijig, naavj nibiaa ningvtibaamagomin giinendvmog; gaie uinaua dvsh bebezhiik etv shoniansvvn gitibaamauavg.

11 Api dvsh gaotapinamouat, ogimindauamauan iniu naganizikvndagenijin ininiuvn,

12 Oo giikituat, Ogo sv ishkuaj gaanonintjig ningotibaiigv etv givnokiuvv, nasab dvsh go kigiizhitibaamaug iu minik gaizhitibaamauiia ninauint gavnokiiia kvbegizhiik, megua iu gikizhatag.

13 Ogigvnonan dvsh iniu bezhiik, oo giinat, Niji, ka sv uin kimvjidosinon: ka nv uin kigiikitosiminavvn bezhiik shonians etv jitibaamoninan?

14 Otapinvn iu kidaiim, majan dvsh: ningvtibaamaua dvsh uauu ishkuaj gapivnokit iu minik ezhitibaamoninan.

15 Kauin nv inendagvvsinon einendvman jidotvman iniu tebendvmanin? Mvjiiaiiuishiuvn nv iu kishkinzhik onji iu gvaivk giizhijigeian?

16 Igiu dvsh eshkueiendaguzijig tvnitvmendaguziuvv, gaie igiu netvmendaguzijig tvishkueiendaguziuvv: nibiaa ma uin nvndomauvg, pvngi dvsh etv uavenabvmauvv.

17 ¶ Jesus dvsh givniizhat iuidi Jerusalemj, nizhike nin-guji ogivniizhiuinan iniu vsbi nizh kikinoamagvuvn, oo dvsh giinat,

18 Bina sv kitizhamin ima Jerusalemj; iniu dvsh inini Oguisvvn tvizhipvgitiniman ima oninjinini iniu kijisasagiuijigeuininiuvn gaie iniu oshibiigevininiuvn, iu jinvnbomigut.

19 Ogvpvgitinamauani dvsh iniu maivganishinaben jipapinotaumint, gaie jipvpvzhvazheomint, gaie jiaguakuaomint: vvnisogonvgvtinik dvsh tvabijiba.

20 ¶ Midvsh givinazikagut iniu ogini au Zebede onija-

nisev, gipiniujiugut inu ognisev, ogikijituauian dvsh, iu gego ginvdauendvmagut.

21 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Uegonen iu uaaiaivn ? Oo dvsh ogiigon, Inenim sv ogo ninguisivg, bezhik jinamatabit ima kikijinika, au dvsh bezhik ima kinvmvjinika, iuidi kitogimaiuini.

22 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Ka sv kikikendvsinaua iu nendauendvmeg. Kitagvshkitonaua nv jiminikuageieg iu minikuajigvn geminikuageian, gaie jüzhibaptizouiigoieg iu ezhibaptizouiigoian ? Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Nindagvshkitomin sv.

23 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Keget sv go kigvminikuagenaua iu niminikuajigvn, gaie kigvüzhibaptizouiigom iu ezhi baptizouiigoian ; iu dvsh uin jinamatabi ima ninkijinika, gaie ima ninvmvjinika, kauin nindotaiimisin jimigieian ; tminauvg dvsh uin go igiu gauauzehitvmagujig inu Nosev.

24 Api dvsh igiu mitasui ganondvmouat, oginishkenimauan inu nizh ueukanisintinijin.

25 Jesus dvsh oginvndoman ima aiat, oo dvsh giikitot, Kikikendanaua sv ezhiogimaunit inu otogimamitan igiu maivganishinabeg, iu go einakonigouat, gaie igiu naganizijig otibakonauan ima gvshkieuiziuni.

26 Ka sv dvsh uin kinaua oo kigvüzhiuebizisim ; aueguen sv kinaua uakiji-aivauiguen, mi sv au mano geobvmitagvniieg.

27 Aueguen su au geniganenimoguen ima aiaieg, mano sv au kigvobvmitagvnimaua :

28 Tibishko inu Ognisev au inui gipionjiizhasinit jibvmitauimint, iu sv uin jibvmitagenit, gaie jimiguenit iu obimatiziuini iu jigizhikvmanit inu baiataiinonijin.

29 Api dvsh eninvgtvmouat iu Jeriko, kejimamaninonijin oginopinvnigon.

30 ¶ Bina dvsh igiu nizh gegibinguejig ginamatabiuvg ima jigikvvn ; api dvsh nuandvmouat ima vnipimosenit inu Jesusv, gibibagiuvg, oo giikitouat, Shauenimishinam, O Tebeningeivn, kin ueguisimik au Dabid.

31 Igiu dvsh maiamauinonijig oginvnibikimauan onji iu

jipizanabinit: eshkvm dvsh go gigizhiueuv, oo giikitouat, Shauenimishinam, O Tebeningeivn, kin ueguisimik au Dabid.

32 Jesus dvsh ginogigabau, ginvndomat dvsh, oo ogiuan, Uegonen peguisenimiieg iu jidotoninvuk!

33 Oo dvsh ogiigon, Tebeningeivn, jiuabiia sv.

34 Jesus dvsh ogikitimageniman, gitanginamausat dvsh iniu oshkinzhigoni: kezhitine dvsh giuabiuvg gaie oginovnauan.

CHAPTER XXI.

A PI dvsh pesho enitvniziuaat ima Jerusalemi, shaiigut givnitvguishinouat ima Bethphagei, ima uvjiui Olives ezhi-nikadeg, midvsh Jesus gamajinazhauat nizh iniu okikino-amagvvn;

2 Oo giinat, Izhaiuk sv ima odenansi iu tibishko eag ima aiaieg, babige dvsh kigvmikauaua au memangitauvget be-bezhigogvzhi gitvguapizot, gaie uijaiaugut iniu manishinsvn; abaok dvsh, pitauishig.

3 Kishpin dvsh auia ningut inineg, oo kigvinaua, Tebenin-get sv ouiaiauan, mi dvsh go babige geizhipvgitinat.

4 Kvkinv sv oo giizhiuebtv jitibishkoseg iu gaikitot au anuajigeuinini, oo giikitot,

5 Uindvmauik sv Sion odanvn, Ina, Kitogimam kibinazikag, nokenimot, gaie pimomigut iniu memangitauvgenijin be-beshigogvzhin, gaie iniu omanishinsimini.

6 Gimajauvg dvsh igiu kikinoamagvvnv, giauiizhijigeuat dvsh iu gaigouat iniu Jesusv;

7 Ogipinauan dvsh iniu memangitauvgenijin be-bezhigogvzhin gaie iniu manishinsvn, ogipimondvauan dvsh iniu otvguiuinuan; midvsh ima gaizhinamatabiauat.

8 Kejimamauinogig dvsh ogitvzhuegisitonauan iniu otvguiuinuan ima eniinvmonig; anint dvsh uin ogikishkizhanauan iniu uttikuvnsn, givnipiuiuebinamouat dvsh ima eniinvmonig.

9 Igiu maiaumauiinogig ganiganijig, gaie dvsh igo igiu ganopinvkijig gibibaginv, oo giikitouat, Hosanna sv iniu Ueguisijin au Dabid: mano tvkijituaueendaguzi au batvgui-

shi ima odizhinikazouinini iniu Tebeningenijin ; Hosanna ima ishpendaguziuni.

10 Api dvsh patvguishi ima Jerusalemi, kukinv igiu ima gaaijig giojanimiziuv, oo giikitouat, Auenan dvsh uau ?

11 Igiu dvsh maiamauiuojig giikitouvg, Misv uau Jesus Nazarethi tvzhi anuajigeuinini, iu ima Galili endvgog.

12 ¶ Jesus dvsh gipindige ima otanvmieugvmigoni iniu Kishemaniton, gisagijiuebinat dvsh kukinv iniu etauenijin, gaie iniu kashpinvjigenijin ima kijianvmieugvmigo, gaie giunimikouebinv iniu otatopouinini iniu maieshkuvtonanijin shonian, gaie iniu otapabiuinini iniu uabomimin etauenijin.

13 Oo dvsh giinat, Oo sv izhibiigade, Anvmieugvmik tvzhinikade iu niuigiuam ; kimodishkiugvmigo dvsh uin kinaua kigidinuemikadanaua.

14 ¶ Iniu gegibinguenijin, gaie iniu memanjiguzinijin ogibinazikagon ima kijianvmieugvmigo, oginojimoan dvsh.

15 Api dvsh igiu kijisasagiuijigeuiniuv, gaie igiu oshi-biigeuininiuv uaiabvndvmouat iu gaizhimamandauijigenit, gaie iniu abinojiv tvzhi bibaginit ima kijianvmieugvmigo, oo ikitonit, Hosanna sv iniu Ueguisijin au Dabid ; gikijinish-kadendvmog,

16 Oo dvsh giinauat, Kinondauag inv ekitouat ogo ? Jesus dvsh ogiinan, Aa ; ka nv uika kigiakindasinaua iu ezhibiigadeg, Ima otoniua igiu abinojiv, gaie igiu nuanijig kigionjigizhiton iu mamoiuvueui ?

17 ¶ Oginvgvnan dvsh, gaie gionjimaja ima odena, giizhat dvsh iuidi Bethaniai ; midvsh ima kubetibik giaiata.

18 Kekishebauvgvtinik dvsh, megua pimoset minaua uizhat ima odena, gibvkrde.

19 Api dvsh uaiabvmat iniu kiji shominagauvnzhin pvtvizonit ima jigikvna, oginazikauan, ka dvsh gego ima ogimikvnsin, anibishvn etv, oo dvsh ogiinan iniu mitigon, Kego dvsh uika minaua miniuiken. Midvsh go gaizhi uisakozot au kijishominagauvnzh.

20 Api dvsh igiu kikinoamagvngv uaiabvmanat, gimamakadendvmog, oo dvsh giikitouat, Ina iu izhibabige gaizhiuisakozot au kiji shominagauvnzh !

21 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Guaruk sv kitinini-nim, Kishpin aiameg iu tebuieendvmouin, agonneiendvsiueg dvsh go, kanin etv oo kitaizhijigesim gadotauint uauu kiji shominagauvnzh, gaie svgo kishpin itvmeg oo uvjin, Iuidi kijigvmj izhigikiaian : misv go iu geizhiuebvukibon.

22 Kvkinv sv go gego genvndotvmoueguen iu anvniaieg, tebuieendvmeg dvsh go, misv go iu jiaiameg.

23 ¶ Api dvsh gapindiget ima anvmeiugvmigo, iniu kijisasagiuijigeuininiuvn gaie iniu getizikvndananijin iniu anishinaben ogibinazikagon megua tvzhi kikinoamaget, oo dvsh giigut, Anindi dvsh uendinamvn iu gvshkieuiziuin, jiizhijigeivn dvsh ono aiiin ! Auenen dvsh au gaminik oo gvshkieuiziuin !

24 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Gaie niu sv gego kigvgvguejimininim, kishpin sv uindvmauiieg, gaie nin dvsh kigvuindvmoninim uendinaman oo gvshkieuiziuin iu onji-izhijigeian ono aiiin.

25 Anindi gaonzikanig iu obaptizouiueuin au John ! iuidi nv ishpimi, gema gaie ininiuvn jigiondinamagut ! Uinana dvsh ogitvzhindanaua oo giikitouat, Kishpin sv ishpimi ikitoiy, oo dvsh kigvigonan, Anin dvsh gitebuetauasiueg !

26 Kishpin dvsh uin ininuvn ogiondinamagon, ikitoiy ; kigusananig ma igiu anishinabeg ; vkkinv ma anuajigeuini-ni otinenimauan iniu Johnvn.

27 Ogigvnonauan dvsh iniu Jesusvn, oo giinauat, Ka sv ninkjkendvsimin. Oo dvsh ogiinan, Ka sv dvsh gaie nin kiuindvmosinoninim uendinaman oo gvshkieuiziuin uenjii-zhijigeian dvsh ono aiiin.

28 ¶ Anish enendvmeg ! Bezhik au inini giuzhiuvn iniu oguisvn, oginazikauan dvsh iniu sesikizininjin, oo dvsh giinat, Ninguis, auivnokin sv nongum gizhigvk ima nisho-mini-kitigani.

29 Ogigvnonigon dvsh oo giigut, Kauin : panima dvsh nagvj giabueiendvm, giizha dvsh.

30 Oginazikauan dvsh gaie iniu bezhik, midvsh go iu nasab gainat. Ogigvnonigon dvsh, oo giigut, Ningvtizha sv, nose, ka dvsh go giizhasi.

31 Auenen dvsh igiu ginizhiuat gaizhijiget iu gaigonat iniu osiuan? Oo dvsh oginauan, Au sv sesigizit. Jesus dvsh oginan, Guaivk sv kitininim, Igiu mauvnjijigeuiniuv, gaie igiu beshiguatizijig ikueuv, nitvm tupindigeuv ima otogimauiuinj au Kishemanito, kinaua dvsh uin jibua pindigeieg.

32 Ima ma uin guaivk izhiuebiziuinj kigibiizhinazikagoua au John, ka dvsh kigitebuetasinaua; igiu dvsh uin mauvnjijigeuiniuv, gaie igiu beshiguatizijig ikueuv ogitebuetasinaua: kinaua dvsh, api gauabvndvmeg, ka kigianuenintizosim, iu jigitebuetanegibvn.

33 ¶ Oo bekanv auejigvn bizindvmok: Giaiaogobvn sv au ganiganizikvndaget ima ningotote gakitigady iu shomini-kitigan, gagiuita-mijikvnaobitot, gaie gauanikady ima gatvzhi ozhitot iu shominabo, gaie gaozhitot iu akauabiuiun-uakaiigvn, giauiat dvsh iniu kitigeuiniuvn, uasauekvnik dvsh uin giizhimajat.

34 Api dvsh shaiiguv kega ganitauigi iu miniuin, ogiizhinazhauan iniu obvmitagvvn, jizhanit iniu kitigeuiniuvn jiotapinvminit dvsh iu ganitauigi.

35 Igiu dvsh kitigeuiniuv ogitvkonauan iniu bvmitagvvn, bezhik ogibvkiteuauan, gaie bezhik oginisauan, gaie iniu bezhik ogipimuasinauan.

36 Minaua dvsh bekanizinijn ogiizhinazhauan iniu bvmitagvvn, avshime dvsh gitvshiuvn: midvsh go minaua iu nasab gadotauintua ogo.

37 Ishkuaj dvsh ogiizhinazhauan iniu oguisvn, oo giikitot, Ogukijituauenimauan sv iniu ninguisvn.

38 Api dvsh uin go igiu kitigeuiniuv uaiabvmauat iniu uegnisimintjin, oo giizhigvnonituv, Misv naau getibenjiget, vmbe sv no nisata, gaie otapinvmuata iu ezhitibendasot.

39 Ogitvkonauan gaie ogiasagijinebinauan ima kitigani, gaie oginisa uan.

40 Api dvsh patvgnishi au tebendy iu shomini-kitigan, anin gedotauat ono kitigeuiniuvn?

41 Oo dvsh oginauan, ogvuisvginisan sv ono mvij-

ininiuvn, bekanizinijin dvsh iniu kitigeuininiuvn jiauiat in oshominikitigan, iniu geminigujin iniu minikanvn tsvi genitauigininig.

42 Jesus dvsh ogiinan, Ka nv uika kigiagindasinava ima Kishemanito omvzinaigvni, Iu asin gaananendvmouat igiu oshigeuininiuv, misv in gamaiauaiekuaibikisi: misv oo otizhijigeuin au Kishemanito, kijimamakadendagvvt dvsh ima kishkinzhigona?

43 Bina dvsh kitinininim sv, Kigvmvkvomigom in otogi-mauiuin au Kishemanito, jiminintua dvsh igiu maivganishi-nabeg gemikuigitojig dvsh iniu minikanvn.

44 Aueguen dvsh gepvngishinoguen ima naan asini tvpikishkishin: au dvsh uin gegizhikagut, ogvbisibonigun.

45 Api dvsh igiu kijisasagiuijigeuininiuv, gaie igiu Phariseg ganondvnuat iniu otautjigvvn, ogikikendanava in uinaua go gitibajimigouat.

46 Api dvsh uatvkonauat, ogikusauan iniu maiamauinonin-jin, anuajigeuinini ma ogiaimenimigun iniu.

CHAPTER XXII.

JESUS dvsh minava ogigvnonan onji ima auejigvni, oo giikitot,

2 Iu sv ishpimj tvzhiogimauiuin inendagvvt, tibishko au bezhik kijiogima gauuikauat iniu oguisvn.

3 Gimajinazhauat dvsh iniu obvmitagvvn jinvdomanit iniu gauikumimintjin: da dvsh giuipizhasiuvn.

4 Minava dvsh bekanizinijin iniu bvmitagvvn ogimajinazhavan, oo giikitot, Uindvmauik sv igiu nakumintjig, Bina sv shaiiguv ningvauvezhisiton nuukungeuin: azhi ginisauvg igiu nimbizhikimvg, gaie igiu nuuinonsimvg, ktkinv dvsh gego shaiiguv gigizhisin; biizhaiuk sv ima utukutatuini.

5 Oginishipapinotanana gaie givnimajauvg, bezhik ima okitigani, bezhik gaie ima endvnatauet.

6 Igin dvsh gaishkuijig ogitvkonavan iniu obvmitagvnini-gaie ogikijimvjidotavanan, gaie oginisavan.

7 Api dvsh nuandy au kijiogima, ginishkadizi: ogimaji-

nazhauan dvsh iniu omigazouininimvn, gaie oginisauan iniu ganishiuenijin, gaie ogijagizvmauan iu otodenauiui.

8 Mi pi dvsh giinat iniu obvmitagvvn, Azhi sv gigizhisin uiikutatiuini-ukungeuin, igiu dvsh ganvndomintjig kauin giteapitendaguzisiuvv iu jiotapinamouat.

9 Izhaiuk sv dvsh ima mikvng, minik dvsh go gemikauegua, nvndomik, jipiizhauat ima uiikutatiuini.

10 Midvsh igiu bvmitagvuvv giizhauat ima mikvng, kvkinv dvsh gimauvzvzomauat, minik gamikauauat, iniu mejiaivauishiuiuinijin, gaie go iniu menoavauinijin: midvsh gitetvshiuat ima endvzhi-uuikutati.

11 ¶ Api dvsh pandiget au kijiogima piuabvmat iniu gauikumimintjin, oguabvman dvsh bezhik iniu ininiuvn ima aianit, pisikvnsinig iu uitigeuinipisikageuin:

12 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Niji, anin gapiizhipindigeivn oma, pisikvnsiuvn iu uitigeuini-pisikageuin? Giuvauanima dvsh.

13 Mi pi dvsh gaiinat au kijiogima iniu bvmitagvvn, Minjimvpinik sv ima oninji, gaie ima ozita, majiunik dvsh, gaie apvginik ima megue psvvgishtibik; midvsh ima getvzhi-aiaashikueng, gaie getvzhi mvmtueabiteseng.

14 Nibiuu ma nvndomauvg, pvngi dvsh etv uanenabvmauvv.

15 ¶ Igiu dvsh Phariseg gimajauvg giavitvzhindvmonat, iu geizhinvguanauat ima odikitouinini.

16 Ogianonauan dvsh iniu okikinoamagvniuan mamaui iniu Herodianv jinazikauanit, oo dvsh jinanit, Kekinoamageivn, ninkikendamin sv iu tebvueivn, gaie iu guavk kikinomageivn iu Kishemanito otizhituamin, ka dvsh auia kikusasi, Ka ma uin kipapamenimasig igiu ininiuvv.

17 Umbe sv no uindvmauishinam, Anin kin enendvvn? Onishishin nv jiminint iniu shonian au Caesar, gema gaie uenishishinsinoguen?

18 Jesus dvsh oguabvndan iu omvjiizhinebiziuinini, oo dvsh ogiinan, Anishuin iu gvguejiieeg, kinaua uavaiezhin-geieg?

19 Uabvndaiishik au tibaamatiuini-shonia. Bezhik dvsh shoniansv ogipitvmauvv.

20 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Aunen uasu mezinijgazot, gaie kekinauajibiigazot?

21 Oo dvsh ogiigon, Caesar sv. Oo dvsh ogiinan, Minik sv au Caesar, iniu tebendyn au Caesar, gaie minik au Kishemanito iniu tebendyn au Kishemanito.

22 Api dvsh ganondvmouat ono ikitouinv, gimamakadendvmog, ginvgnauat dvsh, gaie givnimajauat.

23 ¶ In dvsh go gizhigvk ogibinazikagon iniu Sadduken, igiu ka gego abijibanin ekitojig, ogigvguejimigon dvsh.

24 Oo giigut, Kekinoamageivn, Moses sv giikito, Kishpin auia nibot onjanisisig, iniu dvsh uikanisvn ogvuitigemani iniu uauipunen, ogvonijanisitvmauan dvsh iniu uikanisibvnen.

25 Invshke giaiabvneg sv oma aiaia igiu nizhuasui gaouikanisintijig; au dvsh sezikizit api gavuit, ginibo; iu dvsh onjanisisig oginvgtvmauan iniu oshimevn iniu uiuvn.

26 Mi dvsh go minaua au bezhik gaizhiaiat, minaua dvsh go au anikaj bezhik, nananzh dvsh go kvkinv igiu ganizhuajijig.

27 Apiji dvsh ishkuaj gaie uin ginibo au ikue.

28 Bina api dvsh abijiba, auenen geniuvmigojin iniu ganizhuajiniin? Kvkinv ma ogiaianauan.

29 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Kiuvnishinim sv, kikendsviueg iu odikitouin au Kishemanito gaie iu ogvshkieviziuvn.

30 Api ma uin giabijiba, kavin uiuisiuvv, kavin gaie uiuikauasiuvv, nasab sv go enendaguzinit otanishinabemvn au Kishemanito iuidi ishpimi, mi iu gaie uinaua geinendaguziuvn.

31 Iu dvsh uin abijibauat igiu nebojig, ka nv kigiagindv sinaua iu gainineg au Kishemanito, oo giikitor,

32 Nin sv Nindokishemanitomig au Abraham, gaie Nindokishemanitomig au Isaak, gaie Nindokishemanitomig au Jakob? Ka sv uin au Kishemanito Otokishemanitomigusin iniu nebonijin, iniu sv etvgo bematiziniin.

33 Api dvsh igiu maiamauiinojig ganondvmouat oo, ogimamakadendanaua iu ogvgikueuin.

34 ¶ Api dvsh igiu Phariseg ganondvmouat iu giuaua-nomimint iniu Sadduken, gimaunvjitiuvg.

35 Bezhih dvsh iniu gigitouininiuvn ogigvguejimigon iu gvguejindiuin, bekish gvguejiigut, oo giigut,

36 Kekinoamageivn, anin iu kejiigvgikueuiniuv ima tibatkonigeuini?

37 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Kigvsagia sv au Tebeninget Kikishemanitom, enigokoteeivn, gaie enigokojijagoivn, gaie enigokuendvmvn.

38 Misv oo naganendaguvk gvgikueuin ima tibakoni-geuini.

39 Mi dvsh go minaua iu bezhih tibishko enendaguvk, Kigvsagia sv au kijanishinabe nasab iu ezhisagiitizoivn.

40 Mi sv oma ono nizh gvgikueuinvn agodeg kvkinv iu tibakonigeuin gaie iniu anuajigeuinvn.

41 ¶ Megua dvsh go mauvnjiitiuat igiu Phariseg, Jesus ogigvguejiman,

42 Oo giinat, Anin aimenimeg au Christ! auenenvn ueguisimigujin! Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Dabid sv oguivn.

43 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Anin dvsh au Dabid ima Kijiojija-go, Tebeninget gionjiizhinikanat, oo giikitot.

44 Au sv Tebeninget ogiinan iniu Tebenimimijin, Namatabin ima ninkijinika pinish igo izhivgua igiu shangenimikig iu jiotapizitebiuiniivn.

45 Kishpin sv dvsh au Dabid, Tebeninget izhinikanat, anin dvsh ezhioguisimaguen?

46 Ka dvsh auia inini ogigvshkitosin jiizhiashitemat; apine dvsh go iu gizhigvk; ka auia giinendvsi minaua jigvgvguejimat iu gvguejindiuin.

CHAPTER XXIII.

MI pi dvsh au Jesus gignonat iniu maiamauinonijin, gaie iniu okikinoamagvvn,

2 Oo giikitot, Igiu sv oshibiigeuininiuvg gaie igiu Phari-seg namatabiuvg ima otapabiunini iniu Mosesv.

3 Kvkinv dvsh iu eninegua, aianguaminvmok gaie izhi-

jigeiuk; kego dvsh izhijigekegon iu ezhiyageuat, ikitourg ma etv, ka dvsh uin go izhijigesiaug.

4 Uauenvpitvmageuvg ma uin inu nuvzhimanvn kuezi-guvyn, gaie kuetvgiiuenvgukin iu pimondvni, pimiuvne auat dvsh inu ininiuvn; uinaua dvsh uin ka kuvvge ima otinoinjnuv otonji mamajibitosinauan.

5 Jiuabvmigouat ma inu ininiuvn otonjiizhijigenauan kvkinv inu otvnokiuvninan; omijinisitonauan inu otanvmie-mvzinaiigvniuan, gaie omijauisitonaua iu ezhititibiguadenig inu opisikagvniuan,

6 Gaie ominuendanauan inu eshpendaguvtnikin apabiuvn ima uikundiuvni, gaie go inu maiamaui onishishin-ivikin apabiuvn ima anvmeiugvmigo,

7 Gaie ominuendanaua jianvmikauintua ima atandiuvni, gaie oo jizhinikanigouat inu ininiuvn, Rabbi, Rabbi.

8 Kauin dvsh kinaua Rabbi kigvizhiuinigosim: bezhigo ma etv au kikikinoamageuininimiu, mi au Christ; kvkinv dvsh kinaua kitouikanisintim.

9 Kego uin gaie ania inini oma aki, Nose, inakegon: bezhigo ma etv au Kosiu, mi au ishpimi eat.

10 Kego uin gaie kikinoamageuininiuvg izhinikaniguzikegon: bezhigo ma etv au Kikikinoamageuininimiu, au sv Christ.

11 Aueguen sv au geniganendaguziguen ima aiaieg, misv au geobvmitagvniieg.

12 Aueguen dvsh gaie geishpenimoguen, misv au getvpsenimot, au dvsh uin getvpsenimot, misv au geishpendaguzit.

13 ¶ Kigvgvguanisvgizim kinaua, oshibiigeuininiuituk, gaie Pharisetuk, envmekazoieg! kikibakuavmauauag ma igiu ininiuvg iu ishpimi tazhi ogimauiuin; ka ma go kinaua kipindigesim, kitionjiauag dvsh gaie igiu uapindigejig.

14 Kigvgvguanisvgizim kinaua, oshibigenininiuituk, gaie Pharisetuk, envmeikazoieg! kikitamauauag ma inu ougiguamiuan igiu shegauijig, vnisha mago kinuezh kitanimitaguzim envmiategun; misv avvshime geonjigvguanisvgi-nvni-bomigoieg.

15 Kigvgvguanisvgizim kinaua oshibiigeuinirfuituk, gaie Pharisetuk, envmiekazoieg! kikinutashkanaua ma iu kiji-gvmi gaie aki jinikuvjieg bezhik geuidokoneg, api dvsh gagvshkiint, nizhi auvshime kitizhiaua jionijanisimigut iu mvjimaniziuinish, dvsh uin kinaua ezhiuebiziieg.

16 Kigvgvguanisvgizim kinaua, gegibingue-kikinonouizhiueieg! oo ekitoieg, Aueguen gemvshkaui-uauindvmageguen tvougouindy iu anvmieuigvmik, kavin ningut inendaguvsinon: aueguen dvsh gemvshkauiuauindvmageguen, tvougouindy iu osauashonia ima anvmieuigvmigo eteg, nvndauendaguzi sv jiizhijiget iu gaikitot.

17 Gegibatiziieg gaie gegibingueieg, uegonen iu kijiapi-tendaguvk, iu osanashonia, gema gaie iu anvmieuigvmik uenjikijituaueendaguvk iu osanashonia?

18 Gaie aueguen gemvshkaui-uauindvmageguen iu tvougouindy iu sasagiuijigvnabik kavin ningut inendaguvsinon; aueguen dvsh tvougouindvmoguen iu migiueuin ima sasagiuijigvnabiko eteg, inendaguzi sv jiizhijiget iu gaikitot.

19 Gegibatiziieg gaie gegibingueieg! uegonen iu auvshime epitendaguvk, iu saiasagiuinvmi, gema gaie iu sasagiuijigvnabik nenjipinijigadeg iu sasagiuijigvn?

20 Au dvsh getvgouindy iu sasagiuijigvnabik otvgouindan sv iu sasagiuijigvnabik gaie kvkinv ima etegin.

21 Gaie dvsh au getvgouindy iu anvmieuigvmik, otvgouindan sv, gaie iniu ima endanit.

22 Gaie dvsh au getvgouindy iu ishpimi, otvgouindan iu otogimauvbiuin au Kishemanito, gaie iniu ima nematabinijn.

23 Kigvgvguanisvgizim kinaua, oshibiigeuininiuituk gaie Pharisetuk, envmiekazoieg! kimigiuem ma pvngi iu mint, gaie anis, gaie kummin, kigianzuekanauan dvsh uin iniu kejiinendaguvkin ima tibakonigeuini, iu inakunigeuin, gaie iu shauenjigeuin, gaie iu tebueiendvmouin; misv uin ono gegiizhijigeiegibvn, ka dvsh, uin igo kitagianzuekvnsinauan iniu iuedi anint.

24 Kinaua gegibingue-kikinonouizhiueieg, kisikobinuinaua au pingushins, kigonaua dvsh uin au kijauesi.

25 Kigvgvguanisvgizim kinaua, oshibiigeuniniuituk, gaie Pharisetuk, envmiekazoieg! kipintonaua ma aguvjaili iu minikuajigvn, gaie onagvn, ima dvsh uin pinjinv moshkinemvgvt iu mvkvndueshkiuin gaie iu mvjiizhiuebiziin.

26 Kin gegibingueivn Pharisenvn, nitvm sv piniton ima pinjaiii iu minikuajigvn gaie iu onagvn, midvsh gaie jipinvk ima agubjaiii.

27 Kigvgvguanisvgizim kinaua, oshibiigeuniniuituk, gaie Pharisetuk, envmiekazoieg! tibishko ma uin uabishki-jibegvmigo kitinendaguzim, minuabvminaguvk ima aguvjaiii, ima dvsh pinjaiii moshkinenvn iniu jibaii-okvnn, gaie anoj uiniziuvn.

28 Misv gaie kinaua iu nasab guaivk izhiuebizingin aineniminegua igiu ininiuvg, pinjinv dvsh uin kimoshkineshkagonaua iu anvniekazouin, gaie iu mvjiizhiuebiziin.

29 Kigvgvguanisvgizim kinaua, oshibiigeuniniuituk gaie Pharisetuk, envmiekazoieg! kitozhitvmanauag ma iniu oji-begvmigouan igiu anuajigeuniniuvg, gaie kisvsegavitonauan iniu ojibegvmigouan igiu guaivk ezhiuebiziig,

30 Oo dvsh ikitoieg, Kispin aiaivbn iu api gibimatiziat igiu nosinabvng, kauin nindagiuidokauasiuananig iu gini-sauat iniu anuajigeuniniuvn.

31 Bina tetebinaue kitibajintizom iu onijanisininegua igiu ganisajig iniu anuajigeuniniuvn.

32 Gizhitouk sv kinaua otibaiigeunina igiu kosuag.

33 Kinebikotuk, mvjikinebikong paondatiziieg! anin geizhigvshkitoieg jioshindvmeg iu benajiuemvgvk mvjiishkude?

34 ¶ Bina sv dvsh, kitizhinazhvamoninin igiu anuajigeuniniuvg, gaie nebuakajig ininiuvg, gaie oshibiigeuniniuvg; anint dvsh kigvnisauag gaie kigvaguakuvnuag; anint dvsh gaie kigvpvpvzhvznheuauag ima kitanvmieuigvmigoua, gaie kigvgotvgianag ima vnioiototenauv:

35 Kinaua dvsh go jiapvgvjisikagoieg kvkintv iu nibuakavinimiskui gasiguebiginadeg oma aki, omiskuim au Abel gaminoizhiuebizit gionjimajisi, pinish igo iu omiskuim au Zakarias, oguisv au Barakias, ganiseg ima nisauaiiauv iu kijianvmieuigvmik, gaie iu sasagiuijigvnabik.

36 Guaivk sv kitinininim, Kvkinv ono aiiin ogvpgvmish-kagouan ogo nongum bematizijig.

37 O Jerusalem, Jerusalem, kin nesvtua igiu anuajigeni-niniuvg, gaie pemuasinavtua igiu gapiizhinazhavmagoiavnig, anin tsvj gegimauvnjvguabvn igiu kinijanisivg, nasab ezhi-mauvnjiať au bakaakue iniu opanjaimvn ima anam oningui-gvna kigiagonuetvm dvsh!

38 Bina dvsh kiuigiuamiva bishishiguvtg kinvgvtvma-gom.

39 Oo sv kitinininim, Kauin uika minaua kigvuabvmisim panima go iu api jikitoieg, Shauendaguzi sv au paizhat ima otizhinikazouini au Tebeninget.

CHAPTER XXIV.

JESUS dvsh grisagavm, gaie ima anvmieuigvmigo gionji-majat: iniu dvsh okikinoamagunvn ogibinazikagon, ui-uabvndaiigut iu eizhijigadenik iu kijianvmieuigvmik.

2 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Kiuabvndanauan nv kykinv ono aiiin? Guaivk sv kitinininim, Kauin kvnvg bezhik au asin oma tvagnitoiabikishinsi, au genisabikishinsig.

3 ¶ Megua namatabit ima uvjini iu Olives ezhinikadeg, kimoj ogibinazikagon iniu kikinoamagunvn, oo giigut, Uindvmauishinam, anin api oo geizhiuebv? gaie anin geizhikikinauatvk iu kitvguishinouin, gaie iu api jiishkua-akiuv?

4 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Aianguamiziiuk auia inini juaiezhimisinoneg.

5 Nibua ma ima nindizhinikazouini tvbiizhiizhavvg, oo jikitouat, Nin sv nindau au Christ, nibua dvsh ogvuaiezhi-mauan.

6 Kigvndandanauan gaie iniu migadiuinvn gaie jitibato-tvni iniu migadiuinvn: aianguamiziiuk sv dvsh iu jiojani-mendvsiueg: kvkinv ma uin ono tvtibishkoseuvn, ka dvsh uin mvshi iu juaiekua-aiamvgvk.

7 Tvvnndobvnikvntatiuvg ma igiu pepvkan ezhiuinzojig, gaie iniu pepvkan ogimauiuinvn: gaie tvbvkvdekvmita,

gaie tumanatapinekvuiga, gaie jejujiban twnningikvimi-gishka.

8 Misv ono kvkinv majisj iniu gotvgiziuvn.

9 Midvsh iu api gepvgitininegua iu jigotvgügoieg, gaie kigunisigouag: kigvshingenimigouag dvsh kvkinv igiu anishinabeg, iu nin jiondeniminegua.

10 Midvsh iu api nibiua jibvbnatendvmouat, gaie jibataituat, gaie jishingenituat.

11 Nibiua dvsh gaie uaezhinge-anuajigenininiuvg tvtvziguiuvg, gaie nibiua ogvuaiezhimaun.

12 Onji ma uin iu mvjiizhiuebiziun jibatainvk. iu dvsh osagiueuiniua igiu meshinojig tvtvkisinsinini.

13 Au dvsh uin pinish igo ishkuaj-aunvnik getaianguamizit, misv au gebimatizit.

14 Gaie dvsh iu minuajimouini-ogimauiuin tvvgikuenu-tam mizi aki, jionjikikendvmouat dvsh kvkiuv eianishina-beuijig: mi pi dvsh getvguishinomvgvk iu ishkuaj jiauv.

15 Api sv dvsh uabvndvmeg iu gvguanisivgendagvkv nishuvnatiziun, gauindy au Daniel anuajigeninini, nibaui-mvgvk ima kejitauaendagvkv, (aueguen sv egindvmoguen mano ogvnisidotan,)

16 Mano dvsh igiu ima Judeaj cajig, ima uvjini tvizhinizhimouvg:

17 Gaie au uvgitigvmik eat, kego tvpinisandauesi iu jibinatit gego ima endat eanig:

18 Gaie au kitigani eat, kego tvpikiuesi iu jibinatit iniu opisikagvvn.

19 Gvguanisivgendagvkvvmik sv tvizhiaiauvg igiu gegigishkauajig iniu abinojivn, gaie igiu genonauvsojig, aiamvgvk iniu gizhigvton.

20 Anvmiaiuk jiozhimosiueg megua pipo, gema gaie megua anvmiegizhigvk.

21 Misv dvsh iu api jikijigotvgendagvkvvmigvk, paako bimatk oo aki nananzh dvsh go nongum, kauika giizhiaiasinon, kauika go minaua tvizhiaiasinon.

22 Kishpin dvsh iniu gizhigvton narvj gegipvngi-sheuvgsinogibvn, kauin auia tabimatizisi; igiu dvsh na

uauenabvñjigvñvg, tvonjipvngisheuvvgton iniu gizhigv-ton.

23 Kishpin sv dvsh aua au inini oo inineg, Bina oma sv aia au Christ, gema gaie, iuedi sv; kego uin tebuetvñkegon.

24 Tvpvziguiuvv ma igiu uaiezhinge Christvg, gaie uaiezhinge anuajigeuiniñiuvv, jiuabvñdaiñueuat dvsh iniu kiji kikinauajijigvñvñ gaie kejimamakadendaguvkin: kega go gvshkieuiziat iu jiuiezhimauat iniu uauenabvñjigvñvñ.

25 Bina dvsh kizha-kigiuvñdñmoniniñ.

26 Bina kishpin sv dvsh oo ininegua; Inv, iuidi meguekv-mik aia; kego uin izhakegon; inv, ima kimoj abinasouini aia; kego uin tebuetvñkegon.

27 Tibishko ma iu uaseiazuiñ uenjimokav pionjibamvgok, vñizhisagateg dvsh go nananzh iuidi epvngishimog; mi sv oo nasab geizhinebvñk api pitvguishininiñ iniu inini Oguisvñ.

28 Tibi ma uin aateguñ iu uiauima, mi ima getvzhi mauvñjiitiat igiu migiziuvv.

29 ¶ Kezhitine dvsh go giishkua gotvgendaguvkvñmigvñk iniu gizhigvton, tvtibikabvñminaguzi au gizis, gaie au tibigizis ka tvuaseiazisi, gaie igiu anvog ishpimi tvonjipvngishinog, gaie iniu ishpimi tvzhi gvshkieuiziuñvñ tvvñningishkamvgvton.

30 Midvsh iu api jinaguvñinik okikinauajijigvñini iniu inini Oguisvñ iuidi ishpimi: midvsh gaie iu api jinanina-uendvñmuat kvkinv igiu anoj ezhiototemijig oma aki, jiuabvñmauat dvsh iniu inini Oguisvñ piaianit ima ishpimi anvkvto, jipuijindvñminiñ iu gvshkieuiziuñvñ, gaie iu kijibishi-gendaguziuñvñ.

31 Ogvizhinazhauan iniu ishpimi tvzhi otanishinabemvñ jigizhineuetonit iu kijibibiguvñ, ima dvsh niuv invkvkea neoiondanimvñ jionjimauvñdonanit iniu uauenabvñjigvñvñ enigokuag iu gizhik.

32 Ima sv kijishominagauvñnzhi onjikikendvñmok iu auejigvñ: api sv saiagvñmikuijin ima odikuvñniuit, gaie saiagibvgizijin, kikikendanaua peshouvñk iu uinibi.

33 Api dvsh-gaie kinaua uabvñdvñmeg kvkinv ono, ki-

kendvmok sv iu peshouv, shaiiguv go ima jigishkuand piaiamvgvk.

34 Guaivk sv kitininim, kauin tvjaginesiuvg ogo non-gum bematizijig api kvkinv gitibishkoseg ono.

35 Iu gizhik gaie iu aki tvvngushka, ono dvsh uin nindikitouinvn kauin tvvngushkasinon.

36 ¶ Api dvsh uin go iu jiiizhigizhigvk, gaie geapij tibaiigvneg ka auia okikendvsin, boshke kauin igiu ishpimi tvzhianishinabeg, au etv Nos.

37 Gaizhiaianig sv iu api gibimatizit au Noah, mi sv iu nasab geizhiuebv, api pitvguishininit iniu inini Oguisv.

38 Iniu ma gizhigon jibua moshkav, giuisiniuv, gaie giminikueuv, gaie giuiuiuv, gaie giuiukotatiuv, nananzh dvsh go iu api gigizhigvk gipindiget au Noah ima kijinabikuani,

39 Ka dvsh go ogikikendvsinaua, panima go pamoshkav, kvkinv dvsh giuebabogouat; mi sv gaie oo nasab geizhiuebv api pitvguishininit iniu inini Oguisv.

40 Iu dvsh api, nizh ima kitiganj tvaiauv; bezhik dvsh tvmamigazo, au dvsh bezhik tvishkunigazo.

41 Nizh gaie ikueuv tvvzhibisibojigeuv ima bisibojivni: bezhik dvsh tvmamigazo, au dvsh bezhik tvishkunigazo.

42 ¶ Akanabiuk sv dvsh; ka ma kikikendvsinaua iu tibaiigvneg, iu api getvguishj au Tebenimineg.

43 Kikendvmok dvsh oo, kishpin au tebendy iu uigiuam gikikendvibv iu api uatvguishininit iniu kimodishkinijin, otagiakauabvman, ka dvsh tagigvnabenjigesi iu ouigiuam jipigubijigadenig.

44 Bina uaezhitaiuk sv dvsh gaie kinaua; iu api jiti-baiigvneg jivnenjigesineg, mi iu api getvguishininit iniu inini Oguisv.

45 Auenen au manueuizit gaie nebuakat bvmitagv, geniganigut iniu otogimamv ima aianit iniu endat eanijin, mino iu api dvsh jivshvmanit?

46 Shauendaguzi sv au bvmitagv, api iniu otogimamv tvguishininit, mikagut dvsh iu aizhijiget.

47 Guaiuk su kitinininim, Ogvonakonon sv jigvnauendvmagut kukinv iu otanokajigvn.

48 Kishpin dvsh au mejizhiuebizit bvmitagvn oo ikitot ima otei, Kijiuka ttvtguishin au nindogimam;

49 Majibukiteuat dvsh iniu uijbvmitagvnnv, gaie uidopvmat gaie uijminikuemat iniu gauvshkuebishkinijin;

50 Iniu dvsh otogimamvn au bvmitagvn ninguti dvsh igo gizhigvtinik ttvtguishinon, iu api akvuabvmasigobvnen, gaie epijigizhigvk nvndauenimasigobvnen,

51 Ogvkishaogon dvsh, gaie ogvapuginigon ima aianit iniu envmiekazonijin; midvsh ima getvzhi aiashikueng gaie getvzhi mvmvtueiabiteseng.

CHAPTER XXV.

MI pi dvsh geinendaguvk iu ishpimi tvzhi ogimauiuin ti-bishko mitasui kikangokueng, gaotapinyig iniu ouasakonenjigvniuan, giauinvndanvkuesgkauauat dvsh iniu naangishvn.

2 Nanvn ginibuakauvg, nanvn dvsh gaie gigvgibatiziuvg.

3 Igiu dvsh gagvgibatizijig ogiotapinanauan iniu ouasakonenjigvniuan, ka dvsh iu pimate ogitvgo-otapinvnsinaua.

4 Igiu dvsh uin ganibuakajig ogiaianaua iu pimate ima otanagvniua, gaie iniu ouasakonenjigvniuan.

5 Jibua dvsh tvguishi au naangish, kukinv ginibauvg.

6 Aiabitatibigvk dvsh gimvtue bibagim, Bina naangish tvguishin, auinvkueshkaui sv.

7 Midvsh kukinv gipvziguiuat ogo kikangokueng, gibiskv-neamouat gaie iniu ouasakonenjigvniuan.

8 Igiu dvsh gagvgibatizijig ogiinauan iniu ganibuakanijin, Mizhishinam tvgv pvngi iu kipimitemiua. Giateuvn sv iniu niuasakonenjigvnninanin.

9 Ogigvnonauan dvsh igiu ganibuakajig oo giinauat, Kauin, konima ka tvtebisesinon naiezh aiaiy: nindaua sv go kitaizhanauag igiu etauejig, jikishpinatamatizoieg dvsh.

10 Euiapij kishpinatouat dvsh, gitvguishin au naangish:

igiu dvsh gagizhitajig ogivniuijpindigemauan ima endvshi uiikutatiuini-uikundi; gikibakuaiigade dvsh iu ishkuandem.

11 Panima dvsh nagvj gaie uinaua igiu anint kikangueneg gipitvguishinog, oo dvsh giikitonat, Nindogimam, nindogimam, bakakunnamauishinam.

12 Ogivnonan dvsh, oo giinat, Guaivk sv kitinininim, kauin kikikenimisnininim.

13 Akauabiuk sv, ka ma kikendvsinaua iu gizhik, gaie iu tibatigvneg, iu api gepitvguishininit iniu inini Oguisv.

14 ¶ Oo ma inendagvut iu ishpimj tvzhi ogimaiuin, tibishko au inini uasvuekvnik uazhat, ganvndomat tibinaue iniu obvmitagvvn, gipvgitinamauat dvsh iu otanokajigv.

15 Bezhik dvsh nanvn shonian ogivnauendaan; bezhik gaie nizh shonian, gaie iniu bezhik, bezhik shonian; tibishko gagvshkieuizinit ogiainaonan: midvsh kezhitine gaizhimajat.

16 Au dvsh nanvn shonian gaotapinat ogiauiatauenvn, minaua nanvn shonian ogigvshkian.

17 Gaie uin dvsh au nizh shonian gaotapinat, minaua nizh shonian ogigvshkian.

18 Au dvsh uin bezhik shonian gaotapinat, giauiuanike ima aki, gikadomauat dvsh iniu otogimamvn oshoniamini.

19 Panima dvsh uika gitvguishinon iniu otogimaminan ogo bvmitagvng, uigizhikagouat dvsh iu gainvnokiuat.

20 Au dvsh nanvn shonian gaotapinat gibiiizha, nanvn dvsh iniu shonian avvshime ogipinan, oo giikitot, Nindogimam, nanvn shoniag kigipvgitinamauinabvn: bina, nanvn dvsh minaua avvshime ningigvshkiag.

21 Iniu dvsh otogimamvn ogiigon, Guaivk sv kigiizhijige, kin menoizhiuebiziivn gaie manueuiziivn bvmitagvniuiivn, kigiaianguminanvn sv iniu pvngi aiiin, kigvinakonin sv dvsh nibiua gego jigimakvndvmvn: pindigen sv ima otonanguiziinj au kitogimam.

22 Gaie uin dvsh au nizh shonian gaotapinat gibiiizha, oo giikitot, Nindogimam, nizh sv shoniag kigipvgidinamau-

nabvn : Bina, nizm shoniag dvsh minaua auvshime ningi-gvshkiag.

23 Iniu dvsh otogimamvn ogiigon, Guaiivk sv kigiizhijige, kin menoizhiuebiziivn gaie manueuiziivn bvmitagvniuiivn ; kigiaianguaminanvn sv iniu pvngi aiin, kigvinakonin sv dvsh nibina gego jiogimakvndvmvn ; pindigen sv ima otonaniguziuii au kitogimam.

24 Midvsh iu api, gaie uin au bezhik shonian gaotapinat gipiizhat, oo dvsh giikitot, Nindogimam, kikikeniminabvn sv iu svngi-iniuiiivn, kishkvshkizhigeivn ima gikitigesiuvn, gaie mavvnjijigeivn ima gisvsueuebinigesiuvn :

25 Ningiaguski dvsh, ningiaukana dvsh au kishoniam ima anamvkmik : bina aian iu kitaiim.

26 Iniu dvsh otogimamvn ogigvnonigon, oo giigut, Mejiavauishiuiivn gaie ketimishki-bvmitagvniuiivn, kigikikenim iu kishkvshkizhigeian ima gikitigesiuan, gaie mavvnjijigeian ima gisvsueuebinigesiuan :

27 Kitagi sv auiag iniu nishoniamvn igiu maieshkuvtonigejig, api dvsh tvguishinan nindagiotapinan iu nindaiim, gaie dvsh iu minik gegiizhigvshkijigemvgvkibvn.

28 Mvkmik sv dvsh iniu shonian, minik idvsh iniu mitasui shonian eavajin.

29 Aueguen ma au eamoguen, tvmina, nibia dvsh jivnit ; au dvsh uin easig, tvmvkva iu eat.

30 Apvginik dvsh au ningut enabvtizisig bvmitagvni ima aguvji megue psvgishtibigvto ; midvsh ima getvzhi aiashikueng gaie getvzhimvmvteabiteseng.

31 ¶ Api sv pitvguishininit iniu inini Oguisvn ogvbigizinin obishigendaguziivn, gaie ogvpiuijiigon kvkinv iniu panizinijin ishpimi tvzhianishinaben, mi dvsh jiauaenabinit ima obishigendaguziuii-apabiuii.

32 Ima dvsh enasvmit tvmauvndonauvg kvkinv anoj ezhiuinzojig anishinabeg : tibishko go ezhinanauinat au manishtanishiuiini iniu manishtanishvn, gaie iniu misabozon, mi iu nasab geizhinanauinat.

33 Okijinika dvsh ogvpvgitinan iniu manishtanishvn, onvmvnjinika dvsh uin iniu misabozon.

34 Oo dvsh ogvinan au Tebeninget iniu okijinika invk-
kea eanijin, Ondashaiuk, kinaua sheueniminek au Noa,
twnkiiuk sv ima ogimauiuinj gauauezhisitmagoiegibun
maiajiozhisitq oo aki:

35 Nimbvkudenabvn ma, kigivshvmim dvsh: ningishka-
bagenabvn, kigiminaiim dvsh: nimaivgizinabvn, kigipindi-
gvzhim dvsh:

36 Nimpinguashagitinabvn, kigivguiim dvsh: nindakuzi-
nabvn, kigimaevtishim dvsh: ninkibakuaogonabvn, kigibi-
nazikauim dvsh.

37 Midvsh jigvnonauat igiu guaivk ezhiuebizijig, oo jii-
kitouat, Tebeningeivn, anin api gauabvmigoivn iu bvkveivn,
givshvmigouvnen dvsh? giminaiigouvnen gaie, iu gigishka-
bageivn?

38 Anin api gauabvmigoivn iu maivgiziivn, gipindi-
gvnigouvnen dvsh? givguiigouvnen gaie, iu gipinguashagi-
tiivn?

39 Anin api gaie gauabvmigoivn iu akuziivn, gaie iu ki-
bakuaogoivn, gibinazikagouvnen dvsh?

40 Au dvsh Tebeninget ogvgvnonan, oo jiinat, Guaivk sv
kitininiim, Minik sv go gaaiindotaueg uau bezhik egashiit
ueikanisimvgig, nin sv go kigiaiindotaum.

41 Midvsh gaie iu api geinat iniu ouvmvjinika invk-
kea eanijin, Ikogag, majaiuk, kinaua geguanisvgendaguziieg,
izhaiuk ima kagige ishkudeng gauauezhitvmauintibvn au
mvjimanito, gaie iniu otanishinabemvn.

42 Nimbvkudenabvn ma, ka dvsh kigivshvmisim: nin-
gishkabagenabvn gaie, ka dvsh kigiminaiisim:

43 Nimaivgizinabvn, ka dvsh kigipindigvzhisim: nimpin-
guashagitinabvn, ka dvsh kigivguiisim: akuziamban gaie
kibakuvogoiamban, ka kigibimaevtishisim.

44 Mi pi dvsh gaie uinaua gegvnonauat, oo jii-
kitouat, Tebeningeivn, anin api gauabvmigouvnen iu bvkveivn,
gema gaie gishkabageivn, gema gaie maivgiziivn, gema
gaie pinguasagitiivn, gema gaie akuziivn, gema gaie kiba-
kuaogoivn, iu dvsh gishauenimigosiuvenn?

45 Mi pi dvsh gegvnonat, oo jii-
kitot, Guaivk sv kitinini-

nim, Minik sv go gaaiindotauasiueg uaaü bezhik egashiit, nin sv go ka kigiaindotauisim.

46 Ogo sv dvsh twizhauvg ima kagige gotvgiziüini; igiu dvsh uin guaivk ezhiuebizijig kagige bimatiziüini twizhauvg.

CHAPTER XXVI.

GIPUGUMIALAMUGUT sv api au Jesus gauaiekuasitot kvkinv ono ikitouinvn, oo ogiinan iniu okikinoamagvnn,

2 Kikikendanaua sv iu api ginizhogonvgvk, tutibishkose api kvbikose uikundi, iniu dvsh inini Oguisv twizhibataiman iu jiaguakuvomint.

3 Mi pi dvsh gimauvnjitiuat igiu kijisasagiuijigeuini-niuv, gaie igiu oshibiigeuininiuv, gaie iniu ogitizimiuau igiu anishinabeg, ima endanit iniu kijisasagiuijigeuininiuvn iniu Kaiaphasv ezhinikazonijn,

4 Ogitvzhindanaua dvsh, ima gvgaieniziüini jionjivkonauat iniu Jesusv gaie iu jinisauat.

5 Oo dvsh giikitouv, Kauin uin iu uikundiüini-gizhigvk, konima uin tvnishkajiueuv igiu anishinabeg.

6 ¶ Bina dvsh megua giat au Jesus ima Bethaniai ima endanit iniu Simonv uemiginijn,

7 Ogibinazikagon iniu ikuev iu mvkvkons etenig kejisvnavgtinik nömiginv, ima dvsh oshtiguanj ogisiginvagon megua namatabit gaie uisinit.

8 Api dvsh uin iniu okikinoamagvnn giuabvndvminit, ginishkadiziüv, oo giikitonit, Anishuin oo bvnaüiueuin?

9 Tagiatuvm ma uin mandv nominigv, nibiua dvsh shonia tagigvshkijige jiminintuavv igiu ketimagizijig.

10 Api dvsh Jesus gakikendv, oo ogiinan, Anishuin migushkajieg au ikue? Onishishin sv uin iu gadotavit.

11 Kagnik ma uin kiüiaiauv igiu ketimagizijig; nin dvsh uin kauin kagnik kiüiaiauisim.

12 Iu sv gisiginy oo nominigv ima niaui, jininguao-goian sv gionjizhijige.

13 Keget kitininim, Tibiituk getvzhi-uauinjigadeguen

oo minuajimouin ima enigokokumigag, gaie oo gaizhijiget uauu ikue tvuauinjigade, kaginik dvsh jionjimikuenimint.

14 Mi pi dvsh ginazikauat bezhik igiu mitasui vshi nizh kikinoamagvuv iniu kijisasagiuijigeuininiuvn,

15 Oo dvsh giinat, Uegonen gemizhiieg, kishpin uipvgi-dinamoninvguk uauu? Nisimitvuv tvsuabik shonia, ogii-nauan.

16 Midvsh iu api gimajinvndauendy iu jibataat.

17 Bina, api dvsh netvmisj gizhigvk maiajiuikundi au uembishinsig pvkueshigvn, igiu kikinoamagvuv ogibiizha-nauan iniu Jesusvn, oo giinauat, Anindi kitinendvm getvzhi-uauuezhisitvmagoivn iu kvbikose uikundiuvn jimijiivn?

18 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Izhaiuk sv bezhik au inini ima odenang eat, oo dvsh inik, Kikinoamageuinini ikito, Pesho aiamvgtv iu jiaguakuvogoian, ningvaian sv iu kvbikose uikundiuvn ima endaivn, jiuiddopvmvgua igiu ninkikinoama-gvuv.

19 Giizhijigeuv dvsh igiu kikinoamagvuv, iu gaigouat iniu Jesusvn, ogiuauuezhisitonaaua dvsh iu kvbikose uikun-diuvn.

20 Bina api dvsh uenaguishik, ogiuitabiman iniu mitasui vshi nizh.

21 Megua dvsh tvzhiuisiniuat, oo ogiinan, Keget sv kiti-nininini, Bezhik kinaua ningvbataig.

22 Apiji dvsh givvshkendvmog, oo dvsh ogimajiinauan bebezahik, Nin inv, Tebeningeivn?

23 Ogigvnonan dvsh, oo giinat, Au sv uaj-jekaguinji-tvmauit iu oninj ima onagvnj, misv au gebatait.

24 Tvvniiizhiuebiziuvn sv iniu inini Oguisvn iu ezhibiomi-mint; gvguanisvvgvkvmik sv au inini baiataat iuiu inini Oguisvn! tagionishishinini sv au inini uika nigisigobvn.

25 Gaie uin dvsh au Judas gabataat, ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Kekinoamageivn, Nin nv? Oo dvsh ogiinan, Kigiikit sv.

26 ¶ Megua dvsh uisiniuat, Jesus ogiatapinan iniu pv-kueshigvvn, gimamoivuet dvsh, gaie givvpvkuebinat, giminat dvsh iniu kikinoamagvvn, oo giikitot, Otapinik, gaie vmok; misv oo niau.

27 Gaie dvsh ogiotapinan iu minikuajigvn, gimamoivuet dvsh, gaie ogiminan iniu, oo giikitot Endvshiieg minikueiuk iu ;

28 Misv oo nimiskuim ima oshki-kikindiuiui gaonjigauitvmauintua igiu nibua, geonji dvsh uebinamaguziat iniu bataziuinvn.

29 Kitininim sv dvsh, Kauin minaua ningvminikuesin iu shominabo, panima go api iuedi gigizhigvk jioshki-ujminikueminvguk ima otogimauiuiui au Nos.

30 Api dvsh gaishkua nvvmouat iu nvvmouin, gisagavmog, gaie giizhauvg ima uvjiui Olives ezhinikadeg.

31 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Kvkinv sv endvshiieg nongum tibigvk nin kigvonjinvgvjinizhimom iu uadotagoian ; oo ma izhibiigade, Ningvbkiteua au manishtanishiuiuiui, igiu dvsh manishtanishvg nekuinojig. tsvsvsvsueaiauvg.

32 Api dvsh giabijibaian, ningvvninigan tvguishin iuidi Galilei.

33 Peter dvsh oo ogiinan, Misaua go kvkinv igiu ininiuvgonjinvgvjinizhimikua, iu uadotagoivn, nin uin kauin uika kitanvgvjninizhimisinon.

34 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Guaivk sv kitinin, Nongum oo tibigvk, jibua nondaguzit au bakaakue, shaiiguv nisi kigvgiagonnetvm iu kikenimiivn.

35 Peter dvsh oo ogiinan, Misaua go uijnibominan, kauin nindaagonnetvnsi iu kikeniminan. Midvsh gaie nasab kvkinv igiu kikinoamagvngv iu gaikitouat.

36 ¶ Mi pi dvsh au Jesus gaie iniu okikinoamagvnnv patvguishinouat ima Gethsemanei ezhinikadeg, oo dvsh ogiinan iniu kikinoamagvnnv, Namatabiik oma, geauapij anvniaian iuidi.

37 Ogiivniizhaman dvsh iniu Petervn, gaie iniu nizh oguisvn au Zebede, gimajigvshkendvng dvsh gaie giuisvgi-gotvgendy.

38 Mi pi dvsh enat iniu, Kijinvninauendvm sv au ninji-jag, kega sv uiniboian ; aiauk sv oma, juiujakauabvmiieg dvsh.

39 Besho dvsh minaua avvshime giizha, giojijingueset

dvsh; oo giizhianvmiat, O Nose, kishpin sv enendvmouvnen, mano ningvkvikagun oo minikua jigvn! kanin nindana enendvman tvizhiuebvsinon, kin sv go enendvmvn tvizhiuebt.

40 Ogibiizhanvn dvsh iniu kikinoamagvnn, gimikauat dvsh nibanit, oo dvsh giinat iniu Petervn, Anin, ka nv kuvge ningotibaiigvneg kigvshkitosim iu jiuijakauabvmiegi-ibvn?

41 Akauabiiuk, gaie anvmiat, jipindigeshkasiueg dvsh ima guguejiitiuni; ano sv uin inendvm au ojijagoma, iu dvsh uin uiauma nvnipinizimvgvt.

42 Minaua dvsh giizha, midvsh in nizhi, oo dvsh giizhianvmiat, O Nose, kishpin sv uakvbikagosiuanen oo minikua- jigvn, minikueian etv, enendvmvn mano tvizhiuebt.

43 Minaua dvsh gibiizha, gimikauat dvsh minaua iu nibanit: gikibinguvshiguabvn ma.

44 Minaua dvsh oginvgnan, giauianvmiat, midvsh iu nisi, nasab dvsh minaua iu giauiaikitot.

45 Mi pi dvsh banazikauat iniu okikinoamagvnn, oo dvsh giinat, Umbe sv dvsh vnueshimonoiuk: ina pesho piaiamvgvt iu api jibataimint iniu inini Oguisvn, jitvkonigut dvsh iniu baiatazinijin.

46 Onishkag, vmbe majata; bina, shaiiguv pesho aiat au gebatait.

47 ¶ Megua dvsh gagigitot, ina, au Judas bezhik igiu mitasui vshi nizh, gibitvguishin, kiji nibiua gipvgvminiinat iniu gaotvshaueshkominiin gaie gaopvgvmagvnnijin, ima aianit iniu kijisasagiuijigeuiniiniuvn gaie iniu ogitizimini iniu anishinaben gibionjiuinat.

48 Au dvsh gabataat kikinauajijigvn ogiminan iniu, oo giinat, Au sv geojimvg, mi au aiaut: minjiminik.

49 Babige dvsh ogibinazikauan iniu Jesusvn, oo dvsh giinat, Kitanvmikon, kekinoamageivn; ogiojiman dvsh.

50 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Niji, uegonen paonzikaivn? Gibiizhauvg dvsh igiu, gaie gipvgjiniinjinotauauat iniu Jesusvn gaie gitvkonauat.

51 Inv dvsh, bezhik iniu gauijaiaugujin au Jesus, gishi-

binikeniuvn, gikijigobitonit dvsh iu otvshishaeshkoni, gikishkitauvgegvnamanit dvsh iniu kiji gvgikueuinini obvmitagvnini.

52 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Piinavn neiab iu kitvshishaueshk ima gaonjikijigobitoivn: kvkinv ma igiu uetapinvig iu vshishaueshk, vshishaueshko tvonjineuv.

53 Ka nv kitinendvsi nongum jinanandomvgibvn au Nos, babige dvsh nindaminig aursbime mitasuak iniu ishpimi tvzhianishinaben?

54 Anin dvsh uin geizhitibishkosegibvn iniu oshibiigvvn, boj iginin mi iu geizhiuebv?

55 Iu dvsh api tibaiigvnetinik Jesus ogiinan iniu maia-maui nonijn, Uatvkoninjin nv au kemodishkit kibiizhinazikauim, iu piodvshishaueshkoieg, gaie iu piopvgvmagvniieg? Endvso gizhigvk anai kigiuitabimininim ima kijianvmieui-gvmigo, givgikueian, ka dvsh kigitvkonisim.

56 Kvkinv dvsh go oo gionjiizhiuebv, jitibishkoseg iniu otanuajige-biigeuiniuan igiu anuajigeuininivg. Mi pi dvsh ginvvgvinizhimigut iniu kikinoamagvvn iu giozhimonit.

57 ¶ Igiu gatvkonajig iniu Jesusv ogiizhiuinauan ima endanit iniu Kaiaphasv iniu kijisasagiuijigeuininivn; ima gatvzhimaunvjitiuat igiu oshibiigeuininivg, gaie igiu getizijig.

58 Peter dvsh uin uasa ishkuea ogivninopinvn pinish igo ima endanit iniu kijisasagiuijigeuininivn, gaie gipindige, giuuitabimat iniu bvmitagvvn, uiuabvunjiget iu geizhiuebv.

59 Igiu dvsh kijisasagiuijigeuininivg, gaie igiu getizijig, gaie kvkinv igiu gigitouininivg, ogipapanvndauabvmauan iniu gegvginauishki-batamanijin iniu Jesusv, iu jinisauat;

60 Ka dvsh auia ogimikauasiuauan: anai nibiua gibizhavv igiu geginauishki-batangejig, ka dvsh go ogimikauasiuauan iniu taiebuenijin. Panima dvsh nagvj gibiizhavv nizh igiu geginauishkibatangejig,

61 Oo dvsh giikitouat, Uau giikito, Nindagvshkiton jibvnajitoian iu otanvmieui-gvmik au Kishemanito, niso gizhik dvsh minaua jitemaiauinamamban.

62 Au dvsh kijisasagiuijigeuininini gipvzigui, oo dvsh giinat, Ka nv ningut kitizhinvkuetvnsi? Uegonen oo enajimikua ogo?

63 Gipizanabi dvsh au Jesus. Au dvsh kijisasagiujjigeuinini ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Au sv kaiagige bimatizit Kishemanito kitonjiinin jiuindvmauiia, kishpin aiauiuvnen au Christ iniu Ueguisijin au Kishemanito.

64 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Kidikit sv; boj dvsh kitiniu, Panima kigvuabvmiman iniu inini Oguisv namatabinit ima okijinikaniuv in gvshkieuiziin, gaie jipinaguzit ima megue gizhigo tvzhianvkuvto.

65 Au dvsh kijisasagiujjigeuinini ogikishkibitonvn iniu otvguiuvn, oo giikitot, Gimvjigizhue sv; anishuin geabi nvndauenimvuabv igiu getibajimojig? ina sv kiginondanaua iu omvjigizhueuin.

66 Anin dvsh enendvmeg? Ogigvnonauan dvsh, oo giikitouat, Jinibot sv inendaguzi.

67 Mi pi dvsh sekuanauat ima odenguaiini, gaie ogipikua-koninjitaauan; anint dvsh oginvbgaskininjitaauan iu gibvkiteuauat.

68 Oo dvsh giikitouat, Anuatauishinam, kin Christ, Aue-nen au gabvkiteok?

69 ¶ Au dvsh uin Peter gnamatvbi aguvji ima tesikani; iniu dvsh bezhik oshkinigikuen ogibnazikagon, oo giigut, Gaie kin sv kiuijaiauabv au Jesus Galileuinini.

70 Giagonuetvm dvsh ima enasvminit kvkinv, oo giikitot, Kauin ninkikendvsin iu ekitoivn.

71 Api dvsh gavnisagav, ima tesijigadenik giizhat, bekanizinijin iniu oshkinigikuen ogiuabvmigon, oo giinanit iniu ima eanijin, Gaie uau ouijaiauabvnen iniu Jesusv Nazareuininiuvn.

72 Minaua dvsh giagonuetvm, gikijimvshkauagizhue dvsh, oo giikitot, Kauin ninkikenimasi au inini.

73 Nagvj dvsh go, minaua bezhik igiu ima ganibaujig giizha, oo dvsh giinat iniu Peterv, Keget gusha go kitau au bezhik igiu touvg; in ma go kitinueuin nisidotagvet iu auiivn.

74 Midvsh gimajimvjigigitot, gaie gimvshkaua-gizhuet, oo giikitot, Kauin gusha ninkikenimasi au inini. Babige dvsh ginondaguzi au bakaakue.

75 Ogimikuendan dvsh au Peter, iu odikitouini iniu Jesusvn, oo giigupvn, Jibua nondaguzit au bakaakue, nisi kigvgiagonaetvm iu kikenimiivn. Givnisagavm dvsh, givvgua nisvgvdemot.

CHAPTER XXVII.

A PI dvsh ganaby kvkinv igiu kijisasagiuijigeuininiuvg, gaie iniu ogitizimiuan igiu anishinabeg, gigigitouv, iu jinisauat iniu Jesusvn.

2 Api dvsh gaminjimvpinauat, ogimajiuiuan ; gaie ogipvgidinamauuan iniu ogiman Pontius Pilatevn.

3 ¶ Au dvsh Judas gabataat, api gauabvndy iu ginani-bomimint, giminjinaueienintizo, neiab dvsh iniu nisimitvntvsuabik shonian ogipitvmauan iniu kijisasagiuijigeuininiuvn, gaie iniu getizinijin,

4 Oo dvsh giikitot, Ningibataz sv iu gibatatoian iu enamendaguvsinog mishkui. Oo dvsh giikitouv, Anin dvsh ninauint geizhipapamendvma iu ? Kin sv go iu kitapapamendan.

5 Ogiapvginan dvsh iniu shonian ima kijianvmieugvmi-go, midvsh givniizhimajat gaie givniagonitizot.

6 Igiu dvsh kijisasagiuijigeuininiuvg ogiotapinauan iniu shonian, oo dvsh giikitouat, Ka sv uin taonishishinsinon pvgidinamy ima raavvnjijigvni, mi ma iu gainvgindeg iu mishkui.

7 Ogigigitondanaua dvsh, ogikishpinatonaua iu uabigvni-onagvniukeuinini okitigan iniu shonian giabvriauat, ima dvsh jininguaontua igiu mevgizijig.

8 Bina dvsh iu kitigan mishkui-kitigan gionjiizhinikade, pinish igo nongum gagizhigvk.

9 Misv dvsh gitibishkoseg iu gaikitot au Jeremiah anuajigeuinini, oo giikitot, Ogiotapinauan dvsh iniu nisimitvntvsuabik shonian, gainvgimint au gaataueng, iu minik gainvgimauat iniu onijanivn au Israel ;

10 Ogiatauenauan dvsh jikishpinatouat iu uabigvni-onagvniukeuinini okitigan, tibishko gainakonit au Tebeninget.

11 ¶ Au dvsh Jesus ginibau iu enasvmit au ogima : iniu dvsh ogiman oo ogiizhigvguejimigon, Kin nv kitogi-

manimigog igiu Jiuvg? Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, Kidikit sv.

12 Api dvsh gaanamimigut iniu kijisasagiuijigeuininiuvn, gaie iniu getizinijin, ka papish oginvkuetauasin.

13 Au dvsh Pilate oo ogiinan, Ka nv kinondvsi iu minik ezhitibajimikua?

14 Ka dvsh papish ningut ogiizhinvkuetauasin: gaonji dvsh go kijimamakadendy au ogima.

15 Bina iu api uauikundi, au ogima ogipvgitinamaugobvnen iniu anishinaben bezhik igo iniu kebakuasomimintjin, iniu go geuinvndauenimaniguen.

16 Ogiaiauaan dvsh bezhik iniu ininiuvn kebakuvaupvnen gakijigvguanisvngendaguzinijin, Barabbasv gaizhinikazonijin.

17 Api sv dvsh gamauvnjiituat, Pilate oo oginan iniu, Auenen nendauenimeg jipvgidinamoninvguk? au nv Barabbas, gema gaie go au Jesus, au Christ ezhinikazot?

18 Ogikikendan iu vnisha gikauenimauanit gionjipvgidinamagut.

19 ¶ Api dvsh gauauenabit ima tibakoniueuini-apabiuiji, iniu uuvn gipimijitueuvn, oo giikitonit, Kego uin ningut dotauaken au menoizhiuebizit inini; kijinibua gusha au ningionjigotvgabvndvm nongum gizhigvk.

20 Igiu dvsh kijisasagiuijigeuininiuvg gaie igiu getizijig, ogigvganzomauan iniu gamamauinonijin iu jinvndotvma-genit iniu Barabbasv, jinisimint dvsh iniu Jesusv.

21 Au dvsh ogima ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Auenen dvsh iu nizhiuat nendauenimeg jipvgitinamoninvguk? Barabbas sv, giikitouv.

22 Pilate dvsh oo ogiinan, Anin dvsh gedotavvg au Jesus, au Christ ezhinikazot? Endvshiat dvsh go giikitouv, Invshke mano tvaguakuaua.

23 Au dvsh ogima oo giikito, Anishuin? uegonen iu gaizhi-mvjiizhijiget? Auvshime enigok gibibagiuv, Mano tvaguakuaua.

24 ¶ Api dvsh uaiabvndy au Pilate, iu papish tebuetaguisig, nauvj uin eshkvm nishkajuanit, nibi dvsh ogiotapinan,

gikisibigininjit dvsh ima enasvminit iniu maiamauinonijin, oo dvsh giikitot, Kauin nin nisiguebinauasi uau guaiok ezhiuebizit inini omiskuim : kinaua sv go papamendvmok.

25 Kvkiv dvsh igiu anishinabeg ogigvnonauan, oo dvsh giinauat, Ninauint, sv mano ningvapvgvjisitmagomin iu omiskuim, gaie igiu ninjanisinanig.

26 Midvsh gipvgitinamauat iniu Barabbasv; api dvsh gapvpvzhvzheuut iniu Jesusv, ogipvgitinan iu jiaguakuo-mint.

27 Iniu dvsh oshimagvnishimv au ogima ogiotapinani iniu Jesusv, giizhiuinanit dvsh ima gigitouigvmigo, ogipinazikagon dvsh endvshinit iniu shimagvnishv.

28 Ogikisikunaiebinauan dvsh, miskuegino-aguiuin dvsh ogipisikunauan.

29 Api dvsh minesvgauvnzhi-uvvkuan gaokadenamouat, ogipisikonaua ima oshtiguanini, gaie ogiatauaun iu asakv-vsh ima okijininjini, gaie ogishvgvshkitauauan, gipapinotauuat, oo dvsh giikitouat, Hau, kitanvmikago, kin uegimakvndvmauvtua igiu Jiuv.

30 Ogisikunauan dvsh, gaie ogiotapinanaua iu asakv-nvshk, ogibvkiteuaun ima oshtiguanini.

31 Api dvsh gaishkua papinotauuat, ogikisikonauan iu gapisikonauapv, iu dvsh tibinaue otvguiuni ogipisikonauan, gaie ogimajiuinauan iu jiaguakuvuauat.

32 Pasagavmouat dvsh, ogimikauauan iniu Kurenej tvzhi ininiuv, Simon ezhinikazonijin : midvsh iniu kituen gaina-uajin jipimiuitonit iu otazhideatigom.

33 Api dvsh gavnitvguishinouat ima Golgothai etvmi, misv iu uaitvmi, Uizhigvnik,

34 Ogiminvaun iu shiuabo uinzup tvgonigadeg : api dvsh gagotagvmvndy, kauin ogiiminikuesin.

35 Ogiaguakuvuan dvsh, gaie dvsh gimataonitiuv iu otvguiuni, giatatiuat ; jitibishkoseg sv iu gaikitot au anuajigeninini, Gimataonitiuv iniu nintvguininv, iu dvsh uin nimbvbinzikauagv gionjiatatiuv.

36 Api dvsh ganamatabiuat, mi ima giakvnduanauat.

37 Ima dvsh tibishko oshtiguanini uvgiiaii ogiatonaua iu

oshibiigvn, gaizhianamimint, MISV UAAU JESUS OTO-GIMAMIUAN IGIU JIUUG.

38 Nizh dvsh gaie igiu kemodishkijig gitvgo aguakuvva-
vvg, bezhik okijinika invkvea, onvmvnjinika dvsh au bezhik.

39 Igiu dvsh pepamosejig ogipapinotauanan, giueuebikue-
niuat,

40 Oo dvsh giikitouat, Kin benajitoivn iu kijianvmienigv-
mik, nisogizhik dvsh minaua meauinvmvn, bimajiitizon,
Kishpin sv ueguisiminoguen au Kishemanito, pinisandanen
ima azhideatigo.

41 Gaie uinaua dvsh igiu kijisasagiujiigenininiuvv, gaie
igiu oshibiigenininiuvv, gaie igiu getizijig, ogipapinotauaan,
oo giikitouat,

42 Bekanizinin ogibimajian: uin dvsh ka ogvshkitosin
jibimajiitizot. Kishpin keget uegimakovndauaguen iniu Is-
raelvn, mano sv nongum tupinisandaue ima azhideatigo,
midvsh jitebueienimv.

43 Ogiapenimonvn iniu Kishemaniton; mano dvsh non-
gum ogvbimajiigon, kishpin uaaiauiigoguen; oo ma giikito,
Nin nindoguisimig au Kishemanito.

44 Gaie dvsh kemodishkijig gatvgo-aguakuvontjig nasab
oginapinemauan.

45 Naiauvkueg dvsh gitibikabvminaguvt mizi ima invk-
kekvmik, pinish igo iu api shangvsotibaiigvneg.

46 Kvnabvj dvsh go iu api shaiangvsotibaiigvneg, Jesus
enigok gibibagi, oo giikitot, Eli, Eli, lama sabakthani! mi
dvsh oo uaitvmi, Ninkishemanitom, Ninkishemanitom, an-
ishuin ginvgvzhüvn?

47 Anint dvsh igiu ganibaiijig ima, api nuandauauat, oo
giikitouv, Onvndoman sv iniu Eliasvn uauu inini.

48 Kezhitine dvsh bezhik gimajibvto, gaotapinv dvsh iu
iskaiiban, ogimoshkinebiton iu shiuabo, ginabakuav dvsh
ima asakvnvshko gaie ogiminvan.

49 Igiu dvsh uin anint giikitouv, Poni; mano uabv-
dvnta tvgr jipibimajiigoguen iniu Eliasvn.

50 Jesus dvsh, api minaua enigok gabibagit, ogipvgiti-
nan inlu ojijaguvn.

51 Ina dvsh iu kibvgojigvn ima anvnieuigvmigo uvgi-jaiii gionjitashkigise, pinish igo ima nisaiii; ginvningikvmigishkamvgvt iu aki, gaie gitashkikabikiseuvn iniu azhibikon.

52 Gaie ginvsakuseuvn iniu jibegvmigon; gaie nibiua igiu nebágovbvenvug gaanvmiagobvnenvug, gionishkamvgvtinuvn iniu uiauiuan ima nibouini,

53 Gipionjisagavmog dvsh ima jibegvmigo, api uin au gaabijibat, gipindigeuvg dvsh ima kiji odena, nibiua dvsh ogiuvbmigon.

54 Bina, api au minisino-ogima, gaie iniu gaujiaiaufigojin, tvzhiakvnduanauat iniu Jesusvn, uaiabvndvmouat iu nvningikvmigishkamagvtinik iu aki, gaie ono gaizhiuebvkin, gikijisegiziuvg, oo dvsh gikitouat, Misv go keget uaaU Ueguisimigogobvnen iniu Kishemaniton.

55 Nibiua dvsh gaie igiu ikueuvg ima giaiauvg, uasa gaonzabijig, iuidi Galilei ganopinvnajib iniu Jesusvn, gaie gabvmitauajib:

56 Gaie sv giaiauvg au Mary Magdalene, gaie au Mary ogiuan au James gaie Josés, gaie ogini iniu Zebede onijanivn.

57 ¶ Api dvsh enionaguzhik, gibiizha au kejitauizit Arimathea i tvzhi inini, Joseph gaizhinikazot, gaie uin gaauit Jesus okikinoamagvvn.

58 Ogiizhanvn dvsh iniu Pilatevn gaie oginvndotvmagen iu uiauini iniu Jesusvn. Pilate dvsh giikito jipvgitina-mauint iu uiauini.

59 Api dvsh au Joseph gaotapiny iu uiauima, ogiuvneginan ima iu panigvtinik iu uabishki pipvgiuaianigino,

60 Ima dvsh tibinaue otoshki jibegvmigo ogiaton, iu gauimbabikaamadizogobvnen ima asini: kiji asinin dvsh ogiizhititibinan ima ishkuandemiuvninik iu jibegvmik, midvsh gavniizhimajat.

61 Giaia dvsh ima au Mary Magdalene, gaie au bekanizit Mary, ginamatabiat ima tibishko jibegvmigo.

62 Gaazhauuaby dvsh api iu gizhik giuauezhita, igiu kijasagiuijgeuininiuvug gaie igiu Phariseg oginamauinazikauuan iniu Pilatevn,

63 Oo dvsh giikitouat, Ogima, nimikuendamin sv gaikitot au ueiezhingeshkipvn megua bimatizit, Ginisogizhigvk sv ningvabijiba.

64 Umbe sv no inakunigen jgvnauenjigadeg iu jibegvmik pinish igo ginisogizhigvk, konima gusha kimoj nibatibik tvbiizhauvn iniu okikinoamagvvn, jimajiinigt dvsh, oo dvsh jiinanipvn iniu anishinaben, Giabijiba sv; iu dvsh ishkuaj uaiezhingenin auvshime tugopvtendagvut dvsh uin iu nitvm.

65 Pilate dvsh oo ogiinan iniu, Kitaiauaauag sv igiu ekvndojig; majaiuk, aianguamiziuk ueueni jgvnauenjigadeg.

66 Midvsh givnimajauat, giuauiingetouat iu jibegvmik, ogiagokiuvsuauan dvsh iniu asinin, gaie ogivsauan iniu geakvndonijin.

CHAPTER XXVIII.

GUAUAIEKUASING dvsh iu anvniegizhik, pijinvk dvsh go patabv iu netvmisj gizhik, gipiizhavg au Mary Magdalene gaie au bekanizit Mary uipiuabvndmouat iu jibegvmik.

2 Bina dvsh gikijinvningikvmigishkamvgvt: Kishemaito ma otanishinabemvn ishpimj gipionjinazhiuvn, gipikouebinanit iniu asinin, ima ishkuandemi giaguitabinit dvsh.

3 Uauasvmg dvsh giizhiuaseingueuvn, konj gaie giizhiuabishkani iu otvguiuni.

4 Epij kusauat dvsh igiu ekvndojig gininingishkauvg gaie neboin giizhiaiaavg.

5 Ogigvnonan dvsh au ishpimj tuzhi anishinabe, oo giinat iniu ikueuvn, Kego uin kinaua segizikegon; ninkikendan sv nvndoneueg au Jesus, gaaguakuvont.

6 Ka sv oma aiasi; giabijiba, iu igo gaikitot. Ondashag, piuabvndvmok ima gishingishi au Tebeninget.

7 Ueuib dvsh majaiuk, auiuindvmauimik iniu okikinoamagvvn, iu giabijibat; ina dvsh, vninigantvguishin iuidi Galilej; mi iuidi jiuabvmeg: kigiuvndvmonininim sv.

8 Ueuib dvsh ima jibegvmigo gionjimajavg, bekish segi-
ziuat gaie kijimogijendvmouat; gimajibvtouvg dvsh giau-
iundvmauauat iniu okikinoamagvnini.

9 Megua dvsh go pimiapisikauat auiiundvmauauat iniu
okikinoamagvnini, bina, Jesus oginvvishkauan, oo dvsh gi-
nat, Kitanvmikoninim. Ogibinazikauauan dvsh, giminji-
minauat ima ozitanj gaie gikijituauiauat.

10 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Kego segizikegon; auiiundv-
mauik sv igiu nikanisvg, jiizhauat iuidi Galilei, midvsh iuidi
jiuabvmiuat.

11 Megua dvsh vniapisikauat, ina, anint igiu gaakvndojig
gitvguishinog ima odena, ogiuindvmauauan dvsh iniu kiji-
sasagiuijigeuininiuvn kvkinv iu gaizhiuebv.

12 Api dvsh igiu gamauvnjiituat, gaie igiu getizijig, gaie
gagigitouat, nibiua dvsh shonian ogiminauan iniu shimagv-
ishvn,

13 Oo dvsh giinauat, Oo inajimoiuk, Iniu okikinoama-
gvnvn kimoj nibatibik gibizhauvn gimajitonit iu niauiui
megua nibaia.

14 Kishpin dvsh oo nondv au ogima, ningvtebimanan, iu
ningutino jitotagusievg.

15 Ogiotapinauan dvsh iniu shonian, giizhijigeuat dvsh
iu gaizhikikinoamauintua: geabi dvsh uauinjigado mandvn
jkitouin ima aiauat igiu Jiuvg, pinish igo nongum gizhigvk.

16 Igu dvsh mitasui vshibezhik kikinoamagvnvg gi-
zhauvg iuidi Galilei, ima uvjinj iu gizha gauauindv au Jesus.

17 Api dvsh uaiabvmauat, ogikijituauiauan; anint dvsh
gaie giagonueiendvmog.

18 Jesus dvsh ogibinazikauan, ggvnonat, oo giikitot, Kv-
kinv sv iu gvshkieuiziuiin niminigo iuidi ishpimj gaie oma
aki.

19 Majaiuk sv, gvgikimik kvkinv endvsuevgizit au anishi-
nabe, jibaptizouiegua dvsh ima odizhinikazouini au Ueosi-
mint, gaie Ueguisimint, gaie au Panizit Ojjag;

20 Iu jikikinoamauegua jgvnauendvmouat kvkinv iu
gaizhigvgikimininvuk; ina sv kaginik.kigvuijauiuinim,
pinish igo jiishkua akiuv. Amen.

OMINUAJIMOUIN

ΛΥ

ST. MARK.

CHAPTER I.

IU uaieshkvt majisininik iu ominuajimouin au Jesus Christ, Kishemanito Oguisvn ;

2 Ezhibiigadeg sv ima iu gaikitouat igiu anuajigeuini-niuvg, Bina niniganinazhaua au nimizhinauem ima uacnii-zhaivn, au sv go geniganuauezhisitvmauik iu kimikvn.

3 Otinueuin au metuebibagit ima bvguvtvkvmiga, oo izhibibagit, Nanaiitvmotauik sv au Tebeninget getvniishat, gaie guairkuvvmotauik iniu omikvvn.

4 John sv gitvzhibaptizo:iiue ima bvguvtvkvmiga, gaie gigvgikuenoty iu baptizouiueuin iu jianuenintizg, jionjiue-binigadeg dvsh iniu bataziuinvn.

5 Ogibinazikagon dvsh kvkinv ima Judea tvzhiaki gion-jinit, gaie go ima Jerusalemj, gibaptizouiigouat dvsh kvkinv ima sibi iu Jordan ezhinikadeg, giuauindvmouat iniu omvji-izhuebiziuiuiuan.

6 Au dvsh John iu auesi obiuai ogiotvguiuinin, gaie pvsh-kuogino-kijipizon iu gakijipizot; gaie dvsh kijipvpvkinen iniu gaomijimimijin, gaie bvguvj amo-sinsibakvt;

7 Gaie gigvgikuet, oo dvsh giikitot, Piaia sv au bezhik avvshime guctamiguendaguzit dvsh uin nin; au sv go pano-pinvzhit, au omvksisineabin taieapitendaguzisiuan iu jiabav-mamban.

8 Keget sv uin nin kigibaptizouiininim iu nibi; uin dvsh uin kigubaptizouiigoua iniu kijiojjaguvn.

9 ¶ Gipvgumiaiamvgt iu api gizhigvk, au Jesus gionjiba ima Nazarethj iu Galilena endvgog, gaie dvsh gibaptizoui-igut iniu Johnv ima Jordanj.

10 Kezhitine dvsh paiaguabitat ima nibika, ogiubvndan dvsh iu gizhik bakakushmanig, gaie iniu Kijiojjaguvn kijio-mimi giizhinaguziuvn, iu dvsh giponinotagt.

11 Gipionjimvgvt dvsh iu inueuin iuidi ishpimi, oo iki-tomvgvk, Kin sv kitau ninguis saiagiinan, mi sv au menonaueit.

12 ¶ Kezhitine dvsh iniu Ojjaguvn ogiizhinazhaogon ima bvguvtvkvmiga.

13 Nimituv dvsh tvsogizhik giaia ima bvguvtvkvmik, gvguedibenimigut iniu Mvjimaniton; gaie ogiuijaiauan iniu auesivn; gaie ogibvmitagon iniu ishpimi tuzhi anishinaben.

14 ¶ Bina api dvsh au John gakibakuaont ima kibakua-odiugvmigo, Jesus gipiizha ima Galilei gigvgikuenoty iu minuajimouin, iu sv go otogimauiuin au Kishemanito,

15 Gaie oo giikitot, Shaiiguv sv tibishkose iu api, iu dvsh otogimauiuin au Kishemanito shaiiguv pvgvmialamvgvt: anuenindizoik, gaie tebueiendvmok iu minuajimouin.

16 Ina dvsh megua giunipimoset ima jigibig iu Galile kijigvmi, ogiubvman iniu Simonvn, gaie Audriuvn iniu uikanisini, pvkobiuebinanit iniu vsvbin ima kijigvmi; kigoi-keuinimugubvn ma uin.

17 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Ondashaiuk, nopinvzhishig dvsh, kigrizhiininim dvsh iu jiaguabinegua igiu ininiuvg.

18 Kezhitine dvsh oginvgnauan iniu otvsbivan, iu dvsh ginopinvnauat.

19 Minaua dvsh igo nageuasa enitvguishi, ogiubvman iniu Jemesvn, oguisvn au Zebede, gaie iniu Johnvn iniu uikanisini, ogo gaie uinaua megua pvguv-vsrbibvneg ima pinjnbikuanesi.

20 Kezhitine dvsh oginvndoman; midvsh gaizhinvgv-nauat iniu osiuan Zebedevn ima nabikuanesi, mamaui iniu vnokitageuininiuvn, midvsh uin gaizhinopinvnauat.

21 ¶ Giizhauvg dvsh ima Kapernaumi; kezhitine dvsh api envmieigizhigvtinik gipindige ima anvmeiugumigo gaie gigvgikue.

22 Ogimamakadendanaua dvsh iu ogvgikueuini: ogi-izhigvgikiman ma uin au aiauit eat iu kvshkieuiziuin, ka dvsh uin igo nasab igiu oshibiigeuininiuvg, giizhigvgikueuvg.

23 Giaia dvsh ima otanvmieugvmigoua an inini gagi-
gishkauat iniu uanizinijin ojjaguvn; oo dvsh giizhiazhikue,

24 Oo giikitot, Poniiishininam; uegonen uadotagoivn, kin
Jesus, Nazarethi tuzhi inini! Kibionjiizha nv uibvnajiiia!
Kikikenimin sv au enindouiuiivn, mi sv au Panizit Oguisvn
au Kishemanito.

25 Au dvsh Jesus oginvnibikiman oo giikitot, Pizan aian,
gaie dvsh pisagijinaueshkau aau.

26 Api dvsh au uanizit ojjag gakijigotvgiat iniu, gaie
dvsh gaazhikuet iu gikijiinuet, ogipisagijinaueshkauan.

27 Kvkinv dvsh gimamakadendvmog, iu igo uinaua gi-
gvgvguejintiuat tibinaue, oo giikitonat, Uegoneniui aiii dvsh
uin oo? Uegoneniui oshkigvgikueuininen idvsh uin oo!
Onji ma uin iu gvshkieuiziuin otinan iniu uanizinijin ojjag-
uvn, iu jisagavminit, otebuetagon dvsh.

28 Kezhitine dvsh iu otizhiuebiziuin gisvsueshkani mizi
ima kvkinv iu giuitaaii Galile.

29 ¶ Api dvsh igo gapisagavmouat ima anvmieugvmigo,
kezhitine givnipindigeuvg ima endauat au Simon gaie au
Andriu, vniuijiniugut iniu Jamesvn, gaie iniu Johnvn.

30 Iniu dvsh uin Simon uiuvn ogini giakuziuvn, iu gizizo-
uin giaianit; babige dvsh ogitibajimotauauan.

31 Ogipinazikauan dvsh gisvgininjinat, gaie dvsh ogionish-
kabinan; kezhitine dvsh oginvgvnigun iu kizizouin; gaie
dvsh ogibvmitauan au ikue.

32 Enionaguzhik idvsh api gapvngishimog, ogipitvma-
uauan kvkinv iniu gamanatapinenijin, gaie iniu gagigishka-
uanijin iniu Mvjimaniton.

33 Kvkinv dvsh igiu anishinabeg ima odena gaaijig gi-
mauvnjitiuvg ima jigishkuand.

34 Kijinibiu dvsh oginojimoan iniu gaakuzinijin, iu anoj
giaiinaipinenit, gaie kijinibiu ogisagijiuebinan iniu mvji-
maniton; ka gaie ogiinenimasin iniu mvjimaniton iu jigigi-
tonit, onji ma uin iu gikikenimigut.

35 Kekishebauvgtinik dvsh gionishka meuizhv go bua
uabvninig, gaie gisagavm, pvguvjaii dvsh giizhat, iu dvsh
giauianvmiat.

36 Au dvsh Simon gaie iniu gaujaiaugujin ogivninopin-
nauan.

37 Api dvsh gamikauauat, oo ogiinauan, kvkinv ininiutg
kinvndauabvmigog.

38 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Vmbesv no izhata iuidi iniu eniani-
kesiin odenauvn, ima dvsh gaie jigvgikueian; misv iu gapi-
onjiizbaian.

39 ¶ Gigvgikue dvsh ima otanvmieuigvmigoua, mizive
kvkav ima Galile tvzhiaki, gaie gisagijiuebinat iniu mvji-
maniton.

40 Ogibinazikagon dvsh iniu ininiuvn vemiginijin, iu
pvguisenimigut, gaie ojijinguvnitagut, oo giigut, Kishpin
inendvmvn, kitagvshkiton iu jipiniivmbvn.

41 Au dvsh Jesus ogikitimagenimashinvn, gaie dvsh gi-
shibinikenit, iu gitanginat, Oo dvsh giinat, Nindinendvm sv;
pinizin dvsh.

42 Mi pi dvsh igo gagigitot, babige oginvgvnigun iu
omigiivin, iu dvsh gipiniint.

43 Ogiaianguamiman dvsh, gaie kezhitine gimajina-
zhauat;

44 Oo dvsh giinat, Nvshke, kego dvsh uin papish ningut
auia inini inaken; vnimajan igo, auuabvndv iu kiau au ki-
jisasagiuijigeuinini, gaie migiuen iniu aiiin gaikitot au Mo-
ses jimigiueug jionjipiniziivn, iu dvsh jionjikikendvmouat
igiu.

45 Givnisagavm dvsh uin, gaie nibiua giizhitibajimotaget,
gaie gikikendvmozhiuet gaizhiuebtinik, iu dvsh igo minaua
au Jesus gigvshkitosig, iu mizhishv jipindigepvn ima odena;
ninguji dvsh igo megue pvguvjaii giaia; gaie dvsh vnoj gi-
onjojiuvn iniu gapinazikagujin.

CHAPTER II.

KOMA pi dvsh igo enitvsogonvgvtinik, minaua giizha ima
Kapernaumi; gikikendaguvtini dvsh ima uakaigvni
aiat.

2 Babige dvsh nibiua gimauvnjiituvv, iu igo ginonishko-

tatinat ima uakaiigvni, kauin boj kuvvge gitebishkotatiniuvg ima jigishkuand : ogigvgikiman dvsh iu gvgeueuin.

3 Ogipinazikauauan dvsh, pinauat iniu bezhik gaakuzinijin iu nibouapinenit, giniuiuvn iniu gapimiuinigujin.

4 Api dvsh geshkitosigua iu pesho uinazikauauat onji iu ginonishkotatinit, ogibakibitonana ima uvgitigvmig, ima tibishko giaiat ; api dvsh gabakibitouat, oginisinanaua iu nibagvn ima gishingishi au nebouapinet.

5 Api dvsh uaiabvndvmauat au Jesus omvshkauedvmouinini, oo ogiinan iniu nebouapinenijin, Ueguisimigoivn, kimvjiizhiuebiziuvn sv kiuebinvmago.

6 Anint idvsh igiu oshibiigeuininiuvg ima ginamatabiuvg oo giiinedvmouat ima oteiua,

7 Anishuin uauu inini oo izhimvjigizhuet ? Auenen au gegvshkitopvn iu jiuebinvmaget iniu mvjiizhiuebiziuvn, misv etv au Kishemanito ?

8 Kezhitine dvsh api au Jesus kekendvmauat ima ojijago, oo izhinanagvtvuendvminit, oo dvsh ogiinan, Anishuin iu izhinanagvtvuendvmeg ono aiiin ima kiteiua ?

9 Iu nv auvshime jiizhiuenipvntoguen, oo jiinint au nebouapinet, Iniu kimvjiizhiuebiziuvn kiuebinvmago ; gema gaie, Onishkan, otapinvn iu kinibagvn, gaie pimosen ?

10 Iu sv dvsh uin jikikendvmeg iniu Inini Oguisv aianit iu gvshkieniziuvn oma aki jiuebinvmagenit iniu mvjiizhiuebiziuvn, (oo dvsh ogiinan iniu nebouapinenijin,)

11 Kitinin sv, Onishkan, gaie otapinvn iu kinibagvn, vni-izhimajan dvsh iuidi endaivn.

12 Kezhitine dvsh gionishka, ogiotapinan iu onibagvn, gaie givnimaja, kvkinv uabvmigut iniu anishinaben : iu igo kvkinv gimamakadendvmouat, gaie gibishigendaguiauat iniu Kishemaniton oo giikitouat, Kauika sv oo kitizhinabvn-jigesimin.

13 ¶ Minaua dvsh givnisagavm giizhat ima jigkijigvmi : kvkinv dvsh igiu maiamauiinogig ogibinazikauauan, ogigvgikiman dvsh.

14 Iu dvsh vnipimoset, ogiuabvman iniu Lebivn, oguisv au Alpheus, namatabinit ima endvshimauvniint au shonia ;

oo dvsh ogiinan, Nopinzhishin. Gipvizgui dvsh, gizinopinvnat.

15 Gipvgumiaia dvsh megua Jesus giuidopvmat ima ouakaiigvnini, nibiua igiu mauvnjijigeuininiuv, gaie igiu mejiizhiuebizijig ogiuidopvmauan iniu Jesusv, gaie iniu ogvgikueuininimini; gibatainouv ma uin, gaie dvsh oginopinvaan.

16 Api dvsh igiu oshibiigeuininiuv gaie igiu Phariseg uaiabvmauat iu uidopvmanit iniu mauvnjijigeuininiuv, gaie mejiizhiuebizinijin, oo oginauan iniu ogvgikueuininimini, Anishuin uidopvmat gaie uijminikuemat iniu mauvnjijigeuininiuv gaie iniu mejiizhiuebizinijin?

17 Api dvsh nuandv au Jesus, oo ogiinan, Igiu aiakuzisigog kauin onvdauenimasiuaan. iniu mvshkikiuininiuv; igiu sv uin etv aiakuzijig. Kauin ningipionjiizhasi jibinvdomvgnabv igiu guaivk ezhiuebizijig; igiu sv uin mejiizhiuebizijig iu jianuenintizouat.

18 Iniu sv uin okikinoamagvvn au John, gaie igiu Phariseg, giiguishimobvnen iko; ogibinazikauaauan dvsh, oo giinauat, Anishuin okikinoamagvvn au John, gaie iniu okikinoamagvnuan igiu Phariseg giiguishimonit, kin dvsh uin kikikinoamagvvg kauin giiguishimosiuv?

19 Oo dvsh ogiinan au Jesus, tagvshkiouv inu igiu naangvnikueuv jigiguishimouat, megua uijaiaugouat iniu naangishv? Minik svgo ezhiuajaiauaat iniu naangishv, ka uin tagiguishimosiuv.

20 Tutvguishinomvgvton dvsh uin iniu gizhigvton, api jinvgnigouat iniu naangishv, midvsh iu api gagizhigvk gegiguishimouat.

21 Kauin auia au inini otvguavnsin iu oshki manitouegin ima gete vguiuinani; konima uin iu eguaiigadeg omvkvndoshkan iu kevteuaiiuvninig, avshime dvsh uin igo iu vnimvngipvkushkamvgv.

22 Ka dvsh gaie auia au inini otatosin iu oshki shominabo ima gete pvshkueginomodai; konima go uin iu oshki shominabo otatatoshkanv iniu pvshkueginomodav, midvsh ezhisiguebiseg iu shominabo, iniu dvsh pvshkuegino-

modaivn nishuvnatvton; iu sv uin oshki shominabo tovji-gade ima oshki pvshkueginomodaij.

23 ¶ Gipvgvmiaia dvsh iu givnishaboshky iniu kitiganvn megua anvmiegizhigvtinik; iniu dvsh okikinoamagvvn iu vnipimosenit, ogivnijishibitonaua iu ketigadenig.

24 Igiu dvsh Phariseg oo ogiinauan, Bina, anishuin izhi-jigvat iu megua anvmiegizhigvtinik iu enendaguzsinok?

25 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Kanv uin uika kigiagindvsm gaizhi-jiget au Dabid api menezit, gaie iniu gaujiaiaugujin?

26 Iu gaizhipindiget ima otanvmieuigvmigonj iniu Kishe-maniton, iu api giogizhigomit au Abiathar krijasagiuiji-geuinini, givmuat dvsh iniu uabvdaiiue-pvkueshigvvn, iu giinendaguvsinog iu jirmont, uin dvsh etv au sasagiuiji-geuinini; gaie dvsh ogimaminan iniu gaujiaiaugojin?

27 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Iu anvmiegizhik gionjiozhijigadeni au inini; ka dvsh uin au inini gionjiozhijigazosi iu anvmie-gizhik.

28 Bina dvsh iniu inini Oguisvn otogimakvndvmini iu anvmiegizhik.

CHAPTER III.

MINAUA gipindige ima anvmieuigvmigo; giaia dvsh au inini iu oninj ganibomvgvtinik.

2 Ogiakauabvmanan dvsh iu jinojimoaniguen megua anvmiegizhigvtinik; jimikvmauauat dvsh iu geonjibata-mauapvn.

3 Oo dvsh ogiinan iniu ininiuvn iniu gaaianit iu oninjini nebomvgvtinik, Ima nisauaiij nibauin.

4 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Inendagvut inv jidotvmj iu uenishishi megua anvmiegizhigvk, gema gaie jimvjidotvmj? Jibimajito iu bimatiziuin, gema gaie jinishiueng? Gipizanabivvg dvsh.

5 Api dvsh giuitaaiij gainabit iu gvnaubvmat, bekish igo ginishkazabvmat, iu vsitauendv ezhimvshkauanik iniu oteini, oo ogiinau iniu ininiuvn, Shibinikenin. Gishibini-keni dvsh: iu dvsh oninj giizhimiziue nojimomvgvtini, nasab iu bezhik.

6 Igiu dvsh Phariseg gisagavmog, gaie kezhitine ginvn-

daonakunigeuat, mamaui igiu Herodianvg, tvzhimauat iniu Jesusvn, iu getinapinvnauapvn.

7 Jesus dvsh givnimaja, mamaui iniu okikinoamagvvn, ima kijigvmi giizhauat: gaie kijinibua igiu anishinabeg oginopinvnauan, igiu gabionjibajig ima Galilei, gaie go ima Judeai,

8 Gaie ima Jerusalemi, gaie ima Idumeai, gaie go auvs iuidi nvkve Jordani; gaie dvsh kejimamauinovig igiu gatv-nvkijig ginitaaii ima Turusi gaie Sidoni, api nuandvmouat iniu kijiaiiin gaizhijiget, ogipinazikauauan.

9 Ogiinan dvsh iniu okikinoamagvvn, iu nabikuanens jiuauetzhisitvmagut, onji igiu kejimamauinovig, konima uin otaapijisinsikauauan.

10 Shaiiguv ma uin nibua oginovimoabvnen; iu sv go givniapijisinsikauauat, iu uitanginauat, minik igo gamana-tapinejig.

11 Igiu dvsh uanizijig ojiagamag, api uaiabvmauat, gipvngishinog ima enasvminit giaiazhikuenat, oo giikitouat, Kin sv kitau au ueguisimik au Kishemanito.

12 Ogiuauinge aianguamiman dvsh, iu jitibajimigusig iu auit.

13 Givniamvjiue ima uvjiui, gaie dvsh igo oginvndoman iniu gainemajin; ogibinazikagon dvsh.

14 Ogiuauenabvman dvsh iniu vshi nizh iu jiuauijaiaui-gut, gaie jizhinazhauat iu jibabagvgikuenit,

15 Gaie jiaianit iu gvshkieuiziuin jinojimotonit iniu akuzi-uinvn, gaie jisagijiuebinanit iniu mvjimaniton.

16 Iniu dvsh Simonvn, Peter ogiizhianjuinan.

17 Gaie iniu Jamesvn, Oguisvn au Zebede, gaie iniu Johnvn, uikanisvn au James, (misv iniu Boanerges gaizhi-anjuinajin, in dvsh anikvntvmi, oo uaitvmi, Ueguisimigujig animikin.)

18 Gaie Andriuvn, gaie Philipvn, gaie Bartholomiuvn, gaie Matthiuvn, gaie Thomasvn, gaie Jamesvn, oguisvn au Alpheus, gaie Thaddeusvn, gaie Simonvn, Kanaanj tvzhi-iniuvn,

19 Gaie Judas Iscariotvn iniu gabataiguvin au Jesus: ogo dvsh gipindigeuvv ima uigiuami.

20 Minaua dvsh kejimamaninojig gimaunjiitiuvg, ka dvsh kuvge ogigvshkitosinaua iu juiisiniuat.

21 Api dvsh iniu otinauemaguvn nuandvminit, gisagvmon uimamanjigonigut: oo ma giikitouv, Giuvnadizi sv uin au.

22 ¶ Igiu dvsh oshibiigeuininiuvg ima Jerusalemj gabi-onjibajig giikitouv, Ogigishkauan iniu Beelzebubv; iniu dvsh otogimamini iniu mvjimaniton, otonjisagijiuebinan iniu mvjimaniton.

23 Oginvndoman dvsh jibinazikagut, oo dvsh ogiinan ima auejigvni, Anin dvsh geizhisagijiuebinapv au Satan iniu Satanv?

24 Kishpin dvsh iu ogimauiuin pvpvkanenintizomvgtk, tvnishuvnatv sv iu ogimauiuin.

25 Kishpin gaie iu uakaiigv pvpvkanenintizomvgtk, iu sv gaie go uakaiigv tvnishuvnatv.

26 Kishpin dvsh au Satan miganitizot, gaie dvsh pvpvkanenintizot, tvnishuvnatizi sv gaie uin, gaie tvuaiekuaia.

27 Kauin auia au inini otavgshkitosin jipindiget ima endanit iniu meshkauiziniijn ininiuvn, iu jibvnajitvmauapv iuiu otaiimini, mi etv nitv mvmanjiguvpinat iniu meshkauiziniijn ininiuvn; midvsh jibvnajitvmauapv iu endanit.

28 Keget sv kitinininim, kvkinv bataziuvn tvuebinvmauavg igiu uenijanisisimigujig iniu ininiuvn, gaie go iniu mvjigizhueuinv nmunj igo geizhimvjigizhueuaguen;

29 Au dvsh uin gemvjigizhuet mvjitvzhimat iniu Paniziniijn Ojijaguvn, kauika tvuebinamauasi, nanizanizi dvsh vj in ima kagige gotvgiziui:

30 Onji iu giikitonit, Ogigishkauan iniu uaniziniijn oji-jaguvn.

31 ¶ Ogipinazikagon dvsh iniu uikanisv gaie iniu ogin, aguvji idvsh nibauinit, ogipimijijimigon nvndomigut.

32 Iniu dvsh kejimamaunonijn giguutabiuvn ima giat, oo dvsh ogiigon, Bin v kigv gaie kikanisvg aguvji ima aiauvg nvndauenimikua.

33 Oo dvsh ogizhinvkuetauan, oo giikitot, Auenen au ningv, gema gaie igiu nikanisvg?

34 Ogigiuitaibvman dvsh iniu gagiuitabitagujin, oo dvsh giikito, Bina ningv gaie nikanisvg? -

35 Aueguen sv au getizhijigeguen iu enendv au Kishe-
manito, mi sv au nikanis, gaie nindauema, gaie ningv.

CHAPTER IV.

MINAUA dvsh gimajigvgikue ima jigkijigvmi: gimauvn-
jiitiuvg dvsh ima aiat igiu kejjimamauinogig anishina-
beg; gipozi dvsh ima nabikuani, uvgitibig dvsh ima giaiat;
igiu dvsh kejjimamauinogig jigibig ima mijika giaiauvg.

2 Nibiua dvsh igo aiin ogigvgikiman onji ima auejigvni,
oo dvsh giinat ima ogvgikueuini.

3 Bizindvmok; Bina givnisagavm au svsvueuebinigeuinini
uiauisvsueuebing iu minikan.

4 Gipvgvmiaia dvsh iu megua pvgitiniget, anint minikan
gipvngisinini ima mikvna, gipiaiauvg idvsh igiu pineshivg
iu gipimamoshvgavmouat.

5 Gaie dvsh anint asinika gipvngisinini; kauin dvsh guej
ima akikasinon; kezhitine dvsh gipisagvkimvgvt, onji iu
nibiua aiasinog iu aki.

6 Api dvsh au gizis paagojinogobvnen, ginibodemvgvt;
onji iu ojibikauvnsinog, gaie gibvnatvt.

7 Anint dvsh gipvngisinini ima megue minesvgauvnzhi,
api dvsh maiajigiuat igiu minesvgauvnzbig, ogivniuginda-
naua, kauin idvsh ginitauiginsinon.

8 Anint dvsh uin gipvngisinini ima iu uenishishi aki, gi-
majigin dvsh, gaie giininiuiuv, eshkvm dvsh givninitauigin,
gikijimikuigin dvsh, anint nisimitvuv avvshime, anint gaie
ningotuasuimitvuv avvshime, gaie anint ningotuak avvshime
gitvsvin iu ganitauigi.

9 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Au eat iniu otavvgamanv iu dvsh
jinondvibv, manv sv au tvbizindvm.

10 Api dvsh nizhike gaaiat, iniu gaujaiaugujin, mamaui
iniu vshi nizh okikinoamagvuvv, ogigvguejjimigon ezhinisi-
totaguvk iu auejigv.

11 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Kinaua sv uin kiminigom jikikendv-

meg iu kamodvk otogimauiuin au Kishemanito; igiu dvsh uin agurjaiii eajig karkin ono aiin izhiuinjigadeuon ima auejigvni:

12 Iu uabvndvmauat taanouabiuvq, ka dvsh tvnisitaua bisiuvg; gaie nondvmanat taanonondvmog, ka dvsh tvnisi-dotvnsiuvg; konima ninguti tagikuekendvmog, gaie dvsh iniu obataziuiuiuan juebinamauintuabv.

13 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Ka nv kikikendvsinaua oo auejigvni? Anin dvsh geizhikikendvmegibv karkin iniu auejigvni?

14 Au sesueuebiniget ovsueueban iu ikitouin.

15 Misv ogo aiauijig ima mikvna, ima pvgitinigadeg iu ikitouin; igiu dvsh api nuandvmouat, kezhitine piizha au mvjimanito, pimvkumat dvsh iu ikitouin gapvgidinigadenig ima oteina.

16 Misv ogo gaie nasab gapvgidinigazojig ima asinika; igiu api ganondvmouajin iu ikitouin, kezhitine ototapina-naua, iu onaniguziat;

17 Kavin dvsh ojibikauisiuvq, uenibik idvsh etv iu izhiminuadendvmog; panima dvsh uin api, iu gotvgiziuiin, gema gaie gotvgendvmouin paaiagin onji iu ikitouin, babige dvsh bvbvnatendvmog.

18 Misv ogo aiauijig igiu gapvgitinigazojig ima megue minesvgauvnzhika; igiu sv go nuandvig iu ikitouin,

19 Ozamendvmouat dvsh oo aki, gaie uaiezhimigouat iu uanvtiziuiin, gaie pvkan iniu aiin kijinvndauendvmouat, opindigeshkagonaua dvsh, midvsh ezhipvkueneshkotouat iu ikitouin, gaie ka papish miniuvnsinon.

20 Misv ogo aiauijig igiu pegitinigazojig ima onishishi iu aki; igiu sv go api nuandvmouat iu ikitouin ototapina-naua, gaie dvsh onitauigitonaua iu minikan; anint nisimitvuv avvshime, anint gaie ningotuasuimitvuv, anint gaie ningotuak avvshime gitvsin iu ganitauigi.

21 ¶ Oo dvsh ogiinan, Pijigade nv iu uasakonenjigvni jiato ima anamvkvk, gema anamibagvni? ka nv dvsh uin tavjigadesinon ima uasakonenjigvniabiko?

22 Ka uin sv gego gajigadesinon, iu gemizhishanisijiga-

desinog ; ka gaie gego iu kamotvk giaiasinon, boj igo tvmi-
ziue kikenjigade.

23 Kishpin auia inini aiat iniu otavugamanvn iu jinondvi-
bvn, mano sv au tvnondvm.

24 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Nanagvtvuendvmok iu nuandvmeg ;
uegotogueniui tibaiigvn sv go geizhitibaiigeueguen, mi sv
oo nasab geizhitibaiigoieg : kinava dvsh bezindvmeg auv-
shime kigvminigom.

25 Au sv eat, mi sv au geminint : au dvsh uin easig,
tvotapinamava iu igo eat.

26 Oo dvsh giikito, Misv oo ezhiaiaq iu otogimauiuin au
Kishemanito, tibishko au inini apvgitot iu minikan ima
aki ;

27 Nibat idvsh, gaie dvsh onishkat megua tibigvtinik
gaie gizhigvtinik, iu dvsh minikan sagvkinik gaie nitauigi-
ninik, kauin okikendvsin nvmvnjituk.

28 Tibinaue ma go oo aki onjinitauigin iu minikan ;
nitvm iu mvshkusiuu, minava dvsh iu pisagvvnshkisi, mi pi
dvsh gazhigi iu minikan.

29 Api dvsh iu minikan gakizhigiin, midvsh kezhitine
ezhikishkvshkizhiget, onji ma iu kvkinv gego gigizhigi.

30 ¶ Oo dvsh giikito, Anin dvsh geizhitibishkositoiy iu
otogimauiuin au Kishemanito ? gema gaie uegonen iu dvsh
tibishko geizhiauitoigibvn ?

31 Osauvnvshko-minikanj sv inendagvut, iu, api pegidin-
igadegin ima aki, mamaui agasiminvgt oma aki eagin dvsh
uin iniu kvkinv minikanvn :

32 Api dvsh uin gapvgidinigadegin, nitauigin, gaie dvsh
auvshime mvngvshkvut, dvsh uin kvkinv iniu ketigadegin,
gaie kijimvmangitikuvnagizi iu pvpvketikuvnvgit ; igiu
dvsh pineshivg mizhvzizhik pebamisejig pibaponiuvg ima
tvbinoshimononat.

33 Nibiau sv ono touvn ima auejigvni ogizhigvgikiman
iu ikitouin, minik sv gaizhigvshkitouat jibizindvmouat.

34 Ka dvsh uin igo uika iu ogizhigvgikimasin ; mi etv
ima auejigvni ogionjigvgikiman : api dvsh nizhike eauat,
oginisidotvmonan ono kvkinv aiiin iniu okikinoamagvvn.

35 Iu dvsh igo gizbigotinik api nenagushinik, oo ogiinan, Umbe sv no agamj izhata.

36 Api dvsh gakiuenazhauauat iniu maiamauinonijin, gazhiaianit dvsh go, ogiizhipoziauan ima nabikuani. Pokan dvsh gaie iniu anint nabikuanensvn giaiauvn ima giaiat.

37 Gipvgvmanimvt idvsh gikijinodi, gaie go igiu tigouvg giapvgvtashkauvg ima nabikuani, shaiigua dvsh igo moshkinbigobvn.

38 Otakani dvsh auvninik iu nabikuan aiagobvn, uvgjapikueshimon nibat: ogiamvdinigon dvsh, gaie oo giigut, Kekinoamageivn, ka nv kipapamendvsi iu jiniboiv?

39 Gionishka dvsh, gaie gikinaamadv iu nodin, oo dvsh giitv in kijigvni, Pizan sv aian. Giishknaianimvt dvsh, gaie gikijianuati.

40 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Anishuin iu izhisegizieg? Anishuin aiasivueg iu tebvciendvmouin?

41 Gikijisegizivug idvsh, oo dvsh giiitivug, Aueneniui ininiuininen dvsh uin uaan? boj igo iu nodin gaie iu kijigvni otebuetagon.

CHAPTER V.

GIAZHAUVUUG idvsh iu kijigvni, ima Gadarauinfiuvug gatvkvkiuat.

2 Api dvsh pakvbat ima nabikuani, babige oginvgishkagon iniu ininiuvn, uanizinijin ojijaguvn gagigishkauanit, ima megue jibegvmigo onjibanit;

3 Misv uauu gatat igo ima megue jibegvmigoka; ka dvsh auia inini ogivgshkiasin iu jimamanjiguvpinat, boshke iu piuabiko-svgaibiginigvn ano aiouint.

4 Niningim ma uin ano gimamanjiguvpina, in gimamanjiguvpizitebinint, gaie ano piuabiko-svgaibijigvvn aiouint, ogipigubitonvn dvsh iniu piuabikon, gaie iniu gamamanjiguvpizitebinint ogipigubitonvn: kavni gaie auia inini ogivgshkiasin jiuauangauiat.

5 Moshvk dvsh uin endvso-tibik, gaie endvso-gizhik, giaia ima uvjiui, gaie ima megue jibegvmigoka, bababibagit, gaie gakishkizhotizot iniu asinin auat.

6 Api uaiabumät iniu Jesusvn uasa aianit, giapvto dvsh gishvgvshkituat,

7 Oo giizhiazhikuet, oo giikitot, Anishuin ezhipapameni-miivn, kin Jesus Ueguisimik au Eshpendaguzit Kishemano? Kipvguisenimin sv onji au Kishemanito iu jigotvgi-isivn.

8 (Oo dvsh ogiinan, Pisagijinaueshkau au inini, kin uaniziivn uejijagouivn.)

9 Ogigvguejiman dvsh, oo giinat, Anin ezhinikazoivn? Oo dvsh giizhinvkuevtn, Legeon sv nindizhinikaz; nimbatatinomin ma uin.

10 Ogikijipvguiseniman dvsh, iu jiikunazhaogusigua ima tvnviuini.

11 Giaiauvg idvsh ima jiguvjiu kijiningotueuan kokoshvg ima tvzhi vshvintua.

12 Kvkinv dvsh igiu mvjimanitog ogipvguisenimauan, oo giikitouat, Izhinazhaoshinam jiaupinjinnaueshkauvidua igiu kokoshvg.

13 Kezhitine dvsh igo Jesus ogipvgitinan. Igiu dvsh uanizijig ojijaguvg ogisagijinaueshkauauan iniu ininiuvn, gaie ogipinjinnaueshkauan iniu kokoshvn. Igiu dvsh kijin-gotueuan kokoshvg gikijigvkviuebtouvg, ima kijigvmi giapaitiuat, (ginizhtvnakuziuvg ma go) gaie gikibuana-baueuat.

14 Igiu dvsh eshvmavpneg iniu kokoshvn giozhimouvg, giauiuvdmagenat dvsh ima odena, gaie ima aguvjaiii odena iu gaizhiuevkv. Igiu dvsh anishinabeg giizhauvg jiauiuvbndvmouat iu gaizhiuevkv.

15 Ogipinazikauauan dvsh iniu Jesusvn, gaie ogiuvb-mauan iniu mvjimaniton gegishkauanipvnen, gaie iniu Le-gionvn, namatabinit gaie pisikagenit, gaie aiaminit iu guavk inendvmouin : gisegiziuvg dvsh.

16 Igiu dvsh gauabvunjigejig ogiuvdmavauan iu gaizhi-uebizinit iniu gagigishkauanijin mvjimaniton, gaie gaizhla-anit iniu kokoshvn.

17 Midvsh gimajipvguisenimauat jinvgvtnvminit ima endv-nvkiuat.

18 Api dvsh gapozit ima nabikuani, au dvsh gagigish-kauapvn iniu mvjimaniton, ogipvguiseniman iu jiujiiauat.

19 Kauin dvsh ogiinenimasin au Jesus, oo dvsh uin ogiinan, Kiuen, izhan igiu kitinauemaguvvg, gaie uindvman iniu kiji aiiin gadodok au Tebeninget, gaie gaizhishaueni-mik.

20 Givnimaja dvsh, gaie gimajitibajimot i ma Dekapolisi, iniu kijaiiin gaaiindotagut iniu Jesusvn. Kvkinv dvsh anishinabeg gimamakadendvmog.

21 ¶ Api dvsh au Jesus minaua gaazhauashit iuidi agami, nibiua anishinaben gimauvnjiitiuvn ima aiat: jigkijigvmi dvsh giaia.

22 Bina dvsh gipiizha au bezhik naganizikvndy iu anvmeuigvmik, Jairus ezhinikazot; api dvsh uaiabvmat, giapvgizo ima ezhisitegabauinit,

23 Gaie dvsh gikiji pvguisenimot oo giikitot, Au nindanis shaiigua go kega nibo: kipvguisenimin dvsh jibiizhaivn iu jipvgijininjinotauvt, mi dvsh jinojimot; gaie jibimadizit.

24 Ogivniuijjuan dvsh au Jesus; gaie nibiua anishinaben oginopinvnigun gaie ogivnikijisinsikagun.

25 Giaia dvsh au ikue gamiskuiuapinet mitasui vshi nizhopipon;

26 Gaie nibiua gigotvgendvm onjisininik iniu mvshkikiuininiuvn gaanonanandauigujin, gaie kvkinv gibvnajijiget iu ezhitvniptv, ka dvsh nauvj giminoaiasi, kukiueabvsh dvsh eshkvm giakuzi.

27 Api dvsh nuandy ezhibebizinit iniu Jesusvn, gipiginjitaui ima ishkuet iu apijisinsikotatiuiut, gaie dvsh gitangina-mauat iu otvguiuiui:

28 Mi ma uin oo gainendy, Kishpin kvnvge na tanginvman opisikageuin, ningvnojim sv.

29 Kezhitine dvsh iu omiskuiuapineuin giishkua aiani; ogimozhiton dvsh ima pinjinv uiaui iu nojimot onji ima otinapineuini.

30 Au dvsh Jesus kezhitine mozhiitizot ima uiaui iu mvshkauiziuin ginvgunigut ima pinjinv, giizhikuekigabau dvsh

ima batvzhisinsikotatiuint, oo dvsh giikitot, Auenen au gatanginy iu nimpisikageuin?

31 Iniu dvsh okikinoamagvuvn oo ogiigon, Kiabvmag ogo maiamauiuojig baiapijisinsikokig; oo inv dvsh kidikit, Auenen gatanginit?

32 Giuitaiai dvsh gialiinabi, uiuabvmat iniu oo aiii gadotv-tvminit.

33 Au dvsh ikue gisegizit gaie gininingibinigot, gaie gikikendy iu gadotauint, gipiizha gaie giapvgizot ima enasvminit, giuindvmauat dvsh kvkinv gaizhijiget.

34 Oo dvsh ogiinan iniu ikueuvn, Uedanisimigoivn, kitebueiendvmouin sv kiginojimoigun; pizanendvmouin sv gigimajan, gaie onjinojimon ima kitinapineuini.

35 Megua dvsh igo geabi gigitot, anint gipionjibauvg ima endanit iniu naganizikvndvminit iu anvnieuigvmig, oo dvsh giikitouat, Ginibo sv au kidanis; anishuin avnjish geabi migushkajivt au Tebeninget?

36 Api dvsh igo au Jesus nuandy iu ikitouin iu gaikitouint, oo ogiinan iniu naganizikvndvminit iu anvnieuigmik, Kego segiziken, tebueiendvn etv go.

37 Kauin dvsh ogiinenimasin auia ininiuvn jinopinvgut, mi etv iniu Petervn gaie Jamesv gaie Johvn, uikanisv au James.

38 Patvguishi dvsh ima endanit iniu naganizikvndvminit iu anvnieuigvmik, ogiuvbman iu ezhiombigueuetonit, gaie iniu meuinijin, gaie iniu aiaiaashikuenijin kijieniguk.

39 Api dvsh gavnipindiget, oo dvsh ogiinan, Anishuin oo izhiombigueuetoieg, gaie mauieig? Au ikuezens kauin nibosi, niba sv etv.

40 Oginishipapinotauauan dvsh. Api dvsh kvkinv gasagijnazhauat, ogivniuijiuan iniu osini, gaie iniu ogiui iniu ikuezensv, gaie dvsh iniu gavniuijiuigujin, givnipindige dvsh ima gishingshininit iniu ikuezensv.

41 Ogisvgininjinav dvsh iniu ikuezensv, oo dvsh giinat, Talitha-kumi; iu dvsh uin anikvnotvmi, oo etvmi, Ikuezens, (kitinin sv) onishkan.

42 Midvsh igo babige gaizhionishkat au ikuezens, gaie

gipimose; mitasopiponvgizigobvn ma uin vshi nzh. Gikiji-mamakadendvmog dvsh uin.

43 Ogiuauingeaianguamiman dvsh, auia inini jikikendvsig: gaie dvsh giikito iu gego jiminimint iu gemijint.

CHAPTER VI.

GIUNIONJIMAJA dvsh ima, inidi dvsh tibinaue otvvn-kiuini giizha; iniu dvsh okikinoamagvvn oginopinvgon.

2 Api dvsh envmiegizhigvtinik, gimajigvgikue ima anv-mieuigmigo: gaie nibua igiu gabizindauajig gimamakadendvmog, oo giikitouat, Anindi uauu inini uending ono aiiin? gaie uegoneniui-nibuakauininen oo manint, ono touvn kijivnokiuvvn onjisinik ima oninji?

3 Ka na uauu mokotasouinini auisi, oguisvn au Mary, gaie uikanisvn au Jamus, gaie Joses, gaie Judas, gaie Simon? ka nv gaie iniu otaueman oma kiuijaiauigosiminan? Ogi-manatenimauan dvsh.

4 Oo dvsh ogiinan au Jesus, Au enuajiget kauin sv omvnezisin iu kijituaueendaguziuvn, ima sv etv otindvvnkiuini, gaie ima aianit iniu otinauemagvvn, gaie ima tibinaue endat.

5 Kauin dvsh ima ogigvshkitosin iu jikijimamandauijiget, mi etv gipvgijininjinotauat iniu pvngi gaakuzinijin, gaie dvsh ginojimoat.

6 Gimamakakendvm dvsh onji iu gitebueiendvsinit. Gi-uitaivi dvsh ima odenansi gipapatvzhigvgikue.

7 ¶ Oginvndoman dvsh iniu vshinzh okikinoamagvvn, midvsh ima gaonjimamajinazhauat, iu jinenizhinit; ogiminan dvsh iu gvshkieuiziuin jishagojiauat iniu uanizinijin oji-jaguvn;

8 Gaie dvsh ogiinan, iu gego jimamosinit iu uipapamatininit, mi etv svkaon; ka gaie mijimimvshkimut, ka gaie pvkueshigvvn, ka gaie iniu shonian jipinzosinit ima omvshkimutensinini:

9 Jipisikvminit iniu mitiguvksisvvn; kego dvsh uin nzh vvbzinikauagvvn pisikvnkegon, ogiinan.

10 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Tibi go jipindigeueguen ima iu uakaigvn, mi ima aiag pinish igo jinvgutvmeg iu odena.

11 Aueguen dvsh geotapinisinoueguen gaie gebizindosinoueguen, api dvsh ima onjimajaieg, papauiziteshimonoiuk iu uiagvsi jipvngisi ima anamizit geaiag, iu dvsh jibatamigouat. Keget sv kitininim, auvshime bvbenvg tvizhiuebvt in Sodom gaie Gomorrah api iu tibakonige gizhigvk, dvsh uin iu odena.

12 Givnimajauvg dvsh, gaie giizhigvgikueuat, iniu anishnaben jianuenintizonit.

13 Nibua dvsh ogisagjiuebinauan iniu mvjimaniton, gaie nibua iniu aiakuzinijin oginominauan, iu-nominigvn giaiouat, gaie ginojimoauat.

14 Au dvsh Herod ogima ginondvm iu ezhiuebizinit, (mizi ma uin gitibajima,) oo dvsh giikito, Au John Baptizouiueuinini giabijiba, midvsh iu uenijizhijiget iniu kiji-mamandauvnokiuvn.

15 Anint dvsh uin giikitouvg, Misv au Elias. Anint gaie oo giikitouvg, Anuajigeuinini sv au, gema nasab igo au bezhik igiu anuajigeuininiuvg.

16 Api dvsh au Herod nuandy iniu aiin, oo giikito, Misv au John, au gakishkiguezhuvg: giabijiba sv iu ginibopvn.

17 Uin ma go au Herod givnoki iu jivkonimint iniu Johnv, gaie ogimamanjiguvpinan ima kibakuvodiuvigvmigo, onji iniu Herodiasv, uivni iniu uikanisv Philip: ogiuitigeman ma ono ikueuvn.

18 John ma uin oo ogiinabvnen iniu Herodv, Kauin sv inendaguvsinon juitigemimvt iniu uivn au kikanis.

19 Midvsh oo gaonji shingenimat au Herodias iniu Johnv, iu dvsh ginvndauedy jinisimint; kauin dvsh ogigvshkitosin.

20 Au ma Herod ogigusan iniu Johnv, iu kikendy guavk giizhiuebizinit, gaie gipinizinit, ogigvnueneniman dvsh: api go nuandauabvnen, giizhijige nibua iniu aiin [gaigut,] gaie dvsh minuendvmogobv iko api bezindauapvnen.

21 Api dvsh iu gizhik eag iu ezhinvdauendaguvtobvnen, au Herod tebishkamomvgutinik iu gizhik ginigigobv-

en, ogiiukuman iniu otogimansimvn, gaie iniu minisino ogi-man, gaie iniu kejituaizinijn ima Galilei ;

22 Api dvsh iniu odavn uauu Herodias pandigenit, gaie naminit, gaie gaminuendvmanit inlu Herodvn, gaie iniu gavitabimigunijn, oo dvsh ogiinan iniu oshkinigikuen au kiji ogima, Uegotoguen sv geuvndotvmauiuvnen, kigvminin.

23 Gikijimvshkauigizhue dvsh oo ogiinan, Uegotoguen sv in geuvndotvmauiuvnen kigvminin sv, boshke go iu abitv nindogimaiuin.

24 Gisagavm dvsh au oshkinigikue, oo dvsh giauiinat iniu ogin, Uegonen iu geuvndotvman ! Oo dvsh ogiinan, Iu sv oshtiguan au John Baptizouiueuinini.

25 Kezhitine gipipindige au oshkinigikue iu ueuibizit, piizhat dvsh iniu kiji ogiman, gaie ogigvnonan, oo giikitot, Nindinendvm sv jimizhiivn ueuib igo pi, iu oshtiguan au John Baptizouiueuinini ima onagvni jibiatenik.

26 Au dvsh kijiogima gikijigvshkendvm ; anish onji sv iu omvshkauigizhueuin, gaie onji iniu gavitabimigujin, mi iu gaonjiagonuetauasig.

27 Kezhitine dvsh au kijiogima ogiizhinazhauan iniu neshiuenijn, gaie dvsh giikitot, iu oshtiguanini jipitouint ; givnimaja dvsh, gaie giaukishkiguezhuat, ima pinj kibakuaodiugvmigo ;

28 Gaie dvsh gipitot iu oshtiguanini ima onagvni, ogi-minan dvsh iniu oshkinigikuen : uin dvsh au oshkinigikue ogiminan iniu ogin.

29 Api dvsh iniu okikinoamagvvn nuandvminit, gipizhauvn, gaie gimamouat iu uiauiini, giauiatouat ima jibegvmigo.

30 Igiu dvsh kikinoamagvng gimauvniitiuvg ima aiat au Jesus, gaie dvsh giuindvmauauat kvkinv aiiin iu gaaiizhijigeuat, gaie iu gaizhigvgikueuat.

31 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Umbe sv gaie kinaua ima pvguvjaiii piizhaiuk, gaie uenibik jivnuebileg : gibataiinouvng ma igiu gapinanazikauajig, gaie maiajajig, ka dvsh ogiteaiasinana iu pizan jiaiauat ; boshke na iu kvvuge jiuisiniuapvn.

32 Gimoj dvsh giizhimajavg ima pvguvjajii, iu nabikuan giaiouat.

33 Ogiuabvmigouan dvsh iniu anishinaben api maiajaua-gobvnen, nibiua dvsh ogikikenimigon, anoj idvsh kvkinv iniu odenauvn gioionjbaitiuv, gaie dvsh gienimishkauauat mijika givniabvtouat, gaie gimauvnjiitiuat ima aianit.

34 Au dvsh Jesus, api pakvbat, nibiua ogiuabvman iniu anishinaben, gaie dvsh iu gikitimagenimat, onji iu manishtanishi gaizhiaiauat, iu aiauasigua iniu manishtanishiinini-uvn; gaie dvsh ogimajigvgikiman nibua iniu aiiin.

35 Api dvsh shaitgua jigaiii uenagushininik, ogipinazika-gon iniu okikinoamagvnn. oo dvsh giikitonit, Pvguvjaiiuv sv oma aiaiv, gaie dvsh igo shaitguv onagushi;

36 Izhinazhv [igiu anishinabeg] iu jiizhauat ima giuitaii tvnkiuini, gaie ima odenansi, jikishpinatvmatizouat dvsh iniu pvkueshigvnn, ka ma uin gego odaiasinava iu gemi-jiuat.

37 Oo dvsh ogiizhinvkuetavan, gaie oo giinat, Minik sv genijiuat. Oo dvsh ogiivanan, Ningvizhamir nv jiauiata-ueia au pvkueshigvnn nizhuak shoniansvg apitendaguzit, iu dvsh jivshvmintua?

38 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Anin endvshit au pvkueshigvnn eaueg? izhag jiauiabvmeg. Api dvsh gakikenimauat, oo giikito-uv, Nanuatig sv pvkueshigvnn, nizm dvsh kigoivg.

39 Ogiinan dvsh kvkinv jinibitebianit ima mitvshkusiu.

40 Midvsh gaizhinibitebiuat neningotuak gitvsobiintua, gaie nenanimitvnn.

41 Api dvsh gaotapinat iniu nanuatik pvkueshigvnn, gaie iniu nizm kigoivn, ishpimi giinabi, gaie gimamoivue, gaie ogipvkuebinan iniu pvkueshigvnn, gaie ogiminan iniu okikinoamagvnn, iu enasvminit iniu anishinaben jivsant; gaie dvsh iniu nizm kigoivn kvkinv ogimataonan.

42 Kvkinv dvsh giuisiniuv, gaie gitebisiniuv.

43 Mitasui dvsh vshinizm ogimamonavan iniu utvobimv-kvkon moshkineg iniu ishkuvnjigvnn, gaie iniu kigoivn.

44 Igiu dvsh gavmuajig iniu pvkueshigvnn, nanimitr-nak tvsuakuziguabvnn.

45 Kezhitine dvsh ogiguganzoman iniu okikinoamaguvon, jipozinit ima nabikuanj, jivninigan tvguishininjt dvsh iuidi agami, ima Bethsaida tvzhiaki, megua dvsh uin kiuenazhauat iniu anishinaben.

46 Api dvsh gakiuenazhauat, giizha ima uvjiuj uianv-miat.

47 Api uenagushik nauvgam ima kijigvmj pimiala iu nabikuan, uin dvsh uin nizhike aiagobon ima mitvkvnik.

48 Ogiuabvman dvsh gvguatvgiuninit iu azhebueienit; gionjishkauvmog ma uin: goma pi dvsh igo shaiiguv jigaiii uavniuby, ogipinazikauan ima uvgitibig pimaset, enendv-mogobon dvsh uivnikvbikanat.

49 Api dvsh uin uaiabvmauat pimosenit ima uvgitibig, jibai ma uin au giinendvmog, gaie giaiashikueuvv.

50 (Kvkinv ma ogiuabvmauan, gaie gisegendvmon.) Kezhitine ogigugvnonan, oo giinat, Aianguamendvmok, nin sv uin nindau; kego segizikegon.

51 Oginazikauan dvsh, giaiipozit ima nabikuanj; midvsh gaizhiishkuaianimvk; apiji dvsh gimamakadendvmog, iu giguinauiinendvmouat.

52 Kauin ma ogimikuenimasiuauan iniu pvkueshiguvon iu gaizhimamandauijigeuintibon; gimvshkauiaianiuon ma iniu oteiuon.

53 Api dvsh gaazhauauat, gipiizhauvg ima Gennesaret tvzhi aki, gaie ima gikvbauvg.

54 Api dvsh gakvbauat, kezhitine oginisitauenimigon iniu anishinaben,

55 Gaie miziue giapaitinit ima tvnvkiuini, gaie gimaji-pimiunanit iniu aiakuzinijin ima onibagvnini, iu giizhiuitv-mauanit ima ganondvmininit iu aianiguen iniu Jesuvon.

56 Mizi dvsh igo gapapaizhat ima odenansi, gema gaie ima kijiodeng, gema gaie go ima tvnvkiuini, maiavikvna ogivsaun iniu aiakuzinijin gaie giizhiptvgusenimauat iu jitanginv-mouat boshke go na kvnvge ishkvieg avvninig iu otvguinan; minik idvsh igo gatanginigut ginojimouon.

CHAPTER VII.

OGIBIMAMAUAZIKAUUAN dvsh igiu Phariseg, gaie anint igiu oshibiigeuniniuvg, ima Jerusalemi gibionjibauat.

2 Api dvsh uaiabvmauat aniat iniu okikinoamagvaini vmuanit iniu pvkueshigvuvn iu mvshi kisibigininjisait, ogianauenimauan.

3 Igiu ma Phariseg, gaie kvkiv igiu Jiuvg, niningim kesibigininjisiguanin, kavin uisiniuvg, minjiminvmouat otizhituauinini iniu getizininjin anishinaben.

4 Api dvsh baonjibauajin ima atandiini, kishpin dvsh kisibigininjisigua, kavin uisiniuvg. Nibiau dvsh igo gaie anint aianiuvn, iniu gaotapinamouajin iu jiminjiminvmouat, mi ono touvn, kisibiginvmi iniu minikuajigvuvn, gaie akikog, gaie osauabikonagvuvn, gaie atopouivn.

5 Igiu dvsh Phariseg, gaie igiu oshibiigeuniniuvg ogigvguejimaun, Anishuin igiu kikikinoamagvuvg iu izhipimosesigua, ezhiaianig igo iu otizhituauiniua igiu getizijig anishinabeg; otizhi dvsh uin go vmuauan inlu pvkueshigvuvn, iu memuej kisibigininjisigua?

6 Oo dvsh ogiizhinvkuetaun, oo giinat, Keget sv guaivk gianuajige au Esaias kinaua envmiekazoieg gitvzhiminek, oo ezhibiigadeg, Ogo anishinabeg ima uvgrijiton nindonjikituaunenimigog, iniu dvsh uin oteivan kijiuasa mindvnenimigouanvn.

7 Unisha dvsh uin ninkijituaunenimigog, gvugikuenotvmouat iniu ininiui-gvgikueuiavn.

8 Iu sv pukeuebinvmeg iniu ogvgikueuin au Kishemanito, kiminjiminanaua iniu otizhituauiniuan igiu iniuvg, iu sv go kisibiginintua igiu akikog, gaie inlu minikuajigvuvn: nibia dvsh gaie go pvkan ono touvn kiti-zhijigem.

9 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Keget sv kimiuitvmanaua ogvgikueuin au Kishemanito, iu dvsh jigvnuauendvmeg iu tabinaue kitizhituauiniua.

10 Oo ma giikito au Moses, Kijituaunenim au kos, gaie au

kigu; aneguen dvsh gemvjiinapinemaguen iniu osv̄n gaie iniu ogin, mano sv̄ au tvzhinibo ima nibouini.

11 Oo dvsh uin kinsua kidikitom, Kishpin au inini oo inat iniu osv̄n gema gaie iniu ogin, Korban sv̄ oo, mi sv̄ oo, migiueuin uaitv̄mi, uegotoguen sv̄ go in nin geuionji ondiziueguen, [tv̄tibenintizo dvsh au].

12 Ka dvsh kitinenimasiusua in juidokauat iniu osv̄n gema iniu ogin;

13 Ningut idvsh inabvtendaguitosiueg in odikitonin au Kishemanito, onji iu kitizhituaunina, iu gagvgikueieg; gaie nibua ono touvn aiiin kitizhijigem.

14 ¶ Api dvsh kvkinv̄ ganv̄ndomat iniu anishinaben iu jibinazikagut, oo ogiinan, Bizindauishig sv̄ kvkinv̄ endv̄shiieg, gaie nisitotvmok.

15 Kauin sv̄ gego aguv̄jaiii eanik au inini, iu dvsh vnipinjinaueshkagut, otav̄niigusin; iniu sv̄ uin aiiin pasagijinaueshkagujin, misv̄ iniu uanigut au inini.

16 Kishpin sv̄ au aua inini aiat iniu otav̄vgamanv̄n iu jinondy, mano sv̄ tv̄bizindv̄m.

17 ¶ Apl dvsh gav̄nipindiget ima uakaiigv̄ni, gipinv̄gv̄nat iniu anishinaben, inin okikinoamagv̄nv̄n ogigvguejimigon tv̄zhindv̄m̄init iu anejigv̄n.

18 Oo dvsh ogiinan, gaie kinsua nv̄ kimv̄nezim iu nisidotvmouin? Kauin nv̄ kimaminonendv̄sim, uegotoguen igo iu aguv̄jaiii nenjipinjinaueshkagoguen au inini, kauin otav̄niigusin.

19 Anish kauin otv̄nipinjiteeshkagv̄sin, ima sv̄ uin omisv̄ta opinjinaueshkagun, iu dvsh neiab vnisagijinotagut, onjipinv̄k kvkinv̄ iu mijim.

20 Oo dvsh giikito, Iniu sv̄ uin ima uiaui paonzikanigin, misv̄ iniu uanigujin au inini.

21 Ima ma uin pinjinv̄, ima sv̄ go oteinḡ igu ininiuv̄g, pionjiseniuv̄n iniu mv̄jinanagv̄tv̄uendv̄m̄ouinv̄n, gaie iniu bishiguatendv̄m̄ouinv̄n, gaie iniu bishiguatiziuinv̄n, gaie iu nishiuuin,

22 Gaie iu kimodishkiuin, gaie iu misv̄uinageuin, gaie iu mv̄jiizhiuebiziuin, gaie iu uaiezhingevin, gaie iu v̄vnishkuegv̄-

gibadiziun, gaie iu mejiizhiuebuk-oshkinzhigoma; gaie iu mvjigigitouin, gaie iu muminatiziun, gaie iu gugibadiziun;

23 Ono kvkinv mvjialiin ima pinjinv onjimvguton, mi ono naniigujin au inini.

24 ¶ Ima dvsh gionjipvzigui, iu givnimajat, giizhat dvsh iuidi invkvkekvnik iu Turus gaie Sidon, givnipindiget dvsh ima uiginami, giinendvm dvsh aua jikikendvsinit; kauin dvsh ogigvshkitosin iu jikazot.

25 Giaia ma au ikue, iniu odanisvn gigishkauanit iniu uaniziniin ojijaguvn, ginondvm dvsh ezhiuebisinit iniu Jesusvn, gipiizha dvsh, gaie gipiapvgizot ima ozitanj:

26 Maivgizigobvn ma uin uauu ikue, gaie gitvrvkit ima Surophenikiai; ogipvguiseniman dvsh, iu jisagijuebinanit iniu mvjimaniton, iniu odanvn gagigishkauanijin.

27 Oo dvsh ogiinan au Jesus iniu ikuevn, Mano sv igiu nitvm abinojivg tutebisiniuv; kauin sv izhionishishinsinon, jimamauintuabvn iniu opvkveshigvnimiuan igiu abinojivg, iu jiapvgitvmauintuabvn igiu animushvg.

28 Oo dvsh giizhinvkvetvm au ikue, oo giikitot, Keget sv, Tebeningeivn: keget dvsh uin animushvg anamatopouin omijinaua opivvnjigvni iniu abinojivn.

29 Oo dvsh ogiinan iniu ikuevn, Onji sv oo gaikitoivn, onjimajan; ogisagijinaneshkauan sv au mvjimanito iniu kidanisvn.

30 Api dvsh tegnishi ima endat, ogimikauan iniu mvjimaniton gisagijinaeshkauanit; iniu dvsh odanvn gishingishinon ima nibagvni.

31 ¶ Minaua dvsh vnionjimajat ima invkvkekvnik iu Turus gaie Sidon, gipiizha ima Galile kijigvni, gipishaboshkv ima Dekapolis invkvkekvnik.

32 Ogipitvmauauan dvsh iniu bezhik gakovkibishenijin, gaie go iu mazhigizhuenit; ogipvguisenimauvan dvsh iu jipugijininjinotauanit ima uiaui.

33 Pেকেইি dvsh ogiizhiuinan, gionjiuinat ima aianit iniu maiamauinonijin, ogiatvmauan dvsh iniu oninjin ima otavv-gani, gaie dvsh gisikot, gitanginamaat dvsh iu otavvniui;

34 Ishpimi idvsh giinabit, giotwpvnamo, oo dvsh ogiinan, Ephphatha, mi oo uaitvmj; Bakakushkan.

35 Kezhitine dvsh iniu otavvgvñ gibakakushkaniuvñ, gaie in otenvñiu gipvgijaiiani, ueveni dvsh gigagigitot.

36 Ogianguamiman dvsh iu aia iniuñen jiuindumauasiñit; iu dvsh navj aianguamimat, mi iu avvshime misine gitibajimouat;

37 Gaie gikuñauinendvmog iu gaishimamakadendvmouat, oo giikitouat, Kijiñeneni sv kvkinv giishijige ono aiiñ; naiezñ isvgo izhigvshkiesuizi izhiat iaiu kegibishenijin jinondvmanit, gaie iaiu netagagigitosiniñ iu dvsh jigigitonit.

CHAPTER VIII.

IU api gigagizhigvk igiu maiamauinojig anishinabeg iu gi-kijibataiinouat, gaie aiasigna iu gemijiuat, Jesus oginvñdoman iniu okikinoamagvñvñ, gaie oo giinat,

2 Ninkitimagenimag sv ogo maiamauinojig, onji iu shaiigua nisogon uijaiauiat, gaie aiasigna iu gemijiuapvñ:

3 Kishpin dvsh kiuenazhavvgnapvñ megua iu bkvdeuat, ninguji tvñninondeshinog: nibiuvgiziuvg su igiu uasa gabionjibajig.

4 Iniu dvsh okikinoamagvñvñ oo ogiizhinvkvetagon, Anindi au inini geonjigvshkitopvñ iu jitebisiniat ono anishinaben, oma pvgnvjaiiñ, iniu pvkueshigvñvñ jivshvmapvñ?

5 Ogigvguejiman dvsh oo giinat, Anin tvñuatik eavæg au pvkueshigvñ? Oo dvsh giikitouv, Nizhuasuatik sv.

6 Ogiinan dvsh iniu anishinaben jinamatabiñit ima mitvshkukvmig. Ogiotapinan dvsh iniu nizhuasai pvkueshigvñvñ, gimamoivuet dvsh, gaie ogipvpvkuebinan, gaie ogiminan iniu okikinoamagvñvñ, iu einasvminit iniu anishinaben jivsanit. Ogivsañan dvsh ima enasvminit iniu anishinaben.

7 Gaie pvñgi ogiaiañan iniu kigozensvñ; api gamamoivuet, ogiinan gaie uin iniu jivshvmanit.

8 Midvsh gaizhiñisiniuat gaie gitebisiniuat; ogimamo-

nauan dvsh iniu ishkuvnjigvvn gaishkuvndvmouajin, nizhuasui utvbmvkukon gimoshkineuvn.

9 Igu dvsh gavninijig nimitvnakuziguabv : midvsh gaihkiuena zhauat.

10 ¶ Keshitine dvsh gronipozi ima nabikuani mamaui iniu okikinoamagvvn, gipiizhauat dvsh ima invkvekevmik Dalmanuthai.

11 Gipiizhauv dvsh igiu Phariseg, gaie iu gimajigvguejimausat, nvndauendvmananat iu kikinauajijigv ishpiimi jionjiaianig, mi sv iu ginvdagvguedibenimausat.

12 Gikijigvshkendvmittee dvsh, gaie oo giikito, Anishuin ogo nongum bematizijig nvndauendvmouat iu kikinauajijigv ? Keget sv kitininim, kavu sv gego kikinauajijigv terminasivv ogo nongum bematizijig.

13 Oginvgvnan dvsh iniu, api dvsh minaua gapozit ima nabikuani, agami giizha.

14 Ina igiu kikinoamagvvg ogiuvnenimanan iniu pvkueshigvvn jimajinauat ; ka gaie aua ogiaiauasivuan ima nabikuani mietv bezhikuatig.

15 Ogiaiangvamiman dvsh, oo giikitot, Aianguamiziuk jimiutoieg otombisijigvniua igiu Phariseg, gaie otombisijigv au Herod.

16 Memeshkvut idvsh tibinaue gialitinv, Miv iu onji opvkueshigvnmisinv.

17 Api dvsh au Jesus kekendv, oo ogiinan, Auishuin in aitiieg, onji iu opvkueshigvnmisinv ? kavu nv kimaminovndvsm mvshi, ka nv gaie kinisitotvnsim ? geabi nv iniu kiteivan mvshkaviaiauv ?

18 Aiameg iniu oshkinzhigomanv, ka nv kiuvndvmasim ? gaie aiameg iniu otavvgamanv, ka nv kinondvmasim ? gaie kavu nv kimikuendvsm ?

19 Api iu gapvpkuebinvguabv igiu nanuatik pvkueshigvvg ima gisiauat igiu gananimitvnakuzijig, anin dvsh minik iniu utvbmvkukon gamoshkineg iniu ishkuvnjigvvn giotapinvmeg ? Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Mitasui sv vshi nizh.

20 Gaie go igiu nizhuasuatig pvkueshigvvg, ima gisiauat igiu ganimitvnakuzijig, anin minik iniu utvbmvkukon ga-

moshkineg iniu ishkuvnjiguvn gaotapirvmeg! Oo dvsh giikitouv, Nizhuasui sv.

21 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Anin dvsh ezhiuevuk iu nisidotvnsiueg!

22 ¶ Gipitvguishin dvsh ima Bethsaidai; ogipitvmauuan dvsh iniu ininiuvn gegibinguenijin, gaie ogipogvuae-nimauan iu jitanginanit.

23 Ogisvgininjinan dvsh iniu gegibinguenijin ininiavn, givnionjimajruinat dvsh ima odeng: api dvsh gasikuanat ima oshkinzhigoni, gaie gaatvmanat iniu oninjin ima viauini, ogigvguejiman dvsh, iu go go jiuabvndvminit.

24 Giinabi dvsh oo giikitot, Niuabvmeg igiu ininiavg, nindigo dvsh igiu mitigog pemosejig enabvmvua.

25 Midvsh oo api minaua ogiatvmauan iniu oninjin ima oshkinzhigoni, gaie giinat iu jiuabinit; midvsh gaizhinojmot, gaie giuabvmat kvkinv ininiuvn ueueni.

26 Ogimajinazhauan dvsh ima endanit, oo giinat, Kego izhaken ima odeng, gaie kego auia uindvmauaken ima odeng eajig.

27 ¶ Givnimaja dvsh au Jesua, gaie iniu okikinoamaguvn, giizhauat dvsh iniu odenansvn ima Kesarea Philippij endvgogin: iu dvsh megua vnipimoseuat ogigvguejiman iniu okikinoamaguvn, oo giinat, Auenen ezhiuat igiu anishinabeg nin aiauiian!

28 Oo dvsh ogiizhinvkuetauauan, John sv au Baptizonii-ueuinini. Anint dvsh uin oo ikitouv, Misv au Elias. Igiu dvsh uin bekanizijig, Bezhik sv go au igiu anuajigeninini-uv, ikitouv.

29 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Auenen dvsh kinaua ezhiauenimi-ieg? Peter dvsh oginvkuetauan, oo giinat, Kin sv au Christ kidau.

30 Ogiasiangvamiman dvsh iu jitibajimotauasigua auia iniu ininiuvn iu uin auit.

31 Ogimajigvgikiman dvsh, iniu inini Oguisv iu inenda-guzinit nibua aiin jionjigotvgendvminit, gaie jianauenimigut iniu getizinijin, gaie iniu kijisasagiuijigeuininiuvn, gaie iniu oshibiigeuininiuvn, gaie dvsh iu jinisimint, api dvsh giniso-gonvguk, tvabijibuvn.

32 Mizhishv sv dvsh oo ikitouin giikito. Peter dvsh ogitapinan, gaie gimajinvnibikimat.

33 Api dvsh gakuekigabavit, gaie gagvnauabumat iniu okikinoamagvvn, ogikinaamauan iniu Petervn, oo giinat, Nimpikuvn izhan, Satān : kauin kibabamendvsinvn iniu aiiin, iniu genvendvmiigopvn au Kishemanito, iniu dvsh uin aiiin genvendvmiigouajin igiu ininiuvg.

34 ¶ Api dvsh ganvndomat iniu anishinaben iu jipinazikagut, gaie iniu okikinoamagvvn, oo dvsh ogiinan, Aueguen sv au uapinopinvzhiguen, mano sv au tvagonucienindizo, gaie ogvmamon iu otazhiteatigom, iu dvsh jipinopinvzhit.

35 Aueguen sv uabimajitoguen iu obimatiziun, ogvuvnitou sv ; aueguen dvsh uin au geuvnitoguen iu obimadiziun, nin onji, gaie onji iu niminuajimouin, mi sv go au gebimajitot.

36 Uegonen dvsh iu geondizipvn au inini, kishpin ano tibendv enigokuag oo aki, uvniat dvsh uin iniu tibinaue ojijaguvn ?

37 Gema uegonen iu au inini gemiguet, iu dvsh neiab jiukishpinvnapvn iniu ojijaguvn.

38 Aueguen dvsh au geagvjitauguen, gaie iu nindikitouin geagvjitvmoguen, enasvminit iniu beshiguatiziniin, gaie iniu mejiizhiuebiziniin, iniu nongum bemadiziniin ; misv au iniu inini Oguisv gaie uin getagvjitagujin, api bitvguishinit ima obishigendaguziunin iu Osini, gaie ma-maui iniu paniziniin ishpimi tvzhi anishinaben.

CHAPTER IX.

O dvsh ogiinan, Keget kitininim, Anint ogo oma nabaujig kauin ogvtangvndvsinaua iu nibouin, panima giuabvndvmouat iu otogimaniuin au Kishemanito jipigigizimvgvk iu gvshkieuiziun.

2 ¶ Api dvsh ganingotuasogizhigvk, Jesus ogiotapinan iniu Petervn, gaie iniu Jamesv, gaie iniu Johnvn, giizhiinat dvsh iuidi iu kejiishptinanik uvju, ginizhikeaiauat dvsh ; ima dvsh enasvminit gianjinaguio.

3 In dvsh otvguivn giuakeshkani, apiji uabishkabigvtni, nasab igo koni, kauin dvsh aua oma akj au uabishkatot iu vguivn, nauvj otuabishkatosin.

4 Gipinaguziuvn dvsh ima gilaust, iniu Eliason gaie iniu Mosesv; gaie ogigvnonani iniu Jesusv.

5 Peter dvsh ogigvnonan iniu Jesusv, oo giinat, Keki-noamageivn, onishishin sv keget oma jiaiaiv: vmbe sv no ozhitotani iniu nisiu nigiuamv; kin bezhik jionigiuamivn, gaie Moses bezhik, gaie Elias bezhik.

6 Kauin sv ogikikendvsn naikitot; gikijisegizlvv ma uin.

7 Ogiagvvnishkagonaua dvsh iu anvkv; gipionjiaia-mvgv dvsh ima anvkv iu inueiv, oo ikitomvgv, Misv uauv ninguis saiaiv; bizindav sv.

8 Kezhitine dvsh igo, api giutaii gainabiat, kauin minaua iniu iniuvn ogiabvmasiuvan, mi etv iniu Jesusv gaviiauvigvaujin.

9 Megua dvsh pinisvjuenat ima uvjuv ogiauvamiman iu juindvmasinit ania iniu iniuvn, iniu aiin gaa-bundvmouajin, pinishigo banima giabijibanit iniu Oguisv au inini.

10 Tibinaue dvsh ogigvnuendanaua iu ikitovin, memeshkvv gvgvgvejintiat, iu uikikendvmouat uatvmi iu onjiabijiba ima nibouiv.

11 Ogigvgvejimauan dvsh oo giikitovat, Anishuin igiu oshibiigevininiuv, iu nitvm jivguishj au Elias, ikitovat!

12 Oo dvsh ogizhinvkuetanan, oo giinat, Keget sv au Elias nitvm tvvguishin, gaie dvsh ogvnojimotonv kvkinv ono aiin; gaie iu ezhibiigadeg tvzhimimint iniu inini Oguisv, iu sv inendagvzinit nibua iniu aiin jionjigotvgendvminat gaie jinishipapinotauimint.

13 Kitininim idvsh uin, Au Elias keget givguishin, gaaiinenimauat dvsh igo, ogidotauanan, iu sv ezhibiigadenik tvzhimint.

14 ¶ Api dvsh gaotiat iniu okikinoamagvvn, ogiabvman iniu kejimamauinonijin anishinaben uiaiauanit, gaie iniu oshibiigevininiuv tvzhigvgvgvejimanit,

15 Kezhitine dvsh kokino igiu anishinabeg api uaiabv-marat, gikijimamakadendmog ; gaie dvsh giaprtouat ima galianit, ogianvmikauauan dvsh.

16 Ogigvguejiman dvsh iniu oshibiigeuininiuvn, Uegvnen iu gegvguejimegua ogo ?

17 Bezhik idvsh au anishinabe ginvkuetm, oo giikitot, Kekinoamageivn, kigipitomon sv au ninguis, au gegishkauat iniu netagigitosinigvn ojijaguvn ;

18 Tibi dvsh igo ko, api iu neuvdinigujin, mi go ezhipigubinigt ; gaie dvsh go biteuiton gaie omvmvtueuendanvn iniu uibitvn, eshkvu dvsh gauakvtoto ; ningigvguejimag dvsh igiu kikikinoamagvuvg iu jisagijiuebinauat, kavu dvsh ogigvshkitosinaaa.

19 Oo dvsh ogiizhinvkuetuan, oo giikitot, O kinava kejshvshibitvmeg nongum bemadiziieg, anin minik geuijai-anivguk ? Anin minik geminuadeniminvguk ? Pitvmau-ishin aa kiguis.

20 Ogipitvmauauan dvsh ; api dvsh uaiabvmat, kezhitine ogipigubinigt iniu mvjiojijaguvn ; mitvshkvkvnik dvsh giizhipvngishin, gaie gititibita, gaie gipiteniton.

21 Ogigvguejiman dvsh iniu osini, Anin api oo eko otisigt ? Oo dvsh giikito, Apine sv go baako abinojiivit.

22 Niningim gaie ogiapvginigt ima ishkudeng, gaie ima nibika, iu uibvnajiigt ; kishpin dvsh gvshkieniziivn iu ningt jizhijigeivmbvn ; kitimagenimishinam sv, gaie urdo-kauishinam.

23 Jesus dvsh oo oginan, Kishpin sv gvshkitovn iu jitebueiendvmvn, kukiav sv uin aiin otavgvshkitovn au taiebueiendv.

24 Kezhitine dvsh iniu osvn au abinoji giinvtemo, gikisibingvai, oo dvsh giikito, Tebeningeivn, nintebueiendvm ; nojimotovmauishin iu nindagonueiendvmovin.

25 Api dvsh au Jesus uaiabvmat iniu anishinaben ma-mau pijibvitinit, ogikinaamauan iniu mvjiojijaguvn oo giinat, Kin netagigitosiuvn, gaie nuandvmasiuvn ojijag, kitinin sv, pisagijinaueshkau au, kego dvsh uika minava pinjinauesh-kauaken.

26 Giataashikue dvsh au ojijag, gaie giuisvgipigubinat, iu dvsh gipisagijinaueshkauat : nebpia dvsh tibishko giizhiaia au abinoji ; nibiua sv giikitouvg, Ginibo sv uin au.

27 Jesus dvsh ogisvgininjinan gaie ogionishkabinan, mi-dvsh gaizhipvziguit.

28 Api dvsh gapindiget ima uakaiiguni, iniu okikinoama-gvnnv kimoj ogigvguejimigon, Anishuin ninauint givosh-kieuzisiua iu jisagijinebingid ?

29 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Uaau sv touv, kauin pvkan ningut taonjisagavnsi, mietv onji iu anvniauin, gaie iu giiguishi-mouin.

30 Givnionjimajauvg dvsh ima, gaie givnishaboashkv-mouat ima Galilei tvzhi aki ; kauin dvsh giinendvai aua ininiuvn jikikendvminit.

31 Ogikikinoamauan ma iniu okikinoamagvnnv oo giinat, Iniu sv inini Oguisv pvgitinigazouva ima oninjini iniu anishinaben, gaie dvsh ogvnisaun ; api dvsh ginisimint nisogonvgutinik tvabijibauv.

32 Kauin dvsh oginisitotvnsinaua oo ikitouin, giagush-kiuvg dvsh uigvguejimauat.

33 ¶ Gitvguishin dvsh ima Kapernaumi : api dvsh gapindiget ima uigiuami, ogigvguejiman iniu okikinoamagvnnv, Uegonen iu gapitvzhindvmeg megua gipipimoseieg !

34 Ka dvsh ningut giikitosiuvg : mi ma iu gapitvzhindv-mouat, iu gapiapisikauat, au sv navj geishpendaguziguen.

35 Ginamatabi dvsh gaie oginvndoman iniu mitasui vshi nizh okikinoamagvnnv, oo dvsh giinat, Kishpin aua inini nvndauendv iu jinitvmendaguzit, mi sv go au gemamaui ishkuendiaguzit, gaie gemamaui obvmitagvnmint.

36 Ogiotapinan dvsh iniu abinojivn, givat idvsh nisauaiii iniu okikinoamagvnnv ; api dvsh gaotapinat ima onika, oo dvsh ogiinan,

37 Aueguen sv go au bezhik ono touvn abinojivn geizhio-tapinaguen ima nindizhinikazouini, nindotapinig sv au ; gaie aueguen sv go au geotapiniguen, kauin nin nindotapinigusi, iniu sv uin gapiizhinazhaominijin ototapinan.

38 ¶ John dvsh oginvkuetauan, oo dvsh giinat, Kekino-

amiageivn, ningiuabvmanan au bezhik sagijiuebinat iniu mvjimaniton ima kidizhinikazouini, kauin dvsh kinopinvnigusinan; ningikinaamauanan dvsh, onji iu nopinvnisinouy.

39 Oo dvsh giikito au Jesus, Kego kinaamanakegon: kauin sv aua au inini iu getizhijiget iu mamandauijigvn ima nindizhinikazouini, uenipvsh nindamvjitvzhimigusi.

40 Au sv maganisinouy misv au uadokony.

41 Aueguen sv au gemininoueguen iu ningo minikuajigvn nibi jiminaineg, ima nindizhinikazouini, nin onji dotoneg, keget sv kitinininim, kauin ogvuvnitosin iu otibaamaguziun.

42 Aueguen sv au geonjmvjidotvminiguen ono bezhik egashiinijin iniu taiebueienimiminijin, auvshime sv an taonishishinini jiaguvpizonipvn ima okuegvn iniu bisibojigvnisinin, ima dvsh kijigvmi jiapvginintibvn.

43 Gaie kishpin kininj onji mvjiizhiuebiziivn, kishkizhvn; auvshime sv taonishishin iu bezhik kipvkeuiziuin jiuvnitoivmbvn, jipindigeivmbvn dvsh ima bmadiziuini, iu dvsh uin misaua nizhoninjiivn jiizhaivmbvn dvsh ima mvjiishkudeng, iu uika geatesinog;

44 Ima sv go iniu omanitonsimiuan nibosinit, gaie iu ishkode uika geatesinog.

45 Gaie kishpin iu kizit onjmvjiizhiuebiziivn, kishkizhvn sv: auvshime sv taonishishin, iu bezhik kizit jiuvnitoivmbvn, ima dvsh bmadiziuini jipindigeivmbvn, iu dvsh uin nizhozit jiapvginigoivmbvn ima mvjiishkudeng, iu uika geatesinog:

46 Ima sv go iniu omanitonsimiuan nibosinit, gaie iu ishkode uika geatesinog.

47 Kishpin gaie iu kishkinzhik onjmvjiizhiuebiziivn, kijibiton: auvshime sv taonishishin iu jibebezhikuy kishkinzhik, jipindigeivmbvn dvsh ima otogimauiuinj an Kishemanito, iu dvsh naiezh igo iniu kishkinzhigon jiaiaivmbvn, jiapvginigoivn dvsh ima mvjiishkudeng:

48 Ima sv go iniu omanitonsimiuan nibosinit gaie iu ishkode uika geatesinog.

49 Kvkinv ma tvshiuitagvnauavg iu ishkode jiaio; gaie

dvsh kvkintv iniu sasaginijgvnvn tvshiuitagvnigadevvn in shiuitagvn jiaiq.

50 Onishishin sv iu shiuitagvn; kishpin dvsh uin iu shiuitagvn giuvnisj iu nenji shiuv, anindi dvsh geonjiahuito-iegibvn? Aiaiuik sv iu shiuitagvn ima pinjintv kianua, gaie dvsh povizanenintiuik.

CHAPTER X.

GIPUZIGUI dvsh gaie ima giuvtonjimaja, gaie dvsh ima Judeaj invkvkekvmik gipiizha, iuidi auvsugam invkve iu Jordan: iniu dvsh anishinaben minaua ogibinazikagon; eizhijigepvn dvsh minaua ogiizhigvgikiman.

2 ¶ Iniu dvsh Pharisen ogipinazikagon, oo giizhigvguejimgut, Inendaguzi nv au inini jiuebinapvn iniu uiuvn? iu uigvgvguedibenimauat.

3 Oo dvsh ogiizhinvkuetauan, oo giinat, Anin gaizhigvgikimineg au Moses?

4 Oo dvsh giikitouvg, Moses sv uin giinakunige jioshibivmj iu uebinitiuini-mvzinaigvn, iu jiuebinint au ikue.

5 Jesus dvsh oginvkuetauan, oo dvsh giinat, Onji sv iu mvshkauag iniu kiteiuan, kigionjioshibiamagoua oo gvgi-kuenin:

6 Apine sv uin igo uaieshkvv maiajiakiuv, Kishemanito ogiozhian iniu ininiuvn gaie iniu ikuevn.

7 Midvsh oo geonjinvgvnat au inini iniu osv gaie iniu ogin, iu idvsh jiizhiminjimiaiav iniu uiuvn;

8 Igiu dvsh ano nizhiuat tvbezhiguvnini iu viauiva: ka ma geiabi tvnizhisiuv, tvbezhigouvg dvsh ima viauiva.

9 Binv dvsh, iu sv gamamausitot au Kishemanito, kego dvsh uin au inini ogvuipvketosin.

10 Ima dvsh uakaiigvni, iniu okikinoamagvvn minaua go oo ogigvguejimigon.

11 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Aueguen sv go au geuebinaguen iniu uiuvn, bekanizininj in dvsh uitigemav, obishiguajian sv iniu uiuvn.

12 Gaie kishpin au ikue uebinat iniu onabemvn, bekani-zinijn dvsh uitigemmat, bishignatizi sv dvsh au ikue.

13 ¶ Ogipitvmauauan dvsh iniu abinojivn, iu jitanginanit; iniu dvsh okikinoamagvnnv ogikinaamauani iniu gapinaniijn.

14 Api dvsh kekendv au Jesus, kauin giminuendvsi, oo dvsh ogiinan, Inenimik sv igiu abinojivg jipinazikanuat, kego dvsh kinaamauakegon; misv uin ogo touvg otogimauiuin au Kishemanito.

15 Keget sv kitininim, Aueguen sv au abinojii geizhi otapinvnsiguen iu otogimauiuin au Kishemanito, kanin sv ima tvpindigesi.

16 Ogivtkonan dvsh ima onika, gaie ogipvgijininjinotauaan, gaie ogishaueniman.

17 ¶ Api dvsh gavnimajat ima mikvna, bezbik iniu ininiuvn gipijibvtouv, gaie ogipiojijinguvnitagon, oo dvsh giizhigvquejimigut, Menoizhiuebiziivn kekinoamageivn, anin getizhijigeian jivvniian dvsh iu kagige bimaiziuin?

18 Oo dvsh Jesus ogiinan, Anishuin menoizhiuebizit izhinikazhiivn? Ka sv uin auia minoizhiuebizisi, bezhigo sv uin etv, mi go au Kishemanito.

19 Kikikendanv sv ono gvgikueuiavn, Kauin kigvbishiguatizisi, kanin kigvnishiuesi, kauin kigvkimotisi, kauin kigvguginauishki-batangesi, kauin kigvuaiezhingesi, kijituaenim au kos, gaie au kigv.

20 Oo dvsh giizhinvkvetv, giinat, Kekinoamageivn, kvkinv sv ono ningipigvnauendanv baako oshkinaueuiian.

21 Au dvsh Jesus iu gvnaubvmat, ogisagian, oo dvsh giinat, Bezhiguvn sv iu nuandeshkvumn; majan auatauen kvkinv iu tebendvumn, mizh dvsh igiu ketimagizijig, kigv-aian dvsh iu tibinaueuiziuin iuidi ishpimi; piizhan dvsh, gaie otapinvn iu azhiteatik, gaie dvsh nopinvzhishin.

22 Gionjigvshkendv dvsh iu gainint, gikijinvninauendv dvsh iu vnikiuet; kijuanvtizigobv ma uin.

23 ¶ Giuitaaii dvsh giinabi au Jesus, oo dvsh ogiinan iniu okikinoamagvnnv, Ina sv geizhisvnagiziuat igiu uaianvtizijig jipindigeuapv ima Kishemanito otogimauiuin.

24 Igiu dvsh kikinoamagvuv gimamakadendvmog onji iu gaikitonit. Jesus dvsh oginvkuetauan, minaua oo giinat, Abinojiituk, ina sv ezhisvnagendvmouat igiu epenimojig iu uanvtiziun, iu jipindigeuat ima Kishemanito otogimauiuin!

25 Auvshime sv truenipvnizi au kijiauesi jivnishabodepvn ima pvgoneanik iu shabonigvn, dvsh uiu au uaianvtizit inini jipindigepvn ima otogimauiuin au Kishemanito.

26 Gaizhimamakadendvmouat dvsh gikuinauiinendvmog, oo giiitiat, Auenen dvsh an gebimadizit!

27 Au dvsh Jesus iu gvnvabvmat, oo giikito, Igiu uin ininiuvv kauin tagvshkieuizisiuvv, au dvsh uin Kishemanito tvgvshkieuizi. Au ma uin Kishemanito kvkinv aiiin ogvshkitonvn.

28 ¶ Midvsh au Peter oo gimajiinat, Bina kvkinv gego ninginvgtamin, iu dvsh ginopinvgoiun.

29 Jesus dvsh ginvkvetvm oo giikitor, Keget sv kitininim, endvshit au inini ganvgvty iu endat, gema gaie ganvgvnat iniu uikanisvn, gema gaie otaueman, gema gaie iniu osvn, gema gaie iniu ogin, gema gaie iniu uiuvn, gema gaie iniu onijanivn, gema gaie iu otakim, nin sv iu onjiizhijiget, gaie onji iu minuajimovin,

30 Ningotuak idvsh auvshime ogvizhiotapinan nongum oo api, uakaiigvvn, gaie uikanisiman, gaie otaueman, gaie iniu ogin, gaie abinojivn, gaie aki, mamaui iniu gotvgizininvn; api dvsh uin anike bimadizi, mi iu kagige bimadiziuin.

31 Bataiinouv sv dvsh uin igiu netvmiaiajig, midvsh uin igiu geishkueiendaguzijig; gaie igiu eshkueiendaguzijig, misv igiu genitvmiaiajig.

32 Uniapisikabvnev dvsh, ima Jerusalemi izhauat; Jesus dvsh uin givninigani; gimamakadendvmog dvsh; vninopinvnat, givnisegiziuvv. Minata dvsh ogiotapinan iniu mitasui vshinzh okikinoamagvvn, gaie dvsh gimajiuauindvmauat iniu aiiin, iniu sv go gepvgvmishkagujin,

33 [Oo giikitor,] Bina kitizhamin sv iuidi Jerusalemi; iniu dvsh inini Oguisv tvpvgitiniman ima oninjin iniu kijasagiuijigeuininiuvn, gaie iniu oshibiugeuininiuvn; gaie

dvsh ogvzhibatamauan in jinibonit, gaie ogvpgitinama-
uauan iniu maivganishinaben ;

34 Gaie dvsh ogvnanapidotauauan, gaie ogvprzhvnzhe-
uauan, gaie ogvsikuanauan, gaie dvsh ogvnisauan ; api dvsh
nisogonvgvk tvabijiba.

35 ¶ James dvsh, gaie John oguisv au Zebede, ogipinazi-
kauauan, oo dvsh giikitouat, Kekinoamageivn, ninvnda-
nendamin sv, iu jiizhidodaniia negotoguen igo geuinvnda-
uendvmouaen.

36 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Uegonen dvsh iu nendauendvmeg
jiuidotoninvgukibvn ?

37 Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Inenimishinam sv, iu jinamatabiia
bezhik ima kikijinika, gaie dvsh au bezhik ima kinvmvnji-
nika, ima sv go kibishigendaguziuij.

38 Oo dvsh ogiinan au Jesus, Kauin kikikendvsinaua iu
nendotvmeg. Kitagvshkitonaua nv jionjiminikueieg ima
minikua jigvni, ima uin uenjiminikueian ? gaie jibaptizoui-
goieg ima baptizouiueuini ima uin uenjibaptizouiigoian ?

39 Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Nindagvshkitomin sv. Oo dvsh
ogiinan au Jesus, Keget sv kigvonjiminikuem ima minikua-
jigvni iu uenjiminikueian ; gaie iu baptizouiueuin ezhbap-
tizouiiguian, misv gaie kinaua geizhibaptizouiiguieg ;

40 Iu dvsh uin jinamatabiiegobvn ima ninkijinika gaie
ima ninvmvnjinika, kavin nim nindotaiimisin, iu jimigiue-
iamban ; tvminavg uin igo igiu gauauezhitvmanintjig.

41 Api dvsh uin igiu mitasui kikinoamagvrvv nuandvmo-
uat oo, ogimajinvnishkenimauan iniu Jamesv gaie iniu
Johnv.

42 Jesus dvsh uin oginvndoman iu jibinazikagut, oo dvsh
ogiinan, Kikikendanaua sv igiu enendaguzijig jiniganizikv-
dauuat iniu maivganishinaben, otibenemauan iniu ; iniu
dvsh kejtuauiizinijin einendvminit, otainakonigouan ima
gvshkieuziuij.

43 Kauin dvsh uin kinaua oo tvizhinebvsinon ; aneguen
sv go au kinaua genikijiinenintizoguen, mi sv au geobvmita-
gvnimeg.

44 Aneguen dvsh kinaua genvndauendvmoguen iu ji-

mamaui-niganendaguzit, mi au karkin geobvmitagvni-mint.

45 Boshke iniu inini Oguisv kauin gipionjiizhasiuvn iu jibvmitauimint; uin sv uin jibvmitaget gaie jimigiuet iu obimadiziuin, nibiua dvsh jionjishauendaguziat.

46 ¶ Gipiizhauvg dvsh ima Jeriko: api enionjimajat ima Jeriko, mamaui iniu okikinoamagvvn, gaie kijinibius iniu anishinaben, au dvsh Bartimeus gegibinguet, oguisv an Timeus, jigikvna namatabigobv, iu dvsh nvndotvmaget.

47 Api dvsh nuandy iniu Jesusv auinit, ima Nazerethi tvzhi ininiuinit, gimajibibagi co giikitot, Jesna, ueguisimik au Dabid, shauenimishin.

48 Nibiua dvsh ogiinauan iu jipizanabinit: auvshime dvsh igo eshkvm gibibagi, Kin ueguisimik au Dabid, shauenimishin.

49 Gipizanigabau dvsh au Jesua, gaie dvsh giikitot iu jinvndomimint; oginvndomauan dvsh iniu ininiuvn gegibinguenijiu, oo dvsh giinauat, Aianguamizin sv, puziguin; kinvndomig au.

50 Uaau dvsh pvgijuebinv okonas, gipvzigui, gaie ogibinazikanan iniu Jesusv.

51 Au dvsh Jesus ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Uegonen iu nendauendvmvn jidotonan? Au dvsh gegibinguet inini oo ogiinan, Tebeningeivn, iu sv na jiuabvndvmaian.

52 Au dvsh Jesus ogiinan; Majan sv kitebueiendvmouin sv kiginojimoigun. Kezhitine dvsh giuabvndvma, oginopinan dvsh iniu Jesusv ima mikvna.

CHAPTER XI.

API dvsh pesho patvguishinouat ima Jerusalemi, ima sv go iu Bethphagei, gaie Bethaniai, ima jiguvju Olives etvmi, nizh iniu okikinoamagvvn ogimajinazhauan,

2 Oo giinat, Izhas sv iuidi iu odenans ima tibishko aiaieg invkvkeia; api dvsh igo vnipindigeshkvmev, kigvmikauana au manishins gitakvvpizot, iniu uika auia inini gapiomigugis; abaok dvsh gaie pinik.

3 Kishpin dvsh auia inini oo inineg, Anishuin oo dotv-meg? oo dvsh inik, Au sv Tebeninget ouiaiauan; kezhitine dvsh oma ogvbiizhinazhauan.

4 Givnimajauvg idvsh gaie gimikauauat iniu manishinsvn gitakuvpizonit ima aguvji jigishkuand, ima ningitauvmog iniu nizh mikvvn; ogiabvuauan dvsh.

5 Anint dvsh ima igiu ganibauijig, oo ogiinauan, Anin oo izhijigeieg, abauég au manishins?

6 Oo dvsh ogiinauan, tibishko gaigouat iniu Jesusvn; midvsh gaizhipvgittinauat.

7 Ogipitvmauauan dvsh iniu manishinsvn, iniu Jesusvn, giapvgitonat dvsh iniu otvguiuinian ima uvvijopiktvn; midvsh gaizhipimomigut au Jesus.

8 Nibiuvgiziuvg idvsh igiu gavnitvzhuegisitojig iniu otvguiuinian ima mikvna; anint dvsh uin ogikagishkvanauan iniu utikuvvn ima mitigo, ima dvsh mikvna gipimibiuisitouat.

9 Igiu dvsh gavniniganijig gaie go igiu gavninopinvkijig, oo giizkibibagiuvg, oo giikitouat, Hosanna: Shauendaguzi sv au patvguish i ima odizhinikazouinini iniu Tebeningenjin.

10 Shauendaguvtini sv iu otogimauiuin au kosinan Dabid, iu teguishinomvgvtinik ima odizhinikazouinini iniu Tebeningenjin: Hosanna ima ishpéndaguziuii.

11 Jesus dvsh ogivnipindigeshkan iu Jerusalem, gaie givnipindige ima kijianvmieuigvmigo. Api dvsh giuitaaii kvkinv gainabit, giuabvndv ono kvkinv aiiin, shaiiguv dvsh vnionagushininigobvn givnisagvm dvsh, gaie giizhat iuidi Bethaniai, mamaui iniu vshinzh mitasui okikinoamagvvn.

12 Uaiabvnnik dvsh api ima Bethaniai paonjimajauat, gibvkvde.

13 Uasa dvsh onsabvmat iniu kijishominatigof, iu anibishuinit, ogipinazikauan dvsh, konima na gego ningvgimikan ima jiagodeg iu minikan, giinendvm. Api dvsh gao-tity, kauin gego ogimikvnsin, iniu etv anibishvn; ka ma uin mvshi aiasinogobvnen kijishominvn.

14 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Kauin auia inini mi-

nana uika ogvmijisin iu kiminikanim. Oginondvmini dvsh iniu okikinoamagvvn iu gaikitot.

15 ¶ Gipitvguishinog dvsh ima Jerusalemj: Jesus dvsh givnipindige ima anvmeuigvmigo, gaie gimajisagijiuebinat iniu etauenijin, gaie iniu kashpinvjigenijin ima anvmeuigvmigo, gaie ogikuenibibitvmauan iniu otatopouinini iniu maieshkuvtonamagenijin iniu shonian; gaie iniu otapubiuiuan igiu etauejig iniu uabomimin;

16 Kadvsh gaie aua ininiuvn ogipvgitinasin, iu jipimiu-tonit gego inabvjigun ima pinjanvmeuigvmig.

17 Ogigvgikiman dvsh, oo giinat, Ka nv oo izhibiigadesi-non, Niuigiuam anvmeuigvmik ogvizhinikadanaua kvkinv anoj enuejig anishinabeg? Kinaua dvsh uin kimotiugvmi-go kigiizhitonaua.

18 Igiu dvsh oshibiigeuininiuvg gaie igiu kijisasagiuiji-geuininiuvg oginondanaua oo, oginvndauendanaua dvsh iu getizhijigeuat, iu jinisanapvn: ogigusauan ma uin; kvkinv ma uin igiu anishinabeg gimamakadendvmog onji iu ogvgi-kueuni.

19 Api dvsh shaiigua uenagushininik, givnisagvm ima odeng.

20 ¶ Api dvsh uaiabvnnik, ima vnipimoseuat, ogiuaav-mauan iniu kijishominatigon iu mishiuatigouinit onji go ima ojibikauinit.

21 Peter dvsh mikuendv oo ogiinan, Kekinoamageivn, bina uauu kijishominatik, au ganvnibomvt, shaiiguv gimishiuatigoui.

22 Jesus dvsh nvkuetauat oo ogiinan, Tebueienimik sv au Kishemanito.

23 Keget sv kitinininim, Auegen sv au geitvmoguen oo uvjiu, Ikogan, izhan dvsh ima kijigvmj: gaie dvsh agonue-iendvsig Ana otei, tebueiendv dvsh uin igo ono aiiin ekitot mi sv go iu geizhiuebvtinik; ogvtaian dvsh iu uegotvguen igio geikitoguen.

24 Bin dvsh kitinininim, Uegotoguen sv genvndotvmoue-guen, api envmiaiegun, tebueiendvmeg iu jiaiamegibvn, kigvtaianauan sv dvsh iniu.

25 Gaie api nabauiegun iu nianvmiaieg, kispin auia ningut giizhimvjidotoneg, uebinamauik; au dvsh gaie uin Kosiaa ishpimi eat, jiuebinvmoneg iniu kimvjizhiuebiziui-niuan.

26 Kishpin dvsh uin uebinvmagesineg, ka sv uin gaie au Kosiaa ishpimi eat, kigvuebinvmagusiaa iniu kimvjizhiuebiziuiuiuan.

27 ¶ Minaua dvsh gipitvguishinog ima Jerusalemi: me-gua dvsh gipimoset ima anvmeuigvmigo, ogipinazikagon iniu kijisasagiuijigeuininiuvn, gaie oshibiigeuininiuvn, gaie iniu getiziniijn,

28 Oo dvsh ogiigon, Anindi uendinvvn oo gvshkieuizi-uin, izhijigeivn dvsh ono aiiin? gaie auenen gaminik oo gvshkieuiziuiin jizhijigeivn dvsh ono aiiin?

29 Jesus dvsh oginvkuetauan oo giinat, Gaie nin sv kigvgvgejimininim iu bezhik gvgeujindiuiin; uindvmauishig idvsh, gaie nin dvsh kigvuindvmoninim uendinvman iu gvshkieuiziuiin jionjizhijigeian ono aiiin.

30 Iu sv obaptizouiueuin au John, ishpimi inv gionjibamvgvtini, gema gaie ima inini jigionjibamvgvk? uindvmauishig dvsh.

31 Givgvnonitiuvvg dvsh oo giikitouat, Kishpin sv ishpimi gionjibamvgvt ikitoiv, oo dvsh tvikito, Anishuin dvsh iu gitebueienimasiueg?

32 Kishpin dvsh gaie inini gionjibamvgvt ikitoiv, ogigusaauan ma iniu anishinaben: kvkinv ma anishinabeg ogi-inenimauan iniu Johnv, iu keget gianuajigeuininiuin.

33 Ginvkuetvmog idvsh, oo giinauat iniu Jesusv, Kaui sv nindagvshkitosimin jiuindvma. Jesus dvsh oginvkuetauan oo giinat, Ka sv dvsh gaie nin kigvuindvmosinoninim uendinaman iu gvshkieuiziuiin izhijigeian dvsh ono aiiin.

CHAPTER XII.

OGIMAJIGUNONAN dvsh iu giauejiget, Bezahk au inini ogikitigadan iu shomini-kitigan, gaie dvsh iu mijikvn gionzhitot ima giuitaaiii, gaie giuanike ima dvsh getvzhiozhi-

touint iu shominabo; gaie ogiozhiton iu akauabiunius-kaiigv, ogiauan idvsh iniu kitigeuniniuvn; uastuekvnik dvsh giizhimaja.

2 Api dvsh tebiskkamomvgvtinik, ogiizhinazhauan iniu obvmitagvnn jizhanit iniu kitigeuniniuvn, iu dvsh na jiota-pinvmauat iniu kitigeuniniuvn iu ganitauigininik ima shomini-kitigani.

3 Ogitvkonauan dvsh, gaie ogibvbkiteuauan, gaie dvsh bizhishig ogimajinazhauauan.

4 Minaua dvsh igo bekanizininin obvmitagv ogipiizhina-zhaamauan; gaie dvsh iniu ogipimuasinaauan, gaie ogimakigvnamauan ima oshtiguanini, midvsh gaizhimajinazhauaat, agvtendagvkvnik gidotauauat.

5 Minaua dvsh igo bekanizininin ogimajinazhauan; iniu dvsh uin oginisauan; gaie dvsh go nibua minaua iniu anint ogiizhinazhauan, anint dvsh iniu ogibvbkiteuauan; anint dvsh gaie oginisauan.

6 Bina, geabi dvsh aiauat iniu baiezbigonijin oguisva, iniu kejisagajin, mi iniu ishkuaj gapiizhinazhaamaujin, oo giikitot, Ogvkijituauenimanan sv iniu ninguisv.

7 Igu dvsh kitigeuniniuvg, oo giiitiuvg, Misv uauu tebendasot; hau, vmbe sv no nisata; iu dvsh tibendasouin kinaint jitibendvmy.

8 Ogitvkonauan dvsh, gaie ginisauat, gaie gionjisagijinebinauat ima kitigani.

9 Bina, anin dvsh geizhijiget au uegimakvndv iu shomini-kitigan? Uin sv tvbiizha, gaie ogubvnajian ono kitigeuniniuvn, bekanizininin dvsh ogvminan iu shomini-kitigan.

10 Kauin sv kigiagindvsinaua oo ezhibiigadeg, Au asin gaanauenimajig igiu oshigeuniniuvg, mi sv au maiamaui inendaguzit iu uaiekuaibiki-asiniuit:

11 Misv oo otizhijigeuin au Tebeninget, kimamakasabvndamin dvsh ima kishkinzhigona?

12 Oginvdauendanaua dvsh iu uitvkonauat; ogigusauan dvsh iniu anishinaben; ogikikendanaua ma uin iu gitvzhimigouat ima auejigvni: oginvgnauan dvsh givnikiueuat.

18 Ogiizhinazhauauan anint iniu Pharisen gaie anint

iniu Herodianvn, ima aianit, iu uinvguanauat ima odikitouini.

14 Api dvsh gapinazikauauat, oo ogiinauan, Kekinoamageivn, kikikenimigo iu guaivkuendaguziivn, gaie auia inini papamenimasiuvt; kauin sv kipapamendumausig iu otizhinaguziuiuia igiu ininiuvg, iu sv etv gvgikuenotvmvn otizhituauin au Kishemanito ima tebueuini: inendaguvt inv jimint iu tibavmatiuin au Caesar, gema gaie kauin?

15 Ningvminanan nv, gema gaie iu jiminasiuyid? Uin i dvsh kikendvmauat iu onvndauezhingeuinini, oo ogiinan, Anishuin iu gvguedibenimiieg? Pitvmauishig dvsh an shonians, iu dvsh jiuabvmvg.

16 Ogipitvmauauan dvsh. Oo dvsh ogiinan, Auenen oo otizhinaguziuiin, gaie iu otoshiiigeuin? Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Caesar sv.

17 Jesus dvsh oginvkuetauan, oo giinat, Minik sv au Caesar, iniu uetaiimijin au Caesar, gaie minik au Kishemanito iniu uetaiimijin au Kishemanito. Ogimamakadenimauan sv dvsh.

18 ¶ Mi pi dvsh gapinazikagut iniu Sadduken igiu gaikitojig iu abijibauin aiasinog: ogigvguejimauan dvsh, oo giinauat.

19 Kekinoamageivn, Moses sv oo ningiizhi oshibiamagonan, Kishpin au inini uikanisvn nibonit, nvgvnat dvsh iniu uiuvn ishkueig, gaie dvsh aiasinit iniu onijanisiuan, iniu dvsh uikanisvn otaotapinani iniu uiuvn, gaie jinitauigitvmauapvn in minikan iniu uikanisibvnen.

20 Bina dvsh ginizhuajiuvg igiu gaouikanisintijig; au dvsh nitvm ogiotapinan iniu uiuvn, api dvsh nebot, kauin gionijanisisi.

21 Au dvsh enianikeshkauat ogiotapinan iniu uiuini, gaie uin dvsh ginibo onijanisisig; mi dvsh igaie, au minaua gaanikeshkaget nasab gaizhiuebizit.

22 Misv go kvkinv gaizhiuitigemauat igiu ganizhuajijig igiu gaouikanisintijig: ka dvsh gionijanisisiuvg. Kegvpi dvsh gaie uin au ikue ginibo.

23 Bina dvsh ima abijibauini api abijibauat, auenenvn

dvsh iniu geonabemijin au ikue? Kuvinv ma uin igo iu ginizhnajuat ogiuiuinanan iniu ikuevvn.

24 Jesus dvsh nvkuetauat, oo ogiinan, Binv, kavin inv kiuaiezhintizosim, onji iu kikendvsueg iu odikitoun au Kishemanito, gaie iu ogvshkieniziuin?

25 Api sv uin geonjiabijibauat ima nibouini, kavin tvutigendvsinv, gaie go kavin tvutigendaasinv, tvizhiaiauv sv uin nasab igiu ishpimi tvzhianishinabeg ezhiaianat, igiu ishpimi eajig.

26 Iu dvsh uin tvzhimintua igiu ganibojig iu jiabijibauat, kavin nv kigiagindvsim ima otoshibiigvni av Moses, iu gaizhi-onjigvnonigut iniu Kishemaniton onji ima mitigonsi, oo giikitonit, Nin sv mindau Uekishemanitouimit au Abraham, gaie Uekishemanitouimit au Isaak, gaie Uekishemanitouimit au Jakob?

27 Kavun sv Otokishemanitomigusin iniu nebonijin, iniu sv uin bematizinijin Otokishemanitouimigon: bina dvsh kikiji keget uaiezhintizom.

28 ¶ Bezbik idvsh au oshibiigevinini ogibinazikanan, iu dvsh ginondauat iu gigvgvnomitinit, gaie dvsh igo ueueni ginvkuetauanit, ogigvguejiman dvsh, Anin iu gvgikueuin maiamaui niganendaguvk?

29 Jesus dvsh oo ogizhinvkuetauan, Iu maiamaui inendaguvk gvgikueuin, mi sv oo, Bizindvn, O Israel; Au Tebeninget Kikishemanitominan, bezhigo sv au Tebeninget:

30 Gaie kigvsagia sv au Tebeninget Kikishemanitom enigokoteeivn, gaie enigokojjagueivn, gaie enigokuendv-mvn, gaie epijiivn: misv oo naganendaguvk gvgikueuin.

31 Iu dvsh igo minaua enianikesi, misv oo, Kigvsagia sv kijanishinabe nasab ezhisagiitizoivn: kavun dvsh gego minaua iu gvgikueuin avvshime izhiniganendaguvsinon, dvsh uin ono nizh.

32 Au dvsh uin oshibiigevinini oo ogiinan, Keget sv, Kekinoamageivn, kigitebue sv iu gaikitoivn. Bezhigo ma au Kishemanito; kavun dvsh gaie pvkanizisi ania, mi etv go uin;

33 Iu dvsh jizhisagiintibvn iu enigokoteeng, gaie iu eni-

gokuendumi, gaie iu enigokojijago, gaie iu epijiui; gaie dvsh igo jisagiint au uijanishinabemima, iu nasab ezhi sagi-itizo, auvshime kijiapitendaguvt oo, iu dvsh uin kvkinv iniu migiueuinvn jiaigizigadegin gaie sasagiuijiguvn.

34 Api dvsh Jesus nuandauat iu ueueni nvketvminit, oo ogiinan, Kauin sv uasa kitvndaguzisi ima aianik iu otogi-maiuin au Kishemanito. Ka dvsh uika minaua auia inini giinendvsi iu gigvguejimapvn iu gvguejindiin.

35 ¶ Jesus dvsh gigigito, oo giikitot, megua gvzikuet ima anvmienigvmigo, Anin geizhigvshkitouapvn igiu oshi-biigeuininiuv, oo jikitouat, Au Christ oguisimigut iniu Dabidvn?

36 Gaie uin ma uin igo au Dabid gionjiikito ima Kijioji-jago, Au Tebeninget oo ogiinan iniu Tebenimijin, Namata-bin ima ningijinika, pinish igo jiizhivgua igiu shaiangenimi-kig iu jiotvpizitebiuiniivn.

37 Binv tibinaue uin Dabid Tebeninget ogiizhiuangoman; anin dvsh ituk iu uenjioguisiguen iniu? Igiu dvsh keji-mamauiuojig anishinabeg giminuendvmog gibizindauauat.

38 Oo dvsh ogiinan ima ogvgikueuini, Akauabvmik igiu oshibiigeuininiuv, igiu menuendvig jikinuegtinik iniu otv-guiuinuan; gaie menuendvig jianvmikauintua ima endvshi atandiunt,

39 Gaie iniu naganendaguvtinigin iniu apabiuinvn ima anvmieugvmigo, gaie iniu maiamaui kijituaendaguvtinigin apabiuinvn iu uasiniujin:

40 Igiu getamaujig iniu shigan ouigiuamini, gaie dvsh vnishago tvzhianvmiekazouat, iu gvguanatonat iniu otanv-miauinuan: misv ogo geotapinvig iu kiji-auvshime gotv-giziin.

41 Au dvsh Jesus ginamatabi tibisko ima atenik iu shon-iauiini-atasouin, gvnaubumat iniu anishinaben iu apvgi-nanit shonian ima atasouini; ginibiuvgiziuv dvsh igiu gauanvtizijig, kiji nibiua dvsh ogiapvginuan.

42 Gipiaia dvsh au bezhik ketimagizit shiga, nizh shoma-nikensv dvsh ogiapvginan.

43 Oginvndoman dvsh iniu okikinoamagvvn, oo giinat,

Keget sv kitinininim, Uaau ketimagizit shiga auvshime nibia ogiapuginan, dvsh uin kukinv igiu gaapuginajig iniu shonian ima atasouini.

44 Kukinv ma uin ogiizhiapuginauan iu twnuat; uin dvsh uin au ikue ima okitimagiziuiui ogiizhi-aprginan iu kukinv ezhitvuit, iu sv go na gegionjibimatizigobunen.

CHAPTER XIII.

ENISAGAUNG idvsh ima anvnieuigmigo, bezhik iniu okikinoamaguvvn oo ogiigon, Kekinoamageivn, binv, uabvm ezhinaguzinat igiu asinig, gaie ono ukaiiguvvn oma eamvgvkin!

2 Jesus dvsh nvkuetauat, oo ogiinan, Kinabvndanvn inv ono kijiukaiiguvvn? Kauin sv papish ogo asinig tvishkuaaiasiuvv, iu jiaiaquitoiabikishinonapvn: kukinv sv twnisabikiseuvv.

3 Megua ginamatabit ima uvjiui Olives etvmi, azhaukv-mik izhi tibishko iu anvnieuigmik, Peter dvsh, gaie James, gaie John, gaie Andriu, gimoj ogigvguejimaun,

4 Oo giinauat, Uindvmauishinam, anin api ono aiin gepvgvmiaiaig? gaie anin geizhikikinauatvk api ono kukinv aiin uitibishkoseg?

5 Jesus dvsh ginvkuetauat, oo ogiinan, Aianguamizig, konima auia inini kigvuaiezhimigoua.

6 Nibia ma nindizhinikazouini tvbionjiizhavv, oo dvsh jikitonat, Nin sv nindau au Christ; nibia dvsh ogvuaiezhimaun.

7 Api dvsh nondvmeg iu migadi, gaie pidatotvmi iu migadi, kego sv ojanimendvnekon: inendagvt sv uin ono tovvn jiaiamvgvk; ka dvsh uin igo mvshi tvishkua aiasinon.

8 Tvvnvndobvnikvndativv sv igiu pepvkan anoj enuejig, gaie iniu ogimauiuvvn tvvnvndobvnikvndatimvgvton iu anoj pepvkan izhiauv; gaie anoj igo mizi tvkiji jajinguvkvvmigamvgvt, gaie tvbvkvdekvvmigamvgvt; gaie dvsh ojanimendvmouinvn tvaiamvgvt; ono dvsh aiin mi iu majisi iniu gvshkendvmouinvn.

9 Aianguamenintizoiuk dvsh kinaua : kigvizhipvgitini-gom sv ima tibakonigeuini ; gaie ima mauvnjiitiuini kigvtv-zhipvzhvnzheigazom : gaie enasvmiuat igiu naganizijig gaie igiu ogimag kigvbiizhiuinigom, nin sv jionjidotagoieg, in dvsh uin gebatamigouat.

10 Iu dvsh uin minuajimouin inendaguvt sv nitom kvkinv eanishinabeuijig jiuauidvmauintua.

11 Api dvsh izhiuineguua, gaie pvgitineguua ima tibakonineuini, kego kizha nanagvtvendvnkegon iu gedikitoieg, kego gaie gizha nanagvtvuendvnkegon : uegotoguen sv go geminigoueguen iu api tibatigvneg, mi sv iu gedikitoieg : kavin dvsh kinaua kigvgigitosim, au sv uin Panizit Ojjig tvigigito.

12 Bina, au uikanisima ogvizhibataman iniu uikanisv in jinisimint, gaie au osima iniu oguisv ; gaie dvsh igiu uenijanisimintjig ogvbatamauan iniu onigiigouan uinaua dvsh jionjinisimint.

13 Gaie dvsh kvkinv igiu ininiuvg kigvshingenimigouag, nin jiondenimineguua ; au dvsh getaianguamizit pinish igo jiuaiekuaaianig, mi sv go au gebimatizit.

14 Api dvsh uabvndvmeg iu shangendaguvk gopvjiiueuin, gauauindy au Daniel auuajigeuini, nibauimvgvk ima inendagvsnog, (aueguen sv au oo egindvmoguen, mano ogvnisitotan,) mano dvsh igiu ima Judeaĭ eajig tvizhinizhimouvg ima uvjiui :

15 Kego sv gaie au uvgitigvmik eat, tvnisandauesi, gaie tvuipindigesi ima endat, iu jiuaiaisagijiuitopv in gego ima endat eanig :

16 Gaie au ima kitiganĭ eat, kego bina ma tvkuekitasi iu jiuauiamamopv in otvguiuin.

17 Gvguanisvvgvmik sv igiu ikueuvg gegigishkauajig iniu abinojivn, gaie genonauvsøjig iu getizhiaiauat, api ono gizhigvton pvgvmiaiaĭ !

18 Gaie dvsh anvmiag sv, iu megua pibō jiozhjmosiueg.

19 Iu api ma iniu gizhigvton twaiamvgv in gotvgiziuin, apine paako akiuv iu gaozhitot au Kishemanito, pinish igo

oo api, kauika oo giizhiuebsinon, gaie go kauika tvizhiuebsinon minaua.

20 Kishpin au Tebeninget pvngiuvgvtosigobvn ono gizhigton, kauin auia tabimadzisi : bina onji dvsh uin iniu envmianijin, iniu gauauenabvmajin, ogionjipvngiuvgvtonvn ono gizhigton.

21 Iu dvsh api kishpin au inini inineg, Bina, uauu sv Christ, gema, Ima sv aia ; kego sv tebuetauakegon.

22 Tvbiaiauvg ma igiu, Nin sv Christ, geikitojig ; gaie, Nin sv nindanuajigeuininiu, geikitojig ; gaie ogvuabvndaiuenauan iniu kikinauajijigvnn, gaie iniu mamakajijigvnn, jiuuaiezhimauat, kishpin gvshkieuiziuapvn, iuiu igo guavk envmianijin.

23 Aiangumiziuk idvsh uin : bina kizha sv kigiuauindvmoninim ono kvkinv aiiin.

24 ¶ Api dvsh uin ono gizhigton, gikvbikoseg oo gotvgiziin, au gizis tumvkvdeuabikizi, gaie dvsh au tibigizis kauin tvuaseiazisi,

25 Gaie dvsh igiu anvog gizhigo eajig tvpvngishinog, gaie dvsh iniu mvshkauiziuinvn ishpimi eagin tvniningigishkamvgton.

26 Midvsh iu api geuabvmauat iniu Oguisvn au inini jipinaguzinit ima megue ankvuto, jibigigizinit iu okijigutami-guziun, gaie iu bishigendaguziun.

27 Gaie midvsh iu api, getizhinazhauat iniu ishpimi tvzhi-anishinaben, gaie ogvmauvndonan iniu saiagiigujin, jionjiuinat ima niuaivg uenji oiondanimvk, gaie ima uaiekuakvmigag oo aki, gaie ima uaiekua gizhigouy.

28 Bina, kikendvmok iu ezhiauejigeng au kiji shomina-tik : Api iniu uvdikuvnn geabi nuakatvkin, gaie iu sagibvgizit, mi oo uenjikikendvmeg, iu nibin besho tvnendaguvk :

29 Mi sv gaie oo izhi tibishko api uabvndvmeg ono aiiin iu pvgmiaiamvgvk, mi oo geonjikikendvmeg, oo pesho tvnendaguvk, boshke go jigishkuand aiamvgvt.

30 Keget sv kitiniinim, ogo nongum bematizijig kauin tvnibosiuvg, panima sv kvkinv ono aiiin giizhiuebv.

31 Iu gizhik gaie iu aki tvnguvnon; iu dvsh uin nindikitouin, kauin tvnguvsinon.

32 ¶ Iu dvsh uin gizhik gaie iu tibiigvn, ka auia inini okikendvsin; kauin sv boshke igiu ishpimī tvzhianishinabeg, igiu ishpimī eajig; ka gaie au Ueguisimint, mi etv au Ueosi-mint.

33 Aianguamiziuk dvsh jiakauabiieg gaie jianv miaieg: ka sv kikikendvsim api oo gepvgvmiaiaugen.

34 Iniu Oguisv au inini misv oo enendaguzinit au inini kijuasauuekvnik ezhimajat, au ganvgvty iu endat, gaie giminat iu gvshkieuiziuin iniu obvmitagvnn, gaie kvkinv iniu uvn iu otvnokiuiui; giinat idvsh iniu otakvndouininimv iu jiakauabinit.

35 Bina dvsh, akauabiuk: kauin kikikendvsim api getv-guishi au tebendv iu vakaiigvn, magizha onagushinik, gema gaie abitatibigvtinik, gema gaie pitabvnik, gema gaie kikishebavvgvtinik:

36 Magizha sesika tvvguishin, jiizhimikonegibv dvsh iu megua jinibaieg.

37 Iu sv kinava eninvuk, kvkinv sv nindinag, Akauabiuk.

CHAPTER XIV.

API dvsh ganizhogonvgvk, giaiamvgvt iu kvbikose uikundiui, gaie iu uembishinsig au pvkueshigvn; igiu dvsh kijasagiuijigeuiniuv, gaie igiu oshibiigeuiniuv, oginv-dvikendanaua ima gvgaizeniziui jionjivkonauat, gaie iu jinisanat.

2 Oo dvsh giikitouv, Kego uin iu jiuikundiui-gizhigvk, konima tvnishkadendvmog igiu anishinabeg.

3 ¶ Megua dvsh au Jesus giaiat ima Bethaniai, endat au Simon au gaomigipv, megua dvsh namatabit iu uisinit, ogipnazikagon iniu ikuevn aiaminit iu mvkvkons iu nominigvn atenig kejiinvginjigadenig. Ogipigubiton dvsh iu mvkvkons, gisiginamauat dvsh ima oshtiguanini.

4 Giaiauv dvsh anint igiu ganishkadendvig ima oteiua, oo giikitouat, Anishuin oo nominigvn izhinishuvnajiigadeg?

5 Konima nisuak shoniansvg auvshime tagiinvginde, jigiminintuabvn dvsh igiu ketimagizijig. Oginvnapvganzo-
mauan iniu ikueuvn.

6 Jesus dvsh oo giikito, Ponimik au ikue; anishuin mi-
gushkajieg? giminokijivnoki sv uin, iu gidotauit.

7 Moshvk sv uin kiuijaiauanag igiu ketimagizijig, api dvsh
igo enendvmegun, kitamino-dotauauag; nin dvsh uin kauin
moshvk kigvuijaiauisinoninim.

8 Giizhijige sv go au ikue iu gaizhigvshkitot: kizha sv
piizha jinominv dvsh iu niau api iu ninguaigazoian.

9 Keget sv kitinininim, Tibi sv go oo gvgikueuin getvzhi-
gvgikuenotvmouingen oma mizi aki, oo dvsh au ikue gaizhi-
jiget tvuauinjigadeni iu jionjimikuenimint.

10 ¶ Au dvsh Judas Iskariot bezhik au igiu vshinizh
kikinoamagvng, ogiizhanvn iniu kijisasagiuijigeuininiuvn,
uipvgitinamauat iniu Jesusvn.

11 Api dvsh nuandvmouat, giminuendvmog; gaie ogia-
uindvmauauan jiminauai iniu shonian. Oginvndamikuendan
dvsh getizhijiget, iu uenipvzh jipvgitinat.

12 ¶ Iu dvsh gizhik netvmisj maiajisev iu uikundiin,
uembishinsig au pvkueshigvn, api ganisauat iniu kvbikose
uikundiini-manishtanishinsvn, iniu dvsh okikinoamagvnn
oo ogiigon, Anindi dvsh enendvmvn jiauiuauezhitoiā, iu
dvsh na jimijiivn iu kvbikose uikundiin?

13 Nizh idvsh ogimajinazhauan iniu okikinoamagvnn,
oo giinat, Izhaiuk sv iuidi odenā, kigvrvkueshagoua dvsh
bezhik inini pemitvkonv nimibagvn iu nibi atenig; vnino-
pinvnik dvsh.

14 Tibi dvsh igo jivnipindigeguen, oo inik au minoinini,
tebendv iu uakaligvn, Au sv kekinoamaget oo ikito, Anindi
ko iu uisiniuigvmik ima getvzhimijilan iu kvbikose uikun-
diin mamaui igiu ninkikinoamagvng?

15 Kigvnuabundaiigoua dvsh iu kejimvngvteg ima ishpimi
vjikinigadeg, gizha go ozhisj gaie uaezhijigadeg: mi dvsh
ima getvzhiuauezhitvmauiiv.

16 Gimajauvn dvsh iniu okikinoamagvnn, gaie gipi-
izhauat ima odenā; mi dvsh igo gaizhimikvmouat iu gai-

gouat; gaie dvsh ogiauezhitonaua iu kvbikose uikundi-
uin.

17 Api dvsh uenagushininik, ogipiuijiuan iniu vshi nzh
okikinoamagvvn.

18 Megua dvsh namatabiuat, gaie uisiniuat, Jesus giikito,
Keget sv kitinininim, bezhik sv au kinaua uadopvmieig nin-
gvbataig.

19 Gimajigvshkendvmog dvsh, oo dvsh memeshkuvt
giinauat, Nin inv? Minaua dvsh igo au bezhik, oo giikito,
Nin inv?

20 Oginvkuetauan dvsh, oo giinat, Bezhik sv au kinaua
vshi nizhiieg au geuijapvnjigemit ima onagvni.

21 Keget sv iniu inini Oguisv einajimimint oshibiigvni
izhimajauv: gvguanisvgvkvmik sv au inini gebataat iniu
Inini Oguisv! tagionishishin sv au inini uika nigisigobvn.

22 ¶ Megua dvsh uisiniuat, Jesus ogimaman iniu pvkue-
shigvvn, gaie gimamoivuet, gaie dvsh gipvpvkuebinat, gima-
minat dvsh iniu okikinoamagvvn, oo dvsh giikitot, Ota-
pinik gaie vmok: misv oo niau.

23 Minaua dvsh iu minikuajgvn ogimamon, gaie dvsh
api gamamoivuet, ogimaminan iniu okikinoamagvvn; kv-
kinv dvsh pepvngi ogiminikuenaua.

24 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Misv oo nimiskuim iu oshkiminuaji-
monin, iu gaonjigavitamauintjig igiu nibiua anishinabeg.

25 Keget sv kitinininim, Kauka minaua ningvminikuesin
iu shominabo, panima etv iu gizhigvk oshkiminikueian ima
otogimauiuini au Kishemanito.

26 ¶ Api dvsh ganvgvmouat iu nvvgvmouin, giwnisagav-
mog, giizhauat dvsh iuidi uvjiui iu Olives izhinikadeg.

27 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Kvkinv sv kinaua nongum tibi-
gvk kigvngvjijnizhimim: oo ma uin izhibiigade, Ningbv-
kiteua sv au manishtanishiuiunini, igiu dvsh manishtanishvg
tvsveshkaung.

28 Api dvsh uin giabijibaian ningvvninigan tvguishin
ima Galileng.

29 Peter dvsh oo ogiinan, Misvua kvkinv nvvgvjijnizhimi-
kua, ka dvsh uin nin.

30 Jesus oo ogiinan, Keget sv kitinin, nongum gizhiguk, oo igo nongum jitibiguk, jibua nizhi mazitaguzit au bakaa-kue, nisi kigvagonueienim.

31 Auvshime dvsh igo minaua uitebue, Boshke uijnibominan, ka papish ningut kitaizhiagonueienimisinon. Midvsh igo tibishko iu kvkinv gaikitouat.

32 Ogiotitanaua dvsh iu Gethsemane gaizhinikadeg; oo dvsh ogiinan iniu okikinoamagvuvn, Oma namatabig, megua jiauianvmiaian.

33 Ogivniuzhaman dvsh iniu Peteruv, gaie iniu Jamesuv gaie iniu Johnuv, gaie dvsh gimajikijimamakadendv, gaie gikijinvninaueiendv.

34 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Kijiuisvgi-gvshkendvm sv au ninji-jag, kega go ozamine. Aiag sv oma, gaie dvsh akauabig.

35 Minaua dvsh pongi givnimaja, giapvngishj idvsh ima mitvshkvkvnik, oo giizhianvmiat, kishpin inendaguvkibvn, oo tibaiigvn jikvbikagoiamban.

36 Oo dvsh giikito, Abba, Nose, kvkinv kin aiiin kigvshkitonvn; inenimishin oo minikuajigvn jikvbikagoian: ka dvsh uin igo iu nin enendvman, kin sv go enendvmvn tvi-zhiuebt.

37 Ogipinazikauan dvsh, gaie megua nibanit ogimikauan: oo dvsh ogiinan iniu Peteruv, Simon, kiniba nv? kauin nv kigvshkitosin ningotibaiigvn jiakauabiivn?

38 Akauabiiuk gaie anvniaiuk, konima kigupindigeshkam ima gvgedibenintiuini. Keget sv uin ano inendvm au ojiagoma, iu dvsh uin uiauima nvvinamvt.

39 Minaua dvsh givnimaja gaie gianvmiat, nasab idvsh igo giizhianvmia.

40 Api dvsh minaua paizhat, minaua ogimikauan iu megua nibanit, (gikuziguvniniuvn ma uin igo iniu oshkinzhigouan;) ka dvsh ogikikendvsinaua iu uaizhinvkue-tauauat.

41 Midvsh iu ~~nib~~ binazikauat, oo dvsh ogiinan, Nibaiuk sv dvsh nongum, gaie vnuebiiuk: misv iu minik, shaiiguv sv tvguishinomvgvt iu tibaiigvn: binv iniu Oguisv au inini giizhibataiman ima oninjini iniu mejiizhiuebizinijin.

42 Onishkaiuk, vmbesv no majata; bina au baiatait be-sho piaia.

43 Kezhitine dvsh megua geabi gagigitot, gipitvguishin au Judas, au bezhik gaauit igiu vshinzh kikinoamagvuv, ogipiujiuigon dvsh iniu kejimamauinonijin iniu anishinaben, pigigigiziat iniu vshishaueshkon, gaie iniu shimagvuv, pianonigouat iniu kijisasagiuijigeuininiuvn, gaie oshi-biigeuininiuvn, gaie getiziniin anishinaben.

44 Au dvsh gabataat iniu Jesusv, ogikikinoamauan iu kikinauajijigv, oö giikitot, Au sv geojimv, mi sv au getauit; tvkonik sv au, gaie vniuauinge majiuinik.

45 Api dvsh igo gapitvguishi, kezhitine oginazikauan iniu, oo giikitot, Kekinoamageiv, Kekinoamageiv, gaie dvsh giojimat.

46 ¶ Ogipvgijininjinotauauan dvsh, gaie ogitvkonauan.

47 Bezhik dvsh au pesho ganibanit ogikijigubiton iu vshishaueshk, ogibvkiteuan dvsh iniu obvmitagvuni iniu kijisasagiuijigeuininiuvn, ogigishkitauvgegvnman dvsh.

48 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo ginat, Kemodishkjin nv kibizhinazikauim, pigigizieg iniu vshishaueshkon, gaie iniu shimagvuv, iu uitvkonieg?

49 Endvsogizhik kigiuijaiauininim ima anvnieugvmigo, iu gvzikneian, kavin dvsh kigitvkonisin; anish inendagvnt sv jitibishkoseg iniu gaoshibiigadegin.

50 Kvkinv dvsh oginvgvjinizhimauan, giozhimouat.

51 Oginvinopinvnigon dvsh iniu bezhik oshkinauen, uabishkigin etv gizguit ima uiaui au oshikinaue; igiu dvsh oshkinaueg ogitvkonauan iniu.

52 Oginvgvtan dvsh iu uabishkigin, pinguashagit dvsh ogiozhiman.

53 ¶ Ogimajiuinauan dvsh iniu Jesusv ima aianit iniu kijisasagiuijigeuininiuvn: mamaui ma uin ima aiaguabv igiu kvkinv kijisasagiuijigeuininiuv, gaie igiu getizijig anishinabeg, gaie igiu oshibiigeuininiuv.

54 Au dvsh Peter uasa go ogivnionjinopinvn, pinish igo ima uakaigvni au kijisasagiuijigeuinini gatat; ogiuitabiman dvsh iniu bvmitagvvn, gaie ima jigishkude giauvtot.

55 Igiu dvsh kijisasagiuijigeuininiuv, gaie kvkinv igiu gaonakunigejig, oginvndauendanaua iu jibatamimint iniu Jesusv, iu nisisauat; ka dvsh gego ogimikvnsinaua :

56 Nibiuu ma uin ogigvginauishki-batamigon, ka dvsh iu obatangeuiniua tibishko giizhiaiamvgvsinini.

57 Anint idvsh gipvziguiuv, gaie ogigvginauishki-batamauan, oo giikitouat,

58 Ninginondauanan sv giikitot, Ningvbnajiton oo anv-mieuigumik ima oninjima uenjiozhijigadeg, vninisogonvgvk idvsh minaua bezhik ningvozhiton ima oninjima jionjiozhijigadesinog.

59 Kauin gaie go tibishko giizhiaiamvgvsinini iu obatangeuiniua.

60 Nauaiii dvsh ima ginibau i au kijisasagiuijigeuinini, ogigvguejiman dvsh iniu Jesusv, oo giikitot, Kauin nv ningut kitizhinvkuetvnsi? Uegonen oo batangeuin iu ezhibitamikua?

61 Pizan dvsh igo giaia, gaie kauin papish ningut ogiizhinvkuetauasin. Minaua dvsh igo au kijisasagiuijigeuinini ogigvguejiman, oo giinat, Kin inv kidau Christ, Ueguisimigujin iniu Kishemaniton?

62 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Nin sv nindau; gaie dvsh kigvnuabvmimauan iniu inini Oguisv namatabinit ima okijinikauvinik iu gutamiguziun, gaie jipinaguzinit ima anvkuvt_ iuidi gizhigo.

63 Mi pi dvsh au kijisasagiuijigeuinini pagubitol iniu otvguiuinvn, oo dvsh giikitot, Anin dvsh uin geabi geizhinvdauenimvuabvn igiu baiatangejig?

64 Kiginondanaua sv iu kijimvjigigitouin; anin dvsh enendvmeg? Giikitouvg dvsh kvkinv iu jinisimint.

65 Anint idvsh ogimajisikuanauan, gaie ogigvgibinguebinauan gaie ogibvbikuakoninjitauauan, gaie oo giinauat, Anuajigen : igiu dvsh bvmitagvngv ogibvgashkininjitauauan iu gibvkiteuauat.

66 Peter dvsh uin aiagobvnen ima nisaiii avnninig iu kijiuaakaiigvn, ogipinazikagon dvsh bezhik iniu obvmitagvni-kuemvn au kijisasagiuijigeuinini :

67 Api dvsh naiabvnat inu Peteru auvzonit, ogigvnaubman, oo dvsh giinat, Gaie kin sv go kiuijaiaubv au Jesus, au Nazarethi tvzhiinini.

68 Giagonuetvm dvsh, oo giikitot, Kauin ninkikendvsn, gaie kauin ninisivotvnsin iu ekitoivn. Gisagavm idvsh iuidi givnianikejigadenik giizhat: gimazitagvzi dvsh au bakaakue.

69 Minaua dvsh au bvmitagvnikue ogiubvman, oo dvsh gimajiinat inu pemigabauinijin, Misv au bezhik aiauit.

70 Minaua dvsh giagonuetvm. Goma api dvsh igo minaua, igiu ima pemigabauijig oo ogiinauan inu Peteru, Keget sv kitau au bezhik, iu giuijaiauvt: kitvovki sv ima Galileng: mi sv iu enimitaguziivn iu gagigitoivn.

71 Gimajikijimvjigizhue dvsh, gaie gimvjigigitot, oo giikitot, Kauin gusha ninkikenimasi uau inini entvzhimeg.

72 Midvsh iu nizhi gimazitaguzit au bakaakue. Peter dvsh ogimikuendan iu ikitouin gaigogobvnen inu Jesusv, misv oo ikitouin, Jibua nizhi mazitaguzit au bakaakue, azhi shaiiguv nisi kigvgiagonuetau. Api dvsh oo gaizhimikuevdy, gimau.

CHAPTER XV.

KEZHITINE dvsh kekishebavgvk, igiu kijisasagiuiji-geuininiuvg gionakunigeuvg, memau iigu getizijig anishinabeg, gaie igiu oshibiigenininiuvg, gaie kvkinv igiu onakunigeuininiuvg, ogimamanjiguvpinauan dvsh inu Jesusv, gaie ginajiinauat, giaipvgitinamauauat dvsh inu Pilatev.

2 Pilate dvsh ogigvguejiman, oo giinat, Kin inv Kitogimavndvmauag igiu Jiuvg? Ginvkvetvm dvsh, oo giinat, Kin sv kidikit.

3 Igu dvsh kijisasagiuijigeuininiuvg nibua inu aiiin ogiizhibatamauan: ka dvsh papish ningut giizhinvkvetvnse.

4 Au dvsh Pilate minaua ogigvguejiman oo giikitot, Kauin nv ningut kitizhinvkvetvnsi? ina minik ono aiiin ezhibatamiku.

5 Kadvsh igo minaua au Jesus ningut giizhinvkvetvnsi: gimamakadendvm dvsh au Pilate.

6 Iua, in api ko uikundi, ogipvgitinamanabnen iko iniu bezhik kebakuaiigazonijn, iniu sv go ko nendauenimaniijn.

7 Bezhik idvsh Barabbas giizhinikazo, au gamamanji-guvpijigazot mamau iniu gaudokagojin in ginvakuinat, au ganishinet in api nenakuinat.

8 Igu kejimamauiuojig anishinabeg eniguk gibibagiuv, in jidotagouat, apine gapiaiindotagouat.

9 Pilate dvsh oginvkuetauan, oo giinat, Kitinendam inv jipvgitinvmoinvguk uaan Uetogimamigut iniu Jiuvn?

10 (Ogikikendan ma uin, igiu kijisasagiuijigeuininiuv gionjpvgidinamauat in gigvgauenimauat.)

11 Igu dvsh kijisasagiuijigeuininiuv ogigvganzomauan iniu anishinaben, in auvshime inenimauat iniu Barabbasv in jipvgidinamauintua.

12 Pilate dvsh oginvkuetauan minaua, oo giinat, Anin dvsh enendvmeg in getodauvg uau Jiuvg otogimamiuan ezhinikaneg?

13 Minaua dvsh igo giizhibibagiuv, Aguakuaok sv au.

14 Pilate dvsh ogiinan, Anishuin? Uegonen in mvjiaii-nish gaizhijiget? Auvshime dvsh igo minaua eniguk gibibagiuv, Aguakuaok sv au.

15 ¶ Au Pilate inendv in uiminuendvmiat iniu anishinaben, ogipvgitinamauan iniu Barabbasv, api dvsh gapvzhvzhvzheuat iniu Jesusv, ogipvgidinan jiaguakvumint.

16 Igu dvsh shimagvnishrg, ogiizhiuinauan ima uakaiigvni, Pretorium gaizhinikadeg; enigokuinouat dvsh ginvdondiuvg mamau;

17 Miskuegin dvsh in gapisikonauat, gaie minesvgauvzhin iniu gaokadenauajin, gaie dvsh in gipsiknebinauat,

18 Midvsh gimajianvmikauauat, oo giinauat, Kitanvmi-kago, kin uetogimauimikig igiu Jiuvg.

19 Asakvntshk dvsh in giaiouat gibekiteuauat oshtiguanini, gaie dvsh ogisvsikuanauan, gaie in giojjingvnttauauat.

20 Api dvsh gauishipapinotauauat, ogikisikonauan in

miskuegin, tibinaue dvsh otaiimvn gipisikonint, mi dvsh gaizhimajuiunint iu uagnakuaont.

21 Kituen dvsh oginenimauan Simonvn ezbinikazonijin, ima Kurenej tvzhiaki tvnkvigobvn, jigaii dvsh ima pimosegobvn, ningui go bionjibagobvnen, osvn au Aleksander gaie Ruphus, jipimiuitonit iu otazhideatigomini.

22 Odizhiuinauan dvsh ima Golgothaj ezhiukadeg, iu dvsh uin anikvnotvmi, mi iu uaitvmi, Uinzhigvnikani:

23 Shominabo dvsh iu gaminvauat, iu mvshkiki gitvgovmouat: kavin dvsh ogiotapinvnsin.

24 Api dvsh gaaguakuvvauat, gimataonitiuvg iniu otvguiuinini, giatauiat endvshuat getaiamouajin.

25 Nisotibaiigvnetogobvn dvsh oo api; ogiaguakuvvauan dvsh.

26 Iu dvsh okikinauajibiigvn iu gaonjibatamint, ishpimi ima tibishko oshtiguanj giaiani, oo giizhibiigadenig, OTOGIMAMIUAN IGIU JIUUG.

27 Nizh igaie iniu kemotishkinijin ima gitvgo aguakuaoman, bezhik ima okijinika invkvkeia, iniu dvsh bezhik ima onvmvnjinika.

28 Gitibishkose dvsh iu oshibiigvn, oo ekitomvk, Gitvgvgima sv iniu mejiizhiuebizinijin.

29 Igiu dvsh ima pesho gapimosejig oginishipapinotauuan, iu ueuebikueniuat, gaie oo ikitonat, Kin benajitoivn iu kijianvmieuigvmik, nisogon dvsh neiab maiavinvvn,

30 Bimajiitizon, gaie pionjinisandauen ima azhideatigon.

31 Midvsh gaie igiu kijisasagiuijigeuininiuvg nasab gai-zhianapidotauauat, oo dvsh giatiitiat, mamaui iniu oshibiigevininiuvn, Ogibimajian iniu bekanizinijin; uin dvsh tibinaue kavin ogvshkitosin iu jibimajiitizot.

32 Mano au Christ uetogimauiमित iniu Israelvn tvpionjinisandaue ima azhideatigo, iu dvsh na jiuabvndvma, gaie jitebueiendvma. Igiu gaie gatvgoaguakuvontjig ogipapapizhimaun.

33 Api dvsh nengotuasotibaiigvneg, gikijipvugishkibigvt ima kvkinv aki, pinish igo iu shaiangvso-tibaiigvneg.

34 Api dvsh shaiangvso-tibaiigvneg, Jesus gikiji bibagi,

oo giikot, Eloi, Eloi, lama sabakthani! iu dvsh anikvnotumi, mi oo etumi, Ninkishemanitom, Ninkishemanitom, anishuin ginvgvzhiitn?

35 Anint idvsh igiu ima pesho gapimigabauijig, api nuan-dvmouat, oo giikitouvg, Bina, onvndoman sv iniu Eliasv.

36 Bezhik dvsh gimajibuto, giauijekagvminy iu iskaiiban ima shiuabo, gaie oginabaknaan ima asakvuvshko, giminat dvsh iu jiminikuenit, oo giikitot, Ponik; tvgv nabvndvnta ipinisandaniigouen iniu Eliasv.

37 Jesus dvsh gikijibibagi, gaie giishkuanamo.

38 In dvsh kibvgojigv ima kijianvmeiugvmigo gitashki-gisemvgvt ima naueg, iu ishpmi avv pinish igo ima tvbshish.

39 ¶ Api dvsh au minisino-ogima, au ganibauit tibishko ima aianit, uabvndv oo giizhibibaginit, gaie iu giizhiishkuanamonit, oo giikito, Keget nvgvuvv au inini avigoben Oguisv au Kishemanito.

40 Gaie dvsh giaiauvv igiu ikueuvv nasa uenzabijig, igiu anint misv au Mary Magdalene, gaie au bezhik Mary ogin au James navv egashiit, gaie au Joses, gaie au Salome;

41 Ogo ganopinvnajig, gaie gabvmitauajig megna ima Galilei giaiat; nibiua dvsh igo minaua anint igiu ikueuvv, igiu gapiizhiuijuapvneg ima Jerusalemi.

42 Api dvsh shaiigv gaonagvshik, onji ma um iu naue-zhitauinigizhigvtogobv, iu sv, ningogizhik bua avvmeigi-zhigv,

43 Au Joseph ima Arimatheai gatvntkit, au gakijitauini-gigitouininiuit, gaie au gabitot iu otogimauini iniu Kishemaniton, gipiizha, gaie gisongitee-nazikauat iniu Pilatev, gaie ginvndauendvmanat iu uiaui iniu Jesusv.

44 Gimamakadendv dvsh au Pilate, iu dvsh ituk azhi giniboguen: oginvndoman dvsh iniu minisino-ogiman iu givgvejimat, eniuek inv go meuzhv ginibo.

45 Api dvsh kekendy, vinvdmagut iniu minisino-ogiman, ogimanan iniu Josephv iu uiaui iniu Jesusv.

46 Uin dvsh ogikishpinaton iu uabishkigin iu uenishishinik, midvsh gaizhinisandauinat, gaie gititibiginat ima

nabishkigino, mdvsh gaizhivsats ima jibegvmigo, iu giuimbabikagazogobvnen au azhibik, gaie kijiasinin iniu gaizhititibiuebinat ima ishkuandemiuv iu jibegvmik.

47 Au dvsh Mary Magdalene, gaie dvsh au bezhik Mary, ogin au Josea, gigvnaubvnjigeuv ima givsimint.

CHAPTER XVI.

API dvsh gakvbikoseg iu anvniegizhik, Mary Magdalene, gaie au bezhik Mary ogin au James gaie au Salome, ogikishpinatonauabvnen iniu menomaguvtinigin, iu dvsh uipiizhauat gaie uinominauat.

2 Apji dvsh kikisheb iu netvmisi gizhik, gipitvguishinog ima jibegvmigo, pijinvk igo pamokavninik :

3 Oo dvsh giiitiuv, Auenish au geikouebinvmony iniu asinin, ima ishkuandemiuv iu jibegvmik ebit ?

4 (Api dvsh gainabiat ogiuvbvman iniu asinia iu gii-kouebinigazonit,) kijimijabikizigobv ma uin.

5 Unipindigeuat dvsh ima jibegvmigo, ogiuvbvman oshkinauen namatabinit ima okijinikama invkvkeia, kijikin-uegtinik iu otvguiuinini, gaie kjiuabishkigvtinig ; gikiji-segiziuv idvsh.

6 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Kego segizikegon ; kinvdauabvman sv au Jesus au Nazarethi tvzh inini, au gaaguakuvont : giabijiba sv ; kavin oma aiasi ; bina uabvndvmok ima giv-sintibv.

7 Majag idvsh uin, auinindvmanimik iniu okikinoamagvuv, gaie au Peter, vninigani sv izhat iuidi Galilena : misv ima jiuabvmeg, iu igo gaininegibv.

8 Kezhitane dvsh givnisagvmog, onjinizhimouat dvsh ima jibegvmigo ; gininingishkauvg ma, gaie gimamakaden-dvmog : ka gaie ningut ogiinasivman auia ininiuvn ; gise-giziuv ma uin.

9 ¶ Bina api au Jesus apji kikisheb gaabijibat, iu netv-misininik gizhik iu gaishkuaanvmiegizhigvkin, mi iniu nitvm-gauabvmigujin iniu Mary Magdalenev, iniu nizhuasvi mv-jimaniton gasagijuebinvmanapv onji ima uiaui.

10 Uin dvsh gimaja, giasuiindvmanat iniu usajianapnen, iu megua tontemonit gaie vseinavendvmanit.

11 Igiu, api gmondvmanat iu bimadisin it iniu Jesusv, gaie giuabvmigut iniu Maryv, kavin gitebvetsiuvog.

12 Minava drsh igo api, pkan giizhinaguzi in giuabvmigov iniu nizh okikinoamagrvn, megua vniptomosenit gaie izhanit inidi tvvkiuini.

13 Giizhavv idvsh giasuiindvmanavuat iniu anint kiki-noamagrvn: kavin gaie iniu ogitebvetausisuvan.

14 ¶ Minava dvsh ogiuabvmigon iniu vshibezhik, iu megua visinin it, gaie ogianamiman iu giagonueiendvmanit, gaie ezhimvshkauanik iniu oteini, onji iu gitebvetausisinit iniu gauabvmigujin api gaabijibat.

15 Oo dvsh ogiman, Izhas sv ima enigokvkvvmigog oo aki, gaie anigvgikuenotvmanuik igiu kvkinv bemadzijig iu minuajimovin.

16 Au sv getebueiendv gaie gebaptizovuit, tvbimadizi sv: au dvsh uin getebueiendv sig tvvagige gotogendv.

17 Ono dvsh kikinavajijigvvn ogvnijsaigovanauan igiu getebueiendvig: Ima sv nindizhinikazovini ogvonjisagji-uebinavan iniu mvjimaniton; gaie dvsh tvvneuvv iniu oshkiinneuvvn.

18 Ogivotapinavan sv iniu kmebikon; gaie kishpin gego minikuevat iu neshiuevvgotivnik, kavin sv ningut ogvinikagusinau; ogvvgijininjinotavauan -gaie iniu aiakuzinijin, midvsh geizhinojimonit.

19 Api dvsh au Tebeninget gaishkuagvnonat, giizhiotapinigazo inidi ishpimi, gaie giavinamatabit ima okijinikani iniu Kishemaniton.

20 Gimjavv idvsh, gaie mizivekvnik gipavvgikuevat, giuidokagonat iniu Tebeningenijin, gaie giainjisitovat iu ikitovin onji iniu kikinavajijigvvn iu mamandavijigeng. Amen.

QMINUAJIMOUIN

AU

ST. LUKE.

CHAPTER I.

IU dvsh nibiuvgiziat igiu gauikuvjitojig iu gitvzhikvmouat jitibajimotagenint iniu aiiin onjita taiebueiendvmgin.

2 Iu sv go gaizhi mizhiividua igiu uaieshkvu gauabvni-gejig, gaie gagvgikuenotyig iu ikitouin;

3 Gaie nin dvsh iu nindizhiminuendvm, iu uauinge kiken-dyman kvkinv ono aiiin apine go uaieshkvu auv, iu dvsh uiuauinge-majibiamoninan, kin kejituaugendaguziivn Theophilus,

4 Iu dvsh jikikendvmvn iu keget tebueuinimvgvk iniu aiiin, iu gaizhikikinoamagoivn.

5 Megua sv aiamvgutinikibvn ogizhigomvn au Herod gaogimauit ima Judea, giaia au sasagiuijigeuinini, Zakarias giizhinikazot, iu igo ezhituagobvnen au Abia: iniu dvsh niuvn gaodanijin au Aaron, Elisabeth dvsh giizhinikazo-uvn.

6 Naiezh idvsh giguaivkizhiuebizivg ima enasvmnit iniu Kishemaniton, iu gipimoseuat ima kvkinv ogvgikueuinini, gaie go giminotuaat iu gaigonat iniu Tebeningenijin.

7 Kauin dvsh gionianisisiuv: uin ma Elisabeth ka g-nigiauvsosi; naiezh sv kijikitiziguabvn.

8 Gipvgvmiaia dvsh megua tvzhiky iu sasagiuijigeuini-izhituaavin, enasvmit au Kishemanito, iu ezhiijeuagobvnen iu izhituaavin sasagiuijigeng,

9 Iu sv go einvginijigazouapvn igiu sasagiuijigeuininiuvg, oo api dvsh giinvginijigazogobvn iu jijagizy menomaguvk mvshkiki, api ko enipindigegobvnen ima otanvmieugvmigo au Tebeninget.

10 Igiu dtsh maiamauiuojig anishinabeg anumiaguabon ima agutji, megua jagitenik iu menomaguvk mtshkiki.

11 Ogibinazikagon dtsh iniu otanishinabemvn au Kishemanito, nibauinit ima okijinikauv iu sasagiujiigvnabik gatzhijagiteg iu menomaguvk mtshkiki,

12 Api dtsh au Zakarias gauabumat, giojanimendvm, gaie segiziuin ogiprgvmishkagon.

13 Au dtsh ishpimj tvzhi anishinabe ogiinan, Kego segiziken, Zakarias; iu kitanvmiauin ginondajigade: au dtsh kiuutigemagvn Elisabeth ogtnigian kuiuizenstv; John dtsh kigvizhinikana.

14 Kigraian dtsh iu uauizhendvmouin gaie minuendvmouin; nibua dtsh gaie tvauizhendvmog api nigit.

15 Tvkiijinendaguzi sv ima enasvmit au Kishemanito; kauin ogvmnikuesin iu shominabo, gaie meshkauagvtnik minikueuin: ogvmoshkineshkagon iniu Kijioijaguvn, boshke go api nigit.

16 Ogvtuckendvmonan dtsh nibua onijanistv au Israel, jibvmitauanit iniu Tebeningenijin Okishemanitomiuin.

17 Midtsh uaan geonjiniganimigut iniu, ima ojijagoni gaie ima omvtshkauiziuinini iniu Eliasv, iu jikuekinamauat iniu neosimiminjin iniu oteini ima invkvkeia onijanisini, gaie igiu taiebueiendvraigog jiaiamouat iu onibuakaninini iniu gvaivk ezhiuebizinijin; iu dtsh jinauezhitaat iniu anishinaben, gaie jigizhitauanit iniu Tebeningenijin.

18 Zakarias dtsh ogiinan iniu ishpimj tvzhi anishinaben, Anin dtsh oo geizhikikendvman? Ninkijianishinaben mauin, gaie au ninitigemagvn nibua tvso piponvgizi.

19 Au dtsh ishpimj tvzhi anishinabe ogiinan, oo giikitot, Nin sv nindau au Gabriel nabauian enasvmit au Kishemanito; anonigoian dtsh jigvnoninan, gaie jiuabundaiinan ono minnajimouinvn.

20 Ina dtsh kauin kigvgvshkitosin iu jigagigitoivn, panima go iu api ono aiiin gigizhisijigadeg, onji iu gitebueiendvsiuvn inin nindikitouinvn, iniu getibishkosijigadegin iu api inendaguvk.

21 Igiu dtsh anishinabeg ogipiauan iniu Zakariasv gi-

mamakadendvmouat dvsh kinuezh giinendit ima anvmie-uigvmigo.

22 Api dvsh pasagav, kauin ogigvshkitosin iu jigvno-nat; ogimaminonenimauan sv iu ningut giizhinvminit ima anvmie-uigvmigo; ogiaininvmauan dvsh; ka ma ogigvsh-kitosin iu uigigitot.

23 Gipvgvmiaia dvsh api gakvbikosenig iniu gizhigon gisasagiuijiget, giizhikiue iuidi endat.

24 Api ono gizhigon gaishkuaaiag, iniu uitigemagvn Elisabethvn giunjugouv, nanogizis dvsh gikazouv, oo giiki-tonit,

25 Misv oo gadotauit au Kishemanito, ono gizhigon api iu gignauabvmit uiikvnamauit iu nindvgvtendaguziun ima megue inini.

26 Ganingotuasogizisuagvk idvsh minaua au ishpimj tvzhi anishinabe, au igo Gabriel ogipiizhinazhvogon iniu Kishemaniton, ima Galile odena, Nazareth gaizhinika-deg.

27 Jiizhat iniu kikangokuen uauitigemanigobvnen iniu ininiuvn Josephvn gaizhinikazonijin, au gaogitizimat iniu Dabidvn; au dvsh kikangokue Mary giizhinikazo.

28 Iniu dvsh ishpimj tvzhi anishinaben gipindigeuvn ima aiat, gaie giigut, Kitanvmikon, kin kejishauendaguziun; kiuijaiaui au Kishemanito: kishauendaguz endvshuat igiu ikueuvg.

29 Api dvsh gauabvmat, gimigushkajiaia iu gaikitonit, ginanagvtvuendvm dvsh, uegotoguen anvmikotatiuinituk oo, aiauvnoguen.

30 Iniu dvsh ishpimj tvzhianishinaben ogigvnonigon, Kego segiziken, Mary, giigut; kigimikan iu oshauenjigevn au Kishemanito.

31 Ina sv dvsh kigvonijanis jinigivt au geoguisiun, JESUS dvsh kigvizhinikana.

32 Tvkiijinendaguzi sv, gaie tvizhinikana Ueguisimigujin iniu Maiamaui-ishpendaguzinijin; iniu dvsh Tebeningenijin Kishemaniton ogvminigon iu otogimauendaguziui iniu Da-bidvn osv.

33 Gaie ogvogimakvndvmanan iniu Jakob onijanisen kaginik; gaie dvsh otogimauiuin kauika tvishkua aiasi-nini.

34 Au dvsh Mary ogiinan iniu ishpimi tvzhi anishinaben, Anin geizhiaiaq oo, uika kikenimasivug au inini?

35 Iniu dvsh ishpimi tvzhianishinaben ogigvnonigon, oo giigut, Au sv Kijiojijag kigvpgvmishkag, gaie dvsh iu omvshkauiziuin au Maiaimai-iahpendaguzit kigvagauatesh-kagun; gaie dvsh iu panvk genigitoivn, tvizhinikade Oguisvn au Kishemanito.

36 Bina dvsh, kidangushe Elisabeth gaie vin sv ogigish-kauan iniu geoguisijin ima ogitiziuiui: mi oo azhi ningot-uasogizisuagvtinik eko gigishkauat au uenijanisisig ezhi-uinintibvn:

37 Ka sv gego ogvbuanauitosin au Kishemanito.

38 Mary dvsh giikito, Ina sv iniu obvmitagvnikuemvn au Tebeninget; misv iu mano getizhiuebiziian iu gaikitoivn. Au dvsh ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe oginvgvnan.

39 Mary dvsh gipvzigui, iniu api gizhigvton, nevib dvsh giizhat iuidi pikvutina tvnvkiuiui, gaie gipiizha iu odana ima Judai eag,

40 Givnipindige dvsh ima endat au Zakarias, gaie ogi-anvmikauan iniu Elisabethvn.

41 Gipvgvmiaia dvsh api Elisabeth nuandy iu anvmika-gut iniu Maryvn, gimamaji dvsh au abinoji ima vnaminv: au dvsh Elisabeth ogimoshkineshkaon iniu Paniziniijn Oji-jaguvn.

42 Gaie oo gigigitot iu epitouet, oo giikitot, Kishauenda-guz ima aiauat igiu ikuevug; gaie shauendaguvt iu ima vnaminv maniuuy.

43 Anin oo ezhiaiaquen, iniu ogin au Tebenimit iu bina-zikauimit?

44 Invginin api nuandvman iu kitanvmikageuin, au abinoji gimamaji ima vnaminv, epij mozigizit.

45 Shauendaguzi au ikue gatebueiendv; tvizhiuebvton ma ono aiiin gainintjin au ikue, givvnonigut iniu Tebenin-genijin.

46 Oo dvsh Mary giikito, Au ninjjag okijituaeniman iniu Tebeningenija,

47 Gaie ninjjag giuanizhendvm onji au Kishemanito au bemajit.

48 Ogimikueniman ma iniu tepvsendaguzinijn obvmita-gvnikuemvn; ina ma oo nongum gaie kaginik kvkinv eniaianikebimatizijig sheuendaguzit ningvizhinikanigog.

49 Au ma Guetamiguendaguzit ningidotag iniu kiji aiiin; mano tvkijituaueendagvrtini iu odizhinikazouin.

50 Iu dvsh oshauenjigeuiv ogvotisigonana igiu kuesajig, apine go jivniaianikebimatiziat.

51 Ogiuabvndaiiuven iu omvshkauiziuv, iu onik giatot; ogivsvueebinan sv iniu eshpenimonijn ima oteinj.

52 Ima onamatabiuvini ogionjinisinan iniu kejituaenimonijn, ima dvsh tvpsendaguziuvini ogionjiishpian iniu tepvenimonijn.

53 Ogitebisinian iniu bekvdenijn iniu uenishishininigin, iniu dvsh uaianvtizininijn bizhishig ogiikunazhauan.

54 Ogiuidokauan iniu obvmitagvvn Israelv, iu oshauenjigeuiv gimikuendv;

55 Iu gaizhiuauindvmauat iniu kosinanin, iniu Abrahamv, gaie iniu onijanisini, apine go moshvk.

56 Nisogizis dvsh ogiuijaiauan au Mary iniu Elisabethv, mi pi dvsh gakiuet.

57 Shaiiguv dvsh Elisabeth gitibishkoseni iu api jinigiauvsot; oginigian dvsh iniu gaoguisijin.

58 Iniu dvsh uijitvkvkuemagvvn, gaie iniu otinauema-gvvn, ginondvmon gaizhiuabvndaiigut iu gishauenimigut inia Tebeningenijn; gimamaui-mojigiziuvg idvsh.

59 Gipvgvmiaiamvgvt dvsh shaiigua eshuasogizhigvk, gipizhauvg uikikinauajiauat iniu abinojiv; Zakarias dvsh ogizhinikanauan, iu ezhinikazonit iniu osini.

60 Iniu dvsh ogin oo giikitouv, Kauin iu; John sv uin tvizhinikazo.

61 Oo dvsh ogiinauan iniu ikueuv, Kauin sv uin auia au kitinauemagv oo izhinikazosi.

62 Ogiaininvmauauan iniu osini, iu geizhinikazonit.

63 Oginvndotan dvsh iu uatozhioshibilget, oo dvsh giishi-biiget oo giikitot, John sv izhinikazo. Kvkinv dvsh gimamvkadendvmog.

64 Kezhitine dvsh odon gigagigitomvgvtini; gaie iu otenvniu gigeshauishkani, midvsh iu api gagigitot, gaie gimamoivuumat iniu Kishemaniton.

65 Segiziuin dvsh ogipvgvmishkagonaua vkkinv igiu giuitaaiii gadajig; vkkinv dvsh ono ikitouinvn mizi gitozhindagevuton gitebishkavvguk vkkinv ima pikvutina tonvkiuinj ima Judeai.

66 Kvkinv dvsh igiu ganondvig oginvinanauan ima oteia, oo dvsh giikitouat, Auenen dvsh uauu abinoji geauignen! Gaie dvsh iniu onikani iniu Tebeningenijn ogiuijaiaun.

67 Iniu dvsh osvñ Zakariasvñ ogimoshkineshkgoni iniu Kijiojijaguñ, gaie gianuajigenit, oo giikitonit,

68 Mano tvbishigendaguziuvñ iniu Tebeningenijn Okishe-manitomvñ au Israel; ogibimavvtisan ma, gaie ogibimajiau iniu otanishinabemvñ,

69 Gaie dvsh ogimaiuinan iniu shauendaguziuiñ-eshekvnvñ jiaianit kinauint onji, ima endanit iniu obvmitagvnvñ Dabidvñ.

70 Gapiizhi sv aiikitot ima otonini iniu paniziniñ otan-uajigeuininimvñ, iniu baaiianijn baako akiuv;

71 Jionjipvgitinigazoiy ima igiu neshkeniminyuk, gaie ima oninjiua vkkinv igiu shangeniminyuk;

72 Jitibishkoseg iu shauenjigeuin iu gaizhiuauindvmanintuabvñ igiu kosinanig, gaie jimikuendy in kijituaueendagvtnik okikindiuin;

73 Iu mvshkauigizhueuin gaizhimvshkauigizhuenotauat iniu kosinanin Abrahamvñ,

74 Iu sv go jiminiy iu pvgitinigazovin onji ima igiu neshkeniminyuk, iu jibvmitav, iu dvsh uin jigotajisiy,

75 Gaie ima pinizuiñ gaie guaivk izhiuebiziuiñ ima enasvmit, vkkinv iniu gizhigon minik gebimatiziiy.

76 Gaie kin, abinoji, kigvizhinikanigo otanuajigeuininimvñ au Kejiinendaguzit; kigvvninigani ima uin enasvmit au Tebeninget, jiuauezhisitoivñ gevniizhat;

77 Jiminimint iu kikendasonini-shauendaguziui iniu otanishinabemvn, iu geonjiuebinamaumint iniu obataziui-nini,

78 Onji iu okijishauenjigeuin au Kikishemanitominan : iu pitabvn iuidi ishpimi kigionjipvgvmishkagumin,

79 Jiuaseiendvmauintua igiu nematabijig ima megueti-bik, gaie agauatesi iu nibouin, iu jivnikikinonouitot iniu kizitananin ima pizaniueuini.

80 Au dvsh abinoji gimajigi, gaie givnimvshkauigit ima ojijago ; giaiat dvsh iuidi uasa meguekvnik, pinish igo iu gizhigvt api giuabvndaitizot iniu Israelvn.

CHAPTER II.

GIPVGVMIAIAMVGVT api iniu gizhigon, iu gionjima-jishkanig in otinakunigeuin au Caesar Augustus, kvkinv igiu ima miziue gatvvnkijig jimigiueuat in mavvujijigenini-shonian.

2 (Midvsh oo minitiuin nitvm gaozhijigadeg megua giogi-mauit au Kurenus ima Suriai.)

3 Kvkinv dvsh giizhavg jitibaiigeuat endvshiuat ima tetibinaue ototenauing.

4 Joseph dvsh gaie uin gionjimaja ima Galilei, ima in odena Nazareth, giizhat iuidi Judeai, ototenauini iniu Dabidvn, Bethlehem ezbinikadeg, (gaie uin ma ogiogitizitninvn iniu Dabidvn.)

5 Giuijaiaugut iniu Maryvn megua gigishkauanit iniu abinojivn, iu giauimigiueuat iniu shonian.

6 Gipvgvmiaiamvgvt dvsh magua ima giaiauat, gitibish koseni iu jinigianvzot.

7 Oginigian dvsh iniu nitvm gaoguisijin, giuineginat dvsh ima uabishkigino gipvgidinat dvsh ima endvshiuisini nit iniu auakanvn, ka ma ninguji gitavtesinon ima uakai-igvni.

8 Giaiaavg dvsh ima tvnvtiuijig igiu manishtanishiuinini-uvv, gaaijig ima kitigani gignanenimauat iniu omanish-tanishimiuan megua tibigvtinik.

9 Ina dvsh iniu otanishinademōn au Tebeninget ogipv-gumishkagouan, iu dvsh obishigendaguziuiu au Tebeninget giuaseiani ima giuitaaii aiauat; gikijssegiziuvg dvsh.

10 Iniu dvsh ishpimī tvzhianishinaben ogiigouan, Kego uin segizikegon. Ina, kikitibajimotoninim uenishishīia ina-jimouinvn, iniu kejimojigendaguvkin, jitibajimotauintua kr-kinv igiu bematizijig.

11 Kinigitvmagom sv nongum gizhigvk ima ototenauī au Dabid, au gebimajiinet, au igo Christ, au Tebeninget.

12 Misv dvsh oo geokikinauajijigvniieg; kigvmikauana au abinoji uiueginigazot ima uabishkigino, abit ima endvshi-uisiniuat igiu auakanvg.

13 Sesika dvsh au ishpimī tvzhi anishinabe ogiuijaiani-gon iniu kijimamauinonijin ishpimī gaonjibanijin, nvgvmo-tauanit iniu Kishemaniton, gaie oo giikitonit,

14 Mano tvkijituaueendaguzi sv au Kishemanito ima ish-pendaguziuiui, gaie oma akī pizaniineuin, gaie iu shauen-jigevin tvminauvg igiu anishinabeg.

15 Gipvgvmiaiamvgvt idvsh, api igiu ishpimī tvzhi anishi-nabeg gamajauat iuvkvkea ishpimī, igiu manishtanishiuinini-uvvg givgvnonitiuvvg, Hau, vmbe sv no izhata iuidi Bethle-hemi jiuabvndvmv oo pegvmishkamvgvk, au Tebeninget gakikendvmoning.

16 Giueuibishkauvg idvsh, gaie ogimikauauan iniu Mary-vn gaie Josephvn, gaie iniu abinojivn shingishininit ima endvshi uisiniuat igiu auakanvg.

17 Api dvsh gauabvndvmouat, gikikendvmozhiuevvg iniu ikitouinvn gainintua, gitvzhimint au abinoji.

18 Kvkinv dvsh igiu ganondvig ogimamakadendanana iniu aiin gaigouat iniu manishtanishiuininiuvn.

19 Mary dvsh uin ogigvnuauendanvn kvkinv ono aiin, giatot dvsh ima otej.

20 Igiu dvsh manishtanishiuininiuvvg neiab gikiuevvg, gi-bishigendaguiuat, gaie gimamoivuvmauat iniu Kishema-niton, onji kvkinv iniu aiin gaizhinondvmouat gaie gai-zhiuabvndvmouat, iu gainintua.

21 Api dvsh iniu ishvasogizhigvton pegvmishkamvgvk,

iu jikikinauajijigazot au abinoji, JESUS giizhinikazo, iu igo gaizhinikanat au ishpimj tvzhianishinabe, jibua niginit.

22 Api dvsh iniu gizhigon jipiniitizot au Mary, iu igo ezhiaianig ogvgikueuin au Moses, pegvmishkanig, ogipinauan iniu Jesusvn ima Jerusalemj jiminau at iniu Tebeningenijn;

23 (Ezhibiigadeg sv ima otibakonigeuini au Tebeninget, Kvkinv igiu netvminigijig kuiuisensvg iu panvk ima invkv-keia au Tebeninget tvzhinikanauvg.)

24 Gaie dvsh jimigieueat iu sasagiuijgvn, iu go ekito ima ogvgikueuini au Tebeninget, Ningotueuan igiu uabomimig, gema gaie nizh omiminsvg.

25 Ina, giaia dvsh au inini ima Jerusalemj, Simeon gai-zhinikazot; au dvsh inini guaivk giizhiuebizi, gaie gimino-anvmiat, gaie ogibiton iu oshauendaguziunini iniu Israelvn: iniu dvsh Kijiojjaguvn ogingaianigon.

26 Gaie dvsh oguabvndaigon iniu Kijiojjaguvn, iu jiuabvndvsig iu nibouin, jibna uabvmat iniu Oguisvn au Kishe-manito.

27 Gaie ogiigon iniu Ojjaguvn jipindiget ima anvmeiugvmigo; api dvsh iniu onigiigoman gapindigvmanit iniu obinojivn Jesusvn, jidotauimint iu ezhitauinagvtinig iu tibakonigeuin,

28 Ogiotapinan ima onika, gaie gimamoivvumat iniu Kishemaniton, oo giikitot,

29 Tebeningeivn, kitineniina kibvmitagvn ima pizanden-dvmouini jimajat, iu igo gaikitoivmbvn:

30 Iniu ma uin nishkinzhigon ningiaionvn giuabvndvman iu kishauenjigeuin,

31 Iu gauauexhisitoivn ima enasvmiat kvkinv igiu anishinabeg.

32 In uaseiazuiun geuaseshkvmagouat igiu maivganishi-nabeg, gaie iu obishigendaguziuninua igiu kitaishinabemvg Israel.

33 Joseph dvsh, gaie iniu ogin au Jesus, ogimamaka-dendvmini iniu ailin gaikitojin.

34 Simeon dvsh ogishaueniman, gaie ogiinan iniu ogini Maryvn, Bina sv au abinoji onjiaia onji iu opvngishinovinini

gaie opvziguindinigazouinini neiab iniu nibiua ima Israeli, gaie onji iu kikinauajijigun gemvjitvzhindvmi.

35 (Keget vshishaueshk kigvshaboneshkagun ima tibinaue kijijago;) iniu dvsh onanagutvuendvmouinimanon ima nibiua oteima tmvzhishauisijigadeuvn.

36 Giaia dvsh au bezhik ikue, Anna gaizhinikazot, gaa-nuajigeikueuit, odanvn au Phanuel, giizhiototemit nasab au Aser; nibiua gaie gitvsopipongizi, nizhuasopipon dvsh gionabemi;

37 Gaie gishigai, konima go shuasimitvvn vshi niuin gitvsopipongizi, uika ganvgvtvnsig iu anvmieuigvmik, iu dvsh uin gibvmitauat iniu Kishemaniton, iu gigiiguishimot, gaie gianvmiot tebigvkin gaie gazhigutinikin.

38 Gaie dvsh iu api naita gipindige, nasab dvsh ogiizhi-mamoivuvman iniu Tebeningenijin, gaie ogitvzhindvmanan kvkinv iniu gaakauabvndvminit iu vzhekishpinvzhigeuin ima Jerusalemi.

39 Api dvsh kvkinv gagizhisituat ezhiaianik otibakuni-geuin au Kishemanito, giizhikiueuvg iudi Galilei, ima iu tibinaue ototenauia Nazareth.

40 Au dvsh abinoji gimajigi, givnigizhigit ima ojijago, moshkineshkagut iu nibuakauin; gaie oshauenjigeuin au Kishemanito ogiuijaiaugun.

41 Iniu dvsh onigigun giizhauvn ima Jerusalemi, endvso piponinik, ginazikvmouat iu kvbikuseukundiuin.

42 Api dvsh mitasui vshi nizh endvsopipongizit, gi-izhauvg iudi Jerusalemi, iu igo ezhituauijbvnapi uakun-diajin.

43 Api dvsh gatibishkosituat iniu gizhigon iu neiab gi-kiueuat, au abinoji Jesus giishkui ima Jerusalemi; au dvsh Joseph, gaie iniu ogin au kuiuizens, kauin ogikikendvsiinau.

44 Oo dvsh giinendvmog, magizha ouijaiauanituk iniu bebamatizininjin, ningo gizhik dvsh givnipimoseuv; oginvn-dauabvmanan dvsh ima aianit iniu enauemaiajin gaie iniu kekenimaiajin.

45 Api dvsh gamikauasigua, giizhiazhekiueuvg ima Jeru-salemi giauinvdauabvmauat.

46 Gipvgvmisiamvgvt dvsh api nisogon ganvndoneuauat, ogimikauauan ima anvmieuigvmigo, namatabinit ima nisauaiii aiauat igiu kekinomagejig, bizindauanit gaie gvguejimanit iniu guguejindiuiuvn.

47 Kvkinv dvsh igiu ganondauajig ogimamakadendvmini iu onisidotvmouin gaie iniu onvkuetageuinvn.

48 Api dvsh gauabvmauat, gimamakadendvmog. Iniu dvsh ogin oo ogiigon, Ninguis, anishuin oo gidotauig? ina sv kos, gaie nin kiginvndauabvmigo givshkendvma.

49 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Anishuin iu ginvndauabvmiieg? ka nv uin kikikendvsinaua bojigo jivzhikvman iu Nos otvno-kiuin?

50 Kauin dvsh oginisitotvnsinaua iu ikitouin gaizhigvnonigouat.

51 Ogiivniuijuan dvsh, gaie gitvguishin ima Nazarethi, gaie oginauitauan: iniu dvsh uin ogin ogigvnauevdvmini ono aiiin ima oteini.

52 Au dvsh Jesus gimajigi ima nibuakauini, gaie ima uiaui, gaie eshkvm ogivnikijiinenimigon iniu Kishemaniton gaie iniu anishinaben.

CHAPTER III.

API dvsh mitasui vshi nanopipon gaogimauit Tiberius Caesar, megua Pontus Pilate giogimakvndy iu Judea, gaie an Herod giogimakvndy iu Galile, gaie iniu nikanisvn Philipvn giogimakvndvminit iu Iturea gaie Trakonitus tvzhi aki, gaie Lusanas giogimakvndy Abilene,

2 Gaie megua Annas gaie Kaiaphas gisasagiuijigeuininiuiuat, iu odikitouin au Kishemanito ogipvgvmishkagun au John ima bvgvutvkvmiga, iniu gaoguisijin au Zakarias.

3 Gipapaaizha dvsh ima iniu tvnvkiuivn giuitaaiii Jordani, gipapagvgikuenoty iu anuenintizouini-baptizouiueuin, iu jionjuebinigadeg iniu bataizhiuebiziuiuvn;

4 Ezhibiigadeg igo ima otanuajigeuini-mvzinaigvni au Esaias anuajigeuinini, oo ikitomvgvk, Iu otinueuin au bezhik meduebibagit ima bvgvutvkvmiga, Uaezhitvmauik sv

ima gebiizhat au Tebeninget, guaivkuamotauik iniu omikuvn.

5 Endvso psvkvumigag tvmoshkinemvgvt, gaie endvai iniu uvjiuvn gaie pikuvtinan tvtpsvkvumigaiigadeuvn ; gaie dvsh iniu uenavshkvumogin tvguaivkvumojigadeuvn, gaie dvsh iu manakvmigag tomaminokvmigaiigade ;

6 Kvkinv dvsh igiu bematizijig ogvuabvndanaua iu oshavenjigevuni iniu Kishemaniton.

7 Oo dvsh ogiinan iniu maiamauinonijin gabinazikagujin iu jibaptizouiat, O kinaua kinebikv baondatiziiieg, auenen gauindvmoneg jioshindvmeg iu nishkadiziuin getvguishinomvguk ?

8 Mikuigitoiuk sv dvsh uin iniu minikanvn ima anuenitizouini geonzikamvgvkibunin ; kego dvsh inendvnekegon, oo jiikitoieg, Abraham sv nindoiosimanan : oo sv kitinini-nim, Au Kishemanito otavgshkitonvn ono asinin jionijanisitvmaupvn iniu Abrahamvn.

9 Gaie sv nongum iu uagakvvt ininigade ima ojibikauiuat igiu mitigog ; kvkinv dvsh igiu mitigog menominiuisi-gog gauaiigazouvg, ishkudeng dvsh apvginauvg.

10 Igiu dvsh anishinabeg ogigvguejimanuan, oo giinauat, Anin dvsh ituk geizhijigeia ?

11 Ogigvnonan dvsh, oo giikitot, Au sv eat nizh iniu bvbinzikauagvvn, mano ogvminan iniu uebvbinzikauagvnisinigun ; au dvsh gaie uemijimimit, mano gaie uin oo nasab tvizhijige.

12 Gibiizhauvn dvsh gaie iniu mavvnjijigevuiniuvn iu jibaptizouiat, oo dvsh ogiigon, Kekinoamageivn, anin geizhijigeia ?

13 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Kego nibiua shonia otapinakegon, mi etv minik enakonigoieg.

14 Gaie dvsh iniu shimagvnishvn nasab mi oo gaigut, oo giikitonit, Anin geizhijigeia ? Oo dvsh ogiinan, Kego uin mvjidotauakegon auia inini, kego gaie gvginauishki-batamakegon auia ; gaie izhinvendvmoiuk iu ezhitibaamaguziieg.

15 Megua dvsh kvkinv igiu anishinabeg akauabiuat, gaie dvsh giguinauiinendvmouat ima oteiua onji iniu Johnvn, kishpin aiauguen au Christ, gema gaie aiauisiguen ;

16 John dvsh ogigvnonan kvkinv, oo giinat, Nin sv keget kibaptizouiininim iu nibi aioian ; au dvsh panopinvzhit auvshime apitendaguzi dvsh uin nin, iu omvkisin tukobitenik kauin nindapitendaguzisi jiabaamauvgibvn ; misv au gebaptizouiineg iniu Kijioijjaguvn gaie iu ishkude ;

17 Au gatvkony iu oueueseigvn, apiji dvsh ogvuauinge-piniton iu omijisvgom, ogvmauvnjiton dvsh opvkueshigvuvsh. kom ima otatasouigvmigo ; ogvjagizan dvsh uin iu shiguv-noshkajigvn ima ishkudeng iu uika geatesinog.

18 Nibiua dvsh igo ima ogvgikueuini ogiizhigvgikiman iniu anishinaben.

19 Au dvsh uin Herod gaogimauit, iu ginvnibikimigut iniu Johnvn, onji iniu Herodiasvn, iniu nikanisvn Philipvn uiuini, gaie dvsh onji iniu kvkinv mvjiaiiuishvn gadoty au Herod,

20 Ogimauvndositon ima omvjiizhiuebiziuin, iu gikibakua-uat iniu Johnvn ima kibakuaodiugvmigo.

21 Bina, api kvkinv igiu anishinabeg gabaptizouiintua, gipvgumiaia dvsh gaie au Jesus gibaptizouiint, gaie gianv-miat, iu gizhik gibakakuse,

22 Iniu dvsh Kijioijjaguvn ogibinazhinotagon, omimi gi-piizhinaguzinit, gaie dvsh iuidi ishpimi gionzitaguvt iu inueuin, oo gimvtueikito, Kin sv kitau au ninguis saiaitiinan ; kin menonaueiivn.

23 Au dvsh Jesus konima nisimitvuv tvso piponvgizi-gobvu, gioguisit (iu giinendvvi) au Joseph, gaoguisijin au Heli,

24 Gaoguisijin au Matthat, gaoguisijin au Lebi, gaogui-sijin au Melki, gaoguisijin au Janna, gaoguisijin au Joseph,

25 Gaoguisijin au Mattathias, gaoguisijin au Amos, gaoguisijin au Naum, gaoguisijin au Esli, gaoguisijin au Nagge,

26 Gaoguisijin au Maath, gaoguisijin au Mattathias, gaoguisijin au Semei, gaoguisijin au Joseph, gaoguisijin au Juda,

27 Gaoguisijin au Joanna, gaoguisijin au Rhesa, gaogui-sijin au Zerobabel, gaoguisijin au Salathiel, gaoguisijin au Neri,

28 Gaoguisijin au Melki, gaognisijin au Addi, gaoguisijin au Kosam, gaognisijin au Elmodam, gaoguisijin au Er,

29 Gaoguisijin au Jose, gaoguisijin au Eliezer, gaoguisijin au Joram, gaoguisijin au Matthat, gaoguisijin au Lebi,

30 Gaoguisijin au Simeon, gaoguisijin au Juda, gaognisijin au Joseph, gaoguisijin au Jonan, gaoguisijin au Eliakim,

31 Gaoguisijin au Melea, gaoguisijin au Menan, gaoguisijin au Mattatha, gaoguisijin au Nathan, gaoguisijin au Dabid,

32 Gaoguisijin au Jesse, gaoguisijin au Obed, gaoguisijin au Booz gaoguisijin au Salmon, gaoguisijin au Naasson,

33 Gaoguisijin au Aminadab, gaoguisijin au Aram, gaoguisijin au Eerom, gaoguisijin au Phares, gaoguisijin au Juda,

34 Gaoguisijin au Jakob, gaognisijin au Isaak, gaognisijin au Abraham, gaoguisijin au Thara, gaoguisijin au Nakor,

35 Gaoguisijin au Saruk, gaoguisijin au Ragau, gaoguisijin au Phalek, gaoguisijin au Heber, gaoguisijin au Sala,

36 Gaoguisijin au Kainan, gaoguisijin au Arphaksad, gaoguisijin au Sem, gaoguisijin au Noe, gaoguisijin au Lamek,

37 Gaoguisijin au Mathusala, gaognisijin au Enok, gaoguisijin au Jared, gaoguisijin au Maleleel, gaoguisijin au Kainan,

38 Gaoguisijin au Enos, gaoguisijin au Seth, gaoguisijin au Adam, gaoguisijin au Kishemanito.

CHAPTER IV.

JESUS dvsh gimoshkineshkagut iniu Kijiojjaguvn, gibionjikiue ima Jordani, iniu dvsh Kijiojjaguvn ogiizhiunigon ima bvguvtkvumik,

2 Nimitvov dvsh tvso gizhik gigvguejiigut iniu mvjimaniton. Ono dvsh gizhigon, kauin gego ogimijisin : gaishkua-seg dvsh, midvsh iu api gabvkvdet.

3 Au dvsh mvjimanito oo ogiinan, Kishpin aiauiuvnen ogulsvn au Kishemanito, izhi uaan asin jipvkueshigvniuit.

4 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giikitot, Oo sv izhibiigade, Kauin au inini pvkueshigvnn etv tvonjibimatizisi, endvsj sv iu odikitouin au Kishemanito.

5 Au dvsh mvjimanito, api gaizhiuinat ima kejiishpvtinang uvjiui, sesika ogiuvabundvan kvkinv ogimaiuiuvnn ima aki eagin.

6 Au dvsh mvjimanito oo ogiinan, Kvkinv oo gvshkieuiziuin gaie bishigendaguziui kigvminin; kvkinv ma uin ningiminigo, aueguen dvsh geinenimauvgen, ningvmina;

7 Kishpin dvsh uikijituauiivn, kvkinv ono kigtiben-dann.

8 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Izhan iuidi invkvkeia nimpikuvna, Satan; oo iginin izhibiigade, Kigvkijituauii au Tebeninget Kikishemanitom, mi etv au gebumitauvt.

9 Minaua dvsh ogizhiuinan ima Jerusalemi, gipvgidinat dvsh ima uuvvkouy iu kijianvmienigvmik; oo dvsh ogiinan, Kishpin ueguisiminoguen au Kishemanito, oma onjinisiguashkuvnnin;

10 Oo ma izhibiigade, Ogvinan sv iniu ishpimi otvzhiani-shinabemvn jigvnauenimikua;

11 Gaie dvsh ima oninjia kigvvnaiasonigog jibitakuzite-shinsiuvn ima asini.

12 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giikitot, Ikitom sv, Kauin kigvgvgedibenimasi au Tebeninget Kikishemanitom.

13 Api dvsh au mvjimanito gaishkua-gvguetibenimat, ajinv dvsh oginvgnan.

14 ¶ Jesus dvsh givnikiue ima ogvshkieuiziuiuinini iniu Kijioijaguvn, giizhat ima Galilei; midvsh ima gaonjimajia-jimint miziuue ima tvnvtiuiui giuitaaii.

15 Givvgikue dvsh ima otanvmieuigvmigonj, iu kvkinv bishigendaguiigut.

16 ¶ Gipitvguishin dvsh ima Nazarethi gatvzhinita-uigiint; iu dvsh tibishko moshvk gaizhiizhijiget, gipindige ima anvmieuigvnigo envmiegizhigutininik, gaie ginibau, uiagindy iu mvzinaigvnn.

17 Gaie dvsh gimina iu mvzinaigvnn gaizhianuajiget au

Esaias. Api dvsh gabakiginv iu muzinaigvn, ogimikan iu ezhibiigadenik,

18 Iniu Ojijagvvn au Tebeninget ningipvgvmishkag, ninginakunig ma jigvgikimvgua iu minuajimouin igiu ketimagizijig; ningipiizhinazhaog gaie jinanandauivgua igiu megushkajiteejig, gaie jiizhigvgikueian jipvgidininintua igiu enakaninjig, gaie jinabiuaat igiu gegibinguejig, gaie jipvgidininintua igiu maiakizijig.

19 Gaie jigvgikuenotvman iu menuendagvutvik okikionouin au Tebeninget.

20 Ogivitibiginan dvsh iu muzinaigvn, ogiminan iniu bvmitagvvnv, gaie ginamatabi. Kvkinv dvsh igiu ima anv-mieuigvmigo gaaiajig ogiminjimabvman.

21 Gaie dvsh oo ogimajaiinan, Nongum gizhiguk ono inajimouinvn tibishkosevvn ima kitavvgaua.

22 Kvkinv dvsh ogitibajimauan gaie ogimamakaden-danauan iniu shauendaguziuvni-ikitouinvn gaonzikamvgvtinik ima otoni. Oo dvsh giikitouv, Ka nv uin mavvm auisi Joseph oguisev?

23 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Keget sv oo kigvtizhim, Mvshki-kiuinini, nanandautizon; iu go gainitvma gaizhijigeng ima Kapernaumi, izhijigen sv dvsh gaie oma kitvrvkiuini.

24 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Keget sv kitinininim, Kauin auia au anuajigeuinini otapendaguzisi ima tibinaue otvndvrv-kiuini.

25 Kitinininim sv dvsh ima tebvieuini, Nibiua igiu shigag ima Israeli giaiauv, iniu ogizhigomvn au Elias giaianig, api iu gizhik gikibakuaiigadeg niso pipon gaie ningotuasogizis, api gikijibvkvdekv migag ima kvkinv enigokuvkv migag aki.

26 Kauin dvsh uin go anint au Elias giizhinazhauasi, mi etv Sareptai, iu odena ima Sidoni, iniu ikuevvn gashigauinijn.

27 Gaie nibiua igiu gaomigijig giaiauv ima Israeli me-gua au Eliseus gianuajiget ima; kauin dvsh auia ginojimoasi, mi etv au Naaman, Syriai tvzhi inini.

28 Kvkinv dvsh igiu gaaiajig ima anv-mieuigvmigo, api

ganondemouat ono süin, ogimoshkineshkagonaua iu nishkadiziin,

29 Gipvziguiuvg idvsh, gaie gisagijiuebinauat ima odena, giizhiuinuauat pinish igo ima gishkvadinanig, ima giozhijigadenig iu otodenauiaua, iuidi dvsh uibionji vjitvkiuebinauat.

30 Uin dvsh uin gipiniizha ima nisauiii aianit, givnimajat dvsh,

31 Gaie gipiizha ima Kapernaumi, iu odena ima Galilei, gaie gigvgikimat api envmieghigvtinikin.

32 Gimamakadendvmog dvsh iu gaizhigvgikuet; gvshkieuiziuii ma giizhigigito.

33 ¶ Ima dvsh anvmeiugvmigo glaiia au inini, gagigishkauat iniu ojijagoman iniu uanizinijin mvjimaniton; gibibagi dvsh epitouet,

34 Oo dvsh giikitot, Poniishinam; uegonen uadotagoivn, kin Jesus, Nazarethi tvzhi inini? kibionjiizha nv uibvna-jia? Kikikenimin sv au enindouiuivn, mi sv au Opinizimvn au Kishemanito.

35 Au dvsh Jesus oginvnibikiman, oo giikitot, Pizan aian, gaie dvsh pisagijinaueshkau au. Api dvsh au mvjimanito gaapvginat ima nisauiii, ogisagijinaueshkauan, kauin dvsh ningut ogiizhiuivsgishkauasin.

36 Kvkinv dvsh gimamakadendvmog, gaie gigvnonituat, oo giikitouat, Uegoneniui ikitouuininen oo? Onji ma uin ima gvshkieuiziuii gaie mvshkauiziuii, ogvnonan iniu uanizinijin ojijaguvn, iu dvsh gipisagijinaueshkagenit.

37 Iu dvsh gainajimint mizi gitebishkamvgvtini endvsi iniu tvnvkiuivn ima giuitaaii.

38 ¶ Ima anvmeiugvmigo givnionjisagvm, gaie gipindige ima Simon endat. Simon dvsh uivn ogini gikijikizizouv iu gikijiakuzinit; oginvndauenimauan dvsh jinojimoanit.

39 Ginibaui dvsh ima jigaii, gikinaamadv iu akuziui, midvsh igo gaizhinvgvngonit; uenib idvsh gipvzigui au ikue, gaie gibvmitauat.

40 ¶ Api dvsh au gizis enipvngishimot, kvkinv igiu gaiaujig iniu aiakuzinijin iu anoj aianapinenit, ogipitvmaua-

uan: endvshinit dvsh ogipvgitinamauan iniu oninjin ima uvgiijnv, midvsh gaizhinojimoat.

41 Igiu dvsh mvjimanitog nibiua ogisagijinauteshkauauan, giizhibibagiuat, oo giikitouat, Kin sv kitau au Christ, oguisvn. au Kishemanito. Ogikinaamauan dvsh, giinenimasig jigigitonipvn: ogikikendanaua ma iu auit au Christ.

42 Api dvsh gagizhigvk giizhimaja ima puguujaiii; iniu dvsh anishinaben oginvdoneogon, gipitvguishinit ima aiat, ogipvguisenimauan dvsh jimajasinit.

43 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Ningvuigvgikuenotan sv iu otogi-mauiuin au Kishemanito ima bekanvkin odenavn; mi ma iu gapionjiizhinazhaogioian.

44 Gigvgikue dvsh ima auvmienigvmigo iu Galilena eag.

CHAPTER V.

GIPUGUMIAIAMUGUT dvsh megua iniu anishinaben sinsikagut, uinondvminit iu odikitovin au Kishemanito, ginibau iu jigibig iu sagaiigvn Gennesaret,

2 Ogiuabvndanvn dvsh nizm nabikuanvn aguindenig ima sagaiigvni; igiu ma kigoikeuininiuvg gikvbaavg, gaie me-gua kisibiginauat iniu otvsbiuan.

3 Gipozi dvsh ima bezhik nabikuani iniu Simonvn gao-daiiminit, oginvndaneniman dvsh, iu jigandinvminit ima invkvkeia nauij. Ginamatabi dvsh, gaie ima nabikuani gionjigvgikimat iniu anishinaben.

4 Gaishkua vgikuet dvsh, oo ogiinan iniu Simonvn, Iui-di dimimvgvk invoiuk, pvgitanag idvsh, iu jipindaanaieg.

5 Simon dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giikitot, Kekinoamageivn, kvbetibik dvsh ningivnokimin; kauin dvsh gego ningipindaatosimin, iu dvsh uinigo ikitoivn, ningupvgitaua sv.

6 Api dvsh oo gaizhijigeuat, kijinibiua iniu kigoivn ogi-aguabinauan; iniu dvsh otvsbiuan gipokojishkauvn.

7 Oginuauatkvvamaauauan dvsh iniu ouijiuvgniuuan, iuidi iu bekanvtinik nabikuani eanijin, iu jipiizhanit jiuidokagouat. Gipiizhauvn dvsh, gimoshkinvtonat iniu naiezv nabikuanvn, iu igo shaiiguv majigonsabimvgvk.

8 Api dvsh au Simon Peter oo uaiabvndv, giapvgizo ima ojinguvnani iniu Jesusvn, oo giikitot, Nvzvzhishin; nimba-taizhiuebiz sv nin, O Tebeningeivn.

9 Gimamakadendvm ma uin, gaie kvkinv iniu gaujiaui-gujin, iu minik gaaguabinauat iniu kigoivn iu gipindaa-nauat.

10 Misv gaie uin gaizhimamakadendvmouat au James, gaie au John, iniu gaoguisijin au Zebede, iniu gaouijiuagv-nijin au Simon. Jesus dvsh ogiinan iniu Simonvn, Kego segiziken; panima sv kigvaguabinauag igiu ininiuvg.

11 Api dvsh gapiaguatouat iniu onabikuanivan ima aki, kvkinv oginvgtanauan, iu dvsh givninopinvnauat. •

12 ¶ Gipvgvmiaiamvgvt dvsh megua vnaiat ima bezhik odena, bina, giaiauvn iniu ininiuvn kijiomiginit; au dvsh api uaiabvmat iniu Jesusvn, giapvgizo ima enasvminit, giv-nonat idvsh, oo giikitot, Tebeningeivn, kishpin inendvmvn, kitagvshkiton jinojimoivn.

13 Gishibiniken dvsh, gaie gitanginat, oo giikitot, Kigv-nojimoivn sv; pinizin. Ueuib dvsh oginvgvnigon iu omigiivin.

14 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Kego uindvmauaken aua inini; majan sv, auuabvndv kiau au kijisasagiuijigeuinini, gaie migiuen iu piniziui-migiueueuin, iu gainakunigepvn au Moses, iu jikikendvmouat.

15 Auvshime dvsh gisvsueiajima, oo gaizhijiget. Iniu dvsh kejimamauinonijin ogipinazikagon uinondvminit, gaie uinojimoiguzinit iu einapinenit.

16 ¶ Giizha dvsh iuidi bvgvvtvkvnik, giauianvmiat.

17 Gipvgvmiaiamvgvt dvsh iu ninguti giizhigvk, megua gikikinoamaget, giaiauvg igiu Phariseg gaie igiu gegikue-notvig iu tibakonigeuin ima jigaii namatabiuat, gibionji-bauat endvsi iniu odenuvn ima Galilei, gaie Judeai, gaie Jerusalemi: iu dvsh ogvshkieuiziuin au Tebeninget ima giaiamvgvt, iu jinojimoigouat.

18 Ina sv dvsh ininiuvg ogipinauan bezhik iniu ininiuvn shingishininit ima nibagvni, iniu nebouapinenijin: oginvnda-uendanaua dvsh anin getizhipindigvnauat ima dvsh enasvminit jivsauat.

19 Api dvsh geshkiosigua jipindigvnauat, ozam bataiionat igiu maiavvnjütijig, giizhavvg iuidi uvgitigvmik, midvsh iuidi gaonjinisinauat ima nisaualii, ima dvsh enasvminit iniu Jesusv jipvgitinauat.

20 Api dvsh gauabvndy iu otebueiendvmouinini, oo dvsh ogiinan, Inini, kibataizhiuebiziuvn kiuebinamago.

21 Igiu dvsh oshibiigeuininiuvg, gaie igiu Phariseg gimajigvgejindiuvg, oo giikitouat, Auenen uaa mejigigitot! Auenen geuebinamagepvu iu bataizhiuebiziuvn, mi etv au Kishemanito?

22 Api dvsh Jesus uaiabvndy iniu otinendvmouinini, ogigvvnan, oo giikitot, Anishuin iu ainenvmeg ima kiteing?

23 Uegonen iu navj uaienipvnek jikitoibvn, Kibataizhiuebiziuvn kiuebinamago; gema gaie jikito, Pvziguin, gaie pimosen?

24 Iu su dvsh jikikendvmeg, iniu inini Oguisv aianit iu gvshkieuiziuvn oma aki juebinamaget iniu bataizhiuebiziuvn, (oo dvsh ogiinan iniu nebouapinenijin,) Kitinin, pziguin, otapinv iu kinibagvn, izhan dvsh iuidi endaien.

25 Ueuib idvsh gipvzigui ima enasvminit, giotapinv dvsh iu ima shingishibvn, giizhat dvsh iuidi tibinaue endat, gaie gimamoivvumat iniu Kishemaniton.

26 Kvkinv dvsh gimamakadendvmog, gaie dvsh gibishigendagniauat iniu Kishemaniton, gaie ogimoshkineshka-gonaua iu segiziuvn, oo giikitouat, Ningiuabvndamin sv iniu maiamakadendaguvkin aiiin nongum gizhigvk.

27 ¶ Api dvsh ono aiiin gaishkuaiag, givnimaja, giuabvmat iniu mavvnjijigeuininiuvn, Lebivn gaizhinikazonit, namatabinit ima mavvnjijigeuigvmigo; oo dvsh ogiinan, Nopinvzhishin.

28 Kvkinv dvsh oginvgtan, gaie gipvzigui iu dvsh ginopinvnat.

29 Lebi dvsh ogiuavezhisitvman iu kijiuvkundiuvn ima tibinaue endat; gibatainovvg idvsh igiu mavvnjijigeuininiuvg gaie igiu anint gavidopvmajig.

30 Iniu dvsh otoshibiigeuininimian gaie iniu Pharisen

oginvnibikvmani iniu okikinoamagvvn, oo giilmonit, Anish-uin uidopvmegua, gaie uijminikuemegua igiu mauvji-gigeuininiuvg gaie igiu baiatazijig?

31 Jesus ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Igiu sv genvdauizijig kauin onvdauenimasuauan iniu mvshkikiuininiuvn; igiu sv etv aiakuzijig.

32 Kauin nimbionjiizhasi, ima anuenintizouini jiizhinv-domvgua igiu gnaivk ezhiuebizijig, igiu sv uin baiatazijig.

33 ¶ Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Aninguvn dvsh uin iniu okikinoamagvvn au John moshvk giiguishimonit, gaie anvmanit, gaie iniu okikinoamagvniuan igiu Phariseg; kin dvsh kikikinoamagvng uisiniuvg gaie minikueuvg?

34 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Kitagvshkiaug-ivn iu jigiguishimouat igiu naangvnikueuvg, megua uijaiaugouat iniu naangishvn?

35 Tvtvguishinomvgvton sv dvsh uin go iniu gizhigvton, api jimvkvminutua iniu naangishvn, midvsh iu api jigiguishimouat.

36 ¶ Ima dvsh gaie auejigvni ogiizhigvnonan: Kauin auia au inini opvguavnsin iu oshkimanitouegin ima getevguiuini; kishpin dvsh uin oshkiaiii pvguaiiget ima geteaiii, avvshime gishkika; gaie dvsh iu oshkigini-pvguaiigvn kauin minosesinon ima geteaiii jiateg.

37 Kauin gaie igiu ininiuvg osiginvnsinaua iu oshki shominabo ima gete pvshkueginomoda; magizha tagionji-pashkikauvn, iu jisigisegibvn iu shominabo, jibvnatvkibvn dvsh iniu omodaivn.

38 Iu dvsh oshki shominabo tvsiginigade ima oshki pvshkueginomoda, naiezh dvsh jigvnauevjigadeg.

39 Kauin gaie au inini gaminikuat iu gete shominabo, kezhitine onvdauendvsn iu oshki shominabo; ikito ma, Iu geteaiii navvj onishishin.

CHAPTER VI.

GIPUGUMIAIAMUGUT dvsh iu nizhi anvniegizhigvk, G giishkua kijianvmiegizhigvk, givniizha ima megue pv-

kueshigvuvshkoki, inu dvsh okikinoamagvuvn ogimvubi-toni iu pvkueshigvuvshk, gaie gimijuat, gimvmigoninjino-tvmouat.

2 Anint dvsh inu Pharisen oo ogiinon, Anishuñ izhijegieg iu enendaguvsinog iu envmiegizhigvkin jizhijigeng-ibvn?

3 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giikitot, Ka nu uin kigia-gindvsinaua oo gaiizhijiget au Dabid, api bekvdet, gaie dvsh inu gaijaiaugujin;

4 Iu gaizhipindiget ima anvmieugvmigo, giotapinat gaie givmuat inu uabvndaiueuini-pvkueshigvuvn, inu enenda-guzisig aua jivupvn, igiu etv sasagiuigvuginiuvv, gaie giminat inu gaijaiaugujin?

5 Oo dvsh ogiinan, inu inini Oguisv otogimakvndvmini iu anvmiegizhik.

6 Gipvgvmiaiamvgvt idvsh minaua anvmiegizhigv, gi-pindige ima anvmieugvmigo, gaie gigvgikue; gaie dvsh ima giaia au inini nibomvgvtinik okijininj.

7 Igiu dvsh oshibiigvuginiuvv gaie igiu Phariseg ogiaka-uabvmauan iu jinanandauuenuguen anvmiegizhigvtinik, jimikvmouat dvsh iu geondenimauat.

8 Ogikikendvmauan dvsh ainenndvminit, gaie ogiinan inu ininiuvn nebouinikenijn, Pvziguin, auinibauin dvsh ima nisauaii. Midvsh gaizhipvziguit, gaie giauinibauit.

9 Jesus dvsh ogiinan, Ningutino kigvgvguejimininim; Izhiguavkuendagvvt inv iu uenishishi jizhijigeng envmie-gizhigvkin, gema gaie iu mvjaiiuvish jizhijigeng? jibima-jito iu bimatiziuvn, gema gaie jibvnajito?

10 Giinabi dvsh ima giuitaaii eavut kvkinv, oo dvsh ogi-inan inu ininiuvn, Shibinikenin. Midvsh oo gaiizhijigenit; iu dvsh oninj giminoaiian, ezhigo minoainik iu bezhik.

11 Ogimoshkineshkagonaua dvsh iu nishkadiziuvn; gaie gigvgvguejintiuvg nvmvñ gedotauauaguen inu Jesusv.

12 Gipvgvmiaiamvgvton iu api gigagizhigv, giizhimaja iuidi kijiuvjui jianvmiat, kvbetibik dvsh ogianvmietauan inu Kishemaniton.

13 Api dvsh gauabvnninig, oginvndoman jibinazikagut

iniu okikinoamagvvn; api dvsh gauauenabvmat mitasui vshi nízh, gvjikueuininiuvn ogiizhuinian;

14 Misv ono, iniu Simonvn, Peter ogiizhuinian, gaie iniu uikanisini Andriuvn, gaie iniu Jamesvn, gaie iniu Johnvn, gaie iniu Philipvn, gaie iniu Bartholomiuvn,

15 Gaie iniu Matthiuvn gaie Thomasvn, gaie iniu Jamesvn iniu gaoguisijia au Alpheus, gaie iniu Simonvn, Zilotes gaizhinikazonijn.

16 Gaie iniu Judasvn iniu gaouikanisimanijn iniu Jamesvn, gaie iniu Judas Iskariotvn, au gabataiuet.

17 Ogipiuijniasakiueman dvsh, gaie gipinibauí ima mizhishauvshkude; gaie giuijaiaugut iniu okikinoamagvvn gaie iniu kejimamauinonijn anishinaben gabionjibanit ima Judeaí gaie Jerusalemí, gaie dvsh iniu gaaianijn ima jigkijigvmi iu Turus gaie Sidon, biizhanit uinondagut, gaie jinojimoitua iu einapineuat;

18 Gaie dvsh igiu guetvgiigujig iniu mvjimaniton; gaie uinaua dvsh ginanandauiauvg.

19 Kvkinv dvsh igiu maiamauinuojig gipvguisenimouvg iu jitanginauat; gipionzikani ma iu gvshkieuiziuin ima uiaui, gaie kvkinv ginojimoat.

20 ¶ Ogigvnaubvman dvsh iniu okikinoamagvvn, oo giikitot, Kishauendaguzim sv kinaua ketimagiziieg; kinaua sv kitibendanaua iu otogimauiuin au Kishemanito.

21 Kishauendaguzim sv bekvdeieg nongum; kigvtebisi-niigom sv. Kishauendaguzim meniieg nongum; kigvpapim sv.

22 Kishanendaguzim sv api shingeniminegua igiu iniuuvg, gaie api pvkeurebininegua, gaie api nishuvnazominegua, gaie mvjiaiiuishi izhipvkeuebinamouat iniu kitizhinikazouiniuan, iniu Oguisvn au inini onjidotagoieg.

23 Mojigiziuk iu api gizhigvk, gaie kijionaniguendvmok; bina kijiinendaguvt sv iu geminigoieg. ividi ishpiimí: mi ma oo nasab iniu osiuan gadotauanit iniu anuajigeuiniuvn.

24 Gvguanisvgvkvmik sv dvsh kinaua uaianvtiziieg! Kigiotapinanaua ma uin iu uenjiminoteeshkagoieg.

25 Gvguanisvvgvkvmik sv kinaua taiebiainiieg! Kigvbrkudem sv. Gvguanisvvgvkvmik sv kinaua paiapiieg nongum! kigvvninauendam sv, gaie kigvmauim.

26 Gvguanisvvgvkvmik sv kinaua, api kvkinv igiu ininiuvg minotvzhiminegua! misv gaie oo iniu osinan gadotananit iniu gvginauishki-anuajigeuñniniuvn.

27 ¶ Kitinininim sv dvsh kinaua nuandvmeg, Sagiik igiu neshkenimineguk, minodotauik igiu shangenimineguk,

28 Shauenimik igiu mejiinapinemineguk, gaie anvmetvmauik igiu mejidotoneguk.

29 Gaie dvsh au bekiteok ima kinouana, ininamau iu azhauaii; au dvsh gemvkvmik iu kiuaabuaian, kego oo inaken, Kauin kigvtaiasin in nimbvbinzikauragn.

30 Mizh kvkinv igiu ininiuvg genvndotvmokig; gaie dvsh au mekvvmik iniu kidaiimvn, kego uin minaua nvndotvmauaken.

31 Ezhinvdauendvmeg igiu ininiuvg jidotonegua, misv iu gaie kinaua nasab dotauik.

32 Kishpin sagiegua igiu saiagiineguk, uegonen dvsh iu auvshime ezhijigeieg? Mejiizhiuebizijig sv uin osagianan iniu saiagiigouajin.

33 Gaie dvsh kishpin minodotauegua igiu menodotoneguk, uegonen dvsh iu auvshime ezhijigeieg? Misv gaie igiu mejiizhiuebizijig nasab ezhijigeuat.

34 Gaie dvsh kishpin auiegua igiu enenimeguk iu jivzhenvmonegua, uegonen dvsh iu auvshime ezhijigeieg? Misv gaie igiu mejiizhiuebizijig ezhiauiuat iniu mejiizhiuebizinijin, neiab jotapinv mouat epitendagvutinik.

35 Sagiik sv dvsh igiu neshkenimineguk, gaie minodotageiuk, gaie auivueg, neiab gego jinvndauendvsiueg; iu dvsh kitibaamaguziuviniua tvkijiinendagvut; gaie dvsh kigvonijanisisimigoua au Kejiishpendaguzit: ominodotauan ma iniu makunaueiendvsnigun, gaie iniu mejiaivauishiuvininijin.

36 Mano sv dvsh kinaua izhiminodotageiuk nasab ezhiminodotaget au Kosiuu.

37 Kego uin tibakoniuekegon, kauin dvsh kinaua kigv-

tibakonigosim : kego uin nvnibominekegon, kauin dvsh gaie kinaua kigvnbomigosim : uebinamageiuk, gaie kinaua dvsh kigvuebinamagam :

38 Migiueiuk, gaie kinaua kigvminigom ; minotibaiigeuin jivshidvshkineg, gaie jimizitauisi, gaie jisagidvshkineg, iu minik gemininegua igiu ininiuvg ima kipindomouiniua. Misv go iu tibaiigvn getibaiigeieg, gaie kinaua oo touv geizhitibaamagoieg nasab.

39 Ima dvsh auejigvni ogiizhigvnonan ; Otakikinonouinan nv au gegibinguet iniu gegibinguenijin ? Ka nv uin naiezh tapvngishinsiuvg ima uanikani ?

40 Au kikinoamagvn kauin avshime apitendaguzisi dvsh uin iniu kekinoamagujin ; kvkinv dvsh uin igiu kejinibukajig enendaguzinit iniu kekinoamagouajin, mi iu getinendaguziat.

41 Anishuin uabvndvmautv iu penzinigut au kikanis, ka dvsh uin kiabvndvmatizosin iu mitig pemakuamog ima kishkinzhigo ?

42 Anin dvsh geizhigvshkitoivmbvn oo jiinvtibvn au kikanis, Nikanis, tvgv ningvkijibiton iu penzinigoivn ima kishkinzhigo, megua dvsh uin tibinaue uabvndvmatizosiuvn iu mitig eamvgvk ima kishkinzhigo ? Kin envmiekazoivn, nitvm kijibiton iu mitig pemakuamog ima kishkinzhigo, midvsh iu api jiminuabiivn jikijibitautv iu penzinigut au kikanis.

43 Mino mitig kauin mvjiminiuisi ; gaie dvsh mvjimitig kauin tvminominiuisi.

44 Endvshit au mitig onjikikenima iu ezhiminiuit : kauin ima minesagavvnzhi igiu ininiuvg otondinvnsinauan iniu kijishominvn, gaie ima mvzanvshko jionjimaavnjitonapvn iniu shominvn.

45 Au menoizhiuebit inini nenishishininig ima oteing otondinan iu uenishishing ; gaie au mejiizhiuebit inini ima oteing otondinan iu mejiizhiuebtinik ; envshkinenig ma ima odej ezhigigitomvgvtinik iu oton.

46 ¶ Anishuin ezhiieg, Tebeningeivn, Tebeningeivn, izhijigesiuvg dvsh uin iu ekitoian ?

47 Aueguen sv panazikauiguen, gaie nuandvmoguen, gaie

izhijeguen ono nindikitouinvn, kigtuabvndaininim su iu ezhiauvg.

48 Tibishko au inini gaozhitot iu uakaiigvn, gidimianike dvsh, gaie ima uvgitabik ogiaijnisiton ; api dvsh kemiuv gaie muashkay, gaie dvsh giapvgvjiseg iu nibi ima uakaiigvni, kavin dvsh kvnvge gimamajishkasinon : uvgitabik ma uin giminjimosisijigade.

49 Au dvsh uin nuandy, ezhijigesig dvsh, inendaguzi tibishko au inini gaozhitot iu uakaiigvn ima mitvshkvkvnik, kvnvge dvsh giminjimosisijigadesinog, ima dvsh uakaiigvni gikijiapvgvjise iu nibi, babige dvsh gikauisemvgvt ; iu dvsh gibvnatvk iu uakaiigvn gikijigotamigoaiamvgvt.

CHAPTER VII.

API dvsh gaishkuasitot kvkinv iniu odikitouinvn megua bizindagut iniu anishinaben, gipindige ima Kaper-naumi.

2 Bezhik dvsh minisino-ogima obvmitagvvn, iniu gasa-giajin, giakuziuvn, kega dvsh uinibonit.

3 Api dvsh ganondv ezhiuebizinit, ogiizhinazhauan iniu ogitizimiuau igiu Jiuvg, jipvguisenimanit jipinojimoanit iniu obvmitagvn.

4 Api dvsh gapinazikauauat iniu Jesusvn, ogikijipvguise-imaun, oo giikitouat, Teapitendaguzi sv au oo jidotauint-ibvn.

5 Osagian ma iniu kijanishinabenanin, gaie kigiozhitvma-gonan iu anvmeuigvmik.

6 Midvsh Jesus gavniizhiuijvat. Api dvsh jigaii enitv-niziuat ima endat, au dvsh minisino-inini ogiizhinazhauan iniu uijkieuevn, oo dvsh giinat, Tebeningeivn, kego migushka-jitizoken ; nindapitendaguzisi jipindigeivmbvn ima endaian ;

7 Midvsh gaie oo gainenintizoian iu apitendaguzisiuan jibinazikoninan ; ikiton nindaua iu ikitouin, midvsh nimbv-mitagvn jinojimot.

8 Gaie nin ma nintibendaguz ima gushkieuiziuiui, tibenivgua igiu shimagvnishvg ; Majan invg uauu inini, misvgo

ezhimajat; gaie au bekanizit, Ondashan invg, misvgo ezhipinazikauit, gaie au nimbvmitagn, Oo izhijigen, misv go iu ezhijiget.

9 Api dvsh Jesus nuandy ono aiin ogimamakadeniman, gikuekigabaui dvsh, gaie gignonat iniu anishinaben nuapin-nigujin, Kitinininim, kauin ningimikauasi auia oo minik jilzhitebneiendv, ka papish ima enigokuinot au Israel.

10 Igiu dvsh gapiizhinazhaontjig, api enikiueuat ima endat, ogimikauauan iniu bvmitagvnn minobimatizinit, iniu aiakuzinipnen.

11 ¶-Gipvgvmiaiamvgvt gaazhauuabvnninig, giizhat ima odena, Nain ezhinikadeg; nibiua dvsh iniu okikinoamagvnn ogiuijiuigon, gaie nibiua iniu anishinaben.

12 Api dvsh jigaii gaaiat ima ishkuandemiuv iu odena, bina, bezhik ganibot inini gipisagjiuina, nizhike ueguisipvnen ogin, gishigau dvsh au ikue; nibiua dvsh iniu ima odena endanijin anishinaben ogipiminiujiuigon.

13 Api dvsh au Tebeninget uaiabvmt iniu ikuevn, ogikitimakeniman, oo dvsh giinat, Kego mauiken.

14 Gibiizha dvsh gitanginy iu jibai-onignvatik, igiu dvsh gapiminiujig gipizanigabauivg. Oo dvsh giikito, Ueshkinaueuiivn, pvziguin, kitinin.

15 Au dvsh ganibopv ginamatabi, gaie gimajigagigitot. Ogipvgitinamauan dvsh iniu ogini.

16 Iu dvsh segiziuin ogipvgvmishkagonaua igiu kvkinv: ogibishigendaguiauan dvsh iniu Kishemaniton, oo giikitouat, Au sv kiji anuajigeuinini gionjinaguzi ima aiaiv; gaie, Au Kishemanito ogimauvtisan iniu otanishinabemvn.

17 Iu dvsh otizhiuebiziuin mizi gitebishkamvgutini ima Judeai, gaie dvsh igo mizi iniu tvnkiuivn ima giuitaaii eagin.

18 ¶ Iniu dvsh okikinoamagvnn au John ogiauindv-magon kvkinv ono aiin.

19 John dvsh oginvndoman iniu nizh okikinoamagvnn, giizhinazhauat ima aianit iniu Jesusv, oo giikitot, Kin nv kitau au uabiizhagobvnen, gema bekanizit nv ningrakauabvmanan?

20 Api dvsh igiu ininiuvg gapinasikauauat, oo oginauan, Au sv John Baptizouiineuinini ningipiizhinazhaogonan oma aiaivn, oo dvsh jiigoivn, Kin nv kitau au uabiizhagobvnen? gema bekanizit nv ningvakauabvmanan?

21 Iu dvsh igo api oginojimotauan nibiua iniu odaku-ziuinini, gaie omanatapineuinini, gaie ogisagijiuebinamauan iniu omvjiiojijagonini; gaie dvsh nibiua iniu gagvgibingue-nijin ogiubian.

22 Jesus dvsh ogigunonan, oo giikitot, Izhaiuk sv uenji-baieg, uindvmauik au John iniu aiiin gauabvndvmegun gaie ganondvmegun; iu ezhiuabiat igiu gegibinguejig, gaie igiu memanjiguzijig pimoseuat, gaie igiu uemigijig piniintua, gaie igiu kekibishejig nondvmauat, gaie igiu ganibojig bi-matiziintua, igiu idvsh gaie ketimagizijig minuajimouin tibajimotauintua.

23 Shauendaguzi sv au aueguen gemanatenimisiguen.

24 Api dvsh iniu omizhinauemvn au John gamajanit, gimajigigito, gigvnonat iniu anishinaben, gitvzhimat iniu Johnvn, Uegonen gaauuabvndvmeg ima bvguvtvkvmik? Asakvnvsh inv nvningrvshkasi iu nodi?

25 Uegonen nvnguvnv gaauuabvndvmeg? Inini nv nuaki-konaiet? Ina sv, igiu menokonaiejig, gaie igiu menouisini-jig aiauvg ima ouakaiigvnini iniu kijiogiman.

26 Uegonen nvnguvnv gaauuabvndvmeg? Au nv anua-jigeuinini? Keget kitinininim auvshime uin anuajigeuinini inendaguzi.

27 Mi ma uaaau oo enajimint ima oshibiigvni, Bina nindi-zhinazhaua au nindoshakabeuisim, iu jiniganit, au dvsh geua-uezhisitot ima gebiizhaivn.

28 Kitinininim sv endvshiat igiu uenjinigijig iniu ikueuvn, kauin auia navj apitendaguzisi, dvsh uin au John Bapti-zouiueuinini; au kijinondash apitendaguzit ima otogima-uiuinini au Kishemanito, auvshime apitendaguzi dvsh uin au.

29 Kvkinv dvsh iniu anishinaben ganondagujin, gaie iniu mauvnjijigeuininiuvn ogiguaivkuenimani iniu Kishemaniton, giizhibaptizouiintua iu obaptizouiueuin au John.

30 Igiu dvsh Phariseg gaie igiu tibakonigeuininiuvg ogi-

miuitanaua iu otinakunigeuin au Kishemanito, uinaua tibi-naue giinakunigouat, ka ma ogibaptizouiigusinan iniu Johnn.

31 ¶ Au dvsh Tebeninget giikito, Anin dvsh iu geizhi-auevua ogo anishinabeg nongum bematizijig? gaie dvsh iu enendaguziat?

32 Izhiaiauvv tibishko abinojivg namatabiat ima atandi-uigmigo, gaie dvsh nvnvndondiat, gaie ikitouat, Kiginv-gvmotagom, kauin dvsh kiginimisim; kigimauimigom, kauin dvsh kigimaisim.

33 Au ma John Baptizouiueuinini gipitvguishin givm-uasig iniu prkueshigvvn, gaie giminikuesig iu shominabo; kinaua dvsh kidikitom, Ogigishkauan iniu mvjimaniton.

34 Inlu dvsh uin inini Oguisv giizhitvguishinon uisininit gaie minikuenit, kidikitom idvsh, Ina, au nebatizit inini, gaie netaminikuet shominabo, ouijikiueiuan igiu mauvnjijigeui-niniuvv, gaie mejiizhiuebizijig!

35 Igu dvsh uin go uenijanisisimigujig iu nibuakauin guaivk izhijige otinenimauan.

36 ¶ Bezhik dvsh iniu Pharisen oginvndauenimigon jiui-dopvmat. Giizha dvsh ima Phariseuininiuvn endanit, gaie ginamatabi uiuisinit.

37 Ina dvsh giaia au ikue ima odena baiataizhiuebizit, api kekendv iu uidopvmat au Jesus iniu Pharisen ima endanit, ogipiton ningo mvkvkous iu menomaguvk nominigv;

38 Ginibau dvsh ima ezhisitebinit invkvkeia opikuvnani, gimanit dvsh, gaie gimajikisibiginamauat iniu ozitani, giatot iniu osibinguaivn, gigasiziteuat dvsh, giatot iniu uinisisv, gaie giojindv iniu ozitani, gisinigonvmauat dvsh iu nomi-nigv.

39 Api dvsh uaiabvndvminit iniu Pharisen ganvndomi-gujin, givnonitizouv oo giikitonit, Uaau inini, kishpin keget anuajigeuininiugobvn, otagikikeniman ezhiuebizinit iniu ikuevn ono taianginigujin; mvjiizhiuebizuvn ma.

40 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giikitor, Simon, nindaian sv pvngi iu uaininan. Oo dvsh giikito, Kekinoamageivn, ikiton.

41 Giaia sv au ataneuinini, ganizhinit iniu mezinvamagujin; iniu bezhik minik mezinvamagut nanuak shoniansvn, iniu dvsh bezhik nanimitvuv.

42 Api dvsh kuvge gego easigua iu getibaamagenat, naiezh idvsh uenipvzh ogiebinamauan. Uindvmauishin sv dvsh, aueguenvv dvsh iniu nauvj gesagiigoguen?

43 Simon dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giikitot, Nindenendvm sv, iniu nibiua gaebinamanajin. Oo dvsh ogiinan, Guaivk sv kigiikit.

44 Gikuekigabau dvsh ima invkveia aianit iniu ikueuvv, oo dvsh giinat iniu Simonvv, Kiuabvma nv uaau ikue? Ningipindige ima endaivv, kavv dvsh kigimizhisi iu nibi jikisibigiziteian; uin dvsh ningikisibigizitenig, iniu osibinguaivv giaiote, gaie dvsh gigazisiteote uinisisv giaiote.

45 Kavv gaie kigiojimisi; uaau dvsh uin ikue gaako pindigeian, kavv onjuishkuatasi onjindy iniu nizitv.

46 Iu dvsh gaie nishtiguan pimate kavv kiginamvkui-nisi; au dvsh uin ikue oginominanv iniu nizitv iu nomingv. †

47 Ina sv dvsh kitinin, Obataziuvv baiatainvrtinikin uebinamaua; nibiua ma gisagiiuet. Au sv pvngi uaiebinamaint, misv gaie pvngi saagiuet.

48 Oo dvsh ogiinan iniu ikueuvv, Kibataziuvv kievebinamago.

49 Igiu dvsh gavidopvmajig gimajigigitouv ggvnonitizouat, Auenish uin au uaiebinamaget iniu bataziuvv?

50 Oo dvsh ogiinan iniu ikiueuvv, Kitebueiendvmouin kigibimajigun: pizanendvmouin sv gigimajan.

CHAPTER VIII.

GIPUGUMIAIAMUGUT dvsh iu api, gipapaaizhat endvsj iniu kijiodenauv gaie odenauensv, givgikuet gaie gibabatibadody iu menotaguvk otogimauuvi-minuajimouin au Kishemanito: iniu dvsh mitasui vshi nizz ogiuijiigon.

2 Anint gaie igiu ikueuvv ogiuijaian, igiu ganojimoin-

tibvniġ, ġaġiġishkauapvniġ inġu mvjiojġagvvn, ġaie ġaiaua-
pvnġ mvjġnapineuivvn, au sv Mary Magdalene, mi sv au
nizhuasui mvjġmaniton ġasagjġinotagut,

3 Ģaie Joanna inġu uivvn au Kuza, Herod obvmitagvvn.
ġaie Susanna, ġaie dvsh nibiua ġġu anint ġaminajġ inġu
otaiiimini.

4 ¶ Api dvsh nibiua anishinabeg maiauvnjġitiuat, ġaie ġi-
pinazikauauat endvsi inġu odenavn ġipionjġbauat, ogġgvno-
nan ima auejġvni;

5 Au sv svsvueebinġeuinini ġiaumaja inġu minikanvn
jġpvġidiv. Api dvsh sesueebinġet, anint inġu minikanvn
ġipvngisinon ima maiauikvna; ġaie dvsh ġitvtvkokajġa-
deuvn, ġġu dvsh pinesiuvg ġipiizhauvg ġimamoshvgavmouat
dvsh.

6 Anint dvsh ġaie azhibikoka ġipvngisinon; api dvsh
pasagvkinġ, ġinibodeuvn, ka ma ġinibiuvkvmmġvsnon.

7 Anint ġaie minesvgauvzhika ġipvngisinon; ġġu
dvsh minesvgauvzhig ġitvgosagvkiuvġ, ġaie ogivniugin-
danaua.

8 Anint dvsh ġaie ima onishishi iu aki ġipvngisinon, ġi-
sagvkimvgvk dvsh, ġaie ġiminiuv, iu ningotuak ġitvsi minik.
Api dvsh ġaishkua ikitot ono aiiin, oo ġiizhibibagi, Au sv
eat inġu otavgamanvn iu jinondv mano sv au tvbizindv.

9 Inġu dvsh okikinoamagvvn ogġvguejġimigon, oo ġiiki-
tonit, Uegonen oo auejġvni ġeaiavnnoguen?

10 Oo dvsh ġiikito, Kinaua sv kiminġom jġikendvmeg
inġu kamotvkin ima otogimauiuii au Kishemanito: anint
dvsh uin ima auejġvni; iu uabiuat, jġuabisġua; ġaie dvsh
nondvmauat jġinisidotvnsġua.

11 Bina, oo auejġvni, misv oo; Inġu minikanvn, mi iu
odikitouin au Kishemanito.

12 Ono dvsh maiauikvna ġapvngisiin, misv ġġu nuan-
dvig; pitvguishi dvsh au mvjġmanito, mvkvmat idvsh iu
ikitouin ima oteini, konima jitebueiendvminġit ġaie jġima-
tiziniġ.

13 Ono dvsh azhibikoka ġapvngisiin, misv ġġu nuandvig,
otapinamouat dvsh iu ikitouin iu moġġġizuiat: oġo dvsh

kauin ojibikanisiuv, ajinv etv tebueiendvmouat; api dvsh uin iu'gvguejiitiuinvn pegvmishkagemvugkin, misv ezhiuzhe-seuat.

14 Ono dvsh megue minesvgauvnzhika gapvngisiin, misv igiu, api ganondvmouat, givnimajauv, ondvmiigouat dvsh iniu ozamendvmouinvn, gaie uanvtiziuinvn, gaie iniu geon-jipapinendvmouat oma aki, kauin gego onitauigitosinana iu minikan genauinge-onishishijibvn.

15 Ono dvsh gapvngisiin ima onishishi iu aki, misv igiu api ganondvmouat iu ikitouin, ima iu guevkuendaguvk gaie uenishishi iu oteima, iu dvsh minjiminvmouat, gaie dvsh ima minuadendvmouini onji nitaugitouat iu minikan.

16 Kauin aua inini, api gaevkayin iu uasakonenjigvn, opvtvguavnsin ima anam-onagvni, ka gaie otatosin ima anamibagvn; neshkuvt dvsh uin otaton ima uasakonenjigvnabiko, igiu dvsh pandigejig jiuabvndvmouat iu uasei-anik.

17 Kanin gego gimoj aiasinon, iu geuinjigadesinog; gaie gaijigadeg jikikendagvnsinog, gaie jimizhishausijigadesinogibvn.

18 Aianguamiziuk sv dvsh iu ezhinondvmeg; aueguen ma eamoguen, tvmina; aueguen dvsh gaie easiguen tvnkvma iu aiinenimint jiaig.

19 Ogibinazikagon dvsh iniu ogin gaie iniu uikanisvn, kauin dvsh gigvshkitosiuvn iu jibiizhanit ima aiat, iu epij bataiininit iniu anishinaben.

20 Igiu dvsh anint ogigvnonauan, oo giinauat, Bina, kigv gaie kikanisvg aguvji nibaiuvvg nvndauendvmouat uiuabvmikua.

21 Ogiizhinvkuetauan dvsh, oo giinat, Ningv gaie nikanisvg, misv ogo bezindvig iu odikitouin au Kishemanito, gaie taiebueiendvig.

22 Gipvgvmiaiamvgvt dvsh gomapi gizhigvk, gipozi ima nabikuani, gaie iniu okikinoamagvntn: oo dvsh ogiinan, Izhata iuidi agamiuv iu sagaiigvn. Midvsh givniniminauesh-kauat.

23 Megua dvsh pimashiat, giniba: gikijipvgvmanimvt

dvsh ima sagaiigvni; gaie dvsh iu gisisigaogouat, gaie giki-jinanizanzinat.

24 Ogibinazikagon dvsh giamvdinigt, oo giikitonit, Kekinoamageivn, Kekinoamageivn, shaiiguv kinibomin. Midvsh gipvziguit, gaie gikinaamady iu nodin, gaie dvsh einashkanig iu nibi; midvsh gaizhiishkuaianimvtinik, gaie gaizhiishkuaialagvmiseg iu nibi, gaie gianuati.

25 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Anindi iu kitebueiendvmouiniua? Gimamakadendvmog dvsh iu segizuiat, oo giaiituiat, Auenenini ininiunen dvsh uin uaan! ogvnotan ma iu nodin, gaie nibi, otebuetagun dvsh.

26 ¶ Gimishvgauvg dvsh iuidi endvrvkuiat igiu Gadara-uiniuv, tibishko go agamiuv iu Galile.

27 Api dvsh enikvbat ima akika, oginvgueshkagon gion-jibanit ima odena iniu ininiuvn, mevizhv eko gigishkauanit iniu mvjimahiton, gaie pinguashaigitinit, gaie ninguji dasinit, mi etv go ima jibegmigo.

28 Api uaiabvmat iniu Jesusv, gigizhiue, giapvgizot dvsh ima enasvminit, gaie dvsh epitouet oo giikitot, Anish-uin ezhpapamenimiivn, kin Jesus Ueguisimik au Kishe-manito Kejiishpendaguzit? kipvguisenimin sv iu jigotvgi-isuvn.

29 Shaiigua ma ogiinan iniu uanizinijin ojijaguvn jipisagijinaueshkauanit iniu ininiuvn. Niningim ma oginauvdininigon: midvsh igo moshvk gimamanjiguvpijigazot, iniu piuabiko-svgaiginiguvnvn aioint, gaie okatvn gitvkobitenig: ogipiguabigibitovn ma iniu svgaiginiguvnvn; gaie giizhinizhaogut iniu mvjimaniton ima bvgutvkvmita.

30 Jesus dvsh ogigvguejiman, oo giikitot, Anin ezhinikazoin? Oo dvsh giikito, Legon sv nindizhinikaz: nibiua ma iniu mvjimaniton ogipinjinaueshkagon.

31 Ogipvguiseniman dvsh jiizhinazhaogusigua ima kji-gvmi.

32 Giaiauv dvsh ningotueuan igiu kokoshvg, endvzhisi-nuat ima uvjuj: ogipvguisenimauan dvsh ima jiizhinazhaogouat, jipinjinaueshkauauat iniu kokoshvn. Midvsh iu gai-zhipvgidinat.

33 Igiu dvsh mvjimanitog ogisagijinaueshkauauan iniu ininiuvn, gaie ogipinjinaueshkauauan iniu kokoshvn; kvkinv dvsh igiu kokoshvn gikijimajibaitiuvg, gaie gikvkvjievebitiuvg ima sagaiigvni, midvsh gigibuanabauenat.

34 Api dvsh igiu eshvmavpneg uaiabvndvmouat iu gai-zhiuebtinik, giozhimouvg, giauiuvdmageuat ima odena, gaie dvsh ima tvnkiuinj.

35 Gimajauvg idvsh auuabvndvmouat iu gaizhiuebtinik; gipinazikauauat iniu Jesusvn, mikauauat dvsh iniu ininiuvn au gasagijinotagut iniu mvjimaniton namatabinit ima ezhisitebit au Jesus, gaie eguinit iniu aguinanvn, gaie bugvkatvtinik otinendvmouin; gisegiziuvg dvsh.

36 Igiu gaie gauabvndvig ogiuvdmavauan iu gaonjinonjimoit au gegishkauapvn iniu mvjimaniton.

37 Kvkinv dvsh igiu gatvnekijig ima enigokuag otvnmikiuvan igiu Gadareuininiuvg, ogipvguisenimauan iniu Jesusvn jimajanit ima endvzhi-aiauat; gikijisegiziuvg ma uin. Giaipozu dvsh ima nabikuani, neiab minaua gikiuet.

38 Au dvsh inini gapisagijinotagut iniu mvjimaniton ogipvguisenimigon jiujiuat. Jesus dvsh ogimajinizhauan, oo giikitot,

39 Izhikiuen dvsh iuidi endaivn, uabvndaiiuen dvsh iniu kijiaiin gadotokin au Kishemanito. Giizhimaja dvsh giuabvndaiinet enigokuag iu odena iniu kijiaiin, gadotagut iniu Jesusvn.

40 Gipvgumiaiamvgot dvsh api au Jesus gakiuet, iniu anishinaben ogiotapinigon giuauizhendvminit: kvkinv ma obiigobvnen.

41 ¶ Ina giaia au inini Jairus ezhinikazot, naganizikvndaget ima anvmeiuvgmigo; giapvgizo ima ozitanj iniu Jesusvn, gaie ogipvguiseniman jipiizhanit ima endat.

42 Ogiaiauan ma bezhik etv iniu odanvn, konimago mitasui vshi nizh tvsopipovvgizinigobvn, shingishininit idvsh iu kega nibonit. Megua dvsh vnipimoset au Jesus, iniu anishinaben ogisinsikagon.

43 Giaia dvsh au ikue gamiskuiuapinet mitasui vshi nizho kikinonouinvn, au gabvnajitot kvkinv ezhitvnipra jinanav-

dauigut iniu mvshkikiuininiuvn, kauin dvsh ogigvshkiigusin iu jinojimoigut,

44 Gipiizha ima opikuvnani, gaie gitanginamauat ishkue-igutunik iniu otvguiuinini; babige dvsh iu omiskuiupineuin giishkua aiavvgutini.

45 Jesus dvsh giikito, Auenen gatanginit? Api dvsh kvkinv giagonuetauauat, Peter gaie iniu gauiaiaugujin oginauan, Kekinoamageivn, igiu maiamauiuojig pimisinsikotatiuvv, kidikit nv dvsh, Auenen gatanginit?

46 Jesus dvsh giikito, Aua sv go ningitanginig. Nimo-zhiton sv iu gvshkieuiziuin gisagijinotagoian ima niaui.

47 Api dvsh au ikue uaiabvndv iu kikenimint, gibiizha iu binvningishkat, giapvgizot dvsh ima enasvminit, giuindv-mauat dvsh ima enasvminit iniu anishinaben, iu gaonjitangi-nat, gaie iu kezhitine ginojimat.

48 Oo dvsh ogiinan iniu ikueuvn, Uedanimigoivn, songi-teen; iu kitebueiendvmouin kiginojimoigun; pizanendv-mouin sv gigimajan.

49 Megua dvsh geabi gagigitot, bezhik au inini gipitv-guishin gionjibat iuidi endanit iniu naganizikvndagenijin iu anvnieuigvmik, oo dvsh giinat, Kidanis sv ginibo; kego ondvmiaken au Kekinoamaget.

50 Api dvsh au Jesus nuandv, ogigvnonan oo giikilot, Kego segiziken; tebvueiendvn etv, midvsh geizhinojimat.

51 Api dvsh baaiat ima uigiuami, kauin aua ogipindi-gvnasin, mi etv iniu Peterv, gaie Jamesv, gaie Johnv, gaie iniu osv n gaie iniu ogin au oshkinigikue.

52 Kvkinv dvsh gimauivvg, gimauimauat iniu oshkinigi-kuen; oo dvsh ogiinan au Jesus, Kego uin mauikegon; kauin sv uin nibosi, niba sv uin.

53 Ogipapiigon dvsh iniu anishinaben, gipapinotagut, kikenimauat azhi ginibonit.

54 Ogisagljinazhauan dvsh kvkinv; gaie dvsh ogisvgi-ninjinan iniu oshkinigikuen, oo giikilot, Ueshkinigikueuiivn, onishkan.

55 Iniu dvsh ojijaguvn neiab ogipinazikagon, midvsh kezhitine gaizhipvziguit. Giikito dvsh jivshvmimint.

56 Iniu dvsh onigiigon gimamakadendvmon. Ogiagian-guamiman dvsh aua ininiuvn jiuindvmauasinit iu gaizhi-jigeng.

CHAPTER IX.

MI pi dvsh gimauvzomat iniu mitasui vsbi nish okiki-noamaguvvn, gaie giminat iu mvshkaniziuin, gaie iu gvshkieuiziuin jishagojianit kvkinv iniu mvjimaniton, gaie jinanandauueuat.

2 Ogimajinazhauan dvsh jigvgikuenotvmunit iu otogimauuiun au Kishemanito, gaie jinojimoanit iniu aiakuzinijin.

3 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Kego uin gego pimiuitokeyon iu jipapamatiziiig, kauin svkaouinvn, ka gaie nauapuuiini-mushkimut, ka gaie pvkueshigvn, ka gaie shonia; ka gaie jineni-zhisinog iniu kibvbinzikauagvniuan.

4 Uegotoguen dvsh iu uigiuam gepindigeshkv moueguen, ima aiauk, gaie dvsh ima onjimajaiuk.

5 Aueguen dvsh geotapinisinoueguen, api vninvgtvmeg odena, papauisiteniuk iu uiagvse, iu dvsh jikikikendaguvk uibizindvsnouegua.

6 Gimajauvg idvsh papaizhauat iniu odenansvn, papagvgikuenotvmouat iu minuajimouin; gaie mizi papanojimoineuat.

7 ¶ Bina, au dvsh Herod gaogimauit oginondan kvkinv iu gaizhijigenit; gionjimigushkadendv dvsh iniu anint gi-ikitonit, au John giabijiba;

8 Anint gaie oo giikitouv, Elias gimoki; gaie dvsh igo anint oo giikitouv, Au bezhik igiu gete anuajigeuiniuv, giabijiba.

9 Herod dvsh giikito, John ma uin ningigishkiguezhuabvn; auenen nvnguvvn dvsh uin uau nuandvmouv ono touvn aiiin? Oginvndauendan iu jiuabvmat.

10 ¶ Igiu dvsh kikinoamaguvvg, api teguishinouat, ogi-nindvmauauan kvkinv gaizhijigevuat. Ogiotapinan dvsh, gaie gimoj giizhiuinat ima megue bvgvutvkvnik, ima endvgog in odena, Bethsaida ezhinikadeg.

11 Api dvsh igiu anishinabeg kekendvmouat, oginopin-

nauan; ogiotapinan dvsh, gaie gitvzhindvmauat iu otogi-mauiuin au Kishemanito, gaie ginojimoat iniu uanojimoiguzinijin.

12 Api dvsh gaonagushinik, ogipinazikagon iniu mitasui vshi nizh, oo giigut, Majinazhv igiu maiamauiinojig jiizhauat ima odeng, gaie ima tvnkiuini giuitaaiii, ima jiaiauat, gaie jiaiamouat in mijim. Kidaiamin ma uin oma meguekumik.

13 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Minik sv kinaua, iu gemijiuat. Oo dvsh ogiigon, Kauin gego nindaiasimin, mi etv nanuatik pvkueshigvng, gaie nizh kigoivg; kishpin sv etv auikish-pinatoiaibvn iu mijim, jionjiuisiniuat dvsh kvkinv ogo anishinabeg.

14 (Konima sv go nanvn kiji mitasuak igiu ininiuvg tvshiguabvn.) Oo dvsh ogiinan iniu okikinoamagvnnv, Namatabiik sv nenanimitvnnv jiaivnbuiat.

15 Midvsh oo gaiizhijigeuat, gaie kvkinv ginamatabi-auat.

16 Ogiotapinan dvsh iniu nanuatik pvkueshigvnnv, gaie iniu nizh kigoivn, giinabi dvsh iuidi ishpimi, gaie gimamoivuet, gibvbkuebinat, gaie giminat iniu okikinoamagvnnv, iu jipvgitinamauanit ima enasvminit iniu kejimamauiino-nijin.

17 Giuisiniuvg idvsh, gaie kvkinv gitebisiniuvg; mitasui dvsh vshi nizh iniu natabimvkvkon gimoshkineuvn, api gamamoshvuginvmi iu minik gaishkuvnjigeuat.

18 ¶ Gipvgvmiaiamvgvt dvsh megua iu nizhike anvmiat, niu okikinoamagvnnv ogiuijaiaugon; ogigvguejiman dvsh, oo giinat, Auenen ezhiuat igiu anishinabeg, iu nin auilian?

19 Oginvkuetauan dvsh, oo giikitouat, Au sv John Baptizouiueuinini; anint dvsh uin oo ikitouvg, Misv au Elias; anint dvsh gaie oo ikitouvg, Au bezhik igiu gete anuajigeuininiuvg gaabijibat.

20 Minaua dvsh oo ogiinan, Aninguvnnv dvsh kinaua eki-toieg aiauiian? Peter dvsh oginvkuetauan, oo giikitot, Kin sv kidau au Christ oguisvn au Kishemanito.

21 Midvsh gaizhiaiangvamimat, gaie dvsh giinat, iu jiuindvmauasinit auia ininiuvn oo aiii,

22 Oo giikitot, Iniu Oguisv au inini nibiua tvizhigotv-gendvmon, gaie jianauenimigut iniu getiziniin, gaie iniu kijisasagiufjigeuininiuvn, gaie oshibiigeuininiuvn, gaie jini-sint, gaie jiabijbat givninisogonigvtinik.

23 ¶ Oo dvsh ogiinan kvkinv, Kishpin auia inini uano-pinvzhiguen, mano tragonueienintizo, gaie ogvotapinan iu otazhiteatigom endvsogizhigvtinik, iu dvsh jinopinvzhit.

24 Aueguen sv geuibimajitoguen iu obimatiziuin, ogvuvn-iton ; aueguen dvsh gaie geuvnitoguen iu obimatiziuin nin onji, misv au gebimajitot.

25 Anin geondizit au inini, kishpin tibendv kvkinv eni-gokuvkmigag iu aki, jinishuvnatizit dvsh, gema jinebini-gazot ?

26 Aueguen sv geagvtenimiguen, gaie iniu nindikitouin-ivn ; misv gaie inin inini Oguisv geagvtenimigujin api pitv-guishininit ima tibinaue obishigendaguziui, gaie iniu Osvn, gaie iniu paniziniin ishpimj tvzhianishinaben.

27 Kitinininim sv iu tebueian, anint oma nibauiuvg, getangvndvsigog iu nibouin, panima go giuabvndvmonat iu otogimauiuin au Kishemanito.

28 ¶ Gipvgvmiaiamvgvt dvsh gaishsuasogonigvk gaish-kuaaiag ono ikitouinvn, ogivniizhaman iniu Petervn, gaie iniu Johnvn, gaie iniu Jamesv, giizhat idvsh ima uvgitvjiu, uianvmiat.

29 Megua dvsh iu anvmiat, gianjinagvvtini iu odanguai, gaie iu otvguiuin giuabishkani, gaie giuaseshkani.

30 Bina Ginizhiuvn dvsh ininiuvn gagvnonigujin, misv au Moses gaie Elias :

31 Gibishigendagvvtini dvsh otizhinaguziuiuinua, gaie ogitvzhindanaua iu onibouini, iu getibishkositonit ima Jeru-salemi.

32 Peter dvsh, gaie iniu gaviiaiaigujin gikijinibauvg : api dvsh kueshkuzinat, ogiuvbndanaua iu obishigendaguzi-uini, gaie ogiuvbmauan iniu nizh ininiuvn gaviijgabauita-gunijin.

33 Gipvgvmiaiamvgvt, api negvnigut, Peter ogiinan iniu Jesusv, Kekinoamageivn, onishishin sv oma jiaiaivibvn :

vmbe sv no ozhitotanin nisui uigiuamvn, bezhik kin jiovi-giuamiivn, gaie bezhik au Moses, gaie bezhik au Elias, giki-kendvsig iu gaikitot.

34 Megua oo giiikitot, gipiaiamvgvt iu anvkuvt, gaie gipv-tvgvunishkagouat: gisegiziuv dvsh api eauat ima anvkuvt.

35 Gionzitagvvt idvsh iu inueuin ima anvkuvt, oo giiki-tomvgvk, Misv au saiagivg ninguis: bizindauik sv.

36 Api dvsh iu inueuin gakvbikoaiag, Jesus dvsh nzhike ima gimikaua. Ogigvnuendanaua dvsh, gaie giuindvmausi-gua aua ininiuvn, iu api iniu gizhigon, ono aiiin gaizhiua-bvndvmouajin.

37 ¶ Gipvgvmiaiamvgvt idvsh, api aiazhauuabv, api panisvjueuat, nibiua iniu anishinaben oginvvgishkagon.

38 Bina dvsh bezhik inini eko-okuinouat gibibagi, oo giikitot, Kekinoamageivn, kipvguisenimin sv jigvnuabvmvt au ninguis; mima etv bezhigut au ninijanis.

39 Bina dvsh onauvdinigon iniu mvjiojjaguvn, sesika dvsh aiashikue; giojibinigot dvsh gaie gibiteuvnamot, gaie dvsh giuisvgiaiaugut, agaua nvgvnigut.

40 Nindanopvguisenimag igiu kikikinoamagvng jisagi-juebinauat, ka dvsh ogigvshkiasiuauan.

41 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan oo giikitot, O taiebueiendv-siueg gaie mejiizhuebiziieg nongum bematiziieg, anin minik geuijaiauininvguk gaie geminuadeniminvguk? Pizh au ki-guis oma.

42 Megua dvsh piizhat, iniu mvjimaniton ogiapvginigon gaie ogipigubinigon. Jesus dvsh oginvnibikiman iniu uani-zinjin ojijaguvn, ginojimoat dvsh iniu abinojivn, gaie ogi-pvgitinamauan iniu osini.

43 Ogimamakadendanaua dvsh kvkinv iu okijgvshkieui-ziuin au Kishemanito. Megua dvsh iu mamakadendvmouat kvkinv gaizhijiget au Jesus, ogiizhigvnonan iniu okikino-a-magvvn, [oo giinat,]

44 Mano ono ikitouinvn tvminjimosinon ima kitauvgaua; iniu sv inini Oguisvn shaiiguv tvpvgitiniman ima oninjiua igiu ininiuvg.

45 Kauin dvsh oginisitotvnsinaua oo ikitouin, gaie ogika-

zotagonaua gikikendvaigua; gishaguenimouvġ iu jġvgueji-mauapvn in ikitoun.

46 ¶ Midvsh iu api ġapvziguimvgvk iu ġvguejintiuin ima aiauat, aueguen endvshiuat navvj ġekijiinendaguzi-guen.

47 Jesus dvsh kikendy iu enendvminit ima oteiug, ogiota-pinan iniu abinojivn, ġivsāt idvsh ima jġaiii.

48 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Aueguen sv ġeotapinaguen ono abi-nojivn ima nindizhinikazouini, misv au uetapinit; aueguen dvsh uetapiniguen, ototapinan iniu ġapiizhinazhaomijin; aueguen ma navvj eġasenimoguen endvshiieg kvkinv, misv au ġekijiinendaguzit.

49 ¶ John dvsh ogiġvnonan, oo ġiikitot, Kekinoamageivn, ningiuvmanan bezhik saiaġijuebinat iniu mvjmaniton, onji ima kidizhinikazouini; ningikinaamaunan dvsh, ka ma kiuijiugusinan.

50 Jesus dvsh ogiġvnonan, Kego kinaamaakegon; au sv neshkenimisinouy, kiuidokagonan.

51 ¶ Ġipvgvmiaiamvgvt dvsh, iu api teguishinomvgvt-inik ishpimi ġiotapinint, ġinabi moshvk uiizhat invkveke iuidi Jerusalemi.

52 Oġimajinazhauan dvsh iniu oshkabeuisvn nigan inv-kvkeia uavniizhat; ġimajauvg dvsh, ġaie ġivnitvguishinouat ima ototenauia, igiu Samariauininiuvġ, uiuauezhisitvma-uauat iniu Jesusvn.

53 Kauin dvsh ogiotapinasiauan, onji iu odenguai ġi-izhiaiani uaizhain igo iuidi Jerusalemi.

54 Api dvsh okikinoamagvvn, iniu Jamesvn ġaie iniu Johnvn uaiabvndvminit, oo ġiikitoun, Tebeningeivn, ka nv uin kitanvdotvnsimin iu ishkude ishpimi ġionjipiteġ, ġijagi-zouat idvsh ogo, ġaizhijigepvn au Elias?

55 Ġikuekigabau dvsh, ġaie ġikinaamauat, oo ġiikitot, Kauin kikikendvsinaua ezhiuebiziieg.

56 Kadin iniu inini Oġuisvn bionjivtvguishinsiuvn ġibvna-jitvmauanit iniu ininiuvn obimatiziuini, mietv uibimajianit. Bekanvtinik idvsh oġinazikanaua iu odena.

57 ¶ Ġipvgvmiaiamvgvt idvsh megua ġivnipimoseuat

ima mikvna, bezhik inu ininiuvn ogiigon, Tebeningeivn, kigvpapanopinvn sv tibi geizhauvnen.

58 Jesus dvsh ogiinan, Uagushvg ouazhiuv, gaie pine-siuv ouazisuansiuv; inu dvsh uin inini Oguisv kauin odaiansini ima getvnikueshijbn.

59 Oo dvsh ogiinan inu bekanizinijin, Nopinuzhishin. Oo dvsh giikitouv, Tebeningeivn, inenimishin nitvm jia-uningauvg au nos.

60 Jesus dvsh ogiinan, Mano igiu nebojig ogvningua-uuan inu nebonijin; kin dvsh majan, auigugikuenotv iu otogimauiuin au Kishemanito.

61 Gaie dvsh minaua inu bezhik oo giikitouv, Tebeningeivn, kigvpopinvn; akane sv dvsh inenimishin jibozhova igiu eajig ima endaian.

62 Jesus dvsh ogiinan, auia au inini gatukov iu tash-kikvmigibijgv, aiabvnbijin dvsh, kauin sv teapitendaguzi jipindiget ima otogimauiuin au Kishemanito.

CHAPTER X.

A PI dvsh gaishkua aiag ono aiiin, au Tebeninget ogiinan konan inu nizhuasuimitv bekanizinijin, giizhina-zhauat dvsh nenizh iuidi invkveia uavniizhat, ima endvsing inu odenauv, gaie tibi uavniizhagobvnen.

2 Midvsh oo gainat, Iu kishkvshkizhigevin keget kiji-bataiinv, igiu dvsh vnokiuininiuv pvgisheuvgiziuv. Anvmietauk dvsh au tebendv kishkvshkizhigevin, in dvsh jizhinazhauat inu vnokiuininiuv ima okishkvshkizhigevini.

3 Majaiuk: bina sv kimajinazhaoninim tibishko go manishtanishensv ima megue maiingvnik.

4 Kego pimiutokegon shoniauini-mvshkimut, gaie nauapuanivsh, gaie mitiguakisin: kego gaie anvmikauakegon auia inini gevniapisikaieg.

5 Tibi dvsh pandigevneuen ima uakaigvni, nitvm iki-toiuk, Pizaniueuin tvaiamvgv oma uakaigvni.

6 Kishpin dvsh au ueguisimigut iu pizaniueuin aiat ima,

mano kipizaniueuiniua tvaiauvgt ima ; kishpin dvsh uin aiasig, neiab kigvpiotisigunaua.

7 Midvsh ima uakaiigvni jiaiaieg, jiutiniieg gaie jimini-kneieg iniu igo touvn geminigoiegun : au ma vnokiuihini teapitendaguzi iu jitibaamaguzit. Kego pepvkanvk uakaiigvni izhikuzikegon.

8 Tibiituk idvsh iu odena jipindigeneguen, gaie otapini-negua, mijiuk iniu aiiin uezhisitmagoiegun.

9 Nanandauik idvsh igiu aiakuzijig ima eajig, gaie oo inik, iu otogimaiuiin au Kishemanito kipeshosikagonaua.

10 Tibiituk idvsh iu odena gepindigeneguen, otapinisi-nonegua dvsh, izhaiuk iuidi mikvna, gaie oo ikitoiuk,

11 Boshke uiagvseiuu iu kitotenauriua, iu egokeg ima nizitana nindizhipapauiziteshimonomin iu jibatamigoieg : keget dvsh uin uikikendvmok, iu otogimaiuiin au Kishemanito peshozikagoieg.

12 Kitinininim sv dvsh, nauvj bvbenvk tvdotajigade iu Sodom, iu api gizzhigvk, dvsh uin iu odena.

13 Gvguanisvgvkmik sv kin, Korazin ! gvguanisvgvkmik sv kin, Bethsaida ! kishpin ma iniu kiji vnokiuiinvn izhijengibvn ima Turusi gaie ima Sidoni, gaizhijigeng ima aiaivn, kijimeuizhv tagianuenintizouvg, jiginamatabiupvn ima mvshkimutegini gaie mijipinguka.

14 Nauvj dvsh bvbenvg tvdotajigade iu Turus gaie Sidon, api tibakonigeng, dvsh uin kinaua.

15 Kin dvsh gaie Kapernaum pinish gizhigo uembini-gazoivn, ima anamvkmik kigvnisuebinigo.

16 Au bezindoneg, nimbizindag ; gaie dvsh au neshkenimineg, ninishkenimig ; gaie au neshkenimit, onishkeniman iniu gapiizhinazhaonijin.

17 Igiu nizhuasuimitvvn neiab gipikieuevg uauizhendvmouat, oo giikitouat, Tebeningeivn, boshke gaie igiu mvjimanitog ningitebuetagonanig onji ima kidizhinikazouini.

18 Oo dvsh ogiinan, ningiuabvma au Satan, ishpimi uen-jipvngisijn iu uauasvmouin, giizhipvngishi.

19 Ina sv kimininininim iu gvshkieuiziuin jitvkokanegua igiu kinebikog gaie igiu tekuvngejig kinebikog, gaie jisha-

gojitoieg kukinv ogvahkieuiziuin au shangenjiget; kauin dvsh gego kuvge ningut kigvdotagusinaua.

20 Kego dvsh in mojjigizikegon, onji iu tebuatonegua igiu mvjiojjagavg; mojjigiziuk sv onji iu oshibiigadeg iniu kidizbinikazonjuiuan iuidi ishpimi.

21 In api gigizhigvk, Jesus gimojjigendvm ima ojijago, gaie giikitot, Kimikonaueienimin, O Nose, uegimauivn iuidi ishpimi gaie oma aki, iu gikadvmauvtua ono aiiin igiu nebuakajig gaie kekendasojig, gimizhishausitvmauvtua dvsh uin igiu abinojivg; mi sv go oo, Nose; mima iu ezhimin-uabvndvmva ima enasvumiivn.

22 Kukinv aiiin ningiminig au Nos: kauin auia au inini okikenimasin iniu Ueguisimiminjin, mi etv au Ueosimint, gaie Ueosimainten kauin auia inini okikenimasin, mi etv au Ueguisimint, gaie dvsh au Ueguisimint iniu igo geuiua-bvndvagen.

23 ¶ Giizhikuekigabau dvsh ima invkvke iniu kikino-amagvvn, gaie giikitot ginro, Shauendagvton iniu oshkin-zhigoman uaiabvndvmomvgvkin ono aiiin uaiabvndvmegun.

24 Kitininim sv nibia anuajigeuininiuv gaie ogimag oginvndauendanaua jiuabvndvmouat ono aiiin uaiabvndvmegun, kauin dvsh ogiuabvndvsinauan; gaie jinondvmouat ono aiiin nuandvmegun, kauin dvsh oginondvsinauan.

25 ¶ Bina dvsh bezhik tibakonigeuinini gipvzigui gigvguejjat dvsh, oo giikitot, Kekinoamageivn, anin geizhijigeian, jiaiaman iu kagige bimatiziuin?

26 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Anin ezhibiigadeg ima tibakoni-geuini? Anin ezhiagindvmv?

27 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Kigvsagia sv au Tebeninget Kikishe-manitom enigokoteivn, gaie enigokojijagueivn, gaie kukinv kimvshkauizini, gaie kukinv kitinendvmouini; gaie kigv-tizhisagia au kijtvnkvuemagvn, ezhisagiitizoivn.

28 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Guavk sv kigiizhinvkvetva; mi oo izhijigen, midvsh jlbimatiziivn.

29 In dvsh uiguavknendaguiitizot, oo ogiinan iniu Jesusv, Auenen au nijtvnkvuemagvn?

30 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giikitot, Bezhiik iaini gi-

onjimaja ima Jerusalemi, giizhat dvsh iuidi Jeriko; oginvkueshkauan dvsh iniu kemodishkinjin, iniu gakisikunaiebi-nigujin, gaie gamakiigujin, ginvgnigut dvsh api agaua bi-matizit.

31 Gipvgvmiaiamvgut idvsh naiita ima invkukeia pimose-gobvn bezhik sasagiuijigeuinini; api dvsh uaiabvmat, bke-aiii gipimiizhipimose.

32 Gaie dvsh au Levite, api patvguishi, oginazikauan, gaie ogigvnauabvman; api dvsh gauabvmat, bkeaiii gaie uin gipimiizhipimose.

33 Bezhik Samariai tvzbi-inini megua pimose, gipimi-izha ima aianit, api dvsh uaiabvmat, ogikitimakeniman,

34 Oginazikauan dvsh, gaie gitvkobitvmanut iu gaaiinv-gvnanimint, gaie gisiginamauat iu pimate, gaie shominabo; gaie gipvgitinat ima vvgijopikuvnanj tibinaue iniu otava-kanvn, gipiizhiuinat dvsh ima vshvngeuigvmigo, gaie gignauenimat,

35 Uaiabvnik idvsh, api maiajat, ogigitinan nizh shoni-anvn, giminat idvsh iniu naganizinjin ima vshvngeuigvmigo, gaie giinat, Gvnauenim: uegotoguen navvj gebvnajitavnen api minaua pitvguishinan kigvkiizhikon.

36 Auenen dvsh ono nisui enendvvn iniu gaoujtvnkie-magvniniuimigujin au ginvkueshkauat iniu kemodishkini-jin!

37 Oo dvsh giikito, Iniu sv gashauenimigujin. Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Majan, gaie kin idvsh nasab izhijigen.

38 ¶ Gipvgvmiaiamvgut dvsh, megua papavniizhauat, giizha ima bezhik odenansi: bezhik idvsh iniu ikuevn, Martha ezhinikazonijin, ogipindigvnigon ima endanit.

39 Giaiauvn dvsh iniu odanguvn, Mary gaizhinikazoni-jin, au igo ganamatabit ima ezhisitebinit iniu Jesusvn, gaie gibizindy iniu odikitouinini.

40 Martha dvsh ogikijiondvmiigun nibiua bvmetageuin, gaie ogibinazikauan [iniu Jesusvn,] oo giinat, Tebeningeivn, ka nv kipapamendvsi au nindangue ginvgvzhit jinizhike-bvmitageian? Izhi sv dvsh juidokauit.

41 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Martha, Martha,

keget sv kipapamendanvn, gaie kinigushkajiaiaugunvn ni-
bua aiiin ;

42 Bezhik sv dvsh nvndauendagvut ; au dvsh Mary ogi-
uauenabvndan iu uenishishininik, iu gemvkumasiuint.

CHAPTER XI.

GIPUGUMIAIAMUGUT megua anvmiat ima ninguji,
api eshkuatat, bezhik iniu okikinoamagvnnn oo ogii-
gon, Tebeningeivn, kikinoamaushinam geizhianvmiaia, ti-
bishko go au John gaizhikikinoamanat iniu okikinoama-
gvnnn.

2 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Api envmiaiegun, oo ikitoiuk, Nos-
inan ishpimi eaiivn, mano sv tvkijituaueinjigade iu kidizhini-
kazouin. Kitogimauiuin tvpitvgnishinomvgvt. Enendvmvn
tvizhiuevt oma aki tibishko iuidi ishpimi.

3 Mizhishinam sv nongum gizhigvk iu gemijia.

4 Gaie uebinamaushinam iniu nimvjiizhiuebiziininanin ;
niuebinamaunanig ma uin igiu mezinaamauiivdig. Kego
uin gaie vniizhiuizhishikangen ninguji jishobizii ; gaie mi-
taguenimaushinam mvjiaiiuishvn.

5 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Auenen dvsh kinaua endvshiege-
aiauat iniu uijikiuevn, nazikauat dvsh abitatibigvtinik, oo
dvsh jiinat, Niji, auiishin nisuatik pvkveshigvvg :

6 Ningiotisig ma bezhik nijikiue, pabamatizit, kauin dvsh
gego nindaiasin geozhisitvmauvgibvn ?

7 Au dvsh ima pindig eat, ogvgvnonan, oo ikitot, Kego
ondvmiishiken, iu ishkuandem kibakuaiigade, shaiiguv dvsh
ningikauishim, gaie igiu ninijanivsg ; kauin nindagvshkito-
sin jionishkaian jimininamban ?

8 Kitinininim sv dvsh, anvuin go inendvsg jionishkat
gaie jiminat, iu onjiuikiueimat, iu dvsh poniigusig, tvonji-
onishka jiminat minik igo mvnezit.

9 Kitinininim sv, Nvndotvmageiuk, kigvminigom dvsh ;
nvndauabvnjigeiuk, kigvmikage dvsh ; papagakauigeiuk, ki-
gvbakakunamagom dvsh.

10 Endvshit ma au nendotvmaget, otapinige ; gaie au

nendauabvnijs, mikage ; gaie au paispagakuaiiget, tvbakunamana.

11 Auenen kinaua uenijanisiieg, kishpin nvndotvmagut iniu oguisvn iniu pukueshigvvn, geminat iniu asinin ? Kishpin gaie kigoivn nvndotvmagut, mvjikinebikon nv ogvminan ?

12 Gema gaie uauvn nvndotvmagut, iniu tekuvngenijin okati-kinebikon nv otaminan ?

13 Kishpin dvsh kinaua iu mvjiaivauishiuiieg kikendvmeg iniu uenishishijn miguueuinvn jiminegua igiu kinijani-siuag, uauizh dvsh uin au ishpimj kitintvzhi Kosia ogvminan iniu Kijiojijagvvn iniu nendotvmagujin.

14 ¶ Osagijiuebinamaubvnen dvsh iniu mvjimaniton iniu ganitagagigitosinijn. Gipvgvmiaiamvgvt idvsh api saia-gijnotauat, au ganitagagigitosig gigagigito ; igiu dvsh anishinabeg ginamakadendvmog.

15 Anint dvsh go oo gükitouvg, Uidokagut iniu Beelzibubvn mvjimanitog otogimamua, otonjisagijiuebinan iniu mvjimaniton.

16 Anint dvsh gaie ogigvguejiigon nvndanendvmagut iu ishpimj tvzhi kikinavajijigvn.

17 Kikendy dvsh iu enendvminit, oo ogiinan, Endvsi iniu ogimauiuinvn pepvkanenintizomvgvk, tvniahvvnatvt ; gaie iu uakaiigvn pepvkanenintizomvgvk tvpvngisin.

18 Kishpin sv mvjimanito pepvkanenintizot, anin dvsh otogimauuin geizhiaianikibvn ? mima iu ekitoieg, uenjisagijiuebinvgua igiu mvjimanitog, uidokavit au Beelzibub.

19 Kishpin sv dvsh Beelzibub uidokavit sagijiuebinvgua igiu mvjimanitog, auenenvn dvsh gaie geonjisagijiuebinauat igiu kiguvisuag ? Ina sv dvsh mi igiu getibakonineguk.

20 Kishpin sv dvsh nin, aioian iu otinoigvninj au Kishemanito, sagijiuebinvgua igiu mvjimanitog, keget iu otogimauiuin au Kishemanito shaiiguv gipiotisigunaua.

21 Api meshkauzit inini eshuit gvnauendy iu endat, iniu dvsh otaiimvn pizanaianiuvn :

22 Api dvsh uin iniu navvj meshkauzinijn ininiuvn bibvgvmishkagut, gaie dvsh shagojiigut, omvkvmgigon kvkinv

iniu odvshuimnvn iniu gaapenimonijin, gaie omataokinvn iniu odaiimvn.

23 Au sv uajuisig ninishkenimig; au dvsh uajuisig iu mavvndonigeian svsvuebinige.

24 Api sv uanizit ojjag gasagijinaueshkauajin iniu ininiuvn, bengoaianig papamose nvndauendv iu vnuebiuin, ka dvsh omikvnsin; oo dvsh ikito, Nindauaj neiab ningvkiue ima ninigiuamj gabionjisagavman.

25 Api dvsh tvguishi, omikan gijigataiigadenig gaie uauezhinigadenig.

26 Unimajat dvsh ototapinan nizhuasui bekanizinijin iniu ojjaguun avvshime geguanisvvgendaguzinjin, iu uin ezhiaiat; midvsh ezhipindigenat, dauat dvsh ima: iu dvsh ishkuaj izhinebizit uaan inini, avvshime gopvdizi dvsh uin iu nitom gadigit.

27 ¶ Givvgvniaiamvgvt idvsh, megua aikitot ono afiin, bezhik au ikue igiu maiamauinovjig, gimvtuegigito, oo giikitot, Shauendaguzi sv au ikue ganigik, gaie au ganonik.

28 Oo dvsh ogiinan, avvshime uin shauendaguziuvg igiu nuandvig iniu odikitouinvn au Kishemanito, gaie genauendvig.

29 Api dvsh igiu anishinabeg gamauvniituat, gaie sinsikotatuat, gimajikito, Misv ogo mejizhinebizijig nongum bematizijig onvndauendanaua iu kikinauajijigvn: kavin gego kikinauajijigvn tvmnasiuvv, mi etv okikinauajijigvn au Jonas anuajigevnini.

30 Tibishko ma gaavit au Jonas okikinauajijigvniua igiu Ninevehj tvzhi-ininiuvv, misv geatintt iniu inini Oguisvn okikinauajijigvniua igiu anishinabeg nongum bematizijig.

31 Oshavvno tvzhi ogimakue, api tibakonigeng, ogvuijpvziguiman ono nongum bematizinijin, gaie ogvvniboman; uasavekvnik ma uin gibionjiba, uinondv iu onibuakavin au Solomon, bina, navvj apitendaguzi au nongum eat, dvsh uin au Solomon.

32 Igu Ninevehj tvzhiininiuvv, api tibakonigeng, ogvuijpvziguimauan ono nongum bematizinijin, gaie ogvvnibomavan; gianvnenfntizovv ma uinaua iu givvgikimigouat

iniu Jonasv ; bina, nauvj apitendaguzi au oma eat, dvsh uin au Jonas.

33 Kauin aulia au inini, api gasvkavngin iu uasakonenjigvn otatosin ima agauaiii, gema gaie ima anamtibaigemvkvk, ima sv uin uasakonenjigvnabiko otaton, igiu dvsh pandigejig jiuabvndvmouat iu uaseiaziuin.

34 Iu uiauj tvzhi uaseiaziuin mi sv iu oshkinzhigoma ; kishpin gaiyndauizimvgvk kishkinzhik, kimoshkineshkagun enigokuag kiau iu uaseiaziuin ; kishpin dvsh mvjiaiuishiuu iu kishkinzhik kimoshkineshkagun enigokuag kiau iu psvgishkiziuin.

35 Aianguamizin sv dvsh iu uaseiaziuin camvn jipvsv-gishkasinog.

36 Kishpin sv dvsh kvkinv in kiau moshkinemvgvk iu uaseiaziuin, aiasinok psvgishtibik, kvkinv sv tvuaseiamvgvt, tibishko go ezhiiaig kizhiuasvkoneg iu uasakonenjigvn kiuaieiendvmagun dvsh.

37 ¶ Megua dvsh gagigitot, bezhik au Pharise oginvn-daueniman jiuidopvmat. Gipindige dvsh, gaie giuisinit.

38 Api dvsh au Pharise uaiabvndy, gimamakadendvm, iu nitvm gikisibigisinit jibua uisininit.

39 Au dvsh Tebeninget oo ogiinan, Ina sv dvsh, kinaua Phariseuieg, kipinitonana aguvjaiiuv iu minikuajigvn, gaie iu tesinagun ; ima dvsh uin pinjaiii moshkinemvgvt iu mvkvndueshkiuin, gaie mvjiizhiuebizuiin.

40 Gegibatiziiieg, kanv uin au gaozhitot ima oguvjaiii, ogiozhitosin gaie iu pinjaiii auv ?

41 Nindaua dvsh migiueiuk iniu touvn aiin ezhitvnieg ; ina dvsh kvkinv iniu aiin piniaiauvnon kinaua invkvkeia.

42 Kigvguanisvgendazim sv kinaua, Phariseuininiuiieg ! Kitzhitibaamagem ima anvniauinj iniu menomaguvkin anibishvn, gaie anoj gego eshkibvgvk, gaie pabamendvsiueg iu tibakonigeuin, gaie iu osagiueuin au Kishemanito ; misv dvsh uin ono gegizhijigeiegobvn, ka dvsh uin gaie kitakvikvnsinauan iniu anint.

43 Kigvguanisvgendaguzim sv kinaua Phariseuininiuiieg ! kiminuendanauan ma iniu kejiishpendaguvkin apa

biuivn ima anvmieugvmigo, gaie jianvmikagoieg ima atandiuij.

44 Kigvguanisvgendaguzim sv kinua ueshibiigeuinini-
uieg, gaie Phariseuininiuiieg, envmiekazoieg! kitizhiam
ma tibishko ezhiaig inu jibegvmigon uaiabvnjigadesinogin;
igiu dvsh uvgijaii pemosejig kauin okikendvsinaua iu ana-
maii eteg.

45 ¶ Ogrigvnonigon dvsh inu bezhik tibakonigeuininiuvn,
oo giigut, Kekinoamageivn, oo ekitoivn, ninauint svgo gaie
kibisomimin.

46 Oo dvsh giikito, Kigvguanisvgendaguzim gaie kinua,
tebakoniueuininiuiieg! kipimondaauag ma igiu iniuuvg
kueziguvn uuvzhimanvn; kinua dvsh uin kauin kitangi-
nnsinuan inu uuvzhimanvn, iu kitinoigvninjuan jiaioie-
gibvn.

47 Kigvguanisvgendaguzim sv kinua! kitozhitonauan
ma inu ojibegvmigouan igiu anuajigeuininiuvg, igiu kosuag
ganisajig.

48 Keget sv kitizhinabvndaiiue kvnabendvmauegua
inu otizhijigeuininuan igiu kosuag: uinaua ma keget ogini-
sauan inu anuajigeuininiuvn, kinua dvsh uin kitozhitvma-
uuan inu ojibegvmigouan.

49 Misv gaonjikitomvgvk iu onibuakauin au Kishemanito,
Ningvzhinazhaamanag igiu anuajigeuininiuvg gaie gvgikue-
uininiuvg, anint dvsh inu ogvnisauan, gaie ogvgotvgiauan:

50 Jionjinvdauendvmauintua igiu nongum bematizijig
omiskuimua kvkinv anuajigeuininiuvg, gasiguebinigadeg
baako majikvmigag iu aki.

51 Iu api gasiguebinigadeg iu omiskuim au Abel, pinish
igo api gasiguebinigadeg iu omiskuim au Zakarias gatv-
pinvnt ima nisauis iu sasagiuigvnbabik gaie ima anvmi-
eugvmigo. Keget sv kitininim, tenvdauendvmauauvg
ogo nongum bematizijig.

52 Kigvguanisvgendaguzim sv kinua tebakoniueuinini-
uieg! kigiikunanaua sv iu ababikaiigvniuv iu kikendasonin;
kauin dvsh igo kinua tibinaue kiupindigesim, gaie kinv-
gaauag igiu uapindigepvnig.

53 Megua dvsh ono aiiin aiiinat, igiu oshibiigeuininiuvog gaie igiu Phariseg ogimajikijigvnejiமான, gaie jinishkianat, gaie guguejiauat iu nibiua jiaikitonit;

54 Akvnduansuat gaie nvndauabondemaseuat gego jion-zikanik ima otoninj iu geonjibatamaunapn.

CHAPTER XII.

MEGUA dvsh oo giizhiuebtinik, api gamauojiltinat keji-mamauiuojig anishinabeg, iu epij sinsikotatiuat gitetokanitiuvog, nitvm ogimajigvnonan iniu okikinoamagvnn, oo giikitot, Minitoiuk iu otombisijigvniua igiu Phariseg, mi iu anvniekazouin.

2 Uegotoguen aiaguvnatigadeguen, misv iu geuabonjigadeg, gaie uegotoguen kaiajigadeguen, mi sv iu gebvkvkenjigadeg.

3 Ina sv, uegotoguen gaikitoeguen ima megue puvgishtibik, tvnonjigade ima uaseiag; gaie dvsh iu gaikitoieg ima otavvgama ima ajisvgo tvuinjigade ima uvgitigvmik.

4 Kitinininim sv dvsh, nijikieituk, Kego kusakegon igiu netojig iu uiauiua, ka dvsh avvshime ogvshkitosinaua jidota-geuat.

5 Kigtvindvmonininim sv dvsh au gekuseg. Kusik au, api ganishuet, eat iu gvshkieuizinin jiapvgizhiuet ima-mvji-ishkudeng; keget sv kitinininim, Kusik sv au.

6 Ka nv uin nanvn shashauvnbisiuvog nizh shoniansug invginzosiuvog, kauin dvsh kvnvge iniu bezhik ovvnenimasin au Kishemanito?

7 Boshke gaie endysi iniu kinisisiuan ima kishtiguaniua kvkinv aginjigadevnn. Kego dvsh segizikegon: avvshime sv kitapitendaguzim, dvsh uin nibiua igiu shashauvnbisiuvog.

8 Gaie sv kitinininim, Aueguen sv geauvzhiguen ima enasvmiuat igiu ininiuvog, misv gaie geauvinigut iniu inini Oguisvna ima enasvminit iniu otanishinabemvn au Kishemanito.

9 Aueguen dvsh geagonueienimiguen ima enasvmiuat

igiu ininiuv, misv gaie geagonueienimint ima enasvminit inia otanishinabemvn au Kishemanito.

10 Auegren dvsh gaie bezhik iu ikitouin gemvjitzhi-maguen iniu Oguisv au inini tvebinamana. Au dvsh uin mejitzhimat iniu Kijiojijaguvn, kavv tvebinamavasi.

11 Api sv piizhiuinegua ima mautnjiitiuigvmigo, gaie ima aiauat igtu tibakonigeuiniuv, gaie igiu tebendvg gvshkieuiziuin, kego uin uavenendvnegeon iu getizhinvkue-tvmeueguen, gaie geizhigigitoueguen :

12 An sv Kijiojijag kigvkkinoamagoua iu api, iu geiki-toieg.

13 ¶ Bezhik idvsh igo igiu bemiokuinojig ogiinan, Keki-noamageivn, gvnoz au nikanis, iu jimataozhit iu tibenda-souin.

14 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Inini, auenen au gaizhit jitibakona-moninvguk gema jimataoninvguk ?

15 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Aianguamiziuk, gaie kusitvmok iu shobiziuin : ka ma uin au inini onjiaiasinini iu obimatiziuin ima iniu batainvtinigin aiin tebendvin.

16 Ogigvnonan dvsh iu giauejiget, oo giikitot, Iu otakim au uavianvtizit inini gikijimikuigimvgvtini :

17 Giaiinendvm dvsh oo giikitot, Anin geizhijigeian ? Ka ma nindaiasin iu atasouin ima geatoiamban iniu nimi-niuvn.

18 Oo dvsh giikito, Misv oo geizhijigeian ; ningvnisib-tonvn iniu nindatasouigvmigon, navv idvsh jimijatoian, midvsh ima geatoian kvkinv iniu niminiuvn, gaie iu ninda-nokajigon.

19 Ningvnaa dvsh au ninjijag, Ninjijag, nibiua kidalan iu tibinaueuiziuin, iu nibiua tvo pipon jiaabvjitouvn, minoian sv, uisina, gaie minikuen, gaie mojjigzin.

20 Kishemanito dvsh oo ogiinan, Kin gegibatiziuvn, non-gum tibigvk kijijag kigvndauendvmago. Auenen dvsh getibendv ono aiin gavgshkitvmatiziovnin ?

21 Misv iu ezhiuebizit au tibinaue etvmatizot iu asvni-gunvn, ka dvsh uin navvtizisi ima invvkeia iniu Kishemani-ton.

22 ¶ Oo dvsh ogiinan iniu okikinoamagvnn, Kitinininim sv, Kego uin ojanimendvnkegon onji iu kibimatiziuiuiua, uegotoguen gemijueguen; gaie onji iniu kiauiuan, uegotoguen gepisikvmoueguen.

23 Iu bimatiziuiin nauvj inendagvvt idvsh uin iu pisika-geuin.

24 Nanagvtvuenimik igiu kagagiuvn; kauin kitigesiuvg, kauin vsvnijigosiuvg; aiasigua gaie iniu atasouigvmigon gaie mijimigvmik; minoj dvsh au Kishemanito otvshvman. Anin minik auvshime apitendaguziieg, dvsh uin igia pinesiuvg?

25 Auenen dvsh kinaua ano ojanimendv, gegvshkitogobvnen nizhuakuaagvn auvshime jikinozigobvnen.

26 Kishpin sv gvshkitosiueg jiizhijigeieg iu aiii egasenda-gvuk, anin dvsh uin iniu anint ezhpapamendvmeg?

27 Nanagvtvuenimik iniu mvshkudebinibugon ezhima-jigit: kauin vnokisiuvg, ka gaie pimvtaiigesiuvg, kitinininim sv dvsh, anani au Solomon giizhibishigendaguiot, ka dvsh giizhikonaiesi, ezhiot bezhik ono.

28 Kishpin sv dvsh au Kishemanito ezhikonaieuitot iniu mvshkuziuvn nongum gizhigvk eamvgvkin ima kitigani, uaby idvsh apvgijigadeg ima pinjiiii kibozigvnikani, kanv dvsh auvshime kigvzhikonaieuiigusiua, O kinaua pungi taie-bueiendvmeg?

29 Kego uin nvndauendvnkegon iu gemijieeg, gaie iu geminikueieg, kego gaie ojanimendvnkegon.

30 Kvkinv sv ono aiiin onvndauendanaua igiu aki bema-tizijig; au dvsh uin Kosia okikendan iu mvneziieg ono aiiin.

31 Kinaua dvsh uin nvndauendvmok iu otogimaiuiin au Kishemanito; kvkinv dvsh ono aiiin kigvminigom.

32 Kego uin segizikegon, pengisheuvgiziieg manishta-nishinsituk; inendvm sv au Kosia jiminineg iu ogi-mauiin.

33 Atau eg in eameg, gaie shauenjige-migiueiuk; ozhi-tvmatizoiuk iniu mvshkimutvn uika gagavteshkasinogin, vsvnjigvnn iuidi ishpimi iniu uika genonde-jaginigadesi-nogin, ima getvzhi-pindigesig aua kemodishkit, gaie ge-tvzhi-banajijigesig aua agauesi.

34 Tibi sv aiaguen kitasvnjigvniua, misv gaie go ima geateg iniu kiteiuan.

35 Mano kijipizoiuk gaie tvbiskvneuvnón iniu kiuasakonenjigvniuan;

36 Gaie kinaua izhiaiaiu, nasab igiu ininiuvv paajig iniu otogimamiua, api uenjikiuenijin ima uiukutatiuinj; api dvsh tvguishininit gaie papagakuaigenit, iu dvsh ueuib jibakakunamaauat.

37 Shauendaguziuvv sv ogo bvmitagvuvv, iniu gemikauajin au ogima akauabvmininit, api pitvguishj; keget sv kitininim, tvkijipizo, gaie ogvnamatabian iu jiuisininit, tvpii-zha dvsh iu jibvmitauat.

38 Kishpin dvsh piizhat, api iu nizhotibaiigvneg, gema gaie api nisotibaiigvneg, mikauat dvsh iu ezhiuebizinit, shauendaguziuvv ogo bvmitagvuvv.

39 Kikendvmok sv oo, kishpin au inini tebendy iu uakaiigvn, kikendyibvn iu api tibiaigvneg jitvguishj au kemo-dishkit, tagiakauabi, kauin dvsh tagigvnabenjigesj iu ouakaiigvn jipigubijigadenigibvn.

40 Mano sv dvsh gaie kinaua moshvk gizhitaiuk: iniu sv inini Oguisvn tvvguishinon iu api tibiaigvneg akauabvmasiueg.

41 ¶ Peter dvsh ogiinan, Tebeningeivn, ninaint inv etv kitvzhindvmauimin oo auejigvn, gema nv go kvkinv!

42 Oo dvsh giikito au Tebeninget, Auenen au aiangua-mizit gaie nebuakat bvmitagvn, iniu otogimamvn geinakuni-gut jigvnauenimat iniu ima endat eaijin, gaie dvsh minoiapi jivshvmanit?

43 Shauendaguzi sv uauu bvmitagvn, api otogimamvn tvguishininit, mikagut iu eizhijiget.

44 Keget sv kitininim ogvonakonan kvkinv odaiimvn jigvnauendvmininit.

45 Kishpin dvsh ikitot au bvmitagvn ima otei, Uika tvv-guishin nindogimam, gaie ogvmajibvkiteuan iniu ujbvmitagvvn gaie iniu bvmitagvnikuen, gaie jiuisinit, gaie jimini-kuet, gaie jigiuvshkuebit;

46 Iniu sv otogimamvn au bvmitagvn tvvguishinon nin-

gutj gizhigvk, api akauabvmasig, gaie dvsh iu tibatigneg getvnenimasig; ogvkishkvogon dvsh, gaie ogvpgidinigon ima aianit iniu talebueiendvsinjin.

47 Au bvmitagvn gakikendy iniu otogimamvn enendvminit, ka dvsh ginauezhitaitzosis, gaie giizhijigesig iu gaihinvndauenimigut, nibua sv tvpvzhvzhena.

48 Au dvsh gakikendosis, anau dvsh uin igo giizhijiget iu geonjipvzhvzhontibvn, pngi sv tvizhipvzhvzhena. Au sv nibua manint, nibua sv gaie tvnvndauendvmaua; igiu nibua gapvgitinamauintjig, misv igiu nauvj nibua genvndotvmauintjig.

49 Jisvseuebinaman iu ishkude oma aki nimpionjizha; nindinendvm dvsh apegish shaiiguv jibiskvnegibvn.

50 Nindaian sv iu baptizoniineuin jibaptizoniigoian; bina dvsh ezhibikigianimizian pinish igo gitibishkoseg.

51 Kitinendam inv nimbionjiizha jimigiueian iu pizaniineuin oma aki? Kitinininim sv, Kauin; iu sv uin shingenitiuin.

52 Bina sv tvnanvniuvg ima bezhik uigiuami, tvmanenituvg dvsh, igiu nisui ogvmanenimauan iniu nizh, gaie igiu nizh ogvmanenimauan iniu nismi.

53 Au ueosimint ogvmaneniman iniu oguisvn, gaie au ueguisimint ogvmaneniman iniu osvn; gaie au uegimint ogvmaneniman iniu odanvn, gaie dvsh au uedanimit ogvmaneniman iniu ogin; gaie au ueeziguzisimint ogvmaneniman iniu onvangvniknemvn, gaie au nvangvnikue ogvmaneniman iniu oziguzisvn.

54 ¶ Oo dvsh gaie ogiinan iniu anishinaben, Api uaiabvndvmegun iu anvkvt iuidi invkveia epvngishimog mokav, babige kidikitom, Tvkiniumv; midvsh go iu ezhiuebvk.

55 Api dvsh gaie uaiabvndvmegun iu shauvninodi, kidikitom, Tvkizhate; mi dvsh iu izhiuebvk.

56 Kinava envmikazoieg, kikikendanava iu ezhioden-guairuv iu gizhik, gaie ezhiiaig iu aki; anin dvsh uin ezhi-kikendvsueg ezhiuebvk oo api?

57 Anin dvsh kinava tibinaue kikendvsueg iu uenishishj.

58 Api sv uajiuvtjin au maganik, izhaivn au tebakoniget, megua vniapisikaivn, uikuvji jiponenimik; konima kigv-izhiuikubinig ima enasmit au tebakoniget; au dvsh tebakoniget kigvpgidinig ima aianit iniu tkonigeuininiuvn; au dvsh tkonineuinini kigvkibakuaog ima kibakuaodiugvmigo.

59 Kitinin sv kauin kigvonjisagavnsi ima, pinish igo panima giuauinge kizhikauvt.

CHAPTER XIII.

IU pi dvsh gipiaiauvg anint igiu gauindemaupjig gadotaintua igiu Galileuininiuvg, iu omiskuimini Pilate gatv-gonamauat ima osasagiuijgvnini.

2 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giikitot, Kitinendam inv ogo Galileuininiuvg auvshime mvjiizhiuebizinat, dvsh uin kvkinv igiu Galileuininiuvg, iu gidotaintua ono aiiin?

3 Kitininim sv, Kauin; kishpin dvsh anuenintizosiueg, gaie kvkinv kinaua nasab kigvizhibvnatizim.

4 Gema gaie ogo mitasui vshi ishvasui ganisigojig api iu akauabinigvmik ima Siloamj gakauiseg, iu gitvsonigouat, kitinendam inv auvshime gimvjiizhiuebizinat, dvsh uin kvkinv igiu gatvkvkijig ima Jerusalemj?

5 Kitininim sv, Kauin; kishpin dvsh anuenintizosiueg, gaie kvkinv kinaua nasab kigvizhibvnatizim.

6 ¶ Oo gaie giikito giauejiget: Bezhik inini ogiaiauan iniu kijishominagauvnzhin patvkizonijin ima oshomini-kitigani; gipiizha dvsh nvndanabvndv iu miniuin, kauin dvsh ogimikvnsin.

7 Oo dvsh ogiinan iniu genauendvminijin iu okitigan, Bina, shaiiguv nisopipon nimpinvndauabvndan iu miniuin ima uauu kijishominagauvnzhi, kauin dvsh ningimikvnsin; kavv; anishuin tvzhikibishky iu aki?

8 Uin dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Tebeningeivn, mano, kego ningut dotauaken nongum pipong; ningvuanike ima ojibikaujt jiuauezhivg dvsh.

9 Konima dvsh tvminiui; kishpin dvsh miniuisig, midvsh iu api geizhikauvvt.

10 ¶ Gogikuegobvn dvsh ima bezhik iniu anvmieugivmigo iu megua anvmiegizhigvtinik.

11 Bina dvsh ima giaia au ikue, gaakuzit mitasui vshi ishwasopipon, iu giuagishkat, kauin dvsh ogigvshkitosin jiguaivkutapvn.

12 Api dvsh au Jesus uaiabumat, oginvndoman, oo dvsh giinat, Ikue, kinojimoigo iu inapineivn.

13 Ogipvgijininjinotauan dvsh, midvsh kezhitine gaizhiguavkushkat, gaie dvsh gimamoivuvmat iniu Kishemaniton.

14 Au dvsh gaogimakvndv iu anvmieugvmik gigigito, iu ginishkazitaguzit, onji iu ginojimoivuet au Jesus iu anvmiegizhigvtinik, oo dvsh ogiinan iniu anishinaben, Aiauvn sv ningotuasogizhigon, api igiu ininiuvg jivnokiuv; misv gaie iu api biizhaiuk jinojimoigoieg dvsh; ka dvsh megua anvmiegizhigvk.

15 Au dvsh Tebeninget ogigvnonan, oo giikitot, Env-miekazoivn, ka nv uin kinaua endvshieig kitabaauasiua kibi-zhikimiua gema kibebezhigogvshimiua, megua anvmiegizhigvk, gaie ningui kidizhiuinasiua jiminveg?

16 Ka nv dvsh uau ikue uedanimigut iniu Abrahamvn, iniu mvjimaniton gaminjinvpinigujin mitasui vshi ishwasui pipon, taabvigazosi iu minjimvpizot megua anvmiegizhigvk!

17 Api dvsh gaikitot ono aiiin, kvkinv iniu ganishkenimigujin gaigvjiuvn: kvkinv dvsh igiu anishinabeg gimojigi-zuuvg onji kvkinv iniu beshigendaguvkin gaizhijiget.

18 ¶ Oo dvsh giikitot Anin enendaguvk iu otogimauiuin au Kishemanito? Anin dvsh geauetoian?

19 Inendaguvt sv tibishko bezhigominvg uesauvuvshkvk minikan, iu gaotapinv au inini, gaie gaapvgity ima okitiga nesi, gemajigin dvsh, gaie gikijimitigouv; igiu dvsh pinesiuvg gidauvg ima uvtikuvniuv.

20 Minaua oo giikito, Anin geauetoian iu otogimauiuin au Kishemanito.

21 Inendaguvt sv tibishko iu ombisijigvn au ikue gaotapinv gaie gaatot ima nisotibaiigvm au pvkueshigvn, pinishigo kvkinv giombijishkiuvzot igo.

22 Ogivniaizhanvn dvsh iniu kijiodenauvn, gaie odena-

uensvn, givnigvgikuet gaie givniizhat iuidi invkvkea Jerusalemi.

23 ¶ Iniu dvsh bezhik ogiigon, Tebeningeivn, pungsheuv-giziuvg inv igiu gebimatizijig? Oo dvsh ogiinan,

24 Gujieuuiuk sv jipindigeieg ima egasadeag ishkuandem; kitinininim sv, nibiua tvnvdvpindegeuv, ka dvsh tvgvsh-kiosiuvg.

25 Api au tebendv iu uakaiigvn gipvziguit gaie gikibakuav iu ishkuandem, kinava dvsh api majinibauieag ima aguvji, gaie papagakuavmeg iu ishkuandem, oo ikitoieg, Tebeningeivn, Tebeningeivn, bakakunamauishinam, oo dvsh kigvzhinvkuetagoua, Kauin kikikenimisinoninim tibi uenjibaeguen;

26 Mi iu api gemajiikitoieg, Ningiuisinimin, gaie ningiminikuemin ima giaiaivn, gaie dvsh kigigvgikue ima einvmojigeia.

27 Oo dvsh kigvigoua, Kitinininim gusha, kauin kikenimisinoninim tibi uenjibaeguen; majag, nvvgvzhishig, kvkinv kinava netamvjivnokiieg.

28 Tvnisvgitemom gaie tvnmvmtueiabitesem api uabvmeg, au Abraham, gaie au Isaak gaie au Jakob, gaie kvkinv igiu anuajigeuininiuv, ima otogimauiuni au Kishemanito, kinava dvsh tibinaue jisagijiuebinigazoieg.

29 Gaie tvbionjibauvg iuidi invkvkea uabvno, gaie iuidi invkvkea epvngishimog, gaie iuidi invkvkea kiuedino, gaie iuidi invkvkea oshauvno, jinamatabiat dvsh ima otogimauiuni au Kishemanito.

30 Bina dvsh aiauv, sv anint igiu eshkueiendaguzijig, igiu genitvmendaguzijig, gaie aiauv anint igiu netvmendaguzijig, igiu geishkueiendaguzijig.

31 Iu dvsh api gizhigvk gipiizhauv anint iniu Pharisen, giigut, Majan, ninguji izhan; Herod sv kigvnisig.

32 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Majaiuk kinava, auivndvmauik au uagush, Ina sv nisagijiuebinag mvjimanitog, gaie ninoji moive nongum gizhigvk, gaie uaby, api dvsh vninisogonigvk, ningvgizhita.

33 Ninvdauendaguz sv nongum gizhigvk, gaie uaby,

gaie auvsuaby jipimoseian; ka ma inendaguvsinon au anuaji-geuinini ninguji jivpinepvn, mi etv ima Jerusalemj.

34 O Jersalem, Jersalem, kin nesvtua igiu annajigeuininiuv, gaie pemuasinavtua igiu gapiizhinazhavmagoiivnig, anin tsvj gegimauvnjivguabvn igiu kinijanisiv, nasab ezhi-maunvjat au bakaakue iniu opanajaimvn ima anam onin-guigvna, ka dvsh kigiinendvsim!

35 Bina dvsh kinvgvtvmagom kiniginamiva bishishigv-teg. Keget sv kitininiuv, kauin minava kigvuabvmisim, panima go iu api jikitoieg, Shauendaguzi sv au paizhat ima odizhinikazouinini iniu Tebeningenijin.

CHAPTER XIV.

GIPUGUMIAIAMUGUT idvsh megua vnipindiget ima endanit iniu bezhik naganiziniin Phariseuininiuvn jivmuat iniu pvkueshigvvn, iu anvniegizhigvtinik, ogiaka-uabvmauan.

2 Ina sv giaia au inini ima enasvminit iniu Jesusvn, au gamanatapinet.

3 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan iniu tibakonigeuininiuvn gaie iniu Pharisen, oo giinat, Onishishin nv jinanandauuengibvn anvniegizhigvk?

4 Gipizanabivvg idvsh. Ogiotapinan iniu aiakuzinijin, ginojimoat dvsh, gaie gipvgitinat.

5 Ogiinan dvsh, oo giikitot, Auenen kinaua endvshieig, aiauat iniu memangishev, gema gaie iniu bizhikiuvn gipinisenit ima vanikani, ka nv uin kezhitine otavikubinasin, ano uin anvniegizhigvtinik?

6 Kauin dvsh ogigvshkitosinaua jinvkuetvmonat ono aiin.

7 ¶ Ogiuindvmauan dvsh iu auejigvn iniu gavvdomi-minjin, api gakikenimat, iu giuauenabvndvminit iniu venishi-shininigin abinasouivn, oo giinat;

8 Api nendomikin au inini ima endvshiniikutati, kego namatabiken ima kejiishpendaguvk abinasouini, konima gusha au avvshime enendaguzit, dvsh uin kin tvavndoma;

9 Konima dvsh au gavvdomineg tsviizha, oo dvsh jinik,

Mish au inini jinamatabit ; kin dvsh iu agvijvn kigvotapi-
nan nondash epitendaguvk abinasouin.

10 Api dvsh uin nendomigoivnin, izhan jinamatabiivn
ima iu nondash epitendaguvk abinasonini ; api dvsh au
ganvndomik biizhat, jiinik idvsh, Niji, ishpimi navv izhan ;
mi pi dvsh gekijituaenimigoivn ima enasvminat igiu
uadopvmvtjig.

11 Auegnen ma eshpendaguiitizoguen totupvsendaguzia,
au dvsh tvpvsenintizot tvishpendagua.

12 Oo dvsh ogiinan iniu ganvndongenijin, Api uezhisi-
toivnin iu nauakua-uisiniuin, gema gaie onagushi-uisiniuin,
kego nvndomaken igiu kijikiuevg, gaie kikanisvg, gaie enaue-
mvtjig, gaie igiu uaianvtizijig kijtvnkiuemagvntvg ; konima
memeshkvut kigvndomigog, iu dvsh jivzhetibaamaguziivn.

13 Api dvsh uin uakungeivnin, nvndom igiu ketimagizi-
jig, gaie igiu kashkigadejig, gaie igiu ejaosejig, gaie igiu
gegibinguejig ;

14 Kigvshauendaguz idvsh ; ka ma uin gego kitavzheti-
baamagnisua ; kigvkizhikago dvsh uin, api abijibauat igiu
gnaivk ezhiuebiizjig.

15 ¶ Api dvsh iniu bezhik ininiuvn uadopvmigujin nuan-
dvminit ono siin, oo dvsh ogiigon, Shauendaguzi sv au
gevmutat pvkueshigvvn iuidi otogimavuiuin au Kishemanito.

16 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Bezhik inini gikijiukunge, gaie
nibiusa oginvndoman ;

17 Ogimajinazhauan dvsh iniu obvmitagvvn, api uisini,
jiinauat iniu nendominjin, Hau, vmbe, piuisinig, shaiigv
ma kvkinv gigizhisinon.

18 Midvsh kvkinv gaizhi-majiondvmitakazouat. Au dvsh
nitvm oo ogiinan, Ningikishpinaton pongi aki, kituen dvsh
niulizha jiauiabvndevman ; kitinin sv dvsh iu ondvmitaian.

19 Minava bezhik ogiinan, Ningikishpinanag nanvuan
igiu bizhikiuvv ; niuigvgejig idvsh ; kitinin sv dvsh ondv-
mitaian.

20 Minava dvsh bezhik giikito, Ningiuitigema au ikue ;
ina kavesa dvsh nindaizhasi.

21 Au dvsh bvmitagv gipiizha, giuindvmauat dvsh iniu

otogimamvn ono aiiin. Au dvsh naganisikvndy iu uakai-
gvn oginan iniu bvmitagvnn, iu nishkadendy, Izhan uenib
ima mikvnauy gaie mikansiuy iu odena, gaie pindigvzh oma
igiu ketimagizijig, gaie igiu kashkigadejig, gaie igiu me-
manjiguzijig, gaie igiu gegibinguejig.

22 Au dvsh bvmitagvn giikito, Ogima, giizhiuebvt sv
gaikitoivn, geabi dvsh uin tvvutemvgvt.

23 Au dvsh ogima oginan iniu obvmitagvnn, Izhan ima
kijimikvna, gaie ima uauikueag, kituen pipindigenazhv igiu
ima eajig, iu dvsh jimoshkinge niuakaiigvn.

24 Kitininim sv, kavin auia ogo ininiuvg ganvdo-
mintjig ogvtangvndvsinau iu niukungeuin.

25 ¶ Ogivniuijiugon dvsh iniu kejimamauinonijin : gi-
kuekigabau dvsh, oo giinat,

26 Kishpin auia binazikavit, shingenimasig iniu osv, n,
gaie iniu ogiu, gaie iniu uiuvn, gaie iniu onijanisivn, gaie
iniu uikanisivn, gaie iniu otaveman, boshke gaie go iu tibi-
naue obimatiziuin, kavin nindaokikinoamagvnisinvn.

27 Aueguen dvsh gepimiuitosiguen iniu otazhideati-
gomvn, jinopinzhit idvsh, kavin nindaokikinoamagvn-
sinvn.

28 Auenen dvsh kinaua endvshiieg, uaozhitot iu akaua-
biuigvmik, nitvm genamatabisig jiagindy minik geinvgindeg,
kishpin ateniguen iu minik getebiseg jitekizhijigadeg?

29 Konima uin, api giuauezhisitot ima jiatenig, gaie te-
gvshkitosig iu jigizhitopvn, kvkinv dvsh iniu uaiabvndvmi-
nijin ogvmaji-papiigon,

30 Oo ikitonit, Uauu inini gimaji-oshige, kavin dvsh
ogigvshkitosin jitegizhitopvn.

31 Gema gaie auenen au ogima uanvndobvnt jimiganat
bekanizinin ogiman, namatabisig nitvm jinanagvtvundy,
kishpin geshkitoguen eavat mitaji mitasuak shimagvnishvn,
jishagojzat iniu maganigujin, eavanit nizhtvnak tsvuakuzinit
oshimagvnishimini?

32 Kishpin dvsh gvshkitosig, megua geiabi uasa aianit,
odizhinazhaamanan omizhinauenvn, iu dvsh nvndauendy
jiponenitvat.

33 Misv go tibishko, aueguen kinaua endvshiieg negv-
tvsiguen kukinv inia odaiimvn, kauin nindaokikinoama-
gnisinva.

34 Onishishin su iu shiuitagvn; kishpin bvnatvk iu
shiuitagvn, uegonish geonjishiuvibvn?

35 Kauin dvsh apitendaguvsinon jivgonvmjibvn ima
aki, ka gaie iu uivgiaiivishi; igiu dvsh uin ininiuvv osagi-
jiuebinanava. Au sv eat iniu otavgamanvn iu jinondv,
mano sv tvbizindvm.

CHAPTER XV.

MI pi dvsh gabinazikagut kukinv iniu mauvnjijigevuni-
niuvn gaie mejizhiuebizinijin jibizindagut.

2 Igiu idvsh Phariseg gaie oshibiigevuniniuvv ginana-
pvganzitaguzitv, oo giikitouat, Uaau inini ototapinan iniu
mejizhiuebizinijin, gaie oidopvman.

3 ¶ Oo dvsh giizhiauejige, iu gigvnonat, oo giikitot,

4 Auenen au inini endvshiieg eauat ningotuak manish-
nishvn, kishpin uvniat bezhik, ka nv otanvgvnasin shangvs-
uimitv vshi shangvsui ima meguekvnik, auintvdoneuat
dvsh iniu gavvniajin, nanazh mikauat?

5 Api dvsh gamikauat, ogibvkijitinimangvneonvn uavi-
zhendv.

6 Api gapitvguishi ima endat, onvndoman iniu ouiji-
kuevn gaie iniu oujivnvkiuemagvvn, oo inat, Uijmojigizi-
tanishig, ningimikava ma au nimanishtanishim gavvnishi-
ibvn.

7 Kitinininim idvsh, misv oo avvshime geizhimojigiziat
igiu ishpimi eajig, api bezhik baiataizhiuebizit aianueninti-
zoin, dvsh uin shangvsuimitv vshi shangvsui menoizhiue-
bizijig nvndauendaguzisigog jianuenintizouapvn.

8 Gema gaie auenen au ikue, eauat mitasuabik shonian,
kishpin uvniat bezhikuabik, ka nv otasvkaunsin iu uasako-
nenjigvn, ka gaie ojigataunsin iu ukaiigvn, ueueni jivnda-
uabvmat, pinish igo mikauat?

9 Api dvsh gamikauat, omauvnzoman iniu enauemajin

gaie ouijtnvkiuemagvvn, oo dvsh ikitot, Uijmojigizi-tauishin, ningimikaua ma au shonia gavvnig.

10 Misv gaie oo nasab eninvuk, Aiamvgvt sv iu moji-giziun enasvminit iniu otanishinabemvn au Kishemanito, api au baiataizhiuebizit aianuenintizojin.

11 Oo dvsh giukito, Au bezhik inini ginizhiuvn iniu oguisvn.

12 Au dvsh egashiit oo oginan iniu osvn, Nose, mizhishin iu minik nin getibendvman kidaiim. Ogima-taonan dvsh iniu oguisvn kvkinv iu otibinaueuiziuin.

13 Kauin dvsh nibina gitvsogonvgvsinon api, au egashiit ueguisimint gimauvndony kvkinv iniu tebendvin, gimaja, giizhat dvsh iuidi uasanevmik; iuidi dvsh ogibvnajitonvn iniu odaiimvn ima gvgibatiziuinj giizhibimatizit.

14 Api dvsh gajaginv kvkinv otibinaueniziuinvn, gikiji-bvkvdekvmita ima aki, gaie dvsh uin gimaji-kitimagizi.

15 Oginazikauan dvsh bezhik ininiuvn ima endvvnkini-jin, iu dvsh jibvmitaat; ogiizhinazhaogon dvsh ima okitigani jiauvshvmat iniu kokoshvn.

16 Tagiminuendvm dvsh uin igo keget, onjitebisinipvn iu omijimimini iniu kokoshvn; kauin dvsh aua iniu ininiuvn ogiminigusin.

17 Api dvsh gamajinibuakat, oo giukito, Anin endvshinit iniu obvmitagvvn au nos tebisininit au pvkueshigvn, boshke go iu ishkuset; nin dvsh uin oma ninib epij bkv-deian.

18 Ningvpvzigui, gaie uingvizhanvn au nos, oo dvsh ningvina, Nose, Ningimvjidotaua au ishpimj eat, gaie ima enasvmiivn,

19 Kauin dvsh geabi nindapitendaguzisi, ninguis jiizhi-ivmbvn: enakonishin ezhiaiauat igiu kibvmitagvvg eno-netjig, nasab jiizhiaian nin.

20 Gipvzigui dvsh giizhat iniu osvn. Geabi dvsh uasa patvnizit, iniu osvn ogiuvbmigon, gaie ogikitimagenimigon, gimajibvtonit dvsh, gaie giotapikuenigut, gaie giojigmigut.

21 Au dvsh ueguisimint oginan, Nose, ningimvjidotaua

au ishpirimi eat, gaie ima enasumiun, kauin dush geabi nindapitendaguzisi, ninguis jiiizhiimbun.

22 Au dush ueosimint oginan iniu obvmitagvun, Pitoiuk iu kejiapitendaguvk bubinzikauagun, pisikonik idvsh ; gaie titibininjipizon atauik ima oninji, gaie mvkisinun ima ozita.

23 Gaie nanik au bizhikins naninot, gaie nisk ; vmbe sv no uisinita, gaie mojigizita.

24 Bina, naau ninguis ganibopun, neiab bimatizi ; gaie giuvnishinobun, nongum dush gimikaua. Gimajionaniguziuvd dush.

25 Bina dush aianigobvnen iniu sesigizininjin oguisun ima kitiganj ; bakiuenit dush, api banazikumunit iu uigiuam, oginendvmaini ia nvgmouin gaie nimitiutin.

26 Oginvndoman dush bezhak iniu bvmitagvun, gaie ogigvguejiman negotoguen oo uenjiizhiimbvrtoguen.

27 Oo dush ogiion, Kishime gipitvguishin, kos dush oginisan iniu naninonijin bizhikinsun, onji iu ueueni gibitvguishininjit gaie minobimatizinit [iniu oguisun].

28 Ginishkadizi dush, ka gaie giinendvsi uipindiget. Iniu dush osv gipisagavmon, gaie ogipvguisenimigon.

29 Ogigvnenan dush iniu osv, oo giinat, Ina ono nibua tuso kikinonouinun kigibvmiton, kauin dush uika kigiagonuetosinon iu ekitoivn ; bina, ka dush uika kigimizhisi au misabozens jiiikumvguabun igiu nijikiuevg.

30 Api dush pateguishj naau kiguis, au gabvnajitot iu kitibinaueniziuin iu gibishiguatizit, kiginitvmaua iniu bizhikinsun naninonijin.

31 Oo dush ogiinan, Ninguis, kaginik sv kigibiujaian, kvkinv dush minik eaman kitibendan.

32 Inendagvut idvsh iu jimojigiziiir gaie jiuauizhendvmv ; bina dush naau kishime ginibopun, neiab dush bimatizi ; giuvnishinobun, nongum dush gimikaua.

CHAPTER XVI.

OGINAN dush iniu okikinoamagvun, oo giikitot, Giaia sv bezhak uaiaretizit inini gaiauat iniu gvnauejni-

geuininiuvn, gamanajimotanint giuishuvnajitonit iniu otaiimvn.

2 Oginvndoman dvsh, oo giinat, Anishuin oo enituman iu egoivn? Uindvmaishiu iu gaizhigvnuendasoivn; ka ma geiabi kigvgiobvmitagvnmisinon.

3 Au dvsh, gvnuenjigeuinini oo giizhigvnonitizo, Anin dvsh geizhijigeian? au ma uin nindogimam niuimvkvig iu gvnuendasovin: kanin nindagvshkitosin iu jiuauikeiamban; iu dvsh jipvguisenjigeiamban nindagvj.

4 Ningizhendvm sv iu geizhijigeian, api gisagitinigioian iu gagvnuenjigeiamban, jionjipindigvzhiuat dvsh ima endauat.

5 Oginvndoman dvsh kvkinv iniu mezinvamauanijin iniu otogimamvn, oo dvsh ogiinan iniu nitvm, Anin kin minik mezinaamauvt nindogimam?

6 Oo dvsh ogiigon, Ningotuak tvso tibaiigvn pimite. Ogiinan dvsh, Otapinvn kimvzinaigvn, ueuib dvsh namatabin, gaie oshibivn nanimitvuv.

7 Minaua dvsh ogiinan iniu bezhik, Anin minik kin mezinaamageivn? Oo dvsh ogiigon, Ningotuak tvso tibaiigvn pvkueshigvn. Oo dvsh ogiinan, Otapinvn kimvzinaigvn, oshibivn dvsh ishvasuimitvuv.

8 Au dvsh ogima ogimvmikuanan iniu mejigvnuenjigeuininiuvn, iu gaizhinibuakaizhijigenit: igiu ma uin oma aki tebendaguzijig navvj nibuakavvg ima tibinaue otinatizi-uiniua, dvsh uin igiu uenijanisimigujig iu naseiasiuin.

9 Kitininim sv nin, Ozhitvmatizoiuk sv igiu geuijikiueienimeguk iu mejiizhiuebv mammon, api dvsh nonde-seieg, jiotapineguabvn ima kagige tvnvtiuij.

10 Au geanguami-gvnuendv iu kejinondash-apitendagvuk, misv au geanguami-gvnuendv nibiua: gaie au aanguami-gvnuendv sig iu kejinondash-apitendagvuk, misv au geanguami-gvnuendv sig nibiua.

11 Kishpin dvsh anguami-gvnuendvsiueg iu mejiizhiuebv mammon, auenen gegvnuendvineg iu uenjita navvtiziin?

12 Kishpin dvsh anguamizisiueg gvnuendvmeg bekani-

zijig odaiimuan, aunen dvsh geminieg iu jitibaueui-
ziieg?

13 Kauin aua bvmitagvn otavshkitosin jibvmitauat
nizh ogiman; konima ogvshingeniman iniu bezhik, ogvsa-
gian dvsh minaua bezhik; gema ogvminjiminan iniu bezhik,
gaie ogvagaseniman iniu bezhik. Kauin kitavshkitosinaua
jibvmitaueg au Kishemanito gaie iu mammon.

14 Igu dvsh Phariseg, netashobizijig, oginondanuan
kvkinv ono aiiin; ogikanjpapiauan dvsh.

15 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Kinaua sv kitauim igiu guevkuen-
daguiitizoieg ima enasvmitat igiu anishinabeg. Kishemanito
dvsh uin okikendanvn iniu kiteiuan. Iu ma kejiishpendaguvk
ima megue anishinabeki, ogvguanisvgendan au Kishemanito.

16 Iu tibakonigeuin gaie igiu anuajigeuininiuvg giaiauvg,
pinish igo giaiat au John; mi go iu api otogimauiuin au
Kishemanito majiuauinjigadeg, kvkinv dvsh igiu bematizi-
jig ima izhiginjitauiuvg.

17 Nauvj dvsh tvuenipvnt iu gizhik gaie iu aki
jimajamvgvkibvn, dvsh uin iu kvnve pungi tibakonigeuin
jianaueuizimvgvkibvn.

18 Aueguen sv geuebinaguen iniu uiuvn, gaie uetapinat
iniu bekanizinijn, bishiguatizi sv au; gaie aueguen uetapi-
naguen iniu gauebinimiatjin, bishiguatizi sv gaie go au.

19 ¶ Giaia sv bezhik kejituaizit inini, gamiskokonalet,
gaie uenishishininig uabishkigin gaaguit, gaie gaminouisinit
endvso gizhigvtinig.

20 Giaiauvn dvsh iniu kejkitemagizininijn ininiuvn, La-
zarus gaizhinikazonit, mia odishkuandemi givsaintibvn iu
miziuve omiginit.

21 Oginvndauendan dvsh iu jivshvmint iniu pivvnjigvn-
vn gapvngisijn ima otatopouininij iniu kejituaizininijn in-
niuvn; bina dvsh iniu animushvn ogibinazikagon, ginov-
kuatvminit dvsh iniu otomigiuvn.

22 Gipvgvmiaiamvgvt idvsh, ginibot au ketimagizit inini,
giizhiuinigt dvsh ishpimi tozhi anishinaben ima Abraham
opindomouinj: gaie au kejituanizit inini ginibo, gaie ginin-
guaua.

23 Iuidi dvsh anamukymig giombishkiashtigueni, gigo-tvgitot, gaie ogiuabvman iniu Abrahamvn uasa aianit, gaie Lazarusva ima opindomouinini.

24 Gibibagi dvsh oo giikitot, Nose Abraham, shaueni-mishin, gaie dvsh piizhinazhv au Lazarus jitang-eguinjitot iu otinoigueninj ima nibi jitvkabavvtot niindentvni; nin-gotvgiigun gusha ishkuden.

25 Abraham dvsh ogiinan, Ninguis, mikvenden iu me-gua bimatiziivmbvn, giasavv iniu uenishishijn aiin, gaie uin dvsh au Lazarus giasat iu kitimagiziin: nongum dvsh uin minoia, kin dvsh kigotvgendem.

26 Minava dvsh, iuidi aiaivn, gaie oma aiaie niasuaili atagameshinovin vjigade; igiu dvsh vaizhajig iuidi aiaivn, kavin tagvshkiosivug; gaie dvsh igiu oma geupiazhaueojig iuidi onji, kavin tvgvshkiosivug.

27 Oo dvsh giikito, Kipvguisenimivn sv dvsh, nose, jiizhinazhauat iuidi nos endat.

28 Nantviuvug ma nikanisvug; jiauiiaanguamimat, ma-gizha gaie uinaua tvpindigenug oma gotvgiziinini.

29 Oo dvsh ogiinan au Abraham, Odsianavan iniu Mosesvn gaie iniu anuajigeuininiuvn, mano ogvbisindauanan iniu.

30 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Kavim, nose Abraham: kishpin sv bezhik narikagouat gaabijibanijin, tagianuenintisevug.

31 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Kishpin bizindauasigua iniu Mosesvn gaie anuajigeuininiuvn, kavim tatebueiendvuvug, misvva bezhik ganibot giabijibat.

CHAPTER XVII.

Oo dvsh ogiinan iniu okikinoamagvvn, Boj sv uin igo tvpvgemialamvgvton iniu mvjidotageuinvn; gvguani-svkvumik sv tvizhiaia au geonjimvgvtimig iniu.

2 Auvshime sv tagiminoia, kishpin agonimatiibvn iniu bisibojigvni-asinin ima okuegvna, gaie apvginintibvn ima kijigvni, dvsh uin jimvjidatau bezhik ono egashiinijin.

3 Anguamiziuk; kishpin mvjidotok au kikanis, vinder

mau gaishimvjidotok ; kishpin dvsh annenintizot, uebina-mau.

4 Gaie kishpin nizhuaji mvjidotok ningogizhik, nizhuaji dvsh ningogizhik binazikok, oo ikitot, Nindannuenintiz ; kigvuebinamausv.

5 Igu dvsh kikinoamagvuvug ogiinan iniu Tebeninge-nijin, Tvuv mizhishinam nauvj nibua tebneiendvmouin.

6 Au dvsh Tebeninget oo giikito, Kishpin aiamegibuv tebneiendvmouin tibishko bezhigomivug iu uesavuvvshkvk, kitainaua uasu mitig, Pokuakojibishkan auiputvukizon dvsh ima kijigvmi, kitatebuetagoua dvsh.

7 Aunen kinaua endvshiieg, kishpin aiauat iniu bvmitagvuv bisikvmigibijigenit gema gaie vshvmanit iniu aua-kanuv, geinat, panima pi ima kitiganj pionjivguishininit, Umbe auinamatabin jiuisiniivn ?

8 Ka nv uin oo ogvinasin, Tvuv uaezhisitvmauishin jiuisinian, gaie kijipizon jibvmitaviiv pinish igo giishkua-uishinian gaie minikueian, midvsh iu api, kin geuisionon gaie geminikueivn.

9 Ogvmigaejiuneniman nv iniu bvmitagvuvn, iu gaizhi-jigenit iniu aiin gaiigut. Nindinendvm, kavin.

10 Miv nasab gaie kinaua, api gaizhijigeieg kvkinv iniu aiin egoiegun, oo geikitoieg. Kavun ningiminobvmitagv-niuisimin ; minik etv nvndauendaguzia jizhijigeia ningi-izhijigemin.

11 ¶ Gipvgvmiaiamvgut dvsh megua izhat iuidi Jeru-salemi, givniizhat guaiuk nisanaii Samariai gaie Galilei.

12 Gapindigeshkv dvsh bezhik odenas, oginvkueshkaon iniu mitasui ininiuvn uemiginijin uasa nabauinijin.

13 Gibibagiuvug dvsh oo giikitouat, Jesus, Kekinoama-geivn, kitimagenimishinam.

14 Api dvsh gauabvmat, oo ogiinan, Majag, auuabvndvik iniu kiauivan igiu sasagiuijigenininiuvug. Gipvgvmiaiani dvsh vnpimoseuat, ginojimouvg.

15 Bezhik dvsh endvshuat, api gakikendy iu ginoimot, giazhekiua, gaie gigizhiuet gimamoivvumat iniu Kishemaniton ;

16 Giapovgizo dvsh ima ezhisitegabauinit, iu miguejiue-nimat. Samariai tvzhi ininiugobvn ma uin.

17 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan oo giikitot, Ka nv uin gim-i-tajisiuvg ganojimointjig? Anindi dvsh igiu shangvsui?

18 Kauin auia mikauasi gabivzhekinet jimamoiovvmapen iniu Kishemaniton, mi, etv uaaü mevgizit.

19 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Pvziguin, majan dvsh: kitebueien-dvmouin kiginojiüoigun.

20 ¶ Api dvsh geguejimigut iniu Pharisen, nvvnvj api getvguishinomvgutinigen iu otogimauiuin au Kishemanito, oginvkuetauan, oo giinat, In otogimauiuin au Kishemanito kauin piishamvgvsinon megua nvndauabvndvni.

21 Kauin oo tvikitosiuvg, Bina oma! gema, Bina iuidi! Bina sv uin iu otogimauiuin au Kishemanito kipinjinauesh-kagunaua.

22 Oo dvsh ogiinan iniu okikinoamagvvn, Iniu gizh-igvton totvguishinomvgvton, api genvndauendvmeg jiuabvndvmeg bezhik ogizhigomini iniu Oguisv au inini, kauin dvsh kigvüabvndvsinaua.

23 Kigvigouag dvsh, Bina oma! gema, Bina iuidi! kego izhakegon, kego gaie nopinvakegon.

24 Tibishko ma iu uaseiaziuin pionjiuaseia iuidi ishkue-aiii iu gizhik, iuidi dvsh azhauaiii vniizhisagateg; misv nasab geizhiaianik iniu ogizhigomini iniu inini Oguisv.

25 Nitvm dvsh nvndauendaguzi nibiua jigotvgendv, gaie jimivuenimigut iniu nongum bematizinijin.

26 Tibishko gaizhiuebvü megua bimatizit au Noah, mi nasab geizhiuebvü api ogizhigomini iniu inini Oguisv.

27 Giuisiniuvg, gaie giminikueuvg, gaje giuiuiuvg, gaie giuitigendiauvg nanazh iu gizhigvü gipozit au Noah ima kijinabikuani, gaie gimoshkav, ginisigouat dvsh kvkinv.

28 Gaie go nasab giizliuebvü iu api gabimatizit au Lot: giuisiniuvg gaie giminikueuvg, gaie gikishpinvjigeuvg gaie giataueuvg, gaie gikitigeuvg, gaie giozhigeuvg;

29 Midvsh igo iu gigizhigvü, api au Lot ganvgvty iu Sodom, ishpimi gionjikimiuvnajigade iu ishkude gaie iu ueosavvshkvvkoneg, oginisigunaua dvsh kvkinv.

30 Misv nasab geizhiuebv̄k in gizhigv̄k, api pinaguzinit iniu inini Oguisv̄n.

31 In dvsh api gizhigv̄k, au geaiat ima uvgitigvm̄ik, gaie iniu odaiimv̄n ima pindig uakaiigv̄n̄i eanig, kego tvuipini-sandauesi jiotapiny; gaie dvsh au ima kitigan̄i geaiat, kego gaie uin tvpikiuesi.

32 Mikuedvmok gaizhiuebizinit Lot uiv̄n.

33 Aueguen sv genv̄ndvbimajitoguen iu obimatiziun, ogvuv̄najiton; aueguen dvsh geuv̄najitoguen iu obimatiziun, ogvbimajiton.

34 Kitininim sv go, iu api gitibigv̄k tv̄nizhosinog igiu ininiuv̄g ima nibagv̄n̄i; bezhik tvotapinigazo, minaua dvsh au bezhik tvishkunigazo.

35 Tv̄nizhobotageuv̄g igiu ikueuv̄g; bezhik tvotapinigazo, minaua dvsh bezhik tvishkunigazo.

36 Tv̄nizhiuv̄g igiu ininiuv̄g ima kitigan̄i; bezhik tvotapinigazo, minaua dvsh bezhik tvishkunigazo.

37 Ogigv̄nonauan dvsh, oo giinauat, Anind, Tebeningeiv̄n? Oo dvsh ogiinan, Tibi sv eaguen iu uiauma, mi ima getv̄zhi-maun̄vj̄it̄uat igiu migiziuv̄g.

CHAPTER XVIII.

IMA dvsh auejigv̄n̄i ogiizhigv̄nonan, oo giikitot iu moshvk jianv̄miauapv̄n igiu bematizjig, kav̄n dvsh tauianizhitv̄nsiuv̄g;

2 Oo giikitot, Giaia au bezhik tibakonigeuinini ima odena, au gakusasig iniu Kishemaniton, gaie gipapamenimasig iniu anishinaben.

3 Gaie giaia au gashigauit ikue ima odena; ogibinazikauan dvsh, oo giinat, Tibakonamauishin au gamvj̄idotauit.

4 Kav̄n dvsh babige ogitebuetauas̄in, banima dvsh nagvj̄ giinendvm̄, Misvua go kusas̄iuv̄g au Kishemanito, gaie babamenimas̄iuv̄g au anishinabe;

5 Onji dvsh uau ikue gashigauit iu migushkazomit, ningv̄tibakonamaua sv, konima moshvk piizbat ningv̄m̄igushkajiig.

6 Oo dvsh giikito au Tebeninget, Bizindvmok iu eikitot au gnaivk ezhiuebizisig tibakonigeuinini.

7 Ka nv dvsh gaie uiu au Kishemanito ogvtibakonama-uasin iniu gauauenabvmajin, iniu envmietagujin gizhigvtinik gaie tibigvtinik, ano uin go kinuezh nondauat ?

8 Kitinininim sv ogvtibakonvmauan babige. Api dvsh inini Oguisvn tvguishininit, ogvmikvmini nv in tebvciendvmouin oma aki.

9 Oo dvsh ogüzhigvnonan iniu aniat gaapenintizonijn iu gnaivkizhiuebiziniguen, gaie bekanizinijn ginishipapinotauauat, iu giauejiget.

10 Nizh ininiuvg giizhauvg ima kijianvmienigvmigu jianvmiauauat, au bezhik Pharisiuinini giaui, iuedi dvsh bezhik gimauvnjijigeuininini.

11 Au dvsh Phariseuinini ginibau i oo giizhianvmiat, Kishemanito, kimiguejinenimin iu izhiaiasuan, ezhiaiauat igiu anishinabeg, uaiezhingeshkijig, gnaivk ezhiuebizisigog, beshignatizijig, gaie go uaa mauvnjijigeuinini ezhiuebizit.

12 Nizhi iko ningiiguishim endvso anvmiegizhik, bezhik sv nimigieue endvso mitasi kvkinv tebendasoian.

13 Au dvsh mauvnjijigeuinini uasa ninguji ginibau, kauin dvsh kvvge ogiombinvnsinvn iniu oshkinzhigon iuidi ishpimi, ima dvsh okakigvna gibvkiteotizo, oo giikitot, Kishemanito, shauenimishin, nin baiatasian.

14 Kitinininim, api enikiuet uaa inini, auvahime gisha-uendaguzi, dvsh uin au bezhik: endvshit ma au geishpenintizot tvtvpsendaguzi; gaie au tvtvpenintizot tvishpendagnia.

15 ¶ Ogipitvmauauan dvsh iniu abinojivn iu jipvgijininj-notauat, api dvsh iniu okikinoagvvnv uaiabvndvminit ogikinaamauani.

16 Jesus dvsh ogirvndoman, oo giikitot, Inenimik sv igiu abinojivg jibinazikauuat, gaie kego kinaamauakegon, misv uin ogo touvg tibendaguziuat ima otogimauuiui au Kishemanito.

17 Keget kitinininim, Aueguen abinojii geizhiotapinvn-siguen iu otogimauuiin au Kishemanito, ka papish tvtvpingesi ima.

CHILDREN INNOCENT :
NEED NO BAPTISM

18 ¶ Bezhik dvsh ogiman ogigvguejimigon, oo giik-tonit, Menoizhiuebiziivn Kekinoamageivn, anin geizhijigeian jionjiaiaian iu kagiebatiziuin?

19 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Anishuin menoizhiuebizit izhinikazhiivn? Kauin aua minoizhiuebizisi, bezhik etv, mi au Kishemanito.

20 Kikikendanvn ono gvrikueuivn, Kauin kigvbishi-guatizisi, Kauin kigvnishiuesi, Kauin kigvkimotisi, Kanin kigvgvginauishki-bataivesi, Kijituaueinim au kos gaie an kigv.

21 Oo dvsh giikitouv, Kuvinv ono ningigvnauendanvn paako kuiuzensiuian.

22 Api dvsh au Jesus ganondy ono, oo ogiinan, Geabi sv bezhik kinondese: atauen minik tebendvmv, mizh dvsh igiu ketimagizijig, kigvaian dvsh tibinaueuiziuin iuidi ish-pimi, vmbe sv dvsh nopinvzhishin.

23 Api dvsh ganondy ono, gikijigvshkendvm; gikijiu-ntizi ma uin.

24 Api dvsh gauabvndy au Jesus iu gvshkendvminit, oo giikito, Keget agaua tvpindigeuvg igiu uaianvtizijig ima otogimauiuini au Kishemanito.

25 Nauvj uenipvnizi au kijiauesi jishaboshky iu pvgo-neanig shabonigans, dvsh uin au uaianvtizit inini jipindiget ima Kishemanito otogimauiuini.

26 Igiu dvsh ganondyig oo giikitouv, Auenen dvsh au gebimatizit?

27 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Iniu aiiin gebuanauitonapvnen igiu anishinabeg, uin au Kishemanito ogvshkitov.

28 Peter dvsh giikito, Bina ninanint ninginvgtamin kuvinv, kiginopinvnigo dvsh.

29 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Keget kitininim, Endvshit au anishinabe ganvgty iu endat, gema ganvgvnat iniu onigiigon, gema iniu uikanisv, gema iniu uiuv, gema iniu onijanisv, onji iu otogimauiuin au Kishemanito,

30 Ogvotapinan nibiua auvshime tsv megua oma aki bimatzit, iuidi dvsh anikebimatiziuini, iu kagige bimati-ziuin ogvtaian.

31 Oginvndoman dvsh iniu mitasui vshi nizh, oo ogiinan,

Bina sv, kitizhamin sv iuidi Jerusalemi, kvkinv dvsh iniu aiiin gaizhibiigeuat igiu anuajigeuininiuvg, gitozhimausat iniu inini Oguisv, tvtibishkosemvguton.

32 Tvptvgitinamauauvg ma igiu maivganishinabeg, jipapinotaint, gaie jimvjidotaint, gaie jisikuanint :

33 Ogvpvzhvzheuanan, gaie ogvnisauan : nisogonvgutink dvsh tvabijiba.

34 Kauin dvsh oginisidotensinauan ono aiiin, iu dvsh lkitouin ogikazoigunaua, kauin gaie ogikikendvainaunan iniu aiiin gagigitondvmountjin.

35 ¶ Gipvgvmishkamvgvt idvsh api pesho enitenizit ima Jerikoi, bezhik gegibinguet ginamatabi ima jigikvntv tvzhipvguisenjiget.

36 Api dvsh ganondauat iniu maiamauinonijin pimosenit, gigvguedue uegotoguen ituk ezhiebtiniguen ?

37 Ogiuindvmanauan dvsh, ima pimosenit iniu Jesusv Nazareuininiuvn.

38 Gibibagi dvsh oo giikitot, Jesus, kin ueguisimik au Dabid, shauenimishin.

39 Igiu dvsh eniniganijig oginonibikimaunan jipizan-aianit : auvnjish dvsh uin eshkvm gikijibibagi, Kin ueguisimik au Dabid, shauenimishin.

40 Jesus dvsh ginogigabau, gaie giikito, jipiizhinimint : api dvsh pesho paaianit, ogigvguejiman,

41 Oo giikitot, Uegonen nendauendvmvn jidotoninan ? Oo dvsh giikito, Tebeningeivn, jiuabiiian.

42 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, Hau, uabin : kitebueiendvmouin kigibimajiigun.

43 Babige dvsh giuabi gaie oginopinvnan, gimamoivvumat iniu Kishemanito ; gaie dvsh kvkinv igiu anishinabeg, api uaiabvndvmouat, ogimamoivvmaunan iniu Kishemaiton.

CHAPTER XIX.

JESUS dvsh gipindige ima Jerikoi gaie ogivnishaboshkan.

2 Bina dvsh giaia bezhik inini Zakkens ezhinikazot, au

néganendaguzigobvnen endvshiat igiu mauvñjijigeuini-niuvg, gaie giavvtizi.

8 Oginendauendan dvsh jiaabvmat iniu Jesusv, aneguen aiaaiguen; kavin dvsh ogigvshkitosin iu gaapij-sinsikotatiunt, gitvkosi ma uin.

4 Nigan dvsh giabvto, giakuandaue dvsh ima mitigv uiuabvmat; mi ma iuidi uavnilzhanit.

5 Api dvsh au Jesus enitvguishi, gitatvgvnabi gaie ogiaabvman, oo dvsh ogiinan, Zakkeus, uenib pinisandauen; nongum ma ningvtniz ima endavn.

6 Ueub dvsh ginisandaue gaie ogipindigvnan giavui-zhendv.

7 Api dvsh uaiabvndvmouat, kvkinv ginishkazitaguzinv, oo giikitouat, Giizha jiauiuidopvmat iniu ininiuvn baiatazi-nijin.

8 Zakkeus dvsh ginibavi gaie ogiinan iniu Tebeningenjin, Bina sv, Tebeningeivn, abita minik tebendvman niminag igiu ketimagizijig; kishpin gego gimvkvuvg avia inini, iu giavaezhimauvg, niuj avvshime minik ningvvzhetibaamaa.

9 Jesus dvsh ogiinan, Nongum gizhigvk bimajiiueuin gitvguishinomvgtv oma uigiuami, iu igo gaie uin ezhiogui-simigut iniu Abrahamv.

10 Iniu ma inini Oguisvñ bionjiizhavvñ jinvndoneanit gaie jibimajianit iniu gavvñishininijin.

11 Megua dvsh igiu anishinabeg nondvmouat ono aiiin, minaua ogigvnonan iu giauejiget, pesho ma uin vñaigobvñ ima Jernsalemj, gaie onji iu giinendvmouat iu otogimavuiuin au Kishemanito kezhitine jipinagvttinik.

12 Oo dvsh giikito, Bezhik kejitvauizit inini, giizha ima uavvvekvñmik jiotapinamatizot iu ogimavuiuin, gaie neiab jipikiuet.

13 Oginvndoman dvsh iniu mitasui obvmitagvñvñ, gaie ogimivan mitasvabik osavashonian, oo dvsh giinat, Abvjiik nanazh igo tvgvishinan.

14 Igiu dvsh uadetojig ogishingenimavan, ogiizhina-zhavvuan iniu mizhinauen jivanit, Kaviv nimiruenuimav-siuanan uavv inini jiogimavvndavuiyvñd.

15 Gipvgvmiaiamvgvt idvsh api neiab gatvguishi, gaotapiny iu ogimauiuin, giikitot iniu bemitagvuvn jinvndomimint, iniu gaminapunen shonian, iu uikikendy nvmvnj minik gagvshkijigeuaguen endvshinat iu giataueuat.

16 Au dvsh nitvm gipiizha oo giikitot, Ogima, au kishoniam mitasuabik gigvshkijige.

17 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Ueueni, menoizhiuebiziivn bemitagvniuiivn, kigianguami-gvnauendan pvngi, ogimakvndvn iniu mitasui odenauvn.

18 Minaua dvsh au anikaj gipiizha, oo giikitot, Ogima, au sv kishoniam nanuabik gigvshkijige.

19 Nasab dvsh gaie ono ogiinan, Gaie kin sv ogimakvndvn nanvn odenauvn.

20 Minaua dvsh au bezhik gipiizha, oo giikitot, Ogima, ina uabvm kishoniam, gagvnauenimvg gikanvg ima kisimgueouini.

21 Kigikusia ma onji iu auirvn au inini senvgizit; kimamon ma iu gaatosiuvn, gaie kimauvnjton iu gakitigadvnsiuvn.

22 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Ima tibinaue kitonj kigvonjitibakonin, kin mejibvmitagvniuiivn. Kigikikenim ma iu svngizitian, mamoiian iu gavgitinvnsiuan, gaie mauvnjitoian iu gakitigadvnsiuan:

23 Anishuin dvsh giatauasiuvt nishoniam ima mauvnjijgvnj, pitvguishinan dvsh nindagiotapina nishoniam gaie iu gvshkijigeuin?

24 Oo dvsh ogiinan iniu pesho ganibauinijin, Mvkvnik iniu shonian, minik idvsh au mitasuabik eavajin.

25 (Oo dvsh ogiinanau, Ogima, odaian gusha uin mitasuabik shonian.)

26 Kitinininim, sv dvsh, Endvshinat igiu eiaig, tmvinauv; au dvsh easig tmvukma sv iu eat.

27 Ogo dvsh uin shangenimijig gainendvsigog jiogimakvndauvgua, pinik oma, gaie nisik ima enasvmiian.

28 ¶ Api dvsh gaikitot oo, givnigani vniizhat iuidi Jerusalemj.

29 Gipvgvmiaiamvgvt idvsh api enitvnizit ima jigaiii

Bethphagei gaie Bethaniai, ima uvjiui Olives ezbinikadeg, ogimajinazhauan nizh okikinoamaguvn,

30 Oo giinat, Izhaiuk iuidi odenansi, iuidi tibishko inv-
kukeia aiaieg; midvsh ima vnipindigeieg, kigvmikauana dvsh
manishins gitvguvpizot uika gapimomasig iniu ininiuvn;
abaok gaie piizhiinik oma.

31 Kishpin auia inini izhigvguejimineg, Anishuin
abaueg! oo kigvinaua, Au sv Tebenininget ouiaiauan.

32 Igiu dvsh gamajinazhaontjig gimajauvg, gaie gimi-
kvmouat iu gaigouat.

33 Megua dvsh abauat iniu manishinsvn, iniu tebenima-
nijn ogiigouan, Anishuin abaueg au manishins!

34 Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Au Tebenininget ouiaiauan.

35 Ogipiizhiuivtauauan iniu Jesusvn; ogiatonauan dvsh
iniu otvguiuinuan ima uvgiopikuvn iniu manishinsvn, mi-
dvsh ima ginamatabiauat iniu Jesusvn.

36 Megua dvsh vnispikat, ogiapishimonikenauan iniu
otvguiuinuan ima mikvna.

37 Api dvsh pesho enitvnizit, ima sv vninisakieuv iu
Olives uvjiu, kvkinv endvshuat igiu kikinoamaguvvg gima-
jiuauizhendvmog, gaie ogimamoivvtauauan iniu Kishemani-
ton, gigizhiueuat, onji kvkiav iniu mamandavvnokiuvn
gauabvndvmouajin,

38 Oo giikitouat, Shauendaguzi sv au Kijiogima paizhat
ima odizhinikazouim iniu Tebeningenijin; pizaniueuin sv
iuidi ishpimi, gaie uauizhendvmouin iuidi kijiishpimi.

39 Anint dvsh igiu Phariseg ganijsiaiaujig iniu maia-
mauinonijin, ogiinauan, Kekinoamageivn, kinaamau igiu ki-
kikinoamaguvvg.

40 Ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Kitinininim, kishpin ogo pi-
zanabiuaat, igiu dvsh asinig babige tagibibagiuvg.

41 Api dvsh pesho enitvguishj ogigvnauabvndan iu
odena gaie ogimauindan,

42 Oo giikitot, Kishpin kikendvmvmbvn, kin igo, non-
gum igo oo kigizhigom, iniu aiiin tebendaguvkin ima kipi-
zaniueuin! nongum dvsh uin kajigadeuvn ima kishkin-
zhigo.

43 Iniu gizhigon kigvugvmishkaguvn, iu api igiu neshkenimikig jiguitaianikanikua, gaie jiguitagabautokua, midvsh iu giuitaiii jionjigvnauenimikua ;

44 Midvsh tibishko aki jiiizhitvpsikvmigishkimikua, gaie go igiu kinijanivg : ka dvsh kvvge bezhik asin kigvzhinvgnigusi, iu jaguitoiabikishijivn : ka ma kigikikendv sin iu api gitvguishinomvgvk iu kimaavtisigouin.

45 Gipindige dvsh ima anvmieuigvmigo gimajisagijiuebinat iniu etauenijin ima pindig, gaie iniu kashpinatagenijn,

46 Oo dvsh giinat, Izhibiigade sv, Iu niuigiuam anvmieuigvmigouvn ; kinava dvsh uin kimotiuigvmik kigiizhi-tonava.

47 Gaie gikikinoamage ima anvmieuigvmigo endvso gizhigvtinik. Igiu dvsh kijisasagiuijigeuininiuvg, gaie igiu oshibiigeuininiuvg, gaie naganendaguzijig igiu anishinabeg oginvndauendanava jinisauat,

48 Kauin dvsh ogimikvnsinana geizhijigeuat ; kvkinv ma igiu anishinabeg giminuendvmog jibizindauaat.

CHAPTER XX.

GIPUGUMIALAMUGUT idvsh api bezhik iniu gizhigvton, megua gikikinoamauat iniu anishinaben ima anvmieuigvmigo, gaie giizhigvgikuenoty iu minvajimouin, iniu kijisasagiuijigeuininiuvn gaie oshibiigeuininiuvn, gaie iniu getizinijin ogibinazikagon,

2 Gaie ogigvnonigon, oo giikitonit, Uindvmauishinam, auenen omvshkauiziuin nenjiizhijigeivn ono ajiin ? gaie auenen gaminik oo gvshkieuiziuin ?

3 Ogigvnonan dvsh oo giikitot, Gaie nin sv kiguguejimininim gego ; uindvmauishig :

4 Iu obaptizoiueuin au John, ishpimi inv gionjibamvgvtini, gema ima inini ?

5 Gignonitiuvg dvsh, oo giikitouat, Kishpin sv, Ishpimi, ikitoiy, oo twikito, Anin dvsh iu gitebvseienimasineg ?

6 Kishpin dvsh, Inini, ikitoiy kvkinv anishinabeg kigv-

pimuasinvigonanig; otaiinenimauan iniu Johnn, annaji-geuininiunit.

7 Oginvkuetauauan dvsh jikikendvsigua tibi uenjiibamv-gvtinigen.

8 Jesus dvsh ogiinan, Ka sv gaie nin kiundvmosinoninim uendinaman iu moshkauiziuin uenjiizhijigeian ono aiiin.

9 Ogimajigvnonan dvsh iniu anishinaben, oo giizhiauejiget, Bezhik inini ogikigitaganan iniu shominagauvzhin ima kitigani, gaie ogiauian iniu kitigeuininiuvn, gaie gimaja giizhat iuidi uasvuekvnik, kinuezh dvsh giinendit.

10 Api dvsh gatibishkosenig, ogiizhinazhauan iniu bvmitagvnn iuidi aianit iniu kitigeuininiuvn, jiminigut iniu miniuivn maniuuat igiu shominagauvzhig; igiu dvsh kitigeuininiuvg ogibvbkiteuauan, gaie ogimajinazhauan gego giminasigua.

11 Minaua dvsh bezhik bvmitagvnn ogiizhinazhauan: gaie uin dvsh iniu ogibvbkiteuauan, gaie vgvatvkvnmig ogiizhimvjidatauauan, gaie ogimajinazhauan, gego giminasigua.

12 Minaua dvsh ogimajinazhauan iniu bezhik; migo gaie uin iniu gaizhimakiauat, gaie ogisagijiuebinauan.

13 Oo dvsh giikito au gatibendy iu kitigan, Anin geizhijigeian? Ningvizhinazhaua ninguis au saiagivg: konima ogvkituauiauan, api uabvmauat.

14 Api dvsh gauabvmauat igiu kitigeuininiuvg, givvgnituvv, oo giikitouat, Misv au getibendasot; vmbe sv no nisata, kinauint dvsh jitibendasoiy.

15 Ogisagijiuebinauan dvsh ima kitigani, gaie oginisauan. Anin dvsh gedotauat au tebendy iu kitigan?

16 Tvpiizha jinisat ono kitigeuininiuvn, ogvminan dvsh iniu okitigan iniu bekaniziniin. Api dvsh ganondvmonat, oo giikitovv, Kauin tvizhiuevvinon.

17 Ogigvnanabvman dvsh, oo giikitot, Uegonen nvn-gvnnv oo ueshibiigadeg. Iniu asinin gauebinauajin igiu ozhigeuininiuvv mi sv au netvmabikishing asin.

18 Aueguen gepvngishinoguen ima asini tvpigushin;

auguen dvsh uin gegiahikagoguen iniu asinin, ogvpisikagon tibishko bisibojigazot.

19 Igiu dvsh kijiasagiuijigenininiuvg gaie igiu oshibi-geuininiuvg, mi go iu api, ginvndauendvmog jivkonauat; ogigusauan dvsh iniu anishinaben: gimaminonendvmog ma uin uinaua giinintua in gaizhigigitondvminit iu auejigvn.

20 Ogiakauabvmauan dvsh, gaie ogimajinazhauauan iniu genvndauatonijin, iniu geguaivkuendaguiitizonijin, jimikv-mauauat iu ningut jukitonit, iu dvsh geonjipvgitinauapvn ima omvshkauiziuinini gaie ogvshkieuiziuinini iniu ogi-man.

21 Ogigvguejimauan dvsh, oo giikitouat, Kekinoama-geivn, ninkikendamin, guaivk ikitoivn, gaie tebueivn iu eshikikinoamageivn, kauin gaie kikusasi auia inini; keget dvsh uin guaivk kitizhikikinoamage iu otizhituauin au Kishemanito;

22 Inendagvut.inv jiminivitibvn iniu tibaamageuini-sho-nia au Caesar, gema gaie kauin?

23 Gikikenimat dvsh ezhigvgaienizinit, oo ogiinan, Anish-uin gvguetibenimiieg?

24 Uabvndaiishig au shoniana. Auenen au meziniji-gazot, gaie uesthibigazot? Ogigvnonauan dvsh, oo giinauat, Caesar sv.

25 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Minik au Caesar iniu tebendvin au Caesar, gaie minik au Kishemanito iniu tebendvin au Kishemanito.

26 Kauin dvsh ogigvshkitosinava gego jizhimikvmonat iu gaikitonit, ima enasvminit iniu anishinaben, iu jiondeni-mauapvn: ogimamakadendanava dvsh iu gaizhinvkvetv-minit, gaie gipizanabiuvg.

27 Mi pi dvsh gapinazikagut anint iniu Sadduken (igiu ekitojig, ka gego abijibauin,) ogigvguejimigon dvsh,

28 Oo giikitonit, Kekinoamageivn, au Moses ningiishi-biamagonan, Kishpin auia inini uikanisvn nibonit, aiauanit dvsh iniu uiuvn, ginibot dvsh jibua onijanisit, iniu uikanisvn jiotapinanit iniu uiuvn, jionijanisitvmauanit dvsh iniu uikanisvn.

29 Ginizhuajiuvg sv gaouikanisintijig ; au nitvm ogiuitigeman iniu ikueuvn, gaie ginibo megua onijanisisig.

30 Minaua dvsh au bezhik ogiuitigeman iniu uiuini, gaie uin ginibo jibua onijanisit.

31 Gaie dvsh uin au bezhik ogiotapinan iniu ikueuvn ; mi tibishko kvkinv gaouikanisintijig gaizhijigenat : kanin dvsh gionijanisisiuvg ; midvsh ginibouat.

32 Mamaui ishkuaj dvsh gaie uin au ikue ginibo.

33 Bina dvsh ima abijibau^{ij}, auenen gesiauat iniu ikueuvn ? kvkinv ma igiu nizhuasui ogiuitigemanan.

34 Jesus dvsh oginvkuetauan, oo giinat, Igiu tebendaguzijig oma aki uiuiuvvg gaie uiuikauauvg :

35 Igiu dvsh uin geapitendaguzijig jibimatiziat iuidi ishpimi, gaie jiabijibauat, kauin uiuisiuvg kauin gaie uiukagesiuvg :

36 Kauin gaie minaua tanibosiuvvg ; izhiaiauvvg ma uin tibishko iniu ishpimi tvzhi anishinaben : gaie onijanisisimigon iniu Kishemaniton, gaie onijanisisimigouan iu abijibauin.

37 Jiabijibauat igin ganibojig, giuabvndaiue boj au Moses ima mitigonsi, api iu giikitopvn, au Tebeninget Okishemanitomvn au Abraham, gaie Okishemanitomvn au Isaak, gaie Okishemanitomvn au Jakob.

38 Kauin Okishemanitouimigusin iniu ganibonijin, iniu etv bematizinijin : kvkinv ma uin onjibimatiziuvn.

39 Anint dvsh igiu oshibiigeuininiuvvg ogiinauan, Keki-noamagiuvn, kitebue sv.

40 Api dvsh oo gaizhiuebv^k, kauin minaua papish giinendvsiuvvg jizhigvguejimanat.

41 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Anin dvsh ekitouat iu, oguisimigut au Christ iniu Dabidvn ?

42 Tibinaue sv uin au Dabid oo ikito ima nvgrmouini-mvzinaigvni, Au Tebeninget ogiinan iniu Tebenimijin, Namatabin ima ninkijinika,

43 Nanazh igo izhivgua igiu shangenimikig jiotapizitebiuiniuvn.

44 Dabid sv Tebeninget odizhinikanan ; anin dvsh ezhioguisimaguen ?

X 45 ¶ Megua dvsh nondvmouat vkinv igiu anishinabeg,
oo oginan iniu oktkinoamagvuvn,

46 Aianguamiziiuk jimiushkauegua igiu oshibiigeuini-
niuvg, nendauendvig jipimoseuat aguiuat iniu geganuegv-
tinikin aguiuinanvn, gaie jianvmikauintua ima endvzhi-
atandi, gaie jiniganvbivat ima anvnieuigvmigo, gaie jiaiauat
iniu kejiapitendaguvkin abinasouinvn ima nikundivini;

47 Gaie mekvmajjig inia shagavinijn ikueuvn ougina-
 mini, gaie vnisha kiji kinuezh envmietaguzijig: misv ogo
 geotapinvig nauvj kiji gvguanisvgiziuvn.

CHAPTER XXI.

GIINABI dvsh, gaie oguabvman iniu uaiantvizinijn
 G apvgitvminit iniu omigieuvini ima endvzhi-mauvnjiji-
 geuint anvmauvini-shonia.

2 Oguabvman dvsh iniu ketimagizinijn ikueuvn gashi-
 ganijn apvgitvminit iniu nish shomanikensvn.

3 Oo dvsh giikito, Nintebue sv eninvguk, uau ketima-
 gizit ikue gashigavit ogiapvgitan nauvj nibua, dvsh vin
 vkinv.

4 Vkinv ma uinaua ima ouantiziuviniug ogionjiapvgi-
 tinamauvan iniu omigieuvininan iniu Kishemaniton;
 uau dvsh vin ikue, ima okitimagiziuvini, ogionjiapvgi-
 tinan vkinv iniu otibinaueviziuvn iniu gegionjibimati-
 zipvn.

5 ¶ Api dvsh anint tezhindvmouat iu kijianvmieuv-
 mik gaizhisvsegajigadeg, giauintua igiu beshigendaguzijig
 asinig gaie migieuvinvn, oo giikito,

6 Bina ono uaiavndvmegun, totvguishinomvgvton iniu
 gizhigvton, api geishkunigazosig bezhik asin jaguitabiki-
 shingibvn, vkinv dvsh tvnisuebinikabikizuvg.

7 Ogigvguejimauvan dvsh, oo giikitonat, Kekinoamageivn,
 anin api getibishkoseg ono aiin? Uegonen dvsh kikina-
 uajijigvn geaiamvguk, api shaiigua uitibishkoseg?

8 Oo dvsh giikito, Aianguamiziiuk juaiezhimigosueg;
 nibua ma tvbitvguishinog ima nindizhinikazouini, oo jiiki-

touat, Nin sv nindau au Christ; gaie kega shaiigua tibish-kosemvgvt; kego nopinvnakegon.

9 Api nuandvmeg migadiuinvn gaie jimvjiinvkvmmigvk, kego segizikegon: inendagvut nitvm ono jiizhiuebv; panima dvsh uin iu jiuaiekuaiendaguvk.

10 Midvsh oo giinat, Anishinabeg ogvmiganauan iniu uijanishinabeuan, gaie dvsh iniu ogimauiuinvn tmigadi-mvgvton:

11 Gaie tvningikvmigishka oo aki, jevjiban gaie tvbv-kvdekvmmiga, gaie manatapineuinvn tvvgomvgvton; tvgutazinagvut, gaie kijikikinauajijigvnn tvpinagvton inidi invkvkeia mishvgizhigo.

12 Jibua dvsh ono aiiin tibishkoseg, kigvtvkonigouag, gaie kigvgotvgiigouag, gaie kigvizhiuinigouag ima mauvn-jijigenigvmigo, gaie ima kibakuaodiugvmigo, izhiuinigoieg ima enasvmuat igiu ogimag gaie tebakoniuejig onji iu nindizhinikazouin.

13 Api pegvmiaiamvgvk ono aiiin, mi iu api gekikendvmeg.

14 Aiiinjisitog sv ima kiteiua niag jinanagvtvuendvsiueg iu geizhinvkuetvmeg.

15 Kigvminininim sv iu geikitoieg gaie iu nibuakanin, gegvshkitosigua igiu shangenimineguk jinvkuetvmouat gaie jiuaunanendvmouat.

16 Kigvbataigouag igiu kinigiigouag, gaie kikanisiuag, gaie igiu enauemeguk, gaie igiu kijikiueiuag; anint dvsh kinaua kigvnisigom.

17 Kigvshingenimigouag dvsh kvkinv ininiuvg nindizhinikazouin onji.

18 Kauin dvsh uin go bezhik kinisisiua ima kishtiguanuag tvbvnatvsinon.

19 Ima dvsh kishvshibendvmouiniua pizanabiik igui kijagouag.

20 Api dvsh uabvndvmeg iu Jerusalem giuitashkv mouat igiu migazonininiuvg, midvsh iu api gekikendvmeg obvnajijigeuin shaiiguv pesho aiamvgvk.

21 Mano dvsh igiu ima Judeaj eajig tvizhinizhimouv

ima uvjuu; gaie mano igiu ima nisauaiii eajig tumajinishi-mouvg; gaie dvsh igiu tvnukiuiii eajig, kego uin ima tvbiizhasiuvg.

22 Mi ma ono nonvkui-gizhiguton, kukinv dvsh iniu aiim ueshibiigadegin jitibishkoseg.

23 Goguanisvkvkvmik igiu geonijanisiijig, gaie igiu genonauvsajig iu api ono gizhigon aiamvgvk! tvkijiuisvgendomog ma uin igiu ima oo aki eajig, gaie nishkenitiuin jipvgvmishkagouat ogo anishinabeg.

24 Gaie ogvnisigonaua iu vshishaueshk, gaie tumajiuinauvg iu jibvmitauauat kukinv pukan ezhiuinzonijin anishinaben; gaie ogvtvtvkokadanaua iu Jerusalem igiu maivganishinabeg, pinish igo iu api maivganishinabeg ogizhigvtomia jitibishkosenig.

25 ¶ Gaie dvsh tvaiavv mamakajijigvvn ima gizisong, gaie ima tibigiziso, gaie ima anvngo; gaie oma aki tvanimiziuvg igiu anishinabeg kvnvge gego jiguaivkuendvmouat; tvvmvtueiashkanvg igiu tigouvg, gaie iu kijigvmi;

26 Jinondeseng dvsh oteiuan igiu ininiuvg epij segizuat, iu nvndanabvndvmouat iniu aiin uapitvguishinomvgvkin oma aki; tvnvnishishkamvguton ma iniu ishpimi tvzhi mvshkaniziuvn.

27 Mi pi dvsh geuabvmat iaiu inini Oguisv pitvguishininit, piaianit ima avkvuto, jipigigizinit iu mvshkaniziuin gaie kijibishigendaguziun.

28 Api dvsh ono aiin majitibishkosemvvk, inabiluk, gaie ombikueniuk: iu ma jishauendaguzileg peshouendagvt.

29 Oigvnonan dvsh giauejiget; Bina au shominagavvzh, gaie kukinv igiu mitigog.

30 Api saigibvgiziuajin, kinava tibinaue kikikendanava gaie kiavbvndanava iu nibin pesho aiamvgvk.

31 Misv gaie kinava, api uavbvdmeg ono aiin jipvgvmishkamvgvk, kikendvmok iu otogimavuiun au Kishernito pesho aiamvgvk.

32 Keget sv kitininim, Ogo nongum bimatisijig tukvbenibosiuvg, pinish igo kukinv gitibishkoseg.

33 In gishik gaie iu aki twnuguvnon ; iniu dvsh uin nin-dikitouinvn kauin tvanaueuvsinon.

34 Aianguamiziuk, konima kiteivan tvkuziguvnon, iu ozam nibiua mijieeg, gaie giuvshkueblieg, gaie ozamendv-meg oo aki, iu dvsh gishik jizhipvgvmishkagoieg megua tvnendvsiueg.

35 Tibishko ma nvguagvni ogvizhipvgvmishkagonaua kvkinv igiu bernatizijig ima odenguailuv oo aki.

36 Akauabiuk av dvsh, gaie anvniaiuk moshvk, iu dvsh jiapitendaguzieeg jiozhindvmeg kvkinv ono aiiin uapitv-guishinomvgvkin, gaie jinibauieeg ima enasvminit iniu inini Oguisvn.

37 ¶ Megua dvsh iu gizhigvtinik, gigvgikue ima anv-mieugvmigo ; api dvsh tebigvtink, gisagavm, giauiaiat ima uvjiui Olives ezhinikadeg.

38 Kvkinv igiu anishinabeg endvso-kikishebavvgutinik ogipinasikauauan ima anvmeugvmigo jibizindauauat.

CHAPTER XXII.

BINA, iu ukundiuin iu ombishinsig au pvkueshigvn shaii-guv kega niaiagobvn, iu kvbikose ukundiuin ezhinikadeg.

2 Igiu dvsh kijisasagiuijigeuininiuvg gaie igiu oshibiigeui-niniuvg oginvndvondanaua iu getinapinvnauat ; ogigusa-uan ma iniu anishinaben.

3 Mi pi dvsh panjinaeshkagut iniu mvjimaniton au Judas au Iskariot gaizhinikazot, bezhik igiu mitasui vshi nizh ki-kinoamaguvvn.

4 Midvsh gaizhimajat, gaie giauigvgvnonat iniu kijisasa-giuijigeuininiuvn, gaie minisino-ogiman iu getizhijiget iu jibataat.

5 Giminvendvmog dvsh, gaie ogikikimauan jiminauat iniu shonian.

6 Ogiuauindvmanuan dvsh, gaie oginvndauendan jibataat, api aliasinit iniu malamauinonijin.

7 Mi dvsh api gatibishkoseg iu uembishinsig pvkueshi-gvnigizhik, api kvbikose-manishtanishins jinisint.

8 Ogimajinazhauan dvsh iniu Petervn gaie iniu Johnvn, oo giinat, Majaiuk, auiauezhitok iu kvbikose-ukundiin, iu dvsh jiuisiniiv.

9 Oo dvsh ogiigon, Anindi inendvmvn jiuanezhisitoia?

10 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Bina, api vnipindigeieg ima odena kigvvgishkagoua au inini au pemiutot nimibagvn muashkinebig; nopinvnik ima uakaiigvni gevripindiget.

11 Oo dvsh kigvinaua au tebendv iu uakaiigvn, Au Kekinoamaget kitig, Anindi aiamvgvk iu ukundiini-abinasouin getvzhimijian iu kvbikoseuin, mamaui igiu ninkikinoamagvvg?

12 Kigvuabvndaigoua dvsh iu mejamvgvk abinasouin iuidi ishpinisvgo, kizha nauezhijigadeg; ima dvsh tvzhiuauezhitag.

13 Giizhauvg idvsh, gaie giizhimikvmouat iu gaigouat. Ogiuauezhisitonaua dvsh iu kvbikoseuin.

14 Api dvsh iu tibaiigvn pegvmiaia, ginamatibi, gaie iniu mitasui vshi nizh okikinoamagvvn ogiuitabimigon.

15 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Iu nvndauendvmouin ningiizhinvndauendan juidopvminvguk iu kvbikoseukundiin, jibua gotvgendvman.

16 Kitinininim sv dvsh, Kauin minaua kigvuidopvmisi-noninim, panima go gitibishkoseg iuidi otogimauiunij au Kishemanito.

17 Ogiotapinan dvsh iu minikuajigvn, gaie gimamoivuet, oo giikitot, Otapinamok oo, gaie mataonitiuk.

18 Kitinininim sv dvsh, Kauin nigvminikuesin iu shominabo, panima go otogimauiuin au Kishemanito tvguishinomvgvk.

19 Ogiotapinan dvsh iniu pvkueshigvvn, gaie gimamoivuet, gaie gibvrvkuebinat, ogiminan dvsh iniu, oo giikitot, Misv oo niau kinaua uenji migiueng; izhijigeiuk oo, iu dvsh jionjimikuenimiieg.

20 Gaie nasab ogiotapinan iu minikuajigvn, gaiishkua uisiniuat, oo giikitot, Misv oo minikuajigvn iu oshki kikin-diin ima nimiskuiui kinaua uenjisiaguebinamagoieg.

21 Ina sv iu oninj au baiatait niuijaiaugun oma atopouinj.

22 Keget sv iniu inini Oguisvn izhimajauvn iu igo gaizhitibakonigademvgkibvn ; gvguanisvvgvkmik sv au inini tvizhiaia au gebataat.

23 Midvsh iu api gimajigvguejintiuat, aneguen eiauguen oo aiii geizhijigegobvnen.

24 ¶ Gaie dvsh gimajigvguejintiuvg, Aueguen au auvshime gekijiinenimauinten endvshuat.

25 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Igiu maivganishinabeg otogimamiuan otogimakvndauauan iniu maivganishinaben ; gaie igiu uegimakvndagejig, menodotagejig izhinikanauvg.

26 Kauin kinaua kigvizhiaiasim. Aueguen sv au uakijiaivauiguen endvshiieg, mano sv au egashiin tvizhiaia ; gaie dvsh au naganendaguzit bemitagengin tvizhiaia.

27 Auenen au kejiinendaguzit, au nematabit ima atopouini, gema au bemitaget ? kauin nv au nematabit ima atopouini ? kitzhiuijaiauininim dvsh nin tibishko au bemitaget.

28 Kinaua sv gaujaiauiieg ima ningvguejiigouini ;

29 Kitinakonvmoninim dvsh iu ogimauiuin, tibishko gaizhionakonvmauit au Nos ;

30 Iu dvsh jiuisiniieg gaie jiminikueieg ima nindatopouini ima nindogimauiuiui, gaie jinamatabiieg ima abinasouini, jitibakonegua igiu mitasui vshi nizh ezhiuinzojig iniu onijanisivn au Israel.

31 ¶ Au dvsh Tebeninget oo giikito, Simon, Simon Bina au mvjimanito giinendvm iu uitibenimineg, jiizhishabosvineg, ezhishabosvint iu pvkueshigvrvshk.

32 Kigianvmietvmon dvsh iu kitebueiendvmouin jinondesesinog ; panima dvsh gianjiigoivn, uidokau kikanisvvg.

33 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Tebeningeivn, ningizhita sv jiizhiuijiuinan ima kibakuaoadiuigvmigo, gaie ima nibouini.

34 Ogiinan dvsh, Kitinin, Peter, au bakaakue kauin tvnondaguzisi nongum gizhigvk, panima go nisi giagonnetvvn iu kikenimiivn.

35 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Api gamajinazhaoninvguk, aiasiuvg iu mvshkimut, gaie nauapuvin, gaie mvkisinvn, gego nv kigimvnezinaua ? Oo dvsh giikitouvg, Ka.

36 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Bina dvsh, nongum aueguen ueshonia-mvshkiinutensiguen mano ogvotapinan, gaie nasab ona-uapuan, gaie au uetvshishaueshkosig, mano ogvatauenvn iniu otvgruiuvn jikishpinatot bezhik.

37 Kitininim ma uin, iu ueshibiigadeg boj geabi izhisin nin jionjitibishkosemvgvk, Gitvgrvgima inin mejizhiuebizi-nijn: iniu tezhimigoianin tvtibishkoseuvn.

38 Oo dvsh giikitovg, Tebeningeivn, ina nizhinon iniu vshishaueshkon. Oo dvsh ogiinan, Misv iu minik.

39 ¶ Gibisagavn idvsh, gaie giizha iuidi uvjiui Olives, ima go moshvk gaizhagobvn: oginopinvnigon dvsh iniu okikinoamagvvn.

40 Api dvsh ima gaaiat, oo ogiinan, Anvmiaiuk jipindi-gesueg ima gvguetibenitiuini.

41 Gimaja dvsh eko tebiuebinamaget auia asin, gaie giojjiinguvnita gaie gianvmia.

42 Oo giikitot, Nose, kishpin inendvmvn, mano ikuna-mauishin oo minikuajigvn; nindauaj kauin nin aiinendv-man, kin sv go enendvmvn tvizhiuebut.

43 Ogipinazikagon dvsh iniu ishpimi tvzhianishinaben, iu giuidokagut.

44 Iu dvsh epij uisvgendv, eshkvm gikizhianvmia; iu dvsh abuezouin nindigo iu kejiptvngigagin iu miskui ima mitvshkvkvkvik giizhiaiani.

45 Api dvsh pezigit iu anvmiapvn, gaie gibinazikauat iniu okikinoamagvvn, ogimikauan iu nibanit, epij gikiji-nvninauendvminit,

46 Oo dvsh giinat, Anishuin nibaieg? Pzviguig, anv-miaiuk, konima gvsha kigvaiam ima gvguedibenitiuini.

47 Megua dvsh gagigitot, bina, kejimamauiuojig, gaie au Judas ezhinikazot, bezhik eavit igiu mitasui vshi nizh, gini-gani, gaie gipinazikauat iniu Jesusvn, uiojimat.

48 Jesus dvsh ogiinan, Judas, kibataiman nv iniu inini Oguisvn iu ojimimvt?

49 Api dvsh igiu gaujiuajig uaiabvndvmouat geizhiue-bvk, ogiinauan, Tebeningeivn, ningvbkitemin nv iniu vshishaueshkon?

50 Bezhik dvsh ogibvkiteuan iniu kijisasagiuijigeuinini obvmitagvnni, gaie ogikishkitaavgagvnaman okijitavgani.

51 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giikitot, Mano mandv minik tvizhiuebt. Ogita~~in~~ama~~u~~an dvsh iu otavgani, gaie oginojimoan.

52 Jesus dvsh ogiinan iniu kejisasagiuijigeuininiuvn, gaie iniu genauendvminijin iu anvnieuigvmik, gaie iniu getizininjin, gabinazikagujin, Kipiizhinazikauim inv, iu geizhinazikauagobvn au kemodishkit, piaioieg vshishaueshkon gaie pugvmagvnn?

53 Megua giuijaiauvinavguk ima anvnieuigvmigo endvso giizhigvk, kavun ningut kigidotauisim; anish mi sv iu kitibaiigvniua, gaie jimvshkauizimvgvk iu psvvgishtibik.

54 Midvsh gitvkonauat, gaie gimajinauat, giizhiuinauat dvsh ima au kijisasagiuijigeuinini endat. Peter dvsh uasa ishku~~ei~~a givniizhinopin~~vi~~ki.

55 Api dvsh gabodaueuat ima pindig, gaie ima jigishkude gimamauinamatabiuv, Peter dvsh gaie uin ogiuitabiman.

56 Bezhik dvsh iniu oshkinigikuen ogigizhigvnuabvmigon, megua namatabit ima jigishkudeng, oo giikitot, Gaie uauu ogiuijiuan iniu.

57 Ogiagonuetauan dvsh, oo giikitot, Ikue, kavun ninkikenimasi.

58 Panima nagaj minaua bezhik ogi~~u~~abvmigon, oo dvsh giikitonit, Kitau sv gaie kln au bezhik. Peter dvsh oo ogiinan, Inini, kavun nindausi.

59 Nagvj dvsh kvnabvj ningotibaiigvneg, minaua bekanizit apiji uitebueuvn oo giikitonit, Keget sv go gaie uin uauu ouijaiauabvnen; Galileu~~u~~miniui ma.

60 Peter dvsh oo giikito, Inini kavun ninikikendvsn iu ekitoivn. Kezhitine dvsh megua gagigitot, gimazitaguzi au bakaakue.

61 Au dvsh Tebeninget gikuekita gaie ogigvnuabvman iniu Petervn. Peter dvsh ogimikuendan iu gaikitonipvn iniu Tebeningenijin, oo gaikitonit, Jibua mazitaguzit au bakaakue, nisi kigvagonuetau.

62 Peter dvsh gisagavm, gaie giuisvgitemo.

63 Igiu dvsh ininiuvg gatvkonajig iniu Jesusvn oginishi-papinotauauan gaie ogibvkiteuauan.

64 Api dvsh gagvgibinguebinauat, ogibvkuakoninjita-uauan ima odenguaiini gaie ogigvguejimauvan, oo giikitouat, Anuatauishinam, auenen gabvkiteok?

65 Nibiua dvsh bekanvkin mvjikitouinvn ogiaainapine-migon.

66 ¶ Pijinvk dvsh igo uaiabvnnik igiu getizijig anishi-nabeg gaie igiu kijisasagiuijgeuininiuvg, gaie oshibiigeni-niniuvg gipimauvnjiitiuvg, gaie ima endvzhigigitouat ogii-zhiuinauan, oo giikitouat,

67 Kin nv kidau au Christ? uindvmauishinam. Oo dvsh ogiinan, Kishpin uindvmoninvgukibvn, kavin kitagitebue-iendvinaua;

68 Kishpin dvsh gaie gvguejimininvguk, kavin kitanvkue-tausim, gaie kavin kitapvgidinisim.

69 Panima sv iniu inini Oguisvn tvnamatabiuvn ima okijiniikauvninig iu omvshkauiziun au Kishemanito.

70 Kevinv dvsh giikitouv, Kin inv kitau iniu Oguisvn au Kishemanito? Oo dvsh ogiinan, Kinanua sv kidikitom iu auian.

71 Oo dvsh giikitouv, Uegonen geabi uenjinvdauen-dvmy iu batauindvmouin? shaiiguv ma kinauint keginon-dauanan ima tibinaue otoni.

CHAPTER XXIII.

KUKINU dvsh igiu maiamauinnojig gipvziguiuv, gaie ogiizhiuitvmauauan iniu Pilatevn.

2 Gaie ogimajibatamauvan, oo giikitouat, Ningimikauanan uaa inini uvnishimat iniu anishinaben, gaie kinaamauat jiminasiuimint ogimashonian iniu Caesarvn, oo ikitot, uin tibinaue jiauit Christ kijiogima.

3 Pilate dvsh ogigvguejiman, oo giikitot, Kin inv kitogi-makvndvmauag igiu Jiuvg? Oginvkuetauan dvsh, oo giiki-tot, Kidikit sv kin.

4 Oo dvsh ogiinan au Pilate iniu kijisasagiujigetini-niuvn gaie iniu anishinaben, Kauin nimikvmauasi iu geondenimintibvn uauu inini.

5 Eshkvu dvsh gikijiakuatiziuvg, oo giikitouat, Otombazoman iniu anishinaben, papavgikuuet enigokuag Judea tvzhi aki, gionjimajitat ima Galilei, pinish igo oma aiaiv.

6 Api dvsh ganondy au Pilate iu Galile, gigvguedue, Galileuinini nv mabvm inini?

7 Api dvsh gakikendy iu jitibendaguzit ima Herod otogimaiuiuni, ogiizhinazhvamauan iniu Herodvn, au eagobvnen ima Jerusalemj iu api.

8 Api dvsh au Herod uaiabvmat iniu Jesusvn gikijiminuendvm: kinuezh ma ginvdauendvm iu uiuabvmat, nibia ma anoj gego ginondvm iu giaiizhijigenit; giinendvm dvsh jiuabvndy iu mamandauijigvn jiiizhijigenit.

9 Ogigvguejiman dvsh nibia ikitouinvn; kauin dvsh kvnvgc oginvkuetagusin.

10 Igiu dvsh kijisasagiuijigeuininiuvg gaie oshibiigeuini-niuvg ginibauivvg, gaie ogikijibatamauan.

11 Au dvsh Herod gaie iniu omigazouinimvn oginishipapinotauanan, gaie gimvjiinauat, gaie iu gisvsegauikonaie-auat, gaie neiab ogiizhinazhvamauauan iniu Pilatevn.

12 Midvsh iu api gazhigvk, au Pilate gaie Herod ganijikiueintiat; meuizhv ma uin ginishkenintibvneg.

13 Pilate api gamauvzomat iniu kijisasagiuijigeuini-niuvn, gaie iniu tibakonigeuininiuvn, gaie iniu anishinaben,

14 Oo ogiinan, Kigipitvmauim uauu inini, tibishko anuenishimat iniu anishinaben; bina, ningigvguejima enasvmeieg, ka dvsh ningimikvmauasi ningut gimvjiizhijiget, iniu gaapvgvjisitvmauegun.

15 Kauin gaie go Herod; kigiizhinazhvoninim ma jinazikaueg; bina dvsh kauin ningut giizhijigesi geonjinisintibvn.

16 Ningvpvzhvzhuea dvsh, midvsh iu api gepvgidinvg.

17 (Boj sv go inendaguzi iniu bezhik jipvgidinamauat iu api uikundi.)

18 Kvkinv dvsh gibibagiuvg, mamaui giikitouat, Majinizh uauu inini, pvgidinamauishinam dvsh au Barabbas.

19 (An ganvnakuit ima odeng gaie ganishiuēt, gionjiapuginint ima kibakuvodinigvmigo.)

20 Pilate dvsh ano inendv uipvgidinat iniu Jesusv, minaua ogigvnonan.

21 Gibibagiuvg dvsh uin, oo giikitouat, Aguakuv, aguakuv.

22 Midvsh iu nisi shaiiguv oo giinat, Anishuin? uegonen mvjiaiiuish gaizhijiget? Kauin ningimikvmauasi ningut giizhijiget geonjinisintibv : ningvpvzhvzheua sv go, midvsh jipvgidinvg.

23 Moshvk dvsh gikizhiueuvg giikitouat iu jiaguakuvo-mint. Gaie dvsh iniu otinueuiniuan, gaie otinueuiniuan igiu kijisasagiujiageuininiuvg gigvshkieuizimvgtiniuv.

24 Pilate dvsh giinakunige jiizhiuevbtinig iu gaizhinendvduendvmouat.

25 Ogipvgidinamauan dvsh iniu ganonakuinipvnen gaie ganishiuēnipvnen gionjiapvginauintibv ima kibakuvodiuvmigo, iniu ganvndauenimauajin : midvsh gipvgidinat iniu Jesusv iu giizhinvndauendvmouat.

26 Megua dvsh givnimajiuinauat, ogitvkonauan bezhik ininiuv, Simonv, Kureniai tvzhi ininiuv, onjibanit ima tvrvkiuini, midvsh iniu gaombondaauajin iu azhideatik jipimondvminit ishkuē Jesusv eniizhanit.

27 ¶ Oginopinvgon dvsh kejimamauinonijin anishinaben, gaie ikueuvn gamauinijin iu gimauimigut.

28 Jesus dvsh gikuekita, oo ogiinan, Uedanisimigoieg, kego mauishikegon; mauintizoiuk sv, gaie mauitauik igiu kinijanisiuag.

29 Bina sv tvpvgvmiaiamvgtvton sv iniu gizhigtvton iu api jiikitouat, Shauendaguziuv sv igiu bezhishiguzijig, gaie igiu uika ganigiauvsosigog, gaie ganonauvsosigog.

30 Midvsh iu api gemajiitvmouat iniu uvjiuv, Pvtvgvsnishkauishinam, gaie dvsh iniu pikvtinan, Aguvnishkauishinam.

31 Kishpin ma ono aiin endotauat iniu eahkakuzinijin mitigon, anin dvsh geizhiaiaig ima mishiuatigo?

32 Nizh dvsh bekanizijig igiu gamvjidotagejig, gitvgo-majinazhvnauvg jinisintua.

33 Api dvsh teguishinouat ma Calvary ezhinikadeg, mi ima gitvzhiaguakuvuauat, gaie iniu nizh gamvjidotvminijin; bezhik ima okijinikani invkvea, bezhik gaie ima onvmvjinikani invkvea.

34 Mipi dvsh gaikitot au Jesus, Nose, uebinamau, kauin ma okikendvinaua iu ezhijigeuat. Gimataonitiuvg dvsh iniu otuguininvn, gaie dvsh giatatiuvg.

35 Igiu dvsh anishinabeg ginibauivg, gignvauabiuat. Gaie dvsh igiu tibakonigeuininiuvg oginanapaganzomanan; oo giikitouat, Ogibimajian, iniu bekaniziuvin, mano tvbima-jitizo, kishpin eaviguen au Christ, gauauenabimajin au Kishemanito.

36 Gaie dvsh igiu shimagvnishvg ogipapinotauauan, binazikauauat, gaie piminvuauat iu shinabo,

37 Oo giinauat, Kishpin eaviuvnen otogimamiuan igiu Jiuvg, bimajitizon.

38 Ima dvsh uvgtijaii gaagonint, iu kikinauajibiigvn givjigade, ima dvsh giishibiigade ima Greek inueuini, gaie ima Latin inueuini, gaie ima Hebru inueuiui, MISU UAAU OTOGIMAMIUAN IGIU JIUVG.

39 Bezhik dvsh igiu gamvjidotagejig gaagojingig oginanapvanzoman, oo giikitot, Kishpin eaviuvnen au Christ, bimajitizon, gaie bimajiishinam ninavint.

40 Au dvsh bezhik ogigvnonan, ginvnibikimat, oo giikitot, Ka nv tin kikusasi au Kishemanito, kikendvvn gaiavt ima nasab izhinvnibondiuiui?

41 Kinaint sv guaivk kidotagomin; enendaguvk ma kidizhijigeuininanin kinaint kidotagomin; uau dvsh inini kauin nigut gimvjiizhigesi.

42 Ogiinan iniu Jesusvn, Tebeningeivn, mikuenimishikvn api vnitvguishinvn ima kitogimauiuiui.

43 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Keget sv kitinin, Nongum gizhigvk kigvuijiaiu ima onanigotvkvuiui.

44 Iu api dvsh nengotuasotibaiigvnetogobvnen; gitibikabinagvt ima enigokuag aki, pinish igo shangvsotibaiigvneg.

45 Gaie au gizis ginvkvdeuabikizi, gaie iu kibvgojigvn ima anvmeiugvmigo gitashkigise.

46 Api dvsh Jesus gabibagit iu gigizhiuet, oo giikito, Nose, ima kininji nimpugatina ninijag; api dvsh oo gaiikitot, giashkuanamo.

47 Api dvsh au minisino-ogima gauabvndy iu gaizhiuebotinik, ogibishigendaguian iniu Kishemaniton, oo giikitot, Keget ~~or~~ gvaivkizhiuebizigobv uauu inini.

48 Gaie kvkinv igiu anishinabeg gamauvniitijig iu uiuabvniugenat, giuabvndvmouat idvah iu gaizhiuebv, gibekiteotizouvq ima okakigvnaug, giuvnikiueuat dvsh.

49 Kvkinv dvsh iniu gakikenimigujin, gaie iniu ikueuvn gapionjinopinvaigujin ima Galilei, uaaa ginibaniuvn iu giuabvndvminit iniu aiiin.

50 Bina giaia bezhik inini Joseph ezhinikazot, gigigitoninini dvsh; gaie dvsh giminoaniniui, gaie givaivkizhiuebizi.

51 (Mi au gavidokazosig ima gigitoninini, gaie ima odizhijigeuinini :) Arimatheanininiugobv, ototenauing igiu Jiuvq; au gabitot in otogimauiui iniu Kishemanito.

52 Uauu inini ogizhanv iniu Pilatev, giuvndotvmaget iu uiaui iniu Jesusv.

53 Oginisandaavton iu uiauma, gaie ogitatibiginan ima uabishkigino, giatot dvsh ima jibegvmigo, iu gauimbabikaaigadeg iu azhibik, ima kauika auia inini givaasi.

54 Misv iu api gizhik uauvezhitauini-gizhigvtoobv, gaie iu vnuebiuini-gizhik shaiiguv kega pugvmiaabv.

55 Gaie dvsh igiu ikueuvq gapiujiuajig, iuidi Galilei gabionjibajig, oginopinvauvan, gaie ogvuabvndanaua iu jibegvmik gaie gaizhivjigadenig iu uiaui.

56 Gikiueuvq dvsh, gaie ogvuauvezhitonauan iniu menomaguvin mvshkikin, gaie nominigvvn; giuvnuebiuvq idvah iu vnuebiuinigizhigv, iu igo gaizhis iu tibakonigevn.

CHAPTER XXIV.

BINA, gaishkua-vnuebiuinigizhigv, iu igo nitvm gizhik, apiji kikishev, gipiizhavq ima jibegvmigo pitovat iniu menomaguvtinigin mvshkikin iniu gvauezhitouapvnen, gaie anint bekanizinijn ogibuijiuigonan.

2 Ogimikansuan dvsh iniu asinin titibiuebinigazonit ima jibegvmigo.

3 Gipindigiuvg dvsh, gaie kauin ogimikvnainaua iu ui-
auini iniu Tebeningenijin Jesusvn.

4 Gipvgvmiaiamvgvt dvsh, iu megua ima papatvzhina-
uanendvmonat, bina nizh ininiuvn ogiuijigabauitagouan
uaiasekonaienijin.

5 Megua dvsh segiziat, gaie ima akika giizhinauvgikue-
niuat, oo ogiigouan, Anishuin nvndauabumeg au bematizit
ima aiauat igiu ganibojig ?

6 Kauin oma aiasi, giabijiba sv uin : mikuendvmok iu
gaiinieg, megua giuijaiaunieg ima Galilei,

7 Oo giikitot, Iniu inini Oguisvn boj tvpvgitinaman ima
oninjia igiu mejiizhuebizijig ininiuvg, gaie jiaguakuvomint,
gaie jiabijibanit api nisiogonigvk.

8 Ogimikuendanauan dvsh iniu odikitouini,

9 Gaie gipionjikiuenat ima jibegvmigo, giuindvmauauat
dvsh kvkinv ono aiiin iniu mitasui vshi bezhik, gaie dvsh
igo iniu anint.

10 Mi igiu Mary Magdalene, gaie Joanna, gaie Mary
ogin au James, gaie bekanizijig, iniu gaujaiauiougouajin,
gauindvmauajig ono aiiin iniu gvzikueuininiuvn.

11 Ogiainenimigouan vnisha jitibajimouat, kauin dvsh
ogitebuetagusiuan iniu.

12 Gipvzigui dvsh au Peter, gaie giabvto iuidi jibegv-
migo ; vninauetat dvsh, ogiuvbvndanvn iniu uabishkiginon
ninguji atenig, gaie gimaja mamakadendv iu gaizhiuebv-
tinik.

13 ¶ Bina dvsh nizh giizhauvg iu gizhigvk, ima ode-
nansi Emmaus ezhinikadeg, iu pesho ima Jerusalemi, konima
ningotuasumitvvn tvso tibatigansvn apijagobvn.

14 Ogitevhindanauan kvkinv iniu aiiin gaizhiuebvkin.

15 Gipvgvmiaia dvsh megua iu gigononitiuat gaie giv-
gvguejintiat, Jesus tibinaue ogibinazikauan gaie ogivniui-
jiuan.

16 Iniu dvsh oshkinzhigouan ningut giizhiaianiuvn iu
jikikenimasigua.

17 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Uegonenvn iniu gvnonitiuivn ezhi-gvnonitiieg megua vnipimoseieg, gaie nvninvuendvmeg?

18 Bezhik dvsh Kleopas ezhinikazot, ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Kimaivgiz inv ima Jerusalemj, kikendvsivn dvsh iniu aiiin nomaia gaizhiuebvkin ima?

19 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Uegonenvn? Oo dvsh oginauan, gaizhiaiat sv au Jesus Nazarethj tvzhi inini, au enuajigeuiniuiupvn, guetamiguendaguzipvn ima izhijigeuini gaie ima ikitouini, ima enasvmit au Kishemanito, gaie ima enasvmiuat kvkinv igiu anishinabeg:

20 Igiu kijisasagiujiigeuiniuiuv gae nintibakoniueuiniiminanig gaizhipvgitinauat jinisimint, gaie ogiaguakuvvaan.

21 Nindinendaminabvn mi au gebimajiat iniu Israelvn; invshke sv dvsh gaie, nongum gizhigvk, mi iu nisogizhigvk api ono aiiin gaako izhiuebv.

22 Anint dvsh igo gaie nindikueminanig ningimamaka-dendvmoigonanig, igiu gaizhajig, kikisheb iuidi jibegvmigo:

23 Api dvsh mekvnsigua iu uiauiui, gipiizhauvg giikitouat dvsh iu giuabvndvmauat iniu ishpimi tvzhi anishinaben, iniu gauindvmagouajin iu bimatizinit.

24 Anint gaie gauiaiauiiuidjig giizhauvg iuidi jibegvmigo, giizhimikvmouat dvsh iu gaikitonit iniu ikuevg; kavin dvsh ogiuabvmasiauan iniu Jesusvn.

25 Midvsh api oo giinat, O kinaua gegibatiziiieg, pejiuiieg ima kiteiua jitebueiendvmegebvn iniu kvkinv gaikitouat igiu anuajigeuiniuiuv:

26 Ka nv uin au Christ tagiizhigotvgendvai, ima dvsh obishigendaguzinini jipindigepvn?

27 Ima dvsh gionjimajita gaonjimajibiigenit iniu Mosesvn, gaie kvkinv iniu anuajigeuiniuiuv gaizhibiigenit, ogiauvindvmauan kvkinv ima kijitua-oshiibiigvni iniu aiiin, iu uin tibinaue go gitvzhimigut.

28 Givniyguishinog dvsh pesho ima odenans ezhausat; gaie nindigo izv uin uavniizhikvbiky.

29 Ogiuikuvzomauan dvsh oo giinauat, Oma uiaiauiishinam, shaiiguv ma vnionagushi, gaie iu gizhik shaiiguv kvbikosemvgvt. Ogiuviuijpindigeman dvsh iu uiaiauat.

30 Gipevgumiaia dvsh megua uidopumat, ogiotapinan pvkueshiguvn, gaie gimamoivue, gaie ogibvbkuebinan, gaie ogiminan.

31 Inu dvsh oshkinzhigouan ginisitaubimvgvtiniuvn, gaie ogikikenimauan; gaie ima enasvminit gionjivnguabvminaguzi.

32 Oo dvsh gialiituv, Kanv uin inu kiteinanin gibiskv-neaiamvgusinon megua iu gibigvgunoniv ima mikvna, gaie megua gibimizhishauisitmenv inu gaoshibiigadegin?

33 Midvsh gipvzigaiuat iu igo tibaiigv, gaie gipiizhikiuevat ima Jerusalem; ogimikauan dvsh inu mitasui vshi bezhik gimauvniitinit, gaie inu gaviiaiaugouanijin,

34 Oo giikitonit, Keget sv au Tebeninget giabijiba; Simon sv giuaboman.

35 Gaie uinaua giuindvmageuv iu gaizhiuebv, megua givnipimoseuat, gaie gaizhikikenimanat, api gabvbkuebinanit inu pvkueshiguvn.

36 Megua dvsh oo izhigagigitouat, au Jesus tibinaue g nibauv ima nisauaii aianit, oo dvsh giinat, Minobimatiziuk sv.

37 Gikushkuendvmog dvsh, gaie gisegiziv, inendvmog-uabv jibai sv au uaiabvmid.

38 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Anishuin mignashkajiaie? anishuin gaie pimokishkag inu inendvmonivn ima kiteia?

39 Uabvndvmok inu ninjin gaie inu nizitv, nin sv uin nindau: tanginishig gaie kikenimishig: au ma uin jibai kauin uiauisi-gaie okvniuisi, ezhiuabvndvmauileg.

40 Api dvsh oo gaikitot, ogiuabvndaan inu oninjin gaie ozitv.

41 Megua dvsh geabi tebueiendvsigua epij mojigiziat, gaie mamakadendvmouat, oo dvsh ogiinan, Mijim inv oma kidaianaua?

42 Ogiminauan dvsh pungi abuajigazonijin kigoivn gaie amosinsibakuv.

43 Ogiotapinan dvsh, gaie giuisini ima enasvmbinit.

44 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Misv ono ikitouinvn gaininvguk megua giuijaiauininvguk, kvkinv inu aiin boj jitibishkoseg

CHRIST HAS A BODY

ga oshibiigadegin ima otibakonigeuini au Moses, gaie ima annajigeuini-mvzinaigvni, gaie ima nvgumo-mvzinaigvni giinajimigoian.

45 Midvsh iu api gabakinamauat iniu onisitotvmouinini iu jinisitotvminiti iniu kijitua-oshibiigvvn.

46 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Oo sv izhibiigade, gaie giizhiinendaguzi au Christ jigotvgendv, gaie jiabijibat nesogonvgv-tinik :

47 Iu dvsh annuaintizouin gaie jinebinigadeg iniu ba-taizhiuebiziuvn ima odizhinikazouini jigvgikueng ima aianit kukiv iniu pukan ezhiuinzonijin anishinaben, jionji-majita ima Jerusalemi.

48 Kinava dvsh kigiuvbundanauan ono aijn.

49 Bina dvsh, kibiizhinazhvoninim iu ouuindvmagein au Nos: tvniziiuk dvsh ima odeng Jerusalem, pinish igo iu api iuidi ishpimi jipionjinisinamagoleg iu gvshkieuizuin.

50 Ogiuvniizhiuinan dvsh iuidi Bethaniai: giombinikeni dvsh, gaie ogishaueniman.

51 Gipevgumiaia dvsh iu megua shauenimat ogibvkeuinan, gaie giizhimajuijigazo iuidi ishpimi.

52 Ogikijituauiauan dvsh, gaie gibliizhikieuvv ima Jeru-salemi iu kijiuauizhendvmouat :

53 Gaie moshvk giaiauvv ima kiji anvmieuvigvmigo, ginv-nvgvmotauauat, gaie gimamoivvmanat iniu Kishemaniton. Amen.

OMINUAJIMOUIN

AN

ST. JOHN.

CHAPTER I.

UAIESHKVT giaia au Ikitouin, gaie dvsh au Ikitouin ogiuijaianan iniu Kishemaniton, gaie au Ikitouin Gi kishemanitoui.

2 Miev go au uaieshkv̄t gauijaianat iniu Kishemaniton.

3 Uin sv go kvkinv vnoj gego ogigizhitonv̄n; uin dvsh vnokisig, ka gego giozhijigadesinon, iu gaozhijigadeg.

4 Uin sv ogipinjinaeshkagun iu bimatiziūin; iu dvsh bimatiziūin ogiaseiaziūininaua igiu ininiuv̄g.

5 Iu dvsh uaseiaziūin sagatemv̄gt megua p̄sv̄gishkag; gaie iu p̄sv̄gisht̄bik ginis̄itotagemv̄gsinon.

6 ¶ Giaia sv au inini gapīzhinazhvoguj̄n iniu Kishemaniton, John gaizhinikazot.

7 Mi sv go au jit̄ibadot̄y iu Uaseiaziūin gipionjit̄vguishi, kvkinv dvsh iniu bematizinīj̄n uin au jionjitebueiendv̄minit.

8 Kauin go uin giaisi iū Uaseiaziūin, jit̄ibadot̄y iū Uaseiaziūin gipionjīzhinazhaua.

9 Miev iu guaiv̄k Uaseiaziūin onjiuaseiendv̄mouintua kvkinv igiu anishinabeg paizhajig oma aki.

10 Oma aki giaia; uin go ogiozhiton iu aki; kauin dvsh ogikikenimigusin iniu ekiūinij̄n.

11 Ogipīzhanv̄n iniu gatibenimaj̄n, iniu dvsh gatibenimaj̄n kauin ogiotapinigusin.

12 Minik dvsh uin go gaotapinigt ogiminan iu gvsh-kieuiziūin jionjanisimigt iniu Kishemaniton, iniu sv go ezhitebueiendv̄minij̄n ima odizhinikazouin̄j̄:

13 Kauin miskuj̄ gionjinigisiuv̄g ogo, kauin gaie ima

uiaumauiini-inendvmouini, ka gaie ima ininiuiinendvmouini, ima sv go Kishemanitp.

14 An dvsh Ikitouin glouiauijigazo, gaie kigiuijtvnki-
gonan, kigiubvndamin dvsh iu obishigendaguziun, tibishko
ezhibishigendaguzinit iniu baiezhiigonijin Ueguisijin au
Ueiosimint, gimoshkinemvgvk iu shauenjigeuin gaie teb-
ueuin.

15 ¶ John dvsh ogitibajiman iniu, gaie gibibagi, oo
giikitot, Misv uauu oo gainajimvgibun, Au paianikeshkauit,
auvshime apitendaguzi dvsh uin nin; jibua ma aiaian,
aiapvn.

16 Ima dvsh omoshkineiendaguziuiini kigionjiotapinige-
min, gaie iu bataiinvk shauenjigeuin.

17 Iu ma tibakonigeuin uin au Moses ogigigitondan, iu
dvsh shanenjigeuin gaie iu tebueuin uin au Jesus Christ
gipionjiaiamvgvtiniuvn.

18 Kauika auia ogiubvmasin iniu Kishemaniton; au
baiezhihut Ueguisimint eat ima opindomouinini iniu Ue-
iosiminjin, uin sv ogitibajiman iniu.

19 Misv oo gainajimot au John, api igiu Jiuvg ezhina-
zhauauat iniu sasagiuijigeuininiuvn, gaie iniu Lebitevn jigv-
guejimanit, Auenen Kin?

20 Ogiuindan dvsh, gaie kauin giagonuetvnsi; oo dvsh
go giizhiuindvmauat, Kauin nindauisi au Christ.

21 Ogigvguejimaun dvsh Auenen nvnguvnv? Elias nv
kidau? Oo dvsh giikito, Kauan nindauisi. Au inv epuaji-
pet kidau? Oo dvsh ogiinan, Ka.

22 Oo dvsh ogiinaan, Auenen nvnguvnv kin aianiuon?
iu dvsh na jitabajimotauvitua igiu gabianozhiivitjig. Anin
nvnguvnv einajintizoivn?

23 Oo dvsh giikito, Nindau sv iu otinueuin au meduebi-
bagit ima meguekvnik, Guaivkvmotauik gepiizhat au Te-
beninget, gaikitot sv go au anuajigeuinini Esaias.

24 Phariseg sv gianiuvg igiu gaanonintjig.

25 Ogigvguejimaun dvsh, oo giinauat, Anishuin dvsh
igo baptizouiueivn, kishpin aiauisiuvnen au Christ, ka gaie
au Elias, ka gaie au anuajigeuinini?

26 John dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giikitot, Nibi sv uin nindaion iu baptizouiueian; nauaiii aiaieg nibau bezhik, kenimasiueg;

27 Misv au paianikeshkaut, auvshime apitendaguzit dvsh uin nin epitendaguzian; omvkiisini-tekobijigvn kauin nindapitendaguzisi jiabaamanvg.

28 Ima sv Bethabaraĭ ono aliin gitvzhiizhijigem, auvs iuidi agami Jordan, ima gatvzhibaptizouiuet au John.

29 ¶ Uaiabvnnig dvsh John ogiuabvman iniu Jesusvn binazikagut, oo dvsh giikito, Ina, au Kishemanito Omanishtanishensimvn, au ekunamauat obataziuinini inu ekiuinijin.

30 Misv uauu oo gatibajimvgibvn, Nimpianikeshkag bezhik inini auvshime epitendaguzit, dvsh uin nin epitendaguzian: jibua ma uin aiaian aiabvn.

31 Ka dvsh ningikikenimasi: iu sv dvsh jikikenimigut iniu Israelvn, mi iu paonjiizhaian jibaptizouiueian iu nibi aioian.

32 John sv gitibajimo, oo giikitot, Ningiuabvma sv au Ojjag ishpimi pionjinazhit, kijiomimi gibilzhinaguzit, ima dvsh uiauii ogiponinotagon.

33 Ka dvsh ningikikenimasi: au dvsh uin gapiizhina-zhaot jibaptizoniueian iu nibi jiaioian, misv au gaizhit, Aueguen geuabvmauvtan iniu Ojjaguvn jibinazhinotagut, aianit dvsh ima uiaui, misv au gebaptizouiuet iniu Panizinijin Ojjaguvn.

34 Ningiuabvndan sv gaie nintibajim, mi uauu Ueguisimigut iniu Kishemaniton.

35 ¶ Minaua dvsh gavniuabv, John ginibauĭ, gaie dvsh nizh iniu okikinoamagvvn;

36 Gvnaubvmat dvsh iniu Jesusvn megua pimosenit, oo giikito, Ina au Kishemanito Omanishtanishensimvn!

37 Igiu dvsh nizh kikinoamagvvnvg oginondauauan iu gikitonit, oginopinvnauan dvsh iniu Jesusvn.

38 Jesus dvsh giabvnabi, gaie ogiuabvman pinopinvnigut, oo dvsh ogiinan, Uegonen nendvuendvmeg? Oo dvsh oginauan, Rabbi, (misv oo ekitomvgvk iu anikvnotvmĭ, Kekinoamageivn,) anindi endaivn?

39 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Umbe piuabvndvmok. Gibiishavg dvsh gaie ogiuvndanaua ima endat, kvbegizhik dvsh ima ogiuitabimauan; konima sv go mitasotibaigvnetogobv.

40 Bezhik sv igiu ganishijig ganondagojin au John iu galkitot, ginopinvnanit dvsh, mi au Andriu, Simon Peter uikanisvn.

41 Nitvm dvsh ogimikauan iniu tibinaue uikanisvn Simonvn, oo dvsh ogiinan, Ningimikauanan sv au Messiah, iu dvsh anikvnotvmi, au Christ.

42 Ogibiishiuinan dvsh ima ajanit iniu Jesusvn. Api dvsh Jesus gauabvrat, oo giikito, Kin sv kidau Simon, oguisvn au Jona; Kephaz sv dvsh kigvzinikaz, iu dvsh anikvnotvmi, mi au asin.

43 Minaua dvsh gaanikeuaby, Jesus giuiizha iuidi Gali-lei, ogimikauan dvsh iniu Philipvn, oo dvsh ogiinan, Nopinvzhishin sv.

44 Bethsaidai sv tvnvkigobvn au Philip, otodenauina au Andriu gaie au Peter.

45 Philip dvsh ogimikauan iniu Nathanaelv, oo dvsh ogiinan, Ningimikauanan sv au, iniu gatibajimajin au Moses ima tibakonigeuini, gaie igiu anuvjigeuininiavg, mistv au Jesus Nazarethi tvzhiinini, oguisvn au Joseph.

46 Nathanael dvsh oo ogiinan, Tvbnjibavvgvt nv gego uenishishij ima Nazarethi? Philip dvsh ogiinan, Umbe sv piuabvunjigen.

47 Jesus dvsh ogiuvbman iniu Nathanaelv pinazikagut, oo dvsh giikito tvzhimat, Ina sv au keget Israeli tvzhi-inini uaiezhingevin gegishkvnsig!

48 Nathanael dvsh ogiinan, Anin ezhi kikenimiivn? Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Jibus sv nvndomik au Philip, megua giaiaivn ima putvkizot au kijishominagavvnzh kigiuvbmin.

49 Nathanael ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Rabbi, kin sv kitoguisimig au Kishemanito; kin sv kitogimaumigog igiu Israelvg.

50 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Minv iu giininan, Kigiuvbmin ima putvkizot au kijishominagavvnzh, uenji-

tebueiendymvn? Kigvubundanvn sv nauvj kejiainiuvn, dvsh uin ono.

51 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Keget, keget, sv kitininim, Panima kigvubundanana jivzheakuisi iu ishpimi, iniu dvsh ishpimi otrzhianishinabemvn au Kishemanito ombishkaueshkagut gaie nisandaneshkagut inini Oguisvn.

CHAPTER II.

NESOGONIGUK dvsh giiniukotatim ima Kanai iu Galilei endvgog; ogin dvsh au Jesus ima gaiasvvn.

2 Au dvsh Jesus ginvndoma, gaie iniu okikinoamagvvn, ima endvzhiuikotati.

3 Api dvsh gamvnesiat iu shominabo, iniu ogin au Jesus ogiigon, Ka odaiansinava iu shominabo.

4 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Ikue, anin dvsh ezhipapamemi-miivn? ka sv mvshi tvguishinomvgvvinon iu nintibaiigvnm.

5 Iniu dvsh ogin oo ogiinani iniu bemitagvvn, Nymvni go geininoueguen, izhijigeiuk.

6 Giatemugvton dvsh ima ningotuasui nibi atasoinvn asiniuaaiin, gainabvritouapven go piniitizouat igiu Jiuvg, konima go nizh, gema gaie go nisui tibaiigvvn tebishkinegobvn iu bebezhiik.

7 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, moshkinebitoink iniu nibi atasouinvn iu nibi. Ogimoshkinebitonauan dvsh.

8 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Umbe, siginamok, gaie majitauik au uegimakovdy iu uikungenin. Ogimajitanauan dvsh.

9 Api dvsh au uegimakovdy iu uikungeuin gagotagvmvdy iu nibi gashominabonijigadeg, ka dvsh kikendvsig tibi gaonzikaniguen, (igiu dvsh uin bemitagvvnvg gasiginvig iu nibi ogikikendanava,) au dvsh uegimakovdy iu uikungeuin oginvndoman iniu naangishvn,

10 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Endvshit au inini nitem go opvgitinan iu uenishishininik shominabo; api dvsh igiu ininiuvgnibius gaminikuenat, iu dvsh go nauvj maianatvk ishkuaj: kin dvsh uin kigivnauendan iu uenishishi shominabo pinish go nongum.

11 Misv oo nitvm mamandauijgvn gamamandauijget au Jesus ima Kanal, iu Galilei endvgog, ogimizhishatusiton dvsh iu obishigendagnziuln; iniu dvsh okikinoamagvvn ogitebueienimigon.

12 ¶ Gaishkua aiag dvsh oo, gitzha iuidi Kapernaumi, uin, gaie iniu ogin, gaie iniu uikanisvn, gaie okikinoamagvvn; kauin dvsh nibiua tvsogon ima giaiasiuvg.

13 Iu dvsh okvbikose-ukundiuiuiua igiu Jiuvg shaiigua kega uitibishkosegobvn; Jesus dvsh giizha iuidi Jerusalem,

14 Gaie ogimikauan ima kijianvmieuigvmigo iniu gaatauenijin bizhikiuvn, gaie manishtanishvn, gaie kijiomimin, gaie iniu shonian maieshkuvtonanijin, ima namatabinit:

15 Api dvsh piminvkuanesiui-pvzhvnzheigvn gaozhitot, kvkinv ogisagijjazhauan ima kijianvmieuigvmigo, gaie iniu manishtanishvn, gaie iniu bizhikiuvn; gaie dvsh ogisiguebinamauan iniu maieshkuvtonamagenijin oshoniamlui, gaie dvsh iniu atopouinvn ogianimikouebinavn.

16 Oo dvsh ogiinan iniu kijiomimin etauenijin, Majitoiuk ono; kego ataeuigvmigo izhitokegon iu Nos ouigiuam.

17 Iuiu dvsh okikinoamagvvn ogimikuendvmini oo izhibiigadeg, Epij sagitoian sv iu kiugiuam ningikivmogun.

18 ¶ Ogigvnonadan dvsh igiu Jiuvg, oo giinanat, Uegonen kikinavajijgvninen uaiabvndaiia, iu izhijigeivn ono aiin?

19 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Bvnajitog oo anvmieuigvmik, ginisogizhigvk dvsh ningvmaiauanan.

20 Oo dvsh giikitouvg igiu Jiuvg, Nimitenv vshi ningotuasui kikinonouinvn sv uin gitvzhikajigade oo kijianvmieuigvmik, nisokizhik nv dvsh kin kigvmaiauanan?

21 Misv uin go iu uiau anvmieuigvmik gaiyv.

22 Api dvsh gaabijibat au Jesus, iniu okikinoamagvvn ogimikuendvmini oo ogigouat: ogitebueiendvmini dvsh iu oshibiigvn, gaie iu ikitovin Jesus gaiikitot.

23 Api dvsh gaaiat ima Jerusalem megua gikvbikose-ukundi, iu igo api giukundiuiui-gizhigvk, nibiua gitebueiendvmon ima otizhinikazouini, api uaiabvndvmonat iniu mamandauijgvvn gaizhijiget.

24 Ka dvsh go. Jesus ogiapenimasin iniu, ogikikeniman ma uin kvkinv ininiuvn.

25 Gaie kauin auia ogimvndauenimasin iu jitibajimotagut tvzhimigut iniu anishinaben : ogikikendan ma uin ima pinjinv anishinabeng eanig.

CHAPTER III.

GIAIA sv au Pharise-uinini, Nikodemus gaizhinikazot, otibakonigenininimua igiu Jiuvg.

2 Uaau ogibinazikauan iniu Jesusvn megua tibikvtinik, oo dvsh giinat, Rabbi, ninkikendamin sv kin auivn au kekinoamaget Kishemanito paonjibat : ka ma auia otavgshkitosinvv ono mamandauijgvnvn kin ezhijigeivn, Kishemaniton etv uidokagut.

3 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Keget, keget sv kitinin, Kishpin au inini anjnigisig, kauin otavgshkitosin jiuabvndv iu Kishemanito otogimauiuvn.

4 Nikodemus dvsh oo ogiinan, Anin dvsh geizhinigigobvnen au inini api shaiguv gikitizit ? tvpindige nv minaua ima ogin uiauvni, iu dvsh jinigit ?

5 Jesus dvsh oginvkuetauan, oo giinat, Keget, keget sv kitinin, Kishpin auia onjinigisig ima nibi gaie ima Ojijagoma, kauin otavgshkitosin jipindiget ima Kishemanito otogimauiuvni.

REQUIRED

6 Iu sv uiasima uenjinigimvgvk, uiasivn sv iu ; gaie iu Ojijagoma uenjinigimvgvk, Ojijagouv sv iu.

7 Kego mamakadendvken iu giininan, Boj sv go kigtv anjnigim.

8 Uainanimvk sv iu nodin aiananimvt, kinondan dvsh go mvtueianimvk, ka dvsh kikikendvsi tibi paonjibamvgutoguen, gaie tibi ezhamvgutoguen ; mi sv ezhiaiauat kvkinv igiu Ojijagoma uenjinigijig.

9 Nikodemus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Anin geizhi-aiagobvn ono aiiin ?

10 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Kin inv kidau au kekinoamaget ima Israeli, kikendvsiuvn dvsh ono ?

11 Keget, keget sv kitinin, Nintozhindamin sv iu keken-duma, gaie dvsh nindibadotamin iu gauabunduma; ka dvsh kitotapinamasuisimin iu nindibajimouininan.

12 Kishpin sv giuindomoninvguk aki tvzhi aiin, tebutnsiueg dvsh, anin dvsh geizhitebutvmegibvn, kishpin uindomoninvguk ishpimi tvzhi aiin!

13 Ka dvsh auia ishpimi giizhiombishkasi, uin etv ishpimi gabionjibat, misv iniu inini Oguisvn, ishpimi eanit.

14 ¶ Gaizhiombakonat sv au Moses iniu kinebikon ima pvgutvkvmik, misv go iu nasab geizhiombakonimint inin inini Oguisvn:

15 Auguen dvsh getebueienimaguen jibvatizisig, meshkvt dvsh jiaiat iu kagige bimatiziun.

16 Gaapij shauendv sv Kishemanito iu aki, ogionjimi-giuenvn iniu baiezbigonijin Oguisvn, auguen dvsh getebueienimaguen jibvatizisig, jiaiat dvsh iu kagige bimatiziun.

17 Ka ma au Kishemanito ogipionjiizhinazhausin iniu Oguisvn oma aki, iu jinvnibondvminit iu aki; iu sv dvsh aki uin jionjibimatvtinik.

18 Au dvsh taiebueienimat, kauin nvnibomasi; au dvsh uin taiebueiendvsig, misv au azhi ginvnibomint, onji iu getebueiendvsig ima odizhinikazouinin iu baiezbigonijin Oguisvn au Kishemanito.

19 Misv oo nvnibondiun, iu uaseiaziun gitvguishinomvguk oma aki, igiu dvsh anishinabeg avshime ominuendan-ava iu pvsugishtibik, dvsh uin iu uaseiaziun, onji iu mvjiizh-uebtinig iniu otizhijigeuiniuan.

20 Endvshit ma au mejiizhijiget oshingendan iu uaseiaziun, ka gaie onibinazikvnsin iu uaseiaziun, gutv iniu odizhijigeninvn iu jianauenjigadenig.

21 Au dvsh uin guaivk ezhiiget obinazikan iu uaseiaziun, jiuabvnjigadenig dvsh iniu odizhijigeuinvn ima Kishemanito onjimvgvtinik.

22 ¶ Api dvsh gaishkuaiag onc, Jesus gibiizha, gaie iniu okikinoamagvnnv ima Judea tvzhiaki; midvsh ima gi-uiaianat, gaie gitvzhibaptizouiiuet.

23 John dush gaie uin gitvshibaptizouiue ima Enoni, jigaii ima Salimi; onji iu ima gibatainev nibi: gibliizhauvg dvsh, gaie gibaptizoiintua.

24 Ka ma mvshi kibakuvuasibvn au John ima kibakuao-diugvmigo.

25 ¶ Midvsh iu api gamajigvguejindiat anint iniu John okikinoamagvvn, gaie igiu Jiuvg, gitvzhindvmonat iu pini-itizouin.

26 Ogibinazikauauan dvsh iniu Johnvn, oo dvsh giinauat, Rabbi, au sv gauijaiavikibvn auvs iuidi Jordani, au gatibajimvt, ina, baptizouiue, kvkinv dvsh iniu anishinaben obinazikagon.

27 John dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giikitot, Kauin gego au inini otaotapinvnvin, ishpimi etv onjiminint.

28 Kinava sv tibinaue kikikenimim, iu giikitoian, Kauin nin nindanisi au Christ, ningibiniganazhaogo sv uin.

29 Au sv eavat iniu naangvnikuen, misv au neangishiuit: au dvsh uin uajikiueimat iniu naangishvn, au nabauit gaie nuandy iu ekitonit, kjiuauizhendvm onji in otinneuini iniu naangishvn; bina, iu nindonaniguziun tibishkosemvgvt.

30 Eshkvm sv uin tvvnikijiinendaguzi, nin dvsh eshkvm nondash ningvnniinendaguz.

31 Au sv ishpimi uenjibat mamaui avvshime apitendaguzi: au dvsh uin aki uendatizit akiuendaguzi, midvsh go iu aki endvzhindy; au dvsh ishpimi uenjibat mamaui avvshime apitendaguzi.

32 Iu sv dvsh gauabvndy gaie ganondy mi iu tebadody; ka dvsh auia ototapinamauasin iu otibajimouini.

33 Au dvsh uin gaotapinamauat iu otibajimouini, gikikinauajio dvsh iu tebvneniniuinint iniu Kishemaniton.

34 Iniu ma uin Kishemanito gabiizhinazhauajin otibadotvmini iniu Kishemanito odikitouinvn; ka ma kikinauaj minik ogiminasin au Kishemanito iniu Ojijagvvn.

35 Au su Ueiosimint osagian iniu Ueguisimintjin, kvkinv dush gego ogipvgitinamauan ima oninjini.

36 Au dvsh taiebueienimat iniu Ueguisimintjin, otaiian

sv iu kagige bimatiziuin; au dvsh uin taiebuaienimasig iniu Ueguisimintjin, kauin ogvuabvndvsin iu bimatiziuin; iu dvsh uin onishkeningeuin au Kishemanito ominjimisiaui-gun.

CHAPTER. IV.

A PI dvsh au Tebeninget gakikendv, iniu Pharisen ginondvminigobvnen, au Jesus navvj nibiua gvshkiat gaie baptizouiat iniu kikinoamagvvn, dvsh uin au John,

2 (Kauin go au Jesus gibaptizouiuesi, iniu sv uin igo okikinoamagvvn,)

3 Oginvgutan in Judea, Galilei dvsh neiab giizhikiue.

4 Boj sv go giinendagvvtini in Samaria jivnishaboshky.

5 Ogiotitan dvsh iu odena ima Samariai, iu Sukar ezhinikadeg, jigaiii ima aiag iu aka au Jakob gaminat iniu oguisvvn Josephvn.

6 Midvsh ima giaianig au Jakob odondaiiban. Jesus dvsh giaiekuzit iu gipimoset, giuauenabi ima ondaibani: konima dvsh nauakuegobvn iu api.

7 Gipiizha dvsh bezhik Samariai tvzhi ikue jibinataiibit; Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Minaiishin sv.

8 (Iniu ma okikinoamagvvn ondendinigobvn ima odena, iu mijim aukishpinatonit.)

9 Oo dvsh ogiigon iniu ikueuvn, Anishuin kin Jiuini-niuiivn nvndotvmauiivn nin Samariai tvzhi ikueuiian, iu geminikueivn? ka ma igiu Jiuvg ouisokauasiuauan iniu Samariai tvzhi iniuivn.

10 Jesus dvsh oginvkuetauan, oo giinat, Kishpin kiken-dvmvmbvn iu Kishemanito omigiueuin, gaie enendaguzit au, Minaiishin, enik, kin kitaginvndotvmaua, kitagiminig dvsh iu bimatiziuini-nibi.

11 Au dvsh ikue oo ogiinan, Ogima, ka sv gego kitaiasin iu genataiibiigeivn, gaie dimiiianikade iu ondaiban: anindi dvsh kin uendinvmvn iu bimatiziuini-nibi?

12 Kin inv avvshime kitapitendaguz, dvsh uin au Jakob nosinan, au gamizhiivd oo ondaiban, gaie uin ima gaonjiminikuet, gaie iniu onijanivn, gaie iniu otauakanvn?

13 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan oo giinat, Aueguen sv menikueguen oo nibi, minaua tvgishkabague;

14 Aueguen dvsh uin menikueguen iu nibi geminv, ka nika tvgishkabaguesi; iu sv nibi geminv, tvateni ima uiau, iu ondaiiban muakijuvning ima kagige bimatiziini.

15 Au dvsh ikue oo ogiinan, Ogima, mizhishin sv oo nibi, jigishkabaguesiuan dvsh, gaie oma jibiizhinataibisiuan.

16 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Majan, auinvndom au kinabem, piizhakv dvsh oma.

17 Au dvsh ikue ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Ka sv nindonabemisi. Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Kitebue sv iu giikitoivn, Ka nindonabemisi.

18 Ginanvniuv ma uin igiu gaonabemiiuvnig; au dvsh uin nongum eaugt, kavu kitonabemisinvn; kitebue sv iu giikitoivn.

19 Au dvsh ikue oo ogiinan, Ogima, nimaminonendvm sv iu anuajigeuiniuiivn.

20 Nosinanig sv gitvzhi-avnmiauv oma uvju; kinaua dvsh iu kidikitom, ima Jerusalem getvzhianvmiaupvn igiu anishinabeg.

21 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Ikue, tebvuenimishig, tvpvgv-miaiamvgv sv iu gizhik, iu api ka oma uvju, ka gaie ima Jerusalem, getvzhianvmietausiuag au Ueiosimint.

22 Envniaiegun, ka kikikendvsinaua iu envmietvmeg: ninkikendamin dvsh ninavint iu envmietvma; shauendaguziuv ondatet ima aiauat igiu Jinv.

23 Pipvgymiaia sv iu gizhik, azhi go nongum, api iniu guavk envmianijin jianvmietagut au Ueiosimint ima ojijagoma gaie ima tebvui; mi ma ono touvn nendauenimajin au Ueiosimint jianvmietagut.

24 Ojijagoui sv au Kishemanito: igiu dvsh envmietaujig boj go ogvonjianvmietanauan ima ojijagoma, gaie ima tebvui.

25 Au dvsh ikue oo ogiinan, Ninkikendan sv Messias jituish, Christ ezhinikazot: api dvsh gitvguishi, kvkinv anoj go noingvuindvmagonan.

26 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Nin sv genoninan nindau.

27 ¶ Midvsh oo api gipitvgaishininit iniu okikinoamagvuvn, ogimamakadenimigon dvsh iu givvnonat iniu ikuevvn : ka dvsh uin go auia oo giikitosi, Uegonen nendauendvvn ? gema gaie, Anishuin gvgvnonvt au ikue ?

28 Oginvgvtan dvsh au ikue iu onimibagvn, giizhimajat dvsh ima odeng, oo dvsh giinat iniu anishinaben,

29 Ondashag, auuabvmik au inini gauindvmauit kvkinv gabiaizhijigeian ; kauin nv uin uauu Christ auisi ?

30 Midvsh gibisagvmouat ima odeng, gibinazikauauat dvsh.

31 ¶ Megua go oo izhiuebvk, iniu okikinoamagvuvn oginvndauenimigon, oo giikitonit, Kekinoamageivn, uisnin.

32 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Nindaian sv mijim iu majian kendarvsiueg.

33 Midvsh gaizhigvnonitiuat igiu kipinoamagvuvv, Auia nv go go mijim ogipitamauan ?

34 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Misv iu nimijimim, jizhijigeian iu otinendvnuuin au gaplizhinazhaot, gaie jigizhitoian iu otvnokiuiin.

35 Ka nv oo kidikitosim, Geabi niuo-gizisuagvk, midvsh iu api gemauvndonigeng ? Bina, kitininim sv, Ombinamok iniu kishinzhigouan, gaie inabiuk ima kitiganj ; azhi sv uin uabiteuvn jimauvndonvmj.

36 Au dvsh keshkvshkizhiget ototopinan iu tibaamatiuin, gaie omauvnjitonvn iniu miniuivn ima kagige bimatiiziuni : au dvsh ketiget, gaie au keshkvshkizhiget, mamaui jiuauizhendvmonat.

37 Misv dvsh tebuemvgvk iu ikitouin, Bezvik sv kitige, bekanizit dvsh kishkvshkizhige.

38 Kigiizhinazhaonimin sv jiauikishkvshkizhvmev iu gavnokitvnsiueg ; bekanizijig sv ininiuvv givnokitvvg, kinaua dvsh kigipindigem ima otvnokiuiuiua.

39 Nibua dvsh igiu Samariai tvzhianishinabeg ima odeng gatvrvkijig ogitebuecianimauan, onji odikitonin au ikue oo gainajimot, Ningiuvdmag sv kvkinv gabiaizhijigeian.

40 Api dvsh iniu Samariai tvzhi anishinaben gabinazika-

gut, ogipvguisenimigon jiaiat ima aianit; nizho-gizhik dvsh ima giaia.

41 Minaua dvsh nibiua ogitebueienimauan onji iniu tibi-naue odikitouinini;

42 Oo dvsh ogiinan iniu ikuevn, Bina, nitebueiendamin sv dvsh, kauin uin kin igo gaikitoivn nindonjitebueiendsimin; gaie ninauint ma ninginondauanan, ninkikendamin dvsh keget jiauit au Christ, au Bemajiat iniu aki eanijin.

43 ¶ Ganizhogonvguk dvsh ima gionjimaja, iuidi dvsh Galilei giizhat.

44 Uin ma go au Jesus tibinaue giikitopvn, kauin kiji-tuaunenimasi au annajigeuinini ima tibinaue otvkvuiui.

45 Api dvsh gatvguishj ima Galilei, igiu Galileuininiuvg ogipindigvnauan, kvkinv ma ogiuvndanan iniu gaizhijigenit iuidi Jerusalemi gitvzhiukundiuint: gaie duinaua ma giizhauvg ima ukundiui.

46 Minaua dvsh gibuizha au Jesus ima Kanai, iu Galilei endvgog, ima gatvzhi shominaboutopvn in nibi. Giaia dvsh au bezhik kejituvauizit inini, iniu dvsh oguisvn akuzinigobvn ima Kapernaumi.

47 Api dvsh nuandy gitvguishininit iniu Jesusv ima Galilei, iuidi Judeai gibionjibanit, oginazikauan, gaie dvsh ogipvguiseniman, iu jibuizhanit jinojimoanit iniu oguisvn: kega ma shaiiguv nibonigobvn.

48 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Kishpin ma uin uabvndvsueg iniu kikinavajijigvvn, gaie iniu mamanduijigvvn, kauin kitatebueiendsim.

49 Au dvsh kejituvauizit inini oo ogiinan, Ogima, ondashan jibua nibot au ninijanis.

50 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Majan sv: bimatizi au kiguis. Au dvsh inini ogitebueiendan iu ikituin gaigut iniu Jesusv, gaie givnikiue.

51 Megua dvsh vnikiuet, oginvkueshkagon iniu obvmitagvvn, ogiuvndvmagon dvsh; oo giikitonit Bimatizi sv au kiguis.

52 Ogigvnejaman dvsh nmvnj epij gizigvtinigobvnen,

iu api maijiminioaianigobvnen. Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Pijj-nago sv api nazhuasotibaigvneg oginvgnigun iu otaku-ziuin.

53 Au dvsh ueiosimint ogikikendan nasab iu epij gizhigvinigibvn api iniu Jesusvn giigut, Bimatizi kiguiz; gitebueiendvm dvsh, gaie kvkinv ima endat enigokoteuizit.

54 Misv dvsh oo nizhi gimamandauijiget au Jesus, api gaonjibat iuidi Judeai, gitvguishj dvsh ima Galilei.

CHAPTER V.

GAISHKUAALAG dvsh oo, giukundiuvv igiu Jiuvg : Jesus dvsh iuidi Jerusalemj giizha.

2 Ima dvsh Jerusalemj aiamvgvt iu uazhibiians jigaiii ima endvzhiataueng igiu manishtanishvg, enuenat igiu Hebriuvv, Bethesda izhinikade, nani sv tesikaniuvn.

3 Midvsh ima gishingishinouat kejimamauiuojig igiu aiakuzijig, igiu sv go gegibinguejig, gaie memanjiguzijig, gaie igiu nebouapinejig, bitouat iu nibi jimamadagvmiaianig.

4 Naningutino ma go ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe gibiaizha ima uazhibiiansi, mamadagvmisitot dvsh go iu nibi : aueguen dvsh nitvm bekobiguen api gamamadagvmisegin iu nibi, gignvndauiguzi nvmvnj go enapinegobvnen.

5 Giaia sv ima bezhik inini, au nisimitvuv vshi ishuasopipon gaakuzit.

6 Api dvsh Jesus gauabvmat shingishininit, gaie dvsh gikikenimat iu shaiiguv kinuezh giizhiaianit, oo dvsh ogiinan, kitineendvm inv jignvndauigoivn ?

7 Au dvsh aiakuzit oo ogiinan, Ogima, ka sv auia inini nindaiauasi geapvgidinipvn ima uazhibiiansi, api memadagvmisegin iu nibi ; megua dvsh piizhaian, bekanizit sv bukobi jibua bukobian.

8 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Onishkan, otapinvn iu kinibagvn, gaie pimosen.

9 Kezhitine dvsh au inini gignvndauia, gaie ogiotapinan iu onibagvn, gaie gipimose : anvniegizhigvtogobvn dvsh iu gizhik.

10 Igiu dvsh Jiuvg oo ogiinan iniu ganojimoiminjin, Anvmiegizhigvt sv uin: kauin inendaguvsinoñ jiplmui-toivn iu kinibagvn.

11 Oo dvsh ogiizhigvnonan, Au sv ganojimoit, miau gaizhit, Otapinvn iu kinibagvn, gaie pimosen.

12 Ogigvguejimaun dvsh, Auenem aa inini iu gainik, Otapinvn in kinibagvn, gaie pimosen?

13 Au dvsh ganojimoit kauin ogikikenimasin auegueni-uiguenvn: Jesus ma gimajiuninitizo, maiamauinogig ma ima griaiauvg.

14 Panima dvsh nagvj, Jesus ogimikauan ima kijianvmie-uigvmigo, oo dvsh ogiinan, Inv, kigvrvndauiggo sv; kego dvsh minaua mvjiizhijigeken, konima auvshime maianatvk kigvpvgvmishkagun.

15 Gimaja dvsh au inini, giauuiindvmauat iniu Jiuvn, iniu Jesusvn auinit gagvrvndauigujin.

16 Bina igiu Jiuvg oginishuvnazomauan iniu Jesusvn, gaie ginvdauendvmouat iu jinisaat, gionjiizhigenit ono aiiin iu anvmiegizhigvtinik.

17 ¶ Jesus dvsh oo ogiizhigvnonan, Nos sv vnoki pinish iggo nongum, gaie nin dvsh nindvnoki.

18 Bina, igiu dvsh Jiuvg eshkvm ginvdauendvmog jinisauat, kauin etv go onji iu gibvnajitonit iu anvmiegizhik, gaie sv go iu giikitonit, Oiosimanit iniu Kishemaniton, iu tibishko inendaguuitizonit iniu Kishemaniton.

19 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Keget, keget, sv kitininim, Kauin au Ueguisimint ogvshkitosin uin tibinaue ningut jiizhijiget, mi etv ezhiuabvmat iniu Ueiosimintjin jiizhijiget: ezhiijigeniguen ma, mi gaie uin nasab ezhiijiget au Ueguisimint.

20 Osagian ma au Ueiosimint iniu Ueguisijin, kvkinv dvsh gego ouabvndvan iu ezhiijiget: gaie dvsh go ogvuabvndvan nauvj kiji vnokininvn, dvsh uin ono, jimamakadendvmeg dvsh.

21 Tibishko ma au Ueiosimint ezhiabijibaat iniu ganibonijin, gaie bimatiziat, misv dvsh nasab gaie au Ueguisimint ezhiabijibaat iniu uaabijibaajin.

22 Ka ma uin au Ueiosimint otibakonasin auia iniu ini-niuvn, ogipugitinamauan dvsh iniu Ueguisimintjin kvkinv iu tibakonigeuin :

23 Kvkinv dvsh igiu anishinabeg jizhikijitusauiauat iniu Ueguisimintjin ; nasab ezhi-kijituauiauat iniu Ueiosimintjin. Au sv kejituaniasig iniu Ueguisimintjin, kauin okijituauiasin iniu Ueiosimintjin inin gapizhinazhaogujin.

24 Keget, keget sv kitinininim, Au sv nuandy iu nindikitouin, gaie taiebueienimat iniu gapizhinazhaonijin, odatan iu kagige bimatiziuin, ka dvsh ima nnibondiuiui, twpindigesi ; ogikvikan sv iu nibowin, ima dvsh bimatiziuini gipindiget.

25 Keget, keget sv kitinininim, Twpvgmiaiamvgvt iu gizhik, shaiiguv go nongum, api igiu ganibojig jinondamouat iu otinneuiui inin Ogmison au Kishemanito : igiu dvsh genondvig tvbimatiziuvg.

26 Tibishko ma au Ueiosimint ezhipinjinauet iu bimatiziuin ; mi sv iu gaizhiminat iniu Ueguisimintjin, iu jipiuinaueshkagunit iu bimatiziuin ;

27 Gaie dvsh ogiminan iu gvshkieniziuin jitibakoniuet, onji ma uin iu Oguisimigut iniu ininivn.

28 Kego mamakadendvkegon oo : pitvgdishinomvgvt sv iu gizhik, iu api kvkinv igiu ima jibegvmigo eajig genondmouat iu otinneuiui,

29 Twpisagavmog dvsh ; igiu gaminoizhiuebizijig ima kagige bimatiziuini-abijibauini ; igiu dvsh gamvjiizhijigejig ima nnibondiuiui-abijibauini.

30 Kauin ningvshkitoein nin nizhike jizhijigeian ; ezhi-nondageian misv ezhitibakonigeian ; gualvkuendagvvt ma nintibakonigeuin ; ka ma ninvndauendvsein enendvman jizhijigeian, iu sv go enendv au Ueiosimint gapizhinazhaot.

31 Kishpin tibajintizoian, kauin iu nintibajimouin tebue-mvgsinon.

32 Pvkaniiz sv au tebajimit ; ninkikendan dvsh iu otibajimouin enajimit tebuemvgvtinik.

33 Kigiizhinazhanag igiu gaanigvguejimajig iniu Johnvn, ogitibadotan dvsh au John iu tebueuin.

34 Kauin ima ipini nindondinvsin iu tibajimouin : midvsh ono uenjiikitoian iu jibimatiziieg.

35 Kejiminuakiteg uasvkonenjigvn giani [au John ;] kigiinendam dvsh uenibik jionaniguendvmeg ima ouaseiazini.

36 Nindaian sv nin nauvj kejiapitendagvuk tibajimouin, dvsh uin iu otibajimouin au John : iniu vnokiuvn gamizhit au Ueiosimint jigizhitoian, mi dvsh iniu vnokiuvn endvzhikvmanin, nintibajimigvvn iu gipiizhinazhaot au Ueiosimint.

37 Gaie uin au Ueiosimint gapiizhinazhaot ningitibajimig. Kauika kiginondvsinaua iu otinueuin, ka gaie kigiuvmasiuaia iu ezhinaguzit.

38 Ka gaie kidaiasinaua iu odikitouin ima kiauiua ; iniu ma gapiizhinazhauajin, mi iniu taiebueienimasivmeg.

39 Nvndakikendvmok sv iniu oshibiigvvn ; kitinendam ma iniu jionjiaameg kagige bimatiziuin ; midvsh iniu tebajimigoianin.

40 Kauin kitinendvsm jibinazikauieeg, jiaamegibvn iu bimatiziuin.

41 Kauin nivndauendvsin iu ininivi-kijituaenimouin.

42 Kikikenimininim sv, iu gigishkvnsueg iu osagiueuin au Kishemanito.

43 Ima sv au Nos otizhinikazouini nimbionjiizha, ka dvsh kitotapisim : kishpin uin bekanizit ima tibinaue otizhinikazouini pionjiizhat, midvsh au geotapinegibvn.

44 Anin geizhitebuetvmegibvn, iu kinaua netapinama tieg memeshkvvt iu kijituaenitvin, nvndauendvsiueg dvsh iu kijituaenitvin Kishemanito etv uenjibamvgtk ?

45 Kego uin inendvkegon, iu jianamimivguk jiuindvmauvg au Ueiosimint : bezhik sv aia au enamimineg, migo au Moses epenimoieg.

46 Tebuetanegibvn ma uin au Moses, kitagitebuetanim : nin ma ningitibajimig iu gaizhibiiget.

47 Kishpin dvsh uin tebuetvnsueg iu gaizhibiiget [au Moses,] anin dvsh geizhitebuetvmegibvn iniu nindikitouinvn ?

CHAPTER VI.

API dvsh gaizhiuebrk ono aiiin, Jesus ogiazhauaan iu Galilekijigumi, migo iu Tiberias-kijigumi etvmaj.

2 Kejimamauinonijin dvsh ogionpinvnigon, iu giuabvndvminit iniu omamandauijigvavn gaaiindotauat iniu gaakuzinijin.

3 Jesus dvsh giamvjiue ima uvjiui, midvsh ima giuitabimat iniu okikinoamagvvn.

4 Iu dvsh okvbikuse-uikundiuiunia igiu Jiuvg shaiiguv kega gitibishkosemvgut.

5 ¶ Api dvsh Jesus taiatvgvnabit, ogiuabvman iniu kejimamauinonijin binazikagut, oo dvsh ogiinan iniu Philipvn, Anindi geonjikishpinany au pvkueshigvn, ogo dvsh jiuisi-niupvn?

6 (Midvsh oo gaonjiikitot, iu jigvguejikikenimat: ogikikendan ma uin go uaizhijiget.)

7 Philip dvsh oo ogiizhigvnonan, Nizhuak tvsuabik shoniag invtaueng au pvkueshigvn, kavin tatebvonasivvg, pepvngi jivmuauat.

8 Iniu dvsh bezhik okikinoamagvvn, au igo Andriu iniu uikanisvn Simon Peter, oo ogiigon,

9 Aia sv oma oshkinaue nanuatik iniu pvkueshigvvn cauajin, gaie iniu nizh kigozensvn; anin dvsh gegiizhitebi-segobnen iu izhinouat?

10 Jesus dvsh oo giikito, Namatabiik igiu ininiuvg. (Kijimvshkusiukagobvn ma uin³ ima.) Ginamatabiuvg dvsh igiu ininiuvg, kvnavj go nanvn mitasuak tvshiguabvn.

11 Jesus dvsh ogiotapinan iniu pvkueshigvvn; api dvsh gamamoivuet, ogimataonan iniu okikinoamagvvn, gaie uin-aia dvsh igiu kikinoamagvvg iniu ganamatabinijin ogimataonauan; gaie dvsh go iniu kigoivn minik igo gauaiuanit.

12 Api dvsh gatebisiniuat, oo ogiinan iniu okikinoamagvvn Mauvndonvmok iniu ishkuvnjigvvn etegin, ka gego jiuvnisinsinok.

13 Ogimauvndonauan dvsh, mitasui vshi nizh dvsh iniu uatvbimvkvkon ogimoshkinetonauan, minik gaishkuvmintua

igiu nanuatik pvkueshigvuv, gaishkuvndvmouat igiu gauisijig.

14 Ogo dvsh ininiuv, api gauabvndvmouat iu mamari-dauijigv Jesus gaizhijiget, giikitouv, Misv keget uaa anuajigeunini uabiizhagobvnen oma aki.

15 Api dvsh Jesus gakikendv iu uibiizhanit kitue uiogi-mauigut, giizha dvsh minaua ima uvjiu, uin go nizhike.

16 Api dvsh shaiiguv gaonaguzhik gimatabiuvv iniu okikinoamagvuvv ima kijigvvi,

17 Gipoziuv idvsh ima nabikuani, giizhiazhauaouv dvsh iuidi invkvkegam Kapernaumi. Shaiiguv dvsh gitibigvto-bv, ka dvsh mvshi ogibinazikagusian iniu Jesusv.

18 Gimamangashka dvsh iu kijigvvi, iu gikijinodi.

19 Api dvsh shaiiguv nizhtuvv vshi nanv, gema gaie go nisimituvv tvo tibiagvuvv gaazhebuaieuat, ogiuvvmauan iniu Jesusv pimosenit ima uvgitibig, binazikvminit iu nabikuan; gisegiziu idvsh.

20 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Nin sv uin nindau; kego segizikegon.

21 Midvsh gipoziauat uauizhendvmouat: kezhitine dvsh iu nabikuan giaguasemvgt ima ezhaat.

22 Api dvsh gauabv, igiu anishinabeg ganibauijig ima agamiuv iu kijigvvi, api gauabvndvmouat ka gego pekanv nibikuan ima giasinok, iu etv bezhik ima iniu okikinoamagvuvv gipozinit, ka dvsh gaie au Jesus givniatvuaamasig iniu okikinoamagvuvv, iniu etv go okikinoamagvuvv nizhike givnipozinit;

23 (Anish anani sv pekanvkin nabikuanev gionjibamv-gvton ima Tiberias iigaii ima gatvzhivmauat iniu pvkueshigvuvv, gaishkua mamoiavet au Tebeniget:)

24 Api dvsh igiu anishinabeg gakikendvmouat ima aiasig au Jesus ka gaie iniu okikinoamagvuvv, gaie uinau nabikuani gipoziuv, gaie gipiizhauv ima Kapernaumi, pinv-dauabvmauat iniu Jesusv.

25 Api dvsh gamikauaat iuidi agami, oo ogiinauan, Rabbi, anapi oma teguishinv?

26 Jesus dvsh oginvkustauan, oo giinat, Keget, keget, sv

kitininim, Kauin kitojinvndauabvmisim, iu giuabvndvmeg iniu mamandauijigvvn, iu sv go givmuegua igiu pvkueshigvvg gaie gitebisiniieg uenjinvndauabvmileg.

27 Kego uin vnokitvkegon iu mijim benatvk, iu sv etv mijim getvgog ima kagige bimatiziui, iniu inini Oguisvngeminimineg : miginin iniu au Kishemanito Ueiosimint gakikinauajiajin.

28. Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Anin geizhiijegia, jivnokitvma iniu Kishemanito otvnokiuvn ?

29 Jesus dvsh oginvketuan, oo giinat, Misv oo Kishemanito otvnokiui, iu jitebueienimeg iniu gapiizhina-zhauajin.

30 Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Uegonish kikinauajijigvvninen uaiabvndaiineivn, iu dvsh jiuabvndvmagibvn, jitebuetagoivmbvn dvsh ? anin envnokiuvn ?

31 Nosinanig sv gimijiguabvn iu manna ima pvkvtvkvmik ; izhibiigade sv, Ogivshvman iniu ishpimi tvzhipvkueshigvvn, iu jivmuanit.

32 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Keget, keget, sv kitininim, Kauin au Moses kigiminigusia iniu ishpimi tvzhipvkueshigvvn ; au sv Nos kiminigoua iniu guatvk ishpimi tvzhipvkueshigvvn.

33 Iniu ma uin opvkueshigvnmv au Kishemanito, mi sv au ishpimi paonjibat, au manat iu obimatiziui iniu ekiuinijn.

34 Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Tebeningeivn, kaginik sv mizhishinam mavvm pvkueshigv.

35 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Nin sv nimbimatiziuiinvkueshigvniu ; au dvsh banazikavit kauika tvbvkdesi ; gaie au taiebueienimit, kauika tvgishkabaguesi.

36 Oo sv kigiininim, Kigiuvbmim, ka dvsh kitebueien-dvsm.

37 Kvkinv sv iniu mazhijin au Ueiosimint ningvnazikagov ; au dvsh banazikavit, kauin papish ningvmiuinasi.

38 Ka ma ishpimi nimbionjiizhasi nin enendvman jizhijigean, iu sv uin igo enendv au gapiizhinazhaot.

39 Misv oo otinendvmouin au Ueiosimint gapiizhinazhaot.

iu minik gamizhit, ka gego jiuvnitosiuauvg, jimaiauinamouvg dvsh uin api ishkuaj gizhigvk.

40 Misv oo gale otinendvmouin au gapiizhinazhaot, aueguen uaiabvmaguen iniu Ueguisimintjin, taiebueienimat dvsh, jiaiat kagige bimatiziun; ningvabijibaa dvsh api ishkuaj gizhigvk.

41 Igiu dvsh Jiuvg oginanapvganzomauan onfi iu giikitot, Nin sv nindau au pvkueshigvn ishpimi gaonzikat.

42 Gaie oo giikitouvg, Ka nv uin uauu Jesus auisi, Joseph oguisvn, iniu osvn, gaie iniu ogin kekenimimyun? anishuin dvsh iu ikitot, Ishpimi ningbionjiba?

43 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Kego tvzhinanapvganzitaguzikegon.

44 Kauin auia inini otagvshkitosin jibinazikauit, kishpin au Ueiosimint gapiizhinazhaot uikubinasig: ningvabijibaa dvsh iu api ishkuaj gizhigvk.

45 Oo sv izhibiigademvgut ima anuajigeuini Kvkinv sv iniu Kishemaniton ogvikinoamagouan. Endvshit ma au inini gobizindauat iniu Ueiosimintjin, gaie gakikinoamagut, nimbinazikag.

46 Ka gishke auia oginabvmasin iniu Ueiosimintjin, au etv Kishemanito uenjibat uin sv oginabvman iniu Ueiosimintjin.

47 Keget, keget, sv kitininim, Au sv taiebueienimit, otaian iu kagige bimatiziun.

48 Nin sv nindau au bimatiziuni-pvkueshigvn.

49 Kosinag sv ogimijinauabvn iu manna ima pvgtvkv-mik, gaie ginibouvg.

50 Misv au pvkueshigvn ishpimi uenjibat, au dvsh inini jivmuapvn, iu dvsh jinibosig.

51 Nin sv nindau au bimatiziuni-pvkueshigvn au ishpimi gabionjibat; kishpin dvsh auia vmuat ono pvkueshigvvn, kaginik tvbimatizi; au dvsh pvkueshigvn gemigiueian, mi iu niau, iu gemigiueian, jionjibimatiziat dvsh igiu ekiujig.

52 Igiu dvsh Jiuvg gikijiazhindendiug, oo giikitouat, Anin uauu inini geizhigvshkitopvn jivshvminy iu uiau?

* 53 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Keget, keget, sv kitininim, Kishpin sv mijisiueg iu uiauini iniu inini Oguisv, gaie minikuesiueg iu omishkuimini, kauin kigigishkvnsinau iu bimatiziun.

54 Aneguen majignan iu niau, gaie menikneguen iu nimishkuim, otaian sv kagige bimatiziun; gaie ningvabijibaa api ishkuaj gizhigvk.

55 Keget ma mijimimiuvn iu niau, gaie iu nimishkuim keget minikueuiniuvn.

56 Au sv majit iu niau, gaie menikuet iu nimishkuim ningigishkag, gaie uin dvsh ningigishkana.

57 Tibishko gapiizhinazhaot au Ueiosimint bematizit, gaie nin onjibimatizian au Ueiosimint; misv gaie au emot, nin geonjibimatizit.

58 Misv uauu pvkueshigvn ishpimi gaonjibat; ka gishke uin go gaizhimijiuat iu manna igiu kosiuag, ginibouat dvsh: au sv emuat ono pvkueshigvvn, kaginik tvbimatizi.

59 Misv ono aiiin gaikitojin ima anvmieugvmigo, gitvzhikikinoamaget ima Kapernaumi.

60 Nibua dvsh iniu okikinoamagvvn api oo ganondvmouat, oo giikitouvg, Svnagvt sv oo ikitoun; auenish genondvibvn?

61 Api au Jesus gapinishikikendv iniu okikinoamagvvn ginvniskazondvminit, oo ogiinan, Kinishkiiigonaua oo?

62 Anin uin geinendvmegibvn, kishpin uabvmegibvn iniu inini Oguisv izhiombishkanit iuidi uaeshkvt giaiast?

63 Misv au Ojijagoma bematiziiuet: kauin iu uiauma ningut inasvgatvsinon: iniu ikitounen gaininvguk, ojijagouvnon gaie bimatiziuvn.

64 Anint sv kinaua kitaian taiebuetsineg. Jesus ma go uaeshkvt ogikikeniman iniu gatebuetsinigun, gaie iniu gebataigujin.

65 Oo dvsh giikito, Bina, misv oo gaonjiininvguk. Kauin auia otavgshkitosin jibinazikauit, kishpin minasig au Nos.

66 Midvsh iu api nibua iniu okikinoamagvvn giazhetanit, ka dvsh minaua ogiuidosemigusin.

67 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan iniu mitasui vshi nizh, Gaie kinaua nv kinimajam?

68 Simon Peter dvsh oo ogiizhigvnonan, Tebeningeivn, auenen au genazikauyidibvn? kin ma kitaianvn iniu kagige bimatiziuiini-ikitouinvn.

69 Nintebueiendamin sv, gaie nimbvkvkendamin iu kin auivn au Christ, Oguisvn au bematizit Kishemanito.

70 Jesus dvsh ogiizhigvnonan, Ka nv uin kigiuaenabv-misinoninim kinaua mitasui vshi nizhiieg, bezhik dvsh endv-shiieg mvjimanitoui?

71 Misv iniu Judas Iskariotvn gainajin, iniu oguisvn au Simon; mima uin iniu uabataigujin, au bezhik gaauit igiu vshi nizh mitasui.

CHAPTER VII.

A PI dvsh gaishkua-aiaq ono aiiin, Jesus gipapaaizha ima Galilei; ka ma uin giinendvsi jipimoset ima Judeai, oginvndauenimigon ma iniu Jiuvn, iu jinisigut.

2 Iu dvsh okvbeshiuiini-ukundiuiinua igiu Jiuvg shaiiguv uiaianigobvn.

3 Iniu dvsh uikanisvn oo ogiigon, Majan, izhan inidi Judeai, igiu dvsh kikikinoamagvngv gaie uinaua jiuabvndvmouat iniu vnokiuvnvn ezhijigeivn.

4 Ka ma auia inini gego kimoj izhijigesi, uin dvsh tibi-naue onvndauendan mizhishv jikikenimint. Kishpin sv ono aiiin ezhijigeuvnen, uabvndv iu kiau igiu ekiuijig.

5 Ka ma gaie iniu uikanisvn ogitebueienimigusin.

6 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Ka sv nin mvshi tvguishinomvgvsinon iu ningizhigom: kinaua dvsh uin kigizhigomiaua moshvk aiamvgvt.

7 Kauin ogvshkitosinaua igiu ekiuijig jishingeniminegua; nin dvsh uin nishingenimigog, onji iu tibadotvman iniu otvnokiuiuinuan mvjiizhiuebtinig.

8 Izhaiuk sv kinaua oo ukundiuiini; kauin nin mvshi niuiizhasi ima oo ukundiuiini; ka ma mvshi apiji pvgvmaiasinon iu ningizhigom.

9 Api dvsh gainat ono ikitouinvn, geabi giaia ima Galilei.

10 ¶ Api dvsh gamajanit iniu nikanisvn, gaie uin giizha iuidi endvzhi uikundiinat, kaun go mizhishv, tibishko sv go kimoj.

11 Igu dvsh Jiuvg oginvndaubvnauan ima endvzhi uikundiunt, oo giikitouat, Anindi aiat?

12 Gikijinvnishkajindiuvn dvsh inia anishinaben iu gitvzhimigut; anint ma oo giikitouvg, Mino ininiui sv; anint dvsh oo giikitouvg, Kaun; ouaiezhiman sv uin iniu anishinaben.

13 Ka dvsh go aua inini mizhizhv ogitvzhimasin, epij kusauat iniu Jiuvn.

14 ¶ Bina kvnavj iu api aiabitauikundj, Jesus giizha ima kiji anvmieuigvmigo, gaie gikikinoamage.

15 Igu dvsh Jiuvg gimamakadendvmog, oo giikitouat, Anin ezhhikikendy uau inini iu mvzinaigvn, iu uika gikikinoamaguzisig?

16 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giikitot, Kaun nin tibinaue nindotaiimisin iu ningvgikueuin, au sv uin gapiizhinazhaot ototaiimin.

17 Kishpin sv aua inini izhijiget iu enendvminit, ogvki-kendan iu gvgikueuin, kishpin Kishemanito uenjimvgutoguen, gema gaie nin tibinaue tebjaintizouanen.

18 Au sv tebjaintizot, nvndauendvmatizo tibinaue obishigendaguziun; au dvsh uin nendanendvmauat obishigendaguziunini iniu gapiizhinazhaogujin, misv au guerkuendaguzit, ka dvsh gego mvjiizhijigevin ogigishkvnsin.

19 Ka nv uin au Moses kigiminigusia iu tibakonigevin, ka dvsh papish endvshiieg ogvnaendvsn iu tibakonigevin? Anishuin dvsh nvndauendvmeg iu uinishiieg?

20 Igu dvsh anishinabeg ogigvnonauan, oo giikitouat, Kigigishkaua sv au mvjimanito; auenen au nendanendv iu jinisik?

21 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Bezhik sv ningiizhijige iu vnokiun, kvkinv dvsh kinava kimamakadendam.

22 Moses sv kigiminigoua iu kikinavajijigazouin; (ka

gishke uin au Moses gionjisinsinon iu kikinauajigazouin, igiu sv uin ogitizimimag;) envmieghizhigvkin dvsh go kikinauajiaua au inini.

23 Kishpin dvsh au inini envmieghizhigvkin otapiny iu kikinauajigazouin, jibvnajijigadesinok dvsh iu Moses ogvgikueuin; kinishkenimim nv dvsh, iu apiji giuauinge-nojimovg au iniui iu anvnieghizhigv?

24 Kego uin izhitibakonigekegon iu ezhinvmeg, guaivk sv tibakonigeuin ezhitibakonigeiuk.

25 Anint dvsh igiu Jerusalemj tvzhianishinabeg oo giikitouvg, Ka nv uin uauu auisi iniu nendauenimaauajin iu jinisauat?

26 Bina dvsh kauin ogvgueshimasin, ka dvsh kuvnge ningut otinasiauaan. Keget nv okikendanaua igiu ogimag, iu uin keget aiauvien au Christ?

27 Anish, kikikenimanan uin au inini uendatizit; api dvsh uin au Christ tvguishi, kauin auia inini okikendvsin tibi uendatiziguen.

28 Jesus dvsh gigizbiue ima kijianvmieuvigvmigo megua gvgikuet, oo giikitot, Kikikenimim, gaie kikikendanaua uendatizian: kauin nin go nibinishitvguishinsi, au sv uin gapiizhinazhaot guaivkuendaguzi, au kekenimasiueg.

29 Ninkikenima dvsh nin: uin ma nindondatiziuu, gaie ningipiizhinazhaog.

30 Midvsh ginvndauendvmouat jitvkonauat; ka dvsh go auia ogipvgijininjinotauasin, ka ma mvshi iu ogizhigom gitibishkosemvgsininigobvn.

31 Nibua dvsh igiu anishinabeg ogitebueienimaauan, oo giikitouat, Api sv Christ tvguishi, nauvj nv uin nibua tvmandauijige, dvsh uin uauu inini?

32 ¶ Igiu dvsh Phariseg ginondvmog iniu anishinaben giikitonit ono touvn aiiin iu tvzhimanit; igiu dvsh Phariseg gaie igiu kijisagiuuigiuuiniuvvg ogizhinazhaauan iniu tvkonigeuininiuvn jitvkonanit.

33 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Geabi sv ajinv kigvuijaiauinim, mi pi dvsh geizhaian au gapiizhinazhaot.

34 Kigvndauabvmim dvsh, ka dvsh kigvmikauisim:

gaie dvsh ima aiaian, kauin kigvgvshkitosinaua jibiizhaieg.

35 Oo dvsh gialiitiuvg igiu Jiuvg, Anindi geizhat, iu jimi-kauasiuv? ogvizhanon nv iniu gasvsueshkanijin ima aiauat igiu mevgizijig anishinabeg, jikikinoamanat dvsh iniu mevgiziniijn anishinaben?

36 Uegoneniui ikitouinen iu gaikitot, Kigvovndauabv-mim, ka dvsh kigvmikauisim: gaie ima aiaian, ka kigvgvshkitosinaua jibiizhaieg?

37 Api dvsh iu ishkaa gizhigvk, iu kijiukundiunigizhigvk, Jesus ginibaui gaie gigizhiue, oo giikitot, Kishpin sv aua gishkabaguet, mano ningvbinazikag iu jiminikuet.

38 Au sv taiebueieninimit, gaikitomvgvk iu oshibiigvn, ima omisvta tvonjimokijiuvniniuvn iniu bimatizuini-nibin.

39 (Oo dvsh giikito, gitibajimat Ojijaguvn, iniu taiebueie-nimigujin geotapinanijin; ka ma mvshi au Panizit Ojijag migiuesiuintibvn; ka ma mvshi an Jesus bishigendaguiasi-gobvn.)

40 ¶ Nibiua ma igiu anishinabeg, api nuandvmouat oo ikitouin, oo giikitouvg, Keget sv mi uauu Enuajigeuini-niuit.

41 Bekanizijig idvsh oo giikitouvg, Misv uauu Christ. Anint dvsh uin oo giikitouvg, Tvbjonjiba nv au Christ ima Galilei?

42 Ka nv uin iu oshibiigvn giikitomvgvsonon, Au Christ jiogitizimat iniu Dabidvn, gaie jiondatizit ima odeng iu Bethlehem ezhinikadeg, ima gatvovkipvn au Dabid?

43 Misv dvsh pepvkan gialiinenimauat igiu anishinabeg.

44 Anint dvsh giinendvmog jitvkonauat; ka dvsh aua inini ogipvgijininjinotauasin.

45 ¶ Igiu dvsh tvkonigeuininiuvg ogibinazikauauan iniu kijisasagiuijigeuininiuvn, gaie iniu Pharisen; oo dvsh giigouat, Anishuin iu gipinasineg?

46 Igiu dvsh tvkonigeuininiuvg ogiizhinvkuetauauan, Kauika aua inini giizhigigitosi, ezhigigitot uauu inini.

47 Oo dvsh ogiinauan igiu Phariseg, Gaie kinaua nv kiuaiezhimigom?

48 Aua nu igia tibakonigeuininiuvu gaie igia Pharisog ogitebueicnimanan!

49 Ogo ma uin anishinabeg kekendusiguv ia tibakonigeuin, guguanisgendaguckmik izhiaiauv.

50 Nikodemus dvsh oo ogūna, (aa gabinaukauapen iniu Jesusv tibigtinik, gaie uin ma rndonaiuit.)

51 Otibakonigun ut aa inini ia kitibakonigeuininan jibua nondagut, gaie jibua kikenimigut ia negotoguen gaizhi-jigeguen!

52 Ogigunonanan dtsh, oo giinauat, Kitibendaguv nu gaie kin ima Galilei? Invshke nundekikendv, gaie nundauabundv; ka ma uin ima Galilei aua anuajigeuinini biondatizisi.

53 Endvshit dvsh au inini tibinaue endat giizhikue.

CHAPTER VIII.

JESUS dvsh giizha ima uvjini Olives:

1 Kikishep dvsh minaua gibiizha ima kijianvmieugv-migo, kvkinv dvsh iniu anishinaben ogibinasikagon; ginamatabi dvsh ia gigvgikimat.

2 Igiu dvsh oshibiigeuininiuvu gaie igiu Pharisog ogipitmauauan iniu ikueuvn gatvkonimintjin ia megua bishiguatizinit; api dvsh gapvgidinauat ima nisanaiii,

4 Oo ogiinauan, Kekinoamagēivn, gitvkona sv uasu ikue, megua go bishiguatizit.

5 Moses dvsh uin ningiigonan ima tibakonigeuini, igiu oo ezhijigegig jipimuasinvintua; anin dvsh kin ekitoivn!

6 Oo dvsh giikitouvu gvguedibenimauat, gego jiaiamonat geonjibatamauat. Jesus dvsh ginaueta, gaie in ovinj ogiaion gioshibiiget ima mijaiii.

7 Api dvsh minaua avnjish geguejimigut, gimaiiauita, oo dvsh ogiinan, Au sv baiatazisiguen ima endeshiieg, manv uia nitv ogvbkiteuan iniu ikueuvn asinin jiauat.

8 Minaua dvsh ginaueta, gioshibiiget dvsh ima mijaiii.

9 Igiu dvsh ganondvig, (kikenintizonat ia betaziuat,) givnibebezhigo-sagavmog, nitv au sesikizit pinish igo ega-

shiit; Jesus dvsh ginizhikenuvguna, gaie dvsh au ikue ni-sauaiii ima gitzvzhinibau.

10 Api dvsh Jesus gaombitat, ka auia ogiuaburnasin, iniu etv ikueuvn, oo dvsh ogiinan, Ikue, anindi igiu baiatamikig? ka nv auia kiginvnbomigusi?

11 Oo dvsh giikito, Ka auia, Tebeningeivn. Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Ka sv uin gaie nin kinvnbomisimon: majan, kego dvsh minaua mvjiizhijigeken.

12 ¶ Jesus dvsh minaua ogigvnonan, oo giikitot, Nin sv nindau au uaiaseshkv iu aki: au dvsh nuapinvzhit, kauin ima megue psvvgishtibik tepimosesi, iu sv dvsh uin bimatiziuni-uaseiazuiin ogvaian.

13 Igiu dvsh Phariseg oo ogiinauan, Tibinaue sv kitibajintiz; ka dvsh tebuemvgsinon iu kitibajimouin.

14 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan oo giinat, Anaui sv tibajintizoian, tebuemvgvt dvsh uin go iu nintibajimouin: ninkikendan ma uin gabionjibaian, gaie ezhaian; ka dvsh kinana kitagvshkitosim jiuindvmeg uenjibaian, gaie ezhaian.

15 Uiasj sv kinana kitizhi tibakonigem; kauin nin auia inini nintibakonasi.

16 Kishpin dvsh uin go tibakonigeian, taguaiukuendagvt iu nintibakonigeuin; ka ma ninizhikeuizisi, nin sv gaie dvsh au Ueiosimint gapiizhinazhaot.

17 Oo dvsh izhibiigade ima kitibakonigeuiniua, Tebuemvgvtini iu otibajimouiniua nizh igiu ininiuvg?

18 Nin sv an bezhik tebjaintizoian, gaie dvsh au Ueiosimint gapiizhinazhaot, nintibajimig.

19 Oo dvsh ogiizhigvnonauan, Anindi aiat au Kos? Jesus dvsh oo ogiizhigvnonan, Ka sv kikeninism, ka gaie kikenmasiua au Nos; kishpin uin kikenimiiegobvn, kitagiki-kenimaua gaie au Nos.

20 Misv ono ikitouinvn gaaiikitot au Jesus ima shoniauigvmigo, megua gigvgikuet ima kijianvmieugvmigo: ka dvsh auia inini ogipvgijininjinotauan; ka ma mvshi gitibishkosemvgvininigobvn iu ogizhigvtom.

21 Jesus dvsh minaua oo ogiinan, Nimaja sv, kigvvn-

dauabomim dvsh, gaie kigvnbom ima kibataziuniug: iuidi dvsh ezhaian, kauin kinaua kigvgvshkiosim jibūshaieg.

22 Igin dvsh Jiuvg oo giikitouvg, Tvnsitizo nv? iu gaonjiikitot, Iuidi ezhaian, kauin kinaua kigvshkiosim jibūshaieg.

23 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Nisaiii sv kinaua kitonjibam; ishpi-mj dvsh nia nindonjiba: oma sv aki kinaua kitibendaguzim; kauin nin oma aki nintibendaguzisi.

24 Misv iu gaonjiinivguk, kigvnbom ima kibataziuniug: kishpin ma tebuetsvsiueg iu nin auian, kigvnbom ima kibataziuniug.

25 Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Auanen kin aiauiivn? Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Misv go au apine uaieshkv? gainivguk.

26 Nibua sv nindaiarva geinivgukibvn gaie getibakonivgukibvn: au ma uin gapiizhinazhaot tebuetsvsiui; niuindvmauag dvsh igiu ekiuijig iniu aiin gaizhinonda-uvg.

27 Ka dvsh ogikikendvsinaua gitvzhimat au Jesus iniu Ueiosimintjin.

28 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Api sv giombinimeg iniu inini Oguisvn, midvsh jikikendvmeg iu nin auian, gaie iu kauin nin ningutino nimbinishi-izhijigesi; gaizhikikinoamauit sv uin go au Nos, mi iniu aiin uandvmanin.

29 Au sv gapiizhinazhaot niuijaiaug: kauin ninginizhikenvgvngusi au Ueiosimint; kakinik ma nindizhijigenvn iniu menonaneigujin.

30 Megua dvsh ono ikitouivn? giiaikitot, nibua ogitebueienimigon.

31 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan iniu Jiuvn gatebueienimigujin, Kishpin sv kaginik aiaieg ima nindikitouini, misv keget geizhiokikinoamagvminivguk;

32 Kigv?ikendanaua dvsh iu tebuevin, gaie tebuevinj geonjipvgidinigoieg.

33 ¶ Oo dvsh ogiizhigvnonauan, Nindonijanisimigunan sv au Abraham, kauika dvsh auia inini ningitibenimigosuan: aniehuin dvsh iu ikitouivn, Kigvpgitinigom.

34 Jesus dvsh oo ogiizhigvnonan, Keget, keget sv kitini-

nipim, Aueguen sv baistaizhijeguen otobvmitagvaimigun iu bataziuin.

35 Kauin sv au bvmitagvun kaginik aiasi endanit iniu otogimamvun; au dvsh uin Ueguisimint kaginik ima aia.

36 Kishpin sv dvsh au Ueguisimint pvgidinineg, misv keget geizhipvgidinigazoieg.

37 Kikikenimininim sv au Abraham onijanisimineg; kinvndauendam dvsh uin iu uinishiieg onji iu nindikitouin aiasinog ima kiauiug.

38 Niuindan sv iu gauabvudvmauvv au Nos; kinana dvsh kitizhijigem iu gauabvndvmeg ima aiat au kosina.

39 Ogigvnonauan dvsh, oo giinauat, Abraham sv nindosimanan. Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Kishpin sv uia onijanisiminegobvn au Abraham, kitainvnokim iniu otvnokiuvnvn au Abraham.

40 Nongum dvsh uin kinvndauendam iu uinishiieg, ano go giuindvmoninvvuk iu tebueuin iu gaizhinondauvg au Kishemanito: kauin oo giizhijigesi au Abraham.

41 Kitizhijigem sv iniu odizhijigeuinvn au kosina. Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Kauin ima bishiguatiziuiui ningionjinigisimin; bezhigo Ueiosimvid, migo au Kishemanito.

42 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Kishpin sv Kishemanito oiesimegobvn kitasagiim: Kishemanito ma ningionjiba; kauin nia go binisika ningibiizhasi, nigipiizhinazhaog sv uin.

43 Anin dvsh uin niasitotvnsiueg iu ezhigigitoian? mi sv iu onji gvshkitosiueg jibizindvmeg iu nindikitouia.

44 Kinana sv kitoiösimaau au mvjimanito, iniu dvsh omvjinvndauendvmouinvn au kosina kitue kiuiizhijigem. Nishineshki sv apine go uaieshkvut auv, ka dvsh ima tebueuinj giasasi, ka ma ogigishkvnsin iu tebueuin. Api go geginauishkijin, uin sv go tibinaue gigito: nitagvginauishki ma uin, gaie dvsh otoiosimigun iu gvginauishkiuin.

45 Ka dvsh kitebueienimisim, onji iu uindvmoninvvuk iu tebueuin.

46 Auenen dvsh kinana getebimipvn iu ituk mejizhiuebiziuanen? Kishpin dvsh uin taiebueuaneu, anin dvsh tebueienimisieug.

47 Au sv Kishemanito tebendaguzit, onondarvn iniu Kishemanito odikitouin : midvsh kinaua uenji nondvsiueg, iu tibendaguzisueg ima Kishemanito.

48 Igu dvsh Jiuvg ogigvnonauan, oo giinauat, Ka nv guaivk nindikitosimin, iu Samariai tuzhi-ininiuivn, gaie dvsh gigishkavut au mvjimanito !

49 Jesus dvsh oo ogiizhigvnonan, Kauin ningigishkauasi au mvjimanito : ninkijituania sv uin au Nos ; kinaua dvsh uin kinishipapinotauim.

50 Kauin nin nivndanendematizosi iu nimbishgenda-guziun ; aia sv au bezhik nendauendmaget gaie tebako-niget.

51 Keget, keget kitininim, Kishpin aua minjiminiy iu nindikitouin, kauika ogvuabvndvsn iu nibovin.

52 Oo dvsh igiu Jiuvg ogiinauan, Bina sv keget ninkikendamin gigishkavut au mvjimanito. Abraham sv uin ginibo, gaie gimibovg igiu anuajigeuininiuvg ; oo dvsh kin kidikit, Kishpin aua minjiminiy iu nindikitouin, kauika ogvtangvndvsn iu nibovin.

53 Auvshime nv kin kitapitendaguz, dvsh uin au nosinan Abraham ganibot ! gaie igiu anuajigeuininiuvg ginibovg ; auenen dvsh kin aiauiitizovin !

54 Jesus dvsh oo ogiizhigvnonan, Kishpin sv kijituauiitizoin, kauin ningutino tvinasvgadvsinon iu ninkijituaueinitizovin : misv uin au Nos kejituauiit ; au Ninkishemanito-minan eneg.

55 Ka dvsh uin go kigikikenimasiasuaa ; ninkikenima dvsh nin ; kishpin kauin ninkikenimasi ikitoian, nindagvginauishk, nasab ezhigvginauishkiiig ; ninkikenima sv go, gaie dvsh niminjaminan iu odikitouin.

56 Gimojigizi sv au kosua Abraham, giuabvndy iu ningizhigtom ; ogvuabvndan sv, gaie gionaniguendvm.

57 Igu dvsh Jiuvg oo ogiinauan, Ka sv uin mvshi nanimitvntv kitvsopipovgizisi, kiguabvma nv dvsh au Abraham !

58 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Keget, keget, kitininim, Bua aiapvn au Abraham, nin nindau.

59 Midvsh iu api giotapinauat iniu asimin uibvkiteuauat : gikazo dvsh au Jesus, gaie dvsh gisagay ima kijianvmeiugvigo, givniizhat dvsh ima megueiii aianit, midvsh givni-kvbikoiat.

CHAPTER IX.

A PI dvsh au Jesus gavnipimoset, ogiubvman iniu inini-uvn gagvgibingueniginijn.

2 Iniu dvsh okikinoamagvnnv ogigvguejimigon, oo giiki-tonit, Keginoamageivn, aenen gamvjiizhijiget, uaa u, gema gaie iniu onigiigon, iu dvsh gigvgibingue-nigiigobv-nen?

3 Jesus dvsh oo ogiizhinvkuetauan, Ka sv uin naau gimv-jiizhijiges, ka gaie iniu onigiigon; iniu sv uin Kishemanito otvnokiuvnnv jiuabvndvmouint onjiizhiaia.

4 Boj sv go ningvvnokinvn iniu otvnokiuvnnv au gapiizbi-nazhaot iu megua gizhigvk; pitibigvt sv, ka dvsh iu api aua inini otavshkito sin jivnokit.

5 Epij aiaian sv oma aki, ninaseshkan iu aki.

6 Api dvsh oo gaikitot, gisiko ima mitvshkakvmik, ogi-uazhvshkikadan iu sikouagn, gaie ogizinigoshkinzhiguenan iniu gagvgibinguenijn, ui uazhvshki giatot.

7 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Majan, gaie auikisibigin ima Siloam uazhibiiansi, (iu dvsh uin anikvnotvni, Ezbinazhaiigadeg.) Giizha dvsh, gaie giaukisibigi, api dvsh pakiuet, giuabi.

8 Igiu dvsh uijtvnkvuemagvng, gaie igiu kavt gauabv-mapvneg go iu gvgibinguenit, oo giikitouvg, Ka sv uaa uaisi, au go nenamatabipvn iu pvguisenjiaget?

9 Anint dvsh oo gikitouvg, Misv uaa; bekanizijig dvsh oo giikitouvg, Nasab sv go uaa izhinaguzi; uin dvsh go oo giikito, Nin sv go nindau.

10 Oo dvsh oginauan, Anin dvsh gaizhibakakinigadeg iniu kishkinzhigon?

11 Oginvkuetauan dvsh oo giikitot, Inini sv Jesus ezhi-nikazot, ogiozhiton iu uazhvshki, ningizinigoshkinzhiguenig dvsh, oo dvsh ningiig, Izhan iu Siloam uazhibiiansi, gaie kisibigin: ningiaukisibigi dvsh, midvsh giuabiiian.

12 Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Anindi aiat? Oo dvsh giikito, Kauin ninkikendvsin.

13 Ogibiizhiuitvmauauan dvsh iniu Pharisen iniu kaiut gagvgibinguenipnen.

14 Anvmiegizhigvtoavn sv iu api au Jesus giozhitopvn iu uazhvshki, gaie iu giuabiat.

15 Gaie uinaua dvsh igiu Phariseg minaua ogigvguejimaun, iu gaizhiuabiniguen. Au dvsh oo ogiinan, Ogiaton sv iu uazhvshki ima nishkinzhigo, gaie ningikisibigi midvsh ezhiuabvndvmaian.

16 Midvsh iu anint igiu Phariseg gaonjiikitouat, Ka sv uin uauu inini Kishemanito onjiaias, ka ma ogvnauendvsin iu anvmiegizhik. Anint dvsh uin oo giikitouvg, Anin geizhigvshkitopvn auia inini mvjiaivauishiuit ono touvn mandauijigvvnv jizhijiget? Pepvkan sv dvsh ogiaiineni-mauan.

17 Minaua dvsh oo ogiinauan iniu gagvgibinguenipnen ininiuvn, Anin dvsh kin enajimvt iu giuabiik? Oo dvsh giikito, Anuajigeuinini sv au.

18 Ka dvsh igiu Jiuvg gitebuetvnsiuvg iu gigvgibinguegobunen, gaie iu giuabiint, panima go etv ginvndomauat iniu onigiigon au gauabiint.

19 Ogigvguejimaun dvsh inin, oo giinuat, Minv uauu kignisua au enajimeg gagvgibingue-nigit? Anin dvsh nongum ezhiuabit?

20 Iniu dvsh onigiigon ogigvnonani, oo giinanit, Ninkikendamin sv uauu oguisiia, gaie iu gigvgibinguenigit;

21 Iu dvsh uin nongum uenjiuabiguen, kauin ninkikendvsimin; auenguenvn gauabiigoguenvn, kauin ninkikendvsimin; teapitizi sv, uin gvgejimik; uin sv go tibinaue tvtibajintizo.

22 Mi sv oo gaikitonit iniu onigiigon, onji iu gikusanit iniu Jiuvn: gizha ma giikitoguabvn igiu Jiuvg, iu kishpin auia ikitot, Mi au Christ aiauit, jisagijiuebinint dvsh ima anvmieugvmigo.

23 Midvsh oo gaonjiikitonit iniu onigiigon, Teapitizi sv, uin gvgejimik.

24 Minaua dvsh oginvndomauan iniu gagvgibinguenipven, oo dvsh giinauat, Miguejiuenum sv au Kishemanito ; ninkikendamin uin uauu inini mvjiizhiuebizit.

25 Ogigvnonan dvsh, oo giikitot, Mejiizhiuebiziguen sv, gema gaie go mejiizhiuebizisiguen kauin ninkikendvsin ; bezhik sv dvsh uin go ninkikendan, ningvgibinguenabvn, nongum dvsh nuab.

26 Oo dvsh minaua ogiinauan, Anin gadotok! anin gaizhiuabitot iniu kishkinzigon ?

27 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Shaiiguv sv kiginindvneninim, ka dvsh kigibizindvsinaua ; uegonish minaua uaonjinondvmeg ? gaie kinaua nv kigvuiokikinoamagvnmigoua ?

28 Oginvnibikimauan, oo giinauat, Kin sv kitokikinoamagvnmig ; Moses sv ninaint nindokikinoamagvnmigonan.

29 Ninkidendamin sv Kishemanito gigvnonat iniu Mosesvn : aueguenishiuiguen dvsh uin uauu, kauin ninkikendvsimin tibi uendatiziguen.

30 Au dvsh inini ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Invshke sv oo mamakadendagvuk aiii, iu kikenimasiueg tibi uendatiziguen, iu dvsh uin giuabitot iniu nishkinzhigon.

31 Kikikendamin sv iu nondauasig au Kishemanito iniu mejiizhiuebizinijin : kishpin dvsh uin auia inini nitaanvmetauat iniu Kishemaniton, gaie izhijiget in ainvndvminit, misv iniu nuandauajin.

32 Paako akiuv kauika ginondajigadesinon, auia au inini jiuabiat iniu gagvgibingueniginijin.

33 Kishpin sv uauu onjisigobvnen ima Kishemanito, kauin gego otavgshkitosin jiizhijiget.

34 Ogigvnonauan dvsh, oo giinauat, Apiji sv ima batazinij kigionjinig, kiukikinoamaumin nv dvsh ! Ogisagijiuebinauan dvsh.

35 Jesus dvsh ginondvm iu gisagijiuebinauat : api dvsh gamikauat, oo ogiinan, Kitebueienima nv au Kishemanito Oguisvn ?

36 Ogigvnonan dush, oo giikitot, Auenen au, nindogimam, jitebueienimvgibvn dvsh ?

37 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Kigiunaboma sv, misv go au genonik.

38 Oo dvsh giikito, Tebeningeivn, nintebueiendvm sv. Ogikijituauiian dvsh.

39 Jesus dvsh oo giikito, Iu sv tibakonigenuin nimbion-jiizha oma aki, jiuabinat igiu uaiabisigog, igiu dvsh uin uaiabijig jigvgingueuat.

40 Anint dvsh iniu Pharisen gauiaiauiugujin, oginondvmini ono ikitouinvn, oo dvsh giigut, Gaie ninavint nv dvsh ningugibinguemin?

41 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Kishpin sv uin gugibingueie-gobvn, kavin kitagiasinaua iu bataziuin; nongum dvsh uin oo kidikitom, Ninabimin; misv dvsh iu nenjigigish-komeg iu kibataziuinua.

CHAPTER X.

KEGET, keget, kitinininim, Au pandigesig ima ishkuandemiuv iu manishtanishiqvnmik, pukan go ninguji vnii-zhiskuandauet, kimodishki sv au, gaie mvkvndueshki.

2 Au dvsh nin pandiget ima ishkuandemiuv, misv an uemanishtanishiuniniuimigut iniu manishtanishvn.

3 Obakakunamagon dvsh iniu genauendvminijin iu ishkuandem, iniu dvsh manishtanishvn onondvmini iu otinueuin; ezbinikazonit dvsh iniu tibinaue omanishtanishimvn otizhinvndoman, gaie osagijiuan.

4 Api dvsh go saiagijiuinajin iniu tibinaue omanishtanishimvn, vninigani, gaie onopinvnigon iniu manishtanishvn; okikendvmini ma iu otinueuin.

5 Mergiziniijn uin ka otanopinvnasiuaan, ogvkimiauan uin iniu: ka ma okikendvminua iniu mevgiziniijn otinueuni.

6 Misv oo auejigvn au Jesus gauindvmauat, ka dvsh oginisitotonsinana negotoguen gaigouaguen.

7 Jesus dvsh minaua oo ogiinan, Keget, keget, kitinininim, Nin sv mindau iu otishkuandemiua igiu manishtanishvg.

8 Kvkinv sv igiu gabaiizhajig jibua biizhaian, kemodish-

kijig gaie mekvndueshkijig giauiuvg : ka dvsh igiu manish-tanishvg oginondauasiuauan.

9 Nin sv nindau iu ishkuandem : kishpin dvsh auia ima nin onjipindiget, misv au gebimatizit, tvvpindige dvsh, gaie tvsvsagarm, gaie ogvmikan iu uisiniuin.

10 Jikimodit uin etv au kemodishkit pionjiizha, gaie jinishiu et gaie jibvnajijiget ; nin dvsh uin nimbionjiizha, jiaiamouat iu bimadiziuin, nauvj dvsh nibiua jiaiamouat.

11 Nin sv nindau au manueuzit manishtanishiuiunini ; au manueuzit manishtanishiuiunini omigiu et vmauan iu obimati-zuiun iniu manishtanishvn.

12 Au dvsh uin enonint, ausig dvsh au manishtanishi- uiunini, au tebenimasig iniu manishtanishvn, ouabvnan iniu majingvvn piiizhanit, gaie onvgvnan iniu manishtanishvn, ozhimot dvsh : au dvsh maiingvn ogikvman, gaie osvsvesh- kauan iniu manishtanishvn.

13 Au sv enonint ozhimo, onji iu anonint, gaie kauin opapamenimasin iniu manishtanishvn.

14 Nin sv nindau au manueuzit manishtanishiuiunini, nin- kikenimag igiu tebenimvgig, gaie uinaua dvsh ninkikeni- migog igiu tebenimvgig.

15 Ezhikikenimit sv au Ueiosimint, mi iu gaie nin ezhi- kikenimvg au Ueiosimint ; nimpvgitinan dvsh iu nimbima- tiziuin onji igiu manishtanishvg.

X 16 Pekanizijig sv manishtanishvg nindaiuag, tebenda- guzisigog oma oo manishtanishiuiugvmigo ; boj sv ningvpi- nag igiu, gaie ogvndandanau iu nindinuvin ; tvbezhigvvn dvsh iu manishtanishiuiugvmik, gaie tvbezhigo au manish- tanishiuiunini.

17 Misv dvsh iu uenjisagiit an Nos, iu pvgitinaman iu nimbimatiziuin, iu dvsh minaua jiotapinvman.

18 Kauin go auia inini nimpvkmigusi, nin sv go tibinaue nimpvgitinan. Nindaiian sv iu gvshkieuiziuin jipvgitina- man, gaie nindaiian iu gvshkieuiziuin minaua jiotapinaman. Misv oo gaonakonamavit au Nos.

19 ¶ Midvsh minaua igiu Jiuvg pepvkan gialiendv- mouat, onji ono ikitouinvn.

20 Nibiua dvsh igiu oo giikitouvg, Ogigishkauan sv iniu mvjimaniton, gaie giuvnatizi; anishiuin dvsh bizindaueg?

21 Pekanizijig dvsh uin oo giikitouvg, Ka ma uin ono ododikitoninisin au gegishkauat iniu mvjimaniton. Otagvshkiton nv au mvjimanito jiuabiat iniu gegibinguenijin?

22 Gitibishkose dvsh api kijituauijigadeg iu kijiaanvmienigvmik inidi Jerusalemi; piponobvn dvsh iu api.

23 Jesus dvsh gipapamose ima kijianvmienigvmigo, ima Solomon odesijigvni.

24 Igiu dvsh Jiuvg ogibigiuitagabauitauauan, oo dvsh giinauat, Anin minik geguinaiinendvmiia? Kishpin sv aianuvnen au Christ, mano uauinge uindvmauishinam.

25 Jesus dvsh oo ogiizhigvnonan, Kigiuvmonininim sv, ka dvsh kigitebueiendvsm: iniu sv vnokiuvn envnokianin ima odizhinikazouini au Nos, nintibajimigunvn.

26 Ka sv dvsh kinava kitebueiendvsm, onji iu auisueg igiu nimanishtanishmvg, iu igo gainvnguk.

27 Nimanishtanishmvg sv onondanava iu niudinuevin, gaie ninkikenimag, gaie ninopinvnigog:

28 Niminag dvsh iu kagige bimatiziun; ka dvsh uika tvbnatizisiuvg, ka gaie avia ningvkiiskininjibinigusinon ono.

29 Au sv Nos ono gamizhijin, mamaui uin avvshime gutamiguendaguzi: ka dvsh avia otagvshkitosin iu jikitiskininjibinapvn iniu Nosvn.

30 Nin gaie au Ueiosimint nimbezhigomin.

31 Igiu dvsh Jiuvg minava ogiotapinauan iniu asinin jipimuasinauat.

32 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, nibiua sv iniu uenishishjin vnokiuvn gaondinamanin ima Nos kigiuvndvininim; uegonen dvsh iniu vnokiuvn uonjipimuasinaieg?

33 Igiu dvsh Jiuvg ogigvnonavan oo giikitouat, Ka sv uin iu uenishishi vnokinin kitonjipimuasinaigosi, iu sv go batagizhueivn; gaie onji iu ininiuvn, Kishemanito kitizhiavitiz.

34 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, ka nv uin ima kitibakonigeviniua oshibiigadesinon, Ningiikit sv, Kimanitouim.

35 Kishpin sv dvsh maniton giizhinikanat iniu gapiotisigunijin iu Kishemanito odikitouin, ka sv dvsh iu oshibiigon tagvshkieusvinon iu jipigubijigadeg;

36 Kitinaua nv iniu gabiniajin au Ueiosimint, gaie gapiizhinazhauajin oma aki, Kibatagizhue; onji iu giikitoian, Nin sv nindau iniu Oguisvn au Kishemanito?

37 Kishpin sv izhijigesivan iniu otvnokiuvn au Nos, kego uin tebueienimishikegon.

38 Kishpin dvsh uin go izhijigeian, misaua tebueienimisueg dvsh nin, tebueiendvmok sv iniu vnokiuvn; jikikendvmeg dvsh, gaie jitebueiendvmeg iu gigishkauit au Ueiosimint, gaie dvsh nin go gigishkauvg.

39 Midvsh iu minaua gaonjinvndauendvmouat iu jivkonauat; ogikian dvsh onji ima oninjini,

40 Gaie giizha minaua avts iuidi agami Jordan, ima nitvm gatvzhi-baptizouiiuet au John: midvsh ima giat.

41 Nibiua dvsh ogibinazikagon, oo giikitonit, Kauin sv uin au John gimamandauijigesi; kvkinv dvsh uin go gainajimat au John ono ininiuvn gitebuemvgvt.

42 Nibiua dvsh ima ogitebueienimigon.

CHAPTER XI.

BINA dvsh, giakuzi au bezhik inini, Lazarus ezhinikazot, au gaodetot ima Bethaniai, iu odotenauuij au Mary gaie odanguenv Marthavn.

2 (Misv go au Mary ganamvkonapvn iniu Tebeningenijin, iu namvkuiuin giatot, gaie iniu uinisisvn giatopvn iu gikasiziteuat, mi iniu gaotauemaimajin iniu gaakuzinijin Lazarusv.)

3 Iniu dvsh otaveman gimijitueuvn oo jiizhiuindvmanimint iniu Tebeningenijin, Inv, akuzi sv au saiatot.

4 Api dvsh Jesus nuandv, oo giikitot, Oo sv akuziuvn, kauin go jinibo inendagvsinon, jionjibishigendaguiint dvsh au Kishemanito, iu sv go iniu Oguisvn au Kishemanito ima jionjibishigendaguiimint.

5 Jesus dvsh ogisagian iniu Marthavn gaie iniu odan-
gueini, gaie iniu Lazarusv.

6 Api dvsh ganondy iu akuzinit, geabi nizm gishik gi-
aia ima go aiapvn.

7 Komapi dvsh ogiinan iniu okikinoamagvvn, Umbe sv
no, minaua izhata iuidi Judeaj.

8 Igiu dvsh kikinoamagvvg oo ogiinauan, Kekinoama-
geivn, nomaia ginin igiu Jiuvg kiginvndvpimuasinvigog ;
kitizha nv dvsh minaua iuidi ?

9 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Ka nv uin mitasui vshi nizm tivo
tibaigvnesinon iu ningogizhik ? Kishpin sv auia pimoset
megua iu gzhigvtinik, kauin bukiteshinsi, ouabvndan ma iu
aki tvzhi-uaseiaziuin.

10 Kishpin dvsh uin au inini nibashkat, bukiteshin, ka
ma ogigishkvnsin iu uaseiaziuin.

11 Misv ono aiiin gaaiikitot : gomapi dvsh oo ogiinan,
Niba sv kijikiueinan Lazarus, nindizha dvsh iu jiauiamv-
dinvg.

12 Oo dvsh giikitouv iniu okikinoamagvvn, Tebenin-
geivn, kishpin sv nebaguen, tminoia.

13 Jesus dvsh ogitvzhindan iu onibouin : giinendvmog
dvsh uinaua ima nibauini givnuebinit, giikitot.

14 Midvsh Jesus mizhizhv oo giinat, Ginibo sv Lazarus.

15 Kinaua dvsh nindonjiuauizhendvm ima giiaiasuan,
iu dvsh jionjitebueiendvmeg ; vmbe sv no, mano nazika-
uata.

16 Au dvsh Thomas, Didumus ezhinikazot, ogiinan iniu
oujikikinoamagvvn, vmbe sv no gaie kinaint izhata, jiuji-
nibomv dvsh.

17 Api dvsh gatvguishi au Jesus, ogimikauan iu shaiguv-
niugon gishingishininit ima jibegvmigo.

18 Pesho sv ima Jerusalemi gitvgo iu Bethania, konima
go mitasui vshi nanotibaigansv apiagobvn.

19 Nibina dvsh igiu Jiuvg ogibinazikanauan iniu Mar-
thavn gaie iniu Maryvn, iu jionjiminoteeauat ginibonit iniu
odaumani.

20 Martha dvsh, api nuandy iu gitvguishininit iniu Jesus-

vn, ogiauinvkueshkauan: Mary dvsh uin ginamatabi ima uakaiigvni.

21 Martha dvsh ogiinan iniu Jesusvn, Tebeningeivn, kishpin sv oma aiaivmbvn, kauin taginibosi au nindaue-mabvn.

22 Ninkikendan dvsh uin boshke go nongum, uegotoguen genvndotvmauauvten au Kishemanito, Kishemanito kiguminig.

23 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Tvabijiba sv au kitauemabvn.

24 Martha dvsh oo ogiinan, Ninkikendan sv iu minaua jibimatizit ima abijibauini, iu api ishkuaj gizhigvk.

25 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Nin sv nindau iu abijibauin, gaie iu bimatiziuin; au dvsh taiebueienimit, misvua go ginibot, geabi sv tvbimatizi.

26 Aueguen dvsh bematiziguen, gaie taiebueienimiguen, kauika tvnibosi. Kitebueiendan nv oo?

27 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Aa, Tebeningeivn; kitebueienimin sv kin auivn au Christ, Oguisvn au Kishemanito, uabiizha-gobvnen oma aki.

28 Api dvsh oo gaikitot, gimaja, gimoj giauinvndomat iniu odanguenv Maryvn, oo giinat, Gitvgnishin sv au Kekinoamaget, kinvndomig dvsh.

29 Api dvsh nuandv oo, babige gipvzigui, gaie ogibina-zikauan [iniu Jesusvn.]

30 Kauin sv mvshi pindigesigobvn au Jesus ima odena, ima sv uin igo ginvkueshkauat au Martha geabi aiagobvn.

31 Igiu dvsh Jiuvg gauijaiaujig ima uakaiigvni, gaie gaminoteeajig, api uaiabvmauat iniu Maryvn sesika gipuzi-gunit, gaie gisagavminit oginopinvaunan, oo giikitouat, lzha sv iuidi jibegvmigo ima jitvntemot.

32 Api dvsh teguishi au Mary ima gaianit iniu Jesusvn, gaie uaiabvmat, giapvgizo ima ozitani, oo giinat, Tebeningeivn, kishpin sv oma aiaivmbvn, kauin taginibosi au nindaue-mabvn.

33 Api dvsh Jesus uaiabvmat iu mauinit, gaie iniu Jiuvn mauinit gapinijiuigujin, gimazitaguzi epij gvshkendvmitteet, gaie gimigushkajiaia,

34 Oo dvsh giikito, Anindi givseg! Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Tebeningeivn, piuabendvn sv.

35 Jesus gimau.

36 Oo dvsh giikitouvz igiu Jiuvg, Inv sv gaizhisagiat.

37 Anint dvsh oo giikitouvz, Ka nv uin uauu gauabiat iniu gagvgibinguenijn, otagigvshkiasin jiginibosigopvn uauu inini!

38 Jesus dvsh minaua gimazitaguzi ima pinjinv, gitvguish dvsh ima jibegvmigo. Uimbanikadenibvn sv, asin dvsh ima uvgiiaii abigobvn.

39 Jesus dvsh oo giikito, Ikunik au asin. Martha dvsh, odaueinan au ganibot, oo ogiinan, Tebeningeivn, shaiiguv sv oo api nibazomaguziuituk: niuogizhigt ma gaako nibot.

40 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Ka nv kigiinisnon, iu kishpin tebueiendvmvn, kitauabvndan iu Kishemanito obishigendaguziinv!

41 Midvsh giikunauat iniu asinin ima gishingishininit iniu ganibonijn. Jesus dvsh gitatvgvnabi, oo giikitot, Nose, kimamoivutmin sv iu ginondauivn.

42 Ningikikendan sv iu moshvk nondauivn; ogo anishinabeg pemigabauijig oo ningionjiikit, iu dvsh jitebueiendvmouat iu kin gipiizhinazhvoivn.

43 Api dvsh oo gaikitot, gibibagi iu gikizhiuet, Lazarus, pisagavn.

44 Au dvsh ganibopvn gipisagavm tvkobizot ima oninji, gaie ima ozita iniu jibai-aguiuvn; gaie giaguinguebizot iu kisingueon. Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, abiskonik gaie pvgidinik.

45 Nibua dvsh igiu Jiuvg gabiotisajig iniu Maryvn, api gauabvndvmouat ono aiin gaizhijigenit iniu Jesusn, ogitebueienimauan.

46 Anint dvsh uin go ogiizhanauan iniu Pharisen, gaie ogiindvmauvan iniu touvn aiin gaizhijigenit iniu Jesusn.

47 Midvsh gimavvnjiitiat igiu kijisasagiuigemininiuvz, gaie igiu Phariseg iu uigigituat, oo dvsh giikitouvz, Anintvnoiki? kijinibua sv uauu inini izhimamandauijige.

48 Kishpin sv oo izhiponiy, kvkinv ogvtebueienimigon,

igiu dvsh Romi tvzhiainiuvg kigvbimvkv migonanig naiezh igo iu kitakiminan, gaie igiu kitanishinabeminanig.

49 Bezhik dvsh, au Kaiaphas ezhinikazot, gakijisasagiuijigeuininiuit iu api kikinonouinvgvk, oo oginan, Ka sv pash gego kikikendvsinaua,

50 Ka gaie kinanagvtvuendvsim, iu nvndauendagvuk kinaint onji, au bezhik inini jinibotauat iniu anishinaben, jinibosigua dvsh kvkinv igiu anishinabeg.

51 Kauin go uin oo giizhipinishi-ikitosi; iu sv go gikijisasagiuijigeuininiuit iu api kikinonouinvgvk, ogianuatauan iniu Jesusvn jinibotauanit iniu anishinaben;

52 Kauin go etv nengotueuanvgiziniijn iniu anishinaben, gaie sv jimaunvjat iniu gasvsueshkanijin, jibezhigonit dvsh iniu onjaniavn au Kishemanito.

53 Midvsh iu api gigizhigvuk gimadagvmigiziat mamaui, iu gigigitondvmouat jinisauat.

54 Jesus dvsh kauin minaua mizhishv gipapaaiizhasi ima aianit iniu Jiuvn; jigaii dvsh ima bogvvtukvmig giizhimaja, ima iu odena Ephraim ezhinikadeg, midvsh ima giuijiauat iniu okikinoamagvvn.

55 ¶ Igiu dvsh Jiuvg okvbikose-uikundiiniua shaiiguv kega alamvgutinigobvn; nibua dvsh ima tvnvtiunij gionjiuv, giizhauat iuidi Jerusalemi, jibua aiag iu kvbikose-uikundiun, iu jipiniitizouat.

56 Oginvndauabvmauan dvsh iniu Jesusvn, oo giizhigvnonitiat, megua nibauiat ima kijianvmienigvmaigo, Anin enendvmeg, ka nv tvpiizhasi ima endvzhi uikundi?

57 Bina, naiezh dvsh igo igiu kijisasagiuijigeuininiuv, gaie igiu Phariseg giinakunigeguabvn, kishpin ania inini kikenimat tibi aianiguen, jitibajimot, iu dvsh jitvkonauat.

CHAPTER XII.

NINGOTUASUI gizhik dvsh jibua aiag iu kvbikose-uikundiun, Jesus gipiizha ima Bethaniai ima giai at an Lazarus ganibopvn, iniu gaabijibaajin.

2 Ima dvsh oglozhisitvmauauan iu onagushi-uistiun;

Martha dvsh gibvmitage; gaie uin dvsh au Lazarus ogiuitabiman iniu Jesusvn ima atopouini.

3 Au dvsh Mary ogiotapinan ningetibabishkojigvn iu nominigvn gakijisvngvgindenig, gaie oginomizitenan iniu Jesusvn, uinisiyv dvsh ogiaionvn gigasiziteuat; gimoshkinevgtv dvsh ima uakaiigvni iu gaizhominomaguvk iu nominigvn.

4 Oo dvsh giikito bezhik iniu okikinosmagvnn, au Judas Iskariot, Simon oguisvn, iniu uabataigujin,

5 Anishuin oo nominigvn nisuak tsvuabik shonia giinvtauesi, igiu dvsh ketimagizijig jigiminintuabvn?

6 Kanin oo gionjiikitosi gipapamenimat iniu ketimagizijnin, onji sv go iu gikimodishkit, gaie gignauendv iu shoniamvshkimut, gipiminitot dvsh iu ima gapinaigadenig.

7 Jesus dvsh oo giikito, Ponimik: iu sv uin api gizhigvk jininguaogoiav ogionjigvnuauendan oo.

8 Kaginik ma uin igiu ketimagizijig aiauvg ima endvshiaieg; nin dvsh uin kavin kaginik kidaiauisim.

9 Nibiuva dvsh Jiuvg ogikikendanava ima aianit; gipizhauvg dvsh, kavin go etv onji iniu Jesusvn, gaie sv go jiuvabvmauat iniu Lazarusvn, iniu gaabijibaapnen.

10 ¶ Igiu dvsh kijisasagiujigevininiuvg ogigigitondanava, gaie go iniu Lazarusvn jinisauat;

11 Mi ma au nibiua igiu Jiuvg gaauionji-tebueienimauat iniu Jesusvn.

12 Gaazhauuaby dvsh nibiua igiu anishinabeg gapizhijig ima endvshi uikundi, api nuandvmonuat iu uibitvguishininit iniu Jesusvn ima Jerusalem,

13 Ogimamonauan iniu utikuvnsvn ima mitigo, gaie dvsh giauinvkueshkanauat, oo giizhibibagiuv, Hosanna; shauendaguzi sv au vetogimamigut iniu Israelvn, au patvguishi ima odizhinikazouinini iniu Tebeningsinjin.

14 Jesus dvsh, api gamikauat iniu memangishensvn, ogipimomigon, iu sv go ezhibiigadeg,

15 Kego uin segiziken, uedanisimik au Zion: bina au kitogimam pitvguishin, pimomigut iniu memangishev nomanishinsimini.

16 Kauin ono uaieshkvt oginisitotvnsinini iniu okikinoa-magvvn; api dvsh au Jesus gabishigendaguiint, ogimikuendanauan ono aiiin iu gioshibiigadenig gitvzhimint, gaie ono aiiin gialiindotauauat.

17 Iniu dvsh anishinaben gauiaiaugobvnen, iu api ginvn-domat iniu Lazarusv ima jibegvmigo, gaie giabijibaat, gitibajimouvvn.

18 Mima gaie oo gaonjinvkueshkagut iniu anishinaben, oginondanaua ma iu gaizhimamandauijiget.

19 Igiu dvsh Phariseg oo gionjiaitiuvv, Kinabvndanaua nv iu ningut papish izhigvshkieuizisiueg? bina, kvkinv iniu bematiziniin oginopinvnigon.

20 Anint dvsh igiu Grekv gitvgoaiauvv ima aiauat igiu gapianvmiajig, ima endvzhi uikundi;

21 Midvsh igiu gabinazikauajig iniu Philipvn, au gaon-datizit ima Bethsaidai ima Galilei endvgog, gaie oginvn-dauendvmauauan oo giinauat, Niji, niuiavvmanan sv au Jesus.

22 Philip dvsh ogipiuindvmauan iniu Andriuvn; minaua dvsh Andriu gaie Philip ogiuindvmauauan iniu Jesusvn.

23 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan oo giinat, Pvgvmiaia sv iu tibaiigv, iu jibishigendaguiimint iniu Oguisvn au inini.

24 Keget, keget, kitinininim, Kishpin iu bezhigominvv pvkueshigvvnvshk pvngisinsinog ima akika, gaie nibomvgsinog, kauin tvminiuvnsinon: kishpin dvsh uin nibomvgvk, nibua sv nitauigijigemvgvt.

25 Au sv saiagitot iu obimatiziuin, ogvuvniton; au dvsh uin shangendv iu obimatiziuin oma aki ogvgvnuauendan pinish igo ima kagige bimatiziuij.

26 Kishpin sv auia inini bvmitaut, mano ningvvnopinvnig; ima dvsh aiaian, mi ima geaiat au nibvmitagvn: kishpin sv auia inini bvmitaut, mi sv iniu au Ueiosimint gekijituaiajin.

27 Nongum sv ninijag migushkajiaia; anin dvsh geikitoian? Nose, anzueuinishin oo epij gizhigvk; mima uin oo gabionji-izhaian oo epij tibaiigvneg.

28 Nose, bishigendaguiton iu kidizhinikazouin. Ishpimi

dvsh gibionjiaiamvgvt iu inueuin, oo giikitomvgvk, shaiigvt sv go ningibishigendaguiton, gaie minaua ningvbishigendaguiton.

29 Igiu dvsh anishinabeg ima ganibauijig, gaie ganondvig, oo giikitouvg, Gianimikika: anint dvsh uin oo giikitouvg, Ishpimi tvzhi anishinaben ogigvnonigon.

30 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giikitot, Kauin nin gibionjiaiasinon oo inueuin, kinaua sv go gibionjiaiamvgvt.

31 Nongum sv tibishkosemvgvt jitibakonigadeg oo aki: nongum dvsh tvsagjiuebina au negimakvndv oo aki.

32 Nin dvsh, kishpin ima aki onjiombinigoian, ningrizhiukubinag kvkinv igiu ininiuvg ima aiaian.

33 (Misv oo giikitot, viuabvndaiiuet iu geinapinvnint.)

34 Igiu dvsh anishinabeg oo ogiizhigvnonauan, Ima sv tibakonigeuini ningionjinondamin iu kagirik aia au Christ; anin dvsh kin uenjiikitoivn, Boj tvombiniman iniu inini Oguisvn? Auenenvn iniu inini Oguisvn?

35 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinian, Geabi uenibik kigvuijaianigunaua iu uaseiaziuin. Pimoseink sv dvsh megua-aimeg iu uaseiaziuin, konima gusha iu psvgishtibik kigvnondeprgv-mishkagonaua: au ma megua psvgishkibik pemoset, kauin okikendvsn tibi ezhaguen.

36 Megua sv aimeg iu uaseiaziuin, tebvneiendvmok ima uaseiaziuiui, iu dvsh jionijanisimiguieg iu uaseiaziuin. Misv ono aiiin gaikitojin au Jesus, midvsh gaizhimajat gaie gaizhikazotvmauat.

37 ¶ Anaui iu nibiua giizhimamandauijigot ima enasvminit, minoj idvsh gitebvneienimigusig:

38 Jitibishkoseg dvsh iu gaikikitot au Esaiaa anuajigeuini, api oo gaikikitot, Tebeningeivn, auenen gatebvneiendv iu nindibajimouininan? auenen gaie gauabvndaint iu onik au Tebeninget?

39 Midvsh iu gaonjitebvneiendvsgua, minaua oo giikitot au Esaiaa,

40 Ogigvgibinguetvmauan sv iniu oshkinzhigoni, gaie ogimvshkavitvmauan iniu oteini: jiuabvndvmasigua dvsh

iniu oshkinzhigouan aiouat, gaie jinisitotvnsigua ima oteiua, iu dvsh jianjiuntuabvn, gaie jiginojimovguabvn.

41 Misv ono aiin gaaiikitopvn au Esaias, api uaiabvndv-mauat iu obishigendaguziui, gaie iu gitibajimat.

42 Anish nibiua sv igiu naganizikvndagejig ogitebueieni-mauan; gikusauat dvsh iniu Pharisen gaonjiuinimasigua; konima ningvsagijiuebinigomin ima anvnieuigmigo, giinen-dvmog:

43 Auvshime ma oginvndauendanaua jimamikuanigut iniu anishinaben, dvsh uin iniu Kishemaniton.

44 Jesus dvsh gigizhiue, oo giikitot, Au sv taiebueieni-mit, ka gishke nin nintebueienimigusi, otebueieniman sv iniu gapiizhinazhaominijn.

45 Gaie au uaiabvmit, ouabvman iniu gapiizhinazhao-minijn.

46 Nimpionjiizha sv jiuaseiaziuiuiian oma aki, aue-guen dvsh getebueienimiguen, kauin tvaasi ima psvvgish-kiziui.

47 Kishpin sv auia nondy iniu nindikitouinvn, tebuetvn-sig dvsh, kauin nintibakonasi; ka ma uin go nimbionjiizhasi jitibakovgua igiu ekinijig, iu sv uin jibimajivgua.

48 Au sv aianauenimit, gaie uetapinvnsig iniu nindikito-uinvn, aiauvn sv iniu bezhik tebakonigujin: iu sv ikitouin gagigitondvman, misv iu getibakonigut, iu api ishkuaj gizhigvk.

49 Ka ma nin ainenadvman nindonjiikitosi, au sv uin Ueiosimint gapiizhinazhaot ningigvgikimig iu geikitoian, gaie geizhigitoian.

50 Ninkikendan dvsh iu ogvgikueuin kagige bimatizi-uinijimvgutinik: uegotoguen sv dvsh iu ekitouanen, misv go iu gaizhit au Ueiosimint, midvsh iu ezhigigitoian.

CHAPTER XIII.

JIBUA dvsh aiag iu kvbikose-uikundiui, api Jesus keken-dy gipvgvmiaianig iu ogizhigvtom, oma aki jionjimajat, jiizhat dvsh iniu Ueiosimintjin, gisagiat dvsh iniu tebeni-

majin oma aki gaaijanjin, ogisagian pinish igo ishkuaj auv-ninig.

2 Api dvsh gaishkua onagushi-uisini, (au dvsh mvjima-nito shaiiguv giatvmanat ima oteinj iniu Judas Iskariotvn, iniu gaoguisimajin au Simon, iu jibataanit,)

3 Jesus dvsh kikendv iniu Osvn gipvgitinvminit kvkinv gego ima oninji, gaie iu Kishemanito gibionjibat, gaie uizhat iniu Kishemaniton;

4 Ima dvsh onagushi-uisiniui gionjipvzigui, gaie nin-guji ogiatonvn iniu otvguiuvn; kizingueon dvsh ogiotapi-nan, gikijipizot dvsh.

5 Mi pi dvsh gasiginy iu nibi ima onagvni, gaie ogima-jikisibigizitenan iniu kikinoamagvvn, gaie gigasiziteuat, giairot ui kizingueon gakijipizot.

6 Ogibiizhanvn dvsh iniu Simon Petervn: oo dvsh ogii-nan au Peter, Tebeningeivn, kiukisibigiziten inv?

7 Jesus dvsh oginvkuetauan, oo giinat, Iu sv ezhijigeian kauin nongum kikikendvsin; panima sv kigvkikendan.

8 Peter dvsh oo ogiinan, Kauika kigvkisibigizitenisi. Jesus dvsh oo ogiizhigvnonan, Kishpin sv kisibiginisinouan, kauin kitibendaguzisi ima niaui.

9 Simon Peter dvsh oo ogiinan, Tebeningeivn, kauin etv iniu nizitvn, gaie sv go iniu nipinjin, gaie nish-ti-guan.

10 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Au sv gakisibiginint kauin nvndauendaguzisi jikisibiginint, mi etv ozitvn, midvsh kv-kinv pinizit; kipinizim sv, kauin go kvkinv endvshieeg.

11 Ogikikeniman ma iniu gebataigujin; midvsh iu gaon-jikikitot, Kauin kvkinv kipinizisim.

12 Api dvsh gakisibigizitenat, gaie gaotapiny iniu otv-guiuvn, gaie minaua gauauenabit, oo ogiinan, Kikikenda-naua nv iu gadotoninvguk?

13 Kekinoamaget gaie Tebeninget, kitizhiuvnzhim: guai-uk sv kidikitom; nindau ma keget.

14 Kishpin sv dvsh nin aiauiian au Tebenimineg gaie Kekinoamoneg, gikisibigiziteninvguk; gaie kinaua memesh-kuvt kitakisibigizitenitim.

15 Kigimininim sv iu gekikinaueiendvmig, jüzhihijigeieg dvsh iu gadotoninvuk.

16 Keget, keget, kitinininim, Au bumitagvn kanin auvshime apitendaguzisi, dvsh uin iniu otogimamvn; ka gaie au gapiizhinazhaont, dvsh uin iniu gapiizhinazhaogujin.

17 Kishpin sv kikendvmeg ono aiiin, kishauendaguzim sv, kishpin iu izhijigeieg.

18 Kauin go kukinv kitvzhindvmosinoninim: ninkikeni-mag sv igiu gauauenabvmvgig: jitibishkoseg dvsh na iu oshibiigvn, Au uajvmomit iniu pvkueshigvvn ngingiombi-namag in odondvn.

19 Nongum sv kiuvindvmoninim jibua pvgvmiaia, api dvsh gipvgvmiaia gitebueiendvmeg iu nin auian.

20 Keget, keget, kitinininim, Au sv uetapinat iniu ezhi-nazhaomvgin, nin nindofapini; au dvsh uetapinit, otota-pinan iniu gapiizhinazhaominijn.

21 Api dvsh Jesus oo gaikitot, gimigushkajiaia ima oji-jago, gitibajimo dvsh, oo giikitot, Keget, keget, kitinininim, bezhik sv kinaua endvshiieg ningvbataig.

22 Igiu dvsh kikinoamagvng givgvnauabvndiuv, gi-guinaiinendvmouat, aueguenvn iniu gainaguenvn.

23 Bina dvsh bezhik iniu okikinoamagvvn ogiasuinotani-bvn iu okakigvnani iniu Jesusvn, mi iniu gasagajin au Jesus.

24 Au dvsh Simon Peter ogiaiininvmauan, iu jigvgueji manit aueguenvn gainaguenvn.

25 Au dvsh aiasuinotvibvn iu okakigvnini iniu Jesusvn, oo ogiinan, Tebeningeivn, auenen au?

26 Jesus dvsh oginvkuetauan, Au sv go geminv iu apvunjgvn, api giguabvman. Api dvsh gaguabay iu apv-njgvn, ogiminan iniu Judas Iskariotvn, iniu gaoguisijin au Simon.

27 Gaminint dvsh iu apvunjgvn, ogipindigeshkagon iniu mvjimaniton. Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Iu sv uaizhihijgeivn, neuib izhijigen.

28 Ka dvsh aia inini ima atopouini ogikikendvsin ue-gotoguen oo gaonjiinaguen.

29 Anint ma oo giinendvmog onji iu giaiata au Judas iu

navshkimut, oo ogionjiinatugenvn au Jesus, Kizha gishpina-ton iniu geaiamvvn api ukundi; gema gaie go, iu gego jiminat iniu ketimagizinijin.

30 Api dvsh gaotapinv iu apvnjigvn, kezhitine gisagavm; tibigtobvn dvsh.

31 Api sv dvsh au gasagay, Jesus oo giikito, Nongum sv bishigendaguiiman iniu inini Oguisvn, gaie dvsh au Kishemanito iniu onjibishigendagua.

32 Kishpin sv au Kishemanito ima iniu onjibishigendaguiint, gaie uin sv dvsh au Kishemanito ogvbishigendagui-an, kezhitine sv go ogvbishigendagui-an.

33 Abinojinsituk, geabi sv uenibik kigvuijaiauininim. Kigvuvndauenimim dvsh; gainvguabvn sv igiu Jiuvg, Ezhaian, kauin kitagvshkitosim jibiizhaieg; misv dvsh nasab gaie kinaua nongum eninvguk.

34 Oshki gvgikueuin sv kiminininim, Iu jisagiitiieg; nasab iu gaizhisagiinvguk, gaie kinaua jiizhisagiitiieg.

35 Midvsh oo geonjikikeniminegua kvkinv igiu anishinabeg iu okikinoamagvnminvguk, kishpin iu sagiitiieg.

36 Simon Peter dvsh oo ogiinan, Tebeningeivn, anindi ezhaivn? Jesus dvsh oo ogiizhigvnonan, Iuidi sv ezhaian, kauin kigvshkitosin nongum jinopinvzhiivn; panima dvsh uin go kigvnovinvzh.

37 Peter dvsh oo ogiinan, Tebeningeivn, anishuin gvshkitosivan nongum jinopinvnian? Kin sv ningvonjipvgi-tinan iu nimbimatiziivin.

38 Jesus dvsh oo ogiizhigvnonan, Nin nv kigvonjipvgi-dinan iu kibimatiziivin? Keget, keget, kitinin, Kauin tvnon-daguzisi au bakaakue, panima go nisi giagonuetaiiivn.

CHAPTER XIV.

KEGO uin migushkajiteekegon: kitebueienimaua au Kishemanito, gaie nin sv tebueienimishig.

2 Ima sv Nos endat nibina aianvn iniu abinasouinvn: kishpin uin oo izhiaiasinogibvn, kitagiuvndvmoninim. Kitaiuvaezhitamoninim sv jiaiaieg.

3 Kishpin dvsh ariuauezhitvmoninvguk ima jiaiaieg, mi naua sv dvsh ningvbiizha, jiotapininvguk dvsh nin; ima dvsh aiaian, gaie kinaua jiaiaieg.

4 Ezhaian sv kikikendanaua, gaie iu mikvn kikikendanaua.

5 Thomas dvsh oo ogiinan, Tebeningeivn, ka sv uin ninkikendvsimin tibi ezhaunnen; anin dvsh geizhikikendvmajbvn iu mikvn?

6 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Nin sv nindau iu mikvn, gaie iu tebueuin, gaie iu bimatziiuin: kauin auia inini obinazikauasin iniu Ueiosimiminjin, nin etv onjinazikauat.

7 Kishpin sv kikenimieigobvn, gaie uin au Nos kitagikikenimaua: nongum dvsh uin kikikenimaua, gaie kigiua-bvmaua.

8 Philip dvsh oo ogiinan, Tebeningeivn, uabvndaliishinam sv au Ueiosimint, midvsh jitebvgenimoia.

9 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Meuzhv shaiiguv baako uijaiauininvguk, ka nv dvsh mvshi kikikenimisi, Philip? au sv gauabvmit, ogiuvbman iniu Ueiosimiminjin; anishuin dvsh oo ikitoien, Uabvndaliishinam au Ueiosimint?

10 Ka nv kitebvciendvsi iu gigishkavg au Ueiosimint gaie uin dvsh au Ueiosimint gigishkavit? iniu sv ikitouinvn eninvguk, kauin nin tibinaue ningigitosinvn; au sv go Ueiosimint ima niauj eat, misv au ezhiiget iniu vnokiuvn.

11 Tebvcieniimishig sv iu gigishkavg au Ueiosimint, gaie uin dvsh gigishkavit au Ueiosimint: gema gaie tebvcieniimishig onji iniu vnokiuvn.

12 Keget, keget, kitininim, Au talebvcieniimit, iu envnokian gaie uin twinvnoki: avvshime sv go kijivnokiuinvn dvsh uin ono twinvnoki; onji iu izhaian au Nos.

13 Uegotoguen dvsh genvndotvmoueguen ima nindizhnikazouini, misv iu geizhijigeian, iu jibishigendaguiint au Ueiosimint onji iniu Ueguisijin.

14 Kishpin sv gego nvndotvmeg ima nindizhnikazouini, misv iu geizhijigeian.

15 ¶ Kishpin sv sagiieg, gvnauendvmok iniu ningvgtikueuvn.

16 Ningvanvmetana dvsh au Ueiosimint, kigvminigoua dvsh iniu bekaniziniijn Menoteeshkageniijn, kaginik jiuiaiauinineg ;

17 Au sv go tebuevini-ojjag, geotapinasigog igfu ekiuendaguzijig, ka ma ouabvmasiuauan, ka gaie okikenimasiuauan ; kinaua dvsh uin kikikenimaua ; kiuijaiaugoua ma uin, gaie kigvgishkauana.

18 Kauin jinvninauiziiieg kigvizhinvgvnisinoninim ; kigvbinazikoninim sv.

19 Nagvj kauin geabi igiu ekiuendaguzijig ningvuabvmigusig ; kinaua dvsh uin kiabvmim : onji ma bimatiziiian gaie kinaua dvsh kigvbimatizim.

20 Iu dvsh api gizhigvk kigvkikendanaua iu gigishkauvg au Nos, gaie iu gigishkauieeg, gaie iu gigishkoninvguk.

21 Av sv eat iniu ningvgikueuinvn, gaie genauendv, misv au saiagiit ; au dvsh saiagiit, ogvsagiigon iniu Nosvn, gaie niu ningvsagia, gaie ningvuabvndva iu niau.

22 Judas dvsh oo ogiinan, (kauin uin go au Iskariot,) Tebeningeivn, anin ituk iu jiuabvndaiiuagen iu kiau, ka dvsh uin igiu ekiuendaguzijig ?

23 Jesus dvsh oo ogiizhigvnonan, Kishpin sv auia inini sagiit, ogvgvnuauendanvn iniu nindikitouinvn : au dvsh Nos ogvsagian, ningvbinazikauanan dvsh, gaie ningvuijaiauanan.

24 Au dvsh saiagiisig, kauin ogvnuauendvsinvn iniu nindikitouinvn ; iu dvsh ikitouin nuadvmeg, kauin nin tibinaue nindotaiimisin, au sv go uin Ueiosimint gabiizhinazhaot.

25 Kigiaiiininim ono aiin iu geabi uijaiiauininvguk.

26 Au dvsh uin Menoteeshkaget, misv au Panizit Ojjag, iniu au Ueiosimint ima nindizhinikazouinj gebionjiizhina-zhaat, kigvkikinoamagoua kvkinv iniu aiin, gaie kigvmi-kuendvmiigoua kvkinv gaininvguk.

27 Pizaniueuin sv kinvgtvmonininim, nimpizaniueuin sv kimininim ; kauin go ezhimigiueuat igiu ekiuendaguzijig kitizhiminisinoninim. Kego uin migushkajiteekegon, kego gaie shagoteekegon.

28 Kiginondanaua iu gaininvguk, Nimaja sv, gaie minaua kigvbinazikoninim. Kishpin sv sagiieeg, kitaonaniguzim

onji iu giikitoian, Nindizhanvn au Ueiosimint ; anvshime ma apitendaguzi au Nos, dvsh uin nin.

29 Nnogum dvsh gizha kigiuvmoninim jibua iu pvgvmiseg, api dvsh gipvgvmiaiamvgvk, jitebueiendvmegi-bvn.

30 Kauin geabi nibua kigvgvnonisinoninim ; pitvguishin ma au uegimakvndv oo aki, ka dvsh gego otibendvsn iu uetaiimian.

31 Iu dvsh uin ekinendaguzijig jikikendvmonat iu sagivg au Ueiosimint ; iu dvsh igo gaizhimizhit au Ueiosimint iu vugikueuin, mi iu ezhijigeian. Pviziguiuk, vmbe majata.

CHAPTER XV.

NIN sv nindau au guaivk shominagauvnzh, au dvsh Nos kitigeuininiui.

2 Endvso pvketiguvvgiziiian sv, iniu dvsh minik manuvnsinok otikouebinan ; iu dvsh endvsi uttikuvn manivv opiniton, iu dvsh navv jiminivv.

3 Bina dvsh kipinizim onji iu ikitouin gaininvguk.

4 Aiaivk sv ima niaui, gaie nin dvsh jiaiaian ima kiauiua. Nasab geizhiminiuvnsinogibvn iu otikuvn, kishpin aiasinog ima shominagauvnzh ; ka sv gaie kinaua kitagvshkitosim jiminiuiieg, kishpin aiasivv ima niaui.

5 Nin sv nindau iu shominagauvnzh, kinaua dvsh kiuvtikuvniim. Au sv eat ima niaui, gaie nin dvsh aiaian ima uiaui, misv au nibua manivv ; kishpin ma vidokosinoninvguk, kauin gego kitagvshkitosinaua jizhiijigeieg.

6 Kishpin sv avia inini aiasig ima niaui, tvikunaebina tibishko ezhiikunaebinigadeg in uttikuvn iu nebodemvgvk ; omauvndonanauan dvsh igiu ininiuvv, gaie otapvgi-tonauan ima ishkudeng, jagiteuvn dvsh.

7 Kishpin sv ima niaui aiaieg, gaie dvsh iniu nindikitouinvn kiauiua aiamvgvk, uegotoguen sv genvndotvmoueguen, mi go iu gedotagoieg.

8 Misv dvsh iu onjibishigedaguiint au Nos, iu nibua jiminiuiieg ; mi dvsh iu jikikinoamagvnmiminvguk.

9 Gaizhisagiit sv an Ueiosimint, mi iu gaie nin gaizhisagiinvuk: aiauk sv ima nisagiitiuini.

10 Kishpin sv gvnauendvmeg iniu ningvgikueuinvn, kigvaiaim ima nisagiitiuini; nasab iu gaizhigvnauendvmauvv iniu ogvgikueuinvn au Nos, gaie aiaian ima osagiitiuini.

11 Kigiaiipininim sv ono aiin iu dvsh nindonaniguziuvn jiaiamvgv iniu kiauiuv, gaie kinava dvsh jimoshkinemvgv iu kitonaniguziuvnia.

12 Misv oo ningvgikueuin, Iu memeshkuvt jizhisagiitie, nasab gaizhisagiinvuk.

13 Kauin avia gego avvshime apitendaguvk sagiineuin obaiansin, dvsh uin oo, au inini jipvgituv iu obimatiziuin onji iniu ujikuevn.

14 Kinava sv kitoujikiueimininim, kishpin izhijigieg uegotoguen igo iu ezhigvgikimininvuk.

15 Ka sv dvsh, geabi bvmitaguvv kitizhiuinisinonininim; ka ma au bvmitaguvv okikendvsin iu ezhijigenit iniu otogimamvn: nijikiueituk sv dvsh kigiizhiuinininim; kvkinv ma gainitavg au Nos, kigiizhikikendvmoinininim.

16 Kauin kinava kiginauenabvmisim, nin sv kiginauenabminininim, gaie kiginakonininim iu jiauminuiieg, apine dvsh jiaiamvgv iu kiminiuiuvnia: uegotoguen dvsh genvdotvmauegnen au Ueiosimint, ima nindizhinikazouini, iu dvsh jiminineg.

17 Misv ono ezhigvgikimininvuk, iu sv go jisagiitie.

18 Kishpin shingeniminegua igiu ekiuijig, kikikendanava sv gishingenimiuat bua gishingeniminegua kinava.

19 Kishpin sv ima aki izhitibendaguziiegobvn, otasagiuan igiu ekiuijig iniu tebenimauajin; ka sv uin oma aki kitibendaguzisim; nin sv aki kiginauenabiminininim; mi sv iu uenjishingeniminegua igiu ekiuijig.

20 Mikuendvmok iu gaininvgukibvn, Kauin avvshime apitendaguzisi au bvmitaguvv, dvsh uin iniu otogimamvn. Kishpin sv gigotvgiiuat, gaie kinava kigvgotviiigouag; kishpin gaie gignauendvmouagnen iniu nindikitouinvn, gaie kinava kidikitouiniuan ogvgvnauendanavan.

21 Kvkinv sv ono aiiin iu nindizhinikazouin kigvonjido-tagouag, iu kikenimasigua iniu gapiizhinazhaominijin.

22 Kishpin sv gipigvnonasiuvguabvn, kauin odagiasinaua iu bataziuin; nongum dvsh kauin odaiansinaua iu ge-onjiaguuvnamouapvn iniu obataziuinian.

23 Au sv shangenimit, gaie iniu Nosvn oshingeniman.

24 Kishpin invnokisiuamban ima aiauat iu nika gavno-kisig au bekanizit inini, kauin otagiaiasinaua iu bataziuin; nongum dvsh uin ningiuabvmigonanig gaie ningishingenimigonanig nin gaie au Nos.

25 Oo sv pvgvmiaiamvgvt, iu ikitouin jitibishkoseg ima otibakonigenuinia ueshibiigadenig, mi sv oo, Ningipinishishingenimigog sv.

26 Api dvsh gitvguishi au Menoteeshkaget, gepionjiizhinazhramoninvguk ima aiat au Ueiosimint, au sv go tebue-uini-ojjag, uenjibat iuidi Ueiosimint aiat, mi sv au getibajimit.

27 Gaie kinaua sv kigvtibajimim, onji iu uaieshkv igo gipiuijaiauiieg.

CHAPTER XVI.

KIGHNININIM sv ono aiiin, iu jiuvsitauendvsiueg.

2 Kigvonjisagijiuebinigouag sv ima anvmeiugvmigo; keget sv tvpvgvmiaiamvgvt iu api, aueguen genisinoueguen nindvnokitaua au Kishemanito tvnenintizo.

3 Misv ono gedotagoua, ka ma ogikikenimasiauauan iniu Ueiosimimintjin, ka gaie ningikikenimigusig.

4 Kigiundvmonininim sv ono aiiin, iu dvsh api gipvgvmiaiamvgvt, jimikuendvmeg dvsh iu giuindvmoninvgukibvn. Kauin uaieshkv ono aiiin kigiundvmosinonininim, onji iu giuijaiauininvguk.

5 Bina nongum nimaja ezhaian au gapiizhinazhaot; ka dvsh auia kinaua endvshiieg oo nintizhigvguejimigusi, Anindi ezhaivn?

6 Onji dvsh ono aiiin giaininvguk, nvninauendvmothin kigimoshkineshkagonaua ima kiteiua.

7 Keget sv go nintebue iu eninvguk; inendagvt sv uin

kinana onji, iu jimajajan; kishpin ma uin majasiuan, kauin kigvbinazikagusua au Menoteeshkaget; kishpin dvsh majajan, kigvbiizhinazhvnoninim sv au.

8 Api dvsh gipitvguishī ogvkaketinamendvmonan iniu ekiuinijin onji iu bataziuin, gaie iu guaivkizhiuebiziuin, gaie iu tibakonigeuin;

9 Onji iu bataziuin, anish kauin sv nintebueienimigusig;

10 Onji dvsh iu guaivk-izhiuebiziuin, anish nindizhanvn au Nos, ka dvsh geabi kinabvmisim;

11 Onji dvsh iu tibakonegeuin, anish au uegimakvndv oo aki tibakona.

12 Geabi sv nibina nindatanvn iniu aiin uaininvguk, ka dvsh nongum kitagvshkitosim jinondvmeg.

13 Api sv dvsh uin gipitvguishī au Tebuenini-ojjag, kigvgnikikinonouinigoua ima kvkinv tebuenini, ka ma uin aiinendv twizhigigitosi; uegotoguen dvsh genondvmoguen, misv geizhigigitot: gaie kigvuabvndaigoua iniu aiin nagvj gevniizhiuebrkin.

14 Ningvbishigendaguiig sv au; ogvotapinan ma iu tebendvman, mi iu geuabvndvineg.

15 Nintibendanvn sv kvkinv inin aiin eajin au Ueiosimint; midvsh iu gaonjiikitoian, Ogvotapinan iu tebendvman, mi iu geuabvndvineg.

16 Uaiiba ka kigvuabvmisim: panima dvsh nagvj minaua kigvuabvmim; onji iu izhaian au Ueiosimint.

17 Anint dvsh iniu okikinoamagenvn oo giizhigvnonitiuvn, Uegonen oo ewiny, Uaiiba ka kigvuabvmisim; panima dvsh nagvj minaua kigvuabvmim; gaie oo, Onji iu izhaian au Ueiosimint?

18 Oo dvsh giikitovvg, Uegonen oo edvng, Iu uaiiba? ka sv kikikendosimin uegotoguen etvmoguen.

19 Ogikikendan dvsh au Jesus ginvndauendvminit iu uigvguejimigut, oo dvsh ogiinan, Kigvguejintim nv iu gaikitoian, Uaiiba sv ka kigvuabvmisim; panima dvsh nagvj minaua kigvuabvmim?

20 Keget, keget sv kitinininim, Kigvmauim gaie kigvnisvgdemom; igiu dvsh ekinendaguzijig tvnauizhendvmog:

kinaua dvsh kigvuvshkendam, iu dvsh kigvshkendvmouiniua tvkuekinigade meshkuvt ima onaniguziuiui.

21 Au ikue api nagiauvsojin, odaiian iu nvninauendvmouin, pvgvmiaiani ma iu {ogizhigom: gauanvpi dvsh uin go ganigiauvsojin, ka geabi omikuendusin iu gaizhiuivsgendv, epij uauizhendv giniginit iniu ininiuvm oma aki.

22 Nongum su dvsh kidaianaua iu gvshkendvmouin: minaua kigvuabvmininim, midvsh jimojigiteeieg, ka dvsh auia inini kimvkv migusiua iu kimojigiziuiuiua.

23 Iu dvsh api jigizhigvk, kauin gego kigvuvdotvmauim. Keget, keget sv kitinininim, Uegotoguen igo genvndotamaueguen au Ueiosimint ima nindizhinikazouini, kigvminigoua.

24 Ka sv mvshi gego ima nindizhinikazouini kigionjinvndotvnsinaua: nvndotvmageiuk, kigvotapinige dvsh, jimoshkinemvgvk dvsh iu kimojigiziuiuiua.

25 Auejigvni sv kigiaiiinininim ono aiiin; tvbvvgvmiaia sv dvsh uin go, iu api kanin ima auejigvni jigvnoninisoinvvguk; mizhizhv sv go kigvuabvndaiininim au Ueiosimint ezhiuebizit.

26 Iu dvsh jigizhigvk kigvuvdotvmagem ima nindizhinikazouini: ka dvsh kitinisisonininim, iu jianvmietvmoninvvguk au Ueiosimint:

27 Uin ma go au Ueiosimint kisagiigoua, onji iu gisagiiieg, gaie gitebueiendvmeg iu Kishemanito gibionjibaian.

28 Ningibionjibanv sv au Ueiosimint, gaie ningibitvguishin oma aki; minaua dvsh ninvvgutan iu aki, izhaian dvsh au Ueiosimint.

29 Iniu dvsh okikinoamagvvnv oo ogiigon, Bina sv nongum mizhishv kigigit, ka dvsh ima auejigvni kitizhigitosi.

30 Nongum sv dvsh niuauinge-kikendamin iu anoj gego kikendvmv, gaie memuej auia inini jigvguejimik: misv dvsh oo uenjitebueiendvmv iu Kishemanito gibionjibaian.

31 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Kitebueiendam nv dvsh nongum?

32 Bina iu gizhik tvpvgvmiaiamvgvt, keget shaiiguv go, iu api endvshiiieg jizhisvsueshkaieg ima endaieg, jinvgv-

zhieg nizhikeuizian : ka dvsh uin igo nizhike nindaiasi, au ma Ueiosimint niuijaianig.

33 Kigiinininim sv ono aiiin iu dvsh pizaniueuin nin jionjiaiaieg. Ima ma uin aki kigvaianaua iu migūshkajiiueuin ; gizhigendvmok sv dvsh uin : ningishagojton sv oo aki.

CHAPTER XVII.

MISU ono gaaiikitojin au Jesus, giizhiombishkinzhigueni dvsh ishpimi invkveia, oo giikitot, Nose, shaiiguv gipgvniaiamvgut iu gizhik ; bishigendagui sv au Kiguis, iu dvsh jibishigendaguiik au Kiguis ;

2 Gaizhiminvt sv iu jiogimakvndvmauat kvkinv inu anishinaben, iu dvsh jiminat kagige bimatiziuin inu igo minik gaminvtjin.

3 Misv oo kagige bimatiziuin, iu jikikenimikua kin etv taiebuenini Kishemanitouiivn, gaie jikikikenimauat inu Jesus Christvn inu gapiizhinazhaomvtjin.

4 Kigibishigendaguiin sv oma aki : ningigizhiton sv iu vnokiun iu gamizhivn jiiivnokiiin.

5 Nongum dvsh, Nose, ima aiaivn bishigendaguiishin iu bishigendaguziun gaaiaiamban megua uijaiuinamban, jibua aiag oo aki.

6 Ninginabvndvag sv iu kidizhinikazouin igiu gamizhiivnig ima aki : kin kitibenimabvnig, kigimizh dvsh igiu ; gaie ogigvnuendanaua iu kidikitoun.

7 Nongum dvsh ogikikendanaua, iu kvkinv anoj gego gamizhiivnin kin aiaivn jibionjibamvgvk :

8 Ningiminag ma inu ikitouinvn gamizhiivnin, ogiota-pinanauan dvsh, giuauinge dvsh kikenimiat iu kin gibionjibaiian ; gaie gitebueiendvmog iu kin gipiizhinazhaoivn.

9 Nindanvietvmauag sv igiu : kauin igiu ekinendaguzijig nindanvietvmauasig, igiu sv go etv gamizhiivnig ; kin ma go kitibenimag.

10 Gaie kvkinv anoj gego tebendvmanin gaie kin kitibendanvn, gaie inu tebendvmvnin gaie nin nintibendanvn ; misv inu uenjbishigendaguiigoian.

11 Ka dvsh geabi oma aki nindaiaai, ogo dvsh uin aki aiauvg, gaie nin kibinazikon. Paniziivn Ueiosaimigoivn, gvnauenim sv ima kidizhinikazouini ogo gamizhiivnig, jibezhigouat dvsh tibishko gaie kinauit.

12 Megua uin giuijaiauvgua oma aki, ningigvnauenimag ima kidizhinikazouini: ningigvnauenimag sv igiu gamizhiivnig, ka dvsh aua ogo bvnatizisi, au etv ueguisimigut iu bvnatiziivn, iu dvsh jitibishkoseg iu oshibiigvn.

13 Nongum dvsh kibinazikon; ono dvsh aiiin ningigigitondanvn oma aki uinaua dvsh jionjimoshkineshkauintua iu nindonaniguziivn.

14 Ningiminag sv iu kidikitouin; ogishingenimigouan dvsh iniu ekiuendaguzinijin, onji iu ima aki tibendaguzisigua, tibishko nin ezhitibendaguzisivan ima aki.

15 Kauin iu nindizhianvmasi iu jikunvtua oma aki, iu sv uin jimitagnenvtua onji iu mvjiaiuish.

16 Kauin ima aki tibendaguzisivg, tibishko nin iu ezhitibendaguzisivan ima aki.

17 Pini sv igiu onji ima kitebueuini; tebueuiniivn sv iu kidikitouin.

18 Gapiizhizhinazhaoivn sv oma aki, misv iu nasab gaie nin gaizhiizhinazhavgua oma aki.

19 Uinaua dvsh onji nin nimpiniitiz, gaie uinaua dvsh jipiniintua onji ima tebueuini.

20 Kauin etv ogo nindanvietvmasiasig, gaie sv go igiu getebueienimijig onji ima otibajimouiniua;

21 Iu dvsh kvkinv jibezhigouat; tibishko kin, Nose, ezhigishkauivn, gaie nin dvsh gigishkonan, gaie uinaua jibezhigo-gigishkonvua; iu dvsh jitebueiendvmouat igiu ekiuendaguzijig iu gibiizhinazhaoivn.

22 Iu bishigendaguziivn gamizhiivn, ningiminag; iu dvsh jibezhigouat, nasab iu ezhibezhigoiv.

23 Ningigishkauag, gaie kin kigigishkau, iu dvsh jiuuinge bezhigointua dvsh; jikikendvmouat dvsh igiu ekiuendaguzijig, iu gibiizhinazhaoivn, gaie iu gisagivtua, tibishko iu gaizhisagiiivn.

24 Nose, nindinendvm sv iu, jiujaiauiuat igiu gamizhi-

ivnig, ima aiaian ; juaavndvmouat dvsh iu nimbishigenda-guziun gamizhiivn ; kigisagi ma uin jibua uauenvkymigi-sijigadeg iu aki.

25 O Nose kin guaivk ezhiuebiziivn, ka sv kigikikenimi-gusig igiu ekiuendaguzijig ; nin dvsh uin kigikikenimin, gaie ogo ogikikendanaua iu gipuzhinazhaoivn.

26 Ningipiniskunamauag sv iu kidizhinikazouin, gaie sv ningvikikendvmozhiuen, iu dvsh sagitiuin gaizhisagiiivn jipinjinaueahkagouat, gaie dvsh nin jigigishkauvgua.

CHAPTER XVIII.

A PI dvsh au Jesus gagigitot ono ikitouinvn gimaja, gaie giizhat, mamau iniu okikinoamagvvn, iuidi agami iu sibiuishe Kidron ; kitiganes dvsh ima gaaamvgvt, midvsh ima gipindiget, gaie iniu okikinoamagvvn.

2 Gaie dvsh au Judas au gabataat ogikikendan ima gitv-gonig ; niningim ma nin au Jesus ima giizha, gaie iniu oki-kinoamagvvn.

3 Api dvsh Judas gaaiauat iniu shimagvnishvn, gaie iniu ogimansvn, gaondinamagujin iniu kijisasagiuijigevininiuvn gaie iniu Pharisen, gitvguishin ima, pigigizat iniu uasako-nenjigvvn, gaie iniu uasuvagvvn, gaie iniu vahuiuvvn.

4 Jesus dvsh kikendy kvkinv iniu uabvgvmishkagujin, ogi-auintkueshkauan, oo dvsh giinat, Auenen nendaavvmeg ?

5 Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Jesus sv Nazarethi tvzhi-inini. Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Nin sv nindau. Judas dvsh iniu gabataigujin, gaie uin ima ogiuijigabanitauan.

6 Gauanapi dvsh iu gainat, Nin sv nindau, giazhesevvg gaie gikauisevvg ima mitvshkvvmik.

7 Minaua dvsh ogigvguejiman, Auenen nendaavvmeg ? Oo dvsh giikitouvg, Jesus sv Nazarethi tvzhiinini.

8 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Kigiuvndvmoninim sv iu nin auilian : kishpin sv dvsh nin nendaavvmieguen, inenimik ogo jimajauat.

9 Jitibishkoseg dvsh iu ikitouin gaikitot, Igiu gamizhiivn-ig, ka auia ningiuvniasi.

10 Au dvsh Simon Peter aiat iu vshishaueshk ogigijigobiton, gibekiteuat dvsh iniu sasagiuijigeuininiuvn obomitagvni, gikishkitauvgegnamat dvsh iu okijitavgani. Malkus sv giizhinikazo au bomitagv.

11 Jesus dvsh ogiinan iniu Petervn, Pinaon sv iu kitvshishaueshkom ima pindakomani; ka nv nindaminikuesin iu minikuajigvn gamizhit au Nos?

12 Midvsh. igiu shimagvnishvg, gaie au minisino-ogima, gaie iniu otokonigeuininiuvn igiu Jiuvg, ogitvkonauan iniu Jesusvn, gaie ogimamanjiguvpinauan,

13 Nitvm dvsh ogizhiuitvmauauan iniu Annasvn; mi ma iniu gaozhinimajin au Kaiaphas, gakijisasagiuijigeuininiuit iu igo api gikikinonouinvvk.

14 Misv au Kaiaphas gainat iniu Jiuvn, iu izhinvdauendagvuk bezhik au inini jinibotauat iniu anishinaben.

15 Simon Peter dvsh oginopinvan iniu Jesusvn, gaie minaua bezhik kikinoamagvn. Au dvsh kikinoamagvn ogikikenimigon iniu kijisasagiuijigeuininiuvn, gaie ogivniuijpidigeman dvsh iniu Jesusvn ima endat au kijisasagiuijigeuinini.

16 Au dvsh uin Peter ima jigishkuand aguvji ginibau. Gisagavm dvsh au bekanizit kikinoamagvn, au gakikenimigut iniu kijisasagiuijigeuininiuvn, gaie ogigvnonan iniu ikueuvn genauendvminit iu ishkuandem, gipindigvnat dvsh iniu Petervn.

17 Au dvsh oshkinigikue, gagvnuendv iu ishkuandem, ogiinan iniu Petervn, Ka nv uin gaie kin kidauisi iniu bezhik okikinoamagvvn uauu inini? Oo dvsh giikito, kauin nindauisi.

18 Igiu dvsh bomitagvng, gaie igiu ogimag ginibauivvg ima, igiu gabodauejig; (kisinavgvtoben ma,) gaie giauvtzoug: gaie uin dvsh au Peter ogiuijigabauitauan, giauvtzot dvsh.

19 Au dvsh kijisasagiuijigeuinini ogigvguejimam iniu Jesusvn gitvzhimat iniu okikinoamagvnini, gaie iu ogvgikueuinini.]

20 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Mizhizhv sv ningigvnonag igiu

anishinabeg; moshvk ningigvgugikue ima anvmieuigvmigo, gaie ima kijanvmieuigvmigo, ima moshvk endvzhi-maunv-jitinat igiu Jiuvg; kanin gego kimoj ningiikitosi.

21 Uegonish nin uenjigvguejimiivn? gvguejim sv igiu ganondauijig iu gainvgua; ina okikendanaua iu gaikitoian.

22 Api dvsh oo gaikitet, bezhik au ogimans jigaiii ima ganibauit, oginabvgaskininjitauan iniu Jesusvn, iu gibvki-teuat, oo giikitet, Minv oo ezhigvmonvt au kijisasagiuijigeuinini!

23 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Kishpin sv gamvjiikitonanen, uindvn iu mejaiiuv; kishpin dvsh uin gnaivk giikitoian, anishuin iu bukiteoivn?

24 (Bina au Annas ogizhinazhauabvnen iu mamanji-guvpizonit, ima aianit iniu Kaiaphasvn kijisasagiuijigeuinini.)

25 Simon Peter dvsh ginibau gaie giauvo. Oo dvsh oginauan, Ka nv nin gaie kin kidauisi iniu bezhik okikinoamagvvn? Giagonuetvm, oo giikitet, Kauin nindauisi.

26 Iniu dvsh bezhik obvmitagvvn au kijisasagiuijigeuinini, ototinauemagvnt iniu gakishkitaavgvnamajin au Peter, kiikitoivn, Ka nv uin kiguabvmisinon giuijaiauvt ima kitiganesi!

27 Peter dvsh minaua giagonuetvm: babige dvsh ginon daguzi au bakaakue.

28 ¶ Ima dvsh Kaiaphas endat ogivnionji-majiuinauan iniu Jesusvn, giizhiuinauat dvsh ima tibakoniueuigvmigo; kikishebavvgvtoibvn dvsh; ka dvsh uinaua gipindigesiuvg ima tibakonigeuigvmigo, gutvmonat iu jiuinishkagouat; ogiuimijinaua ma iu kvbikose-ukundiivin.

29 Gipisagavm dvsh au Pilate ima aianit, oo giinat, Aniv ezhianamimeg uauu inini?

30 Oo dvsh ogizhigvnonauan, Kishpin sv mujiaivauishi-uisipvn, kauin kitagipvgitinamagosi uiau.

31 Pilate dvsh oo ogiinan, Kinana sv otapinik, enendagvk dvsh iu kitibakonigeuinia izhitibakonik. Igiu dvsh Jiuvg oo ogiinauan, Ka sv uin ninauint nindinendaguzisi-min auia inini jiniyid;

32 Jitibishkosenig dvsh iu odikitoim au Jesus gaikitot, gittbadody iu geinapinet.

33 Midvsh minaua gipindiget au Pilate ima tibakoniue-uigvmigo, gaie ginvdomat iniu Jesusen, oo dvsh giinat, Kin inv kidau au netogimanaimigt iniu Jiuvn?

34 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Kin nv go oo tibinane enendv-mvn kidikit, gema gaie bekanisijig inv kigiinajimotagog iu givvzhimiua?

35 Pilate dvsh oo ogiinan, Nin inv nindau au Jiu? Kij-anishinabeg sv, gaie igiu kijissasaginjigeuininiuvg ningipv-gitinamagog iu kian. Uegonen' dvsh gaishijigeivn?

36 Jesus dvsh ogiinan, Ka sv uin aki onzikasinon iu nin-dogimanuvin. Kishpin uin oma aki tibendaguvkibvn iu nindogimanuvin, tagimigazouvg igiu nimbunitaguvvg, iu dvsh jigipvgitinamausiuuntuabvn igiu Jiuvg iu niau; ka sv dvsh oma tibendaguvsinon iu nindogimanuvin.

37 Pilate dvsh oo ogiinan, Kitogiman nv dvsh? Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Kidikit sv iu ogimanuvin. Misv oo gaon-jinigiian, mi gaie oo gablonjiizhaian oma aki, jitibadotvman iu tebuenin. Endvshit dvsh au tebendaguzit ima tebue-uini, onondan iu nindikitoim.

38 Pilate dvsh ogiinan, Uegonen iu tebuenin? Api dvsh oo gaikitot, minaua gisagavn giizhat dvsh ima aianit iniu Jiuvn, oo dvsh giinat, Ka sv gego nimikvmanasi iu geon-denimintibvn.

39 Kidaianaua sv iu kidizhtuauiniua iu jipvgidinamoni-nvguk au bezhit, api iu kvbikose-ukundi; kitinendam nv dvsh jipvgitinamoninvguk au netogimanaimigt iniu Jiuvn?

40 Minaua dvsh kvkinv gibibagiuvvg, oo giikitonat, Kauin uin uauu, Barabbas sv go. Gimvkvndueahki sv Ba-rabbas.

CHAPTER XIX.

MI pi dvsh au Pilate gaotapinat iniu Jesusen, gipvzhv-nzheuat dvsh.

2 Igiu dvsh shimagvnishvg ogiokadenanaua iu minesvga-

nunzhi-uinakuan, gaie ogiatonaua ima oshtiguanini, gaie ogipisikvmauauan iu miskueginobvbinzikauagvn.

3 Oo dvsh giikitouat, Kitanvmikago, kin ueginakvndemauvtua igin Jiuvg! ogipupusingueuauan dvsh.

4 Pilate dvsh minaua gisagavn, oo dvsh giinat, Bina, kipitomonaim sv au, jikikendvæg dvsh iu gego mikvmauasiuvg iu geondenimintibvn.

5 Midvsh gibisagav au Jesus piaiet iu minesvgauvnzhi-uinakuan, gaie iu miskuegino-bvbinzikauagvn, Pilate dvsh ogiinan [iniu anishinaben,] Uabvmik au inini!

6 Api dvsh igiu kijisaagiijigenininiuvg, gaie igiu tvkonigeuniniuvg uaiabvmauat, gibibagiurg, oo giikitouat, Agvaknaok, agvaknaok! Pilate dvsh ogiinan, Kinaua sv otapinik, gaie agvaknaok: ka ma gego nin nimikvmauasin iu geondenimintibvn.

7 Igiu dvsh Jiuvg ogiinauan, Nindaiamin sv iu tibakoni-geuin, onji dvsh ima nintibakonigeuinina inendaguzi iu jinibot, onji iu giinajintizot, Nindoguisimig au Kisherna-
mito.

8 ¶ Api dvsh au Pilate ganondy oo ikitouin, ashkvm gisegizi;

9 Minaua dvsh gipindige ima tibakoniueuigvmigo, oo dvsh giinat iniu Jesusvn, Anindi uendatiziivn? Ka dvsh Jesus oginukustauasin.

10 Pilate dvsh oo ogiinan, Ka nv kigvnozhiai? Ka nv kikikendvæn aiaian iu gvshkieuizinin jlaguakuaoninamban gaie aiaian iu gvshkieuizinin jipugidinamban?

11 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Ka sv uin kitagvshkitosin ningu-
tino jidotauivn, kishpin ishpimi onjiminigosiuuvmvvn: au sv dvsh gapigitinamok iu niau, mi au auvshime eat iu bat-
tauivn.

12 Midvsh au Pilate ginvndauendy iu jipvgitinat: igiu dvsh uin Jiuvg gigizhineuvg, oo giikitonat, Kishpin sv pvgi-
tintt uaan inini, kavin kialjikineimasi au Caesar: aueguen sv ueginauitizoguen omvjitvzhimauan iniu Caesarvn.

13 ¶ Api dvsh ganondy au Pilate iu ikitouin, ogibisagi-
jiinan inin Jesusvn, giuauenabit dvsh ima tibakoniue-apa-

biuini, ima iu Mitvsinabika ezhinikadeg, enueuat dvsh igiu Hebriuv, Gabbatha.

14 Misv go iu api nauezhiigadegobven iu kvbikose-ai-kundiun, shaiiguv sv nauakuegobv : oo dvsh ogiinan iniu Jiuvn, Bina uabvmik au Kitogimamius !

15 Uinaua dvsh giizhibibagiuvg, Majiuvzh, majiuvzh, aguakuv ! Pilate dvsh ogiinan, Ningvaguakuaa nv au Kidogimamius ! Igiu dvsh kijisasagiuijigenininiuvvg oo ogiizhigvnonauan, Kauin auia nindogimauiimasimanan, mi etv au Caesar.

16 Mi pi gipvgidinamanat iu jiaguakuaomint. Ogiotapinan dvsh iniu Jesusv, gaie ogimajiuiuan.

17 Unipimiuitot dvsh iu otazhideatigom, giizha ima uizhigvnikani ezhinikadeg, ima dvsh uin Hebru inueuini, Golgotha izhinikade :

18 Midvsh ima giaguakuausuat, gaie nizh iniu bekaniziijin, bezhik eidausiii, Jesus dvsh ima nisavaii.

19 Pilate dvsh ogioshibian iu ondenintiuin, gaie ima uv-gijazhideatigo ogiaton. Oo dvsh giizhibiigade, JESUS NAZARETHING TVZHI ININI, OTOGIMAMIUAN IGIU JIUVG.

20 Oo dvsh ondenintiuin nibius igiu Jiuvvg ogiagindanaua ; pesho ma ima odeng gitvzhi aguakuana au Jesus : gioshibiigade dvsh ima Hebru-inueuini, gaie ima Greek-inueuini, gaie ima Latin-inueuini.

21 Oo dvsh ogiinan iniu okijisasagiuijigeninimiuian igiu Jiuvvg iniu Pilatev, Kego iu izhibiigeken, Otogimamian igiu Jiuvvg ; iu sv go giikitot, Nindau au Otogimamian igiu Jiuvvg.

22 Pilate dvsh ogiinan, iu sv gaoshibiaman, ningioshibian.

23 ¶ Igiu dvsh shimagvnishvg, api gaaguakuauauat iniu Jesusv, ogiotapinanuan iniu otvguiuii gaie oginiuositonauan, endvshit au shimagvnish pepvngi ogiaian ; gaie dvsh iu obvbinzikauagvnini ; iu dvsh bvbinzikauagvn kavin gvshkiguadesininigibv, uvgiiaii gionji mizive anzvetvginigadegobv.

24 Oo dvsh giiitiuvvg, Vmbe sv no, kego gishkibitosito,

atatita dvsh uin aueguen geotaiimiguen; iu dvsh jitibishkoseg iu oshibiigvn, oo ekitomvgvk, Gimadaonitiuvv iniu nintvguinivn, iu dvsh uin nimbvbinzikauagvn ogiatadikvndanaua. Misv ono gaaiizhijigeuat igiu shimagvnishvg.

25 ¶ Bina ima jigazhideatig, ginibauiuvn iniu ogin au Jesus, gaie iniu ogin odangueini, mi au Mary iniu gauuiujin au Kleophaa, gaie au Mary Magdalene.

26 Api sv dvsh Jesus uaiabvmat iniu ogin, gaie iniu kikinoamagvnvn gasagiajin ima nibauinit, oo dvsh oginaan, iniu ogin, Ikue, uabvm au kiguis!

27 Mi pi dvsh oo giinat iniu kikinoamagvnvn, Uabvm au kigu! Midvsh iu api gizhigvk au kikinoamagvn gipindi-gvnat ima tibinaue endat.

28 Goma pi Jesus kikendy iu kvkinv iniu aiiin gigizhijigadeg, iu dvsh oshibiigvn jitibishkoseg, oo giikito, Ninishkabague.

29 Givjigade dvsh ima iu onagvn moshkinebig iu shiuabo; ogijekagvminanaua dvsh iu iskaiiban ima shiuabo, mitigonsi dvsh oginimakuaanaua, gaie ima otonini giinina-mauanaat.

30 Api dvsh Jesus gatangvndy iu shiuabo, oo giikito, shaiiguv sv gigizhijigade; ginauvgikueni dvsh, gaie gipvgitinat iniu ojijaguvn.

31 Igu dvsh Jiuvg, onji iu gizhitauini-gizhigvk, iu jiagopesinog iniu uiauiimanvn ima azhideatigo iu anvmiegizhik, (gikijituanendaguvtobvn ma iu anvmiegizhigvt,) oginvndaue-nimauan iniu Pilatevn, iu jipokogadeomint [iniu gaagukuvomintjin,] gaie jiikunimint.

32 Gibiizhauvg dvsh igiu shimagvnishvg, gaie ogipokogadeuauan iniu banitvmiaianjin, gaie iniu bezhik gauija-guakuaominjin.

33 Api dvsh uin banazikauauat iniu Jesuvn, gaie ogiua-bvmauan iu shaiiguv ginibonit, kauin ogipokokadeuasi-uauan.

34 Bezhik dvsh au shimagvnish ogibvshibauan ima opimenv, shimagvn giairot, babige dvsh ima gibionji-sagiji-jiuvn iu miskui gaie nibi.

35 Au dvsh ganabvndy gitibajmo, tebuemvgotini dvsh iu otibajmouin: okikendan dvsh iu gitebuet, gaie kinaua dvsh jitebueiendvmeg.

36 Giizhijigadeuvn ma uin ono ašin, jitebueiendvmeg iu oshibiigvn, [oo ekitomvgvk,] Kanin kenvge bezhik iu okvn tvpokuaigadesinini.

37 Minaua dvsh pekanvk iu oshibiigvn oo ikitomvgvt, Ogvgvnaabvmanan sv iniu gapvzhibauauajin.

38 Api ono gaizhiuebv, Joseph Arimathea j tuzh' mini, (au gaokikinoamagvnmigut iniu Jesusvn, kimoj dvsh uin go, onji iu gikusat iniu Jiuvn, (oginvndotvmanan iniu Pilatevn, in jamajinitot iu uiaui iniu Jesusvn: Pilate dvsh oginvkoman. Gibiizha dvsh, gaie gimamot iu uiaui iniu Jesusvn.

39 Gaie uin dvsh gibiizha au Nikodemus, (au nitvm gapinazikauapven iniu Jesusvn megua tibigvtinik,) gaie ogipiton iu mvshkiki tvgonigvn, konima go ningotuak tvo tibabishkojigvnetogoben.

40 Ogiotapinanaua iu uiaui iniu Jesusvn, gaie ogitvteginanana ima pipvguiaianigino, gaie gitvgoatouat iniu minomagujigvrvn, iu izbijigenat igiu Jiuvg, api nenguanauajin auia.

41 Ima dvsh gatvzhiaguakuaont, giaeimvgvt iu kitiganes; ima dvsh kitiganes giae iu oshki jibegvmik, ima kanika auia inini givsasiunt.

42 Midvsh ima givsaut iniu Jesusvn, onji iu ogizhitsuini-gizhigomina igiu Jiuvg; pesho ma giaeimvgvt iu jibegvmik.

CHAPTER XX.

KIKISHEP dvsh gaishkua vnebiuinigizhigvk, gibiizha au Mary Magdalene ima jibegvmigo, megua go tibigvk, giuabvmat idvsh iniu asinin giikunigazonit ima jibegvmigo.

2 Midvsh gimajibvtot giizhat iniu Simon Petervn, gaie iniu bezhik kikinoamagvrvn gasagiajin au Jesus, oo dvsh giinat, Ogimajiuvnanan sv iniu Tebeningenijin onji ima jibegvmigo, ka dvsh ninkikendvsimin tibi gavsauagnen.

3 Peter dvsh gisagavm, gaie au bezhik kikinoamagvn, gaie giblizhauvg ima jibegvmigo.

4 Givninizhobutouv dvsh ; au dvsh bezhik kikinoamagvn oginvgnan iniu Petervn, uin dvsh nitvm gitvguishin ima jibegvmigo.

5 Givninauetat dvsh ogiuabvndanvn iniu pipvgiuaiani-ginon aiatenig, ka dvsh go gipindigesi.

6 Gibitvguishin dvsh au Simon Peter gipinopinvnigut, gaie gipindige ima jibegvmigo, giuabvndv dvsh iniu pipvgiuaianiginon giatenig ;

7 Iu dvsh uin kizingueon gauuakuendibebizopvn, kauin gitv goatesinon ima aiatenig iniu pipvgiuaianiginon, ninguji dvsh uin giokuegisin.

8 Mi pi gaie uin gapindiget au bezhik kikinoamagvn, au nitvm gatvguishj ima jibegvmigo ; ogiuabvndan dvsh, gaie gitebueiendvm.

9 Ka ma mvshi ogikikendvsinaua iu oshibiŕgvn iu jinen-daguzinit [iniu Jesusvn] jiabijibaanit.

10 Midvsh neiab gikiueuat igiu kikinoamagvng.

11 ¶ Au dvsh Mary ginibauv ima aguvŕajii iu jibigvmik tvnvtomot ; megua dvsh mauit, ginaueta, giinabit dvsh ima jibegvmigo.

12 Ogiuabvman dvsh nizh iniu ishpiŕi tvzhi anishinaben vabishkikonaienit, namatabinit bezhik ima enikuesj, gaie bezhik ima ezhsitesj gatvzhishingishjovnen au Jesus.

13 Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Ikue, anishuin mauivn ? Oo dvsh ogiinan, Onji sv gimajiuinauat iuiu Tebenimijin, ka dvsh ninkikendvsin tibi givsauaguen.

14 Api dvsh oo gaikitot, gikuekigabauv, gaie ogiuabvman iniu Jesusvn ribavinit, ka dvsh ogikikenimasin iu avnit iniu Jesusvn.

15 Jesus dvsh ogiinan, Ikue, anishuin mauivn ? Auenen nendauabvmt ? Au dvsh Mary, kitigeuiniutuk mavvm, giinendvm, oo ogiinan, Nindogimam, kishpia sv gamajiuinautven, uindvmauishin tibi givsautven, ningvmajiuina dvsh.

16 Jesus dvsh ogiinan, Mary. Gikuekigabauv dvsh, oo

giinat, Rabboni; iu dush uin ikitomvgvk, Kekinoamage-
iuv.

17 Jesus dush oo ogiinan, Kego uin tanginishiken; ka
ma mvshi nindizhiombishkasinvn au Noa; izhan sv go igiu
nikanisvg, oo dush izhi, Nindizhiombishkanvn sv au Noa,
gaie kinaua Kosiua; gaie Ninkishemanitom, gaie kinaua
Kikishemanitomia.

18 Gibiizha dush au Mary Magdalene gaie giuindvmauat
iniu kikinoamagvvn, iu giuabvmat iniu Tebeningenijin,
gaie ono aiiin giigut.

19 ¶ Api dush gaonagushinig gaishkua avvmiegizhigv-
tinik, megua gikibakuaigadenig iniu ishkuandemvn ima
gatzhi mavvjiitiuat igiu kikinoamagvvg, iu kusauat iniu
Jiuvn, gibuizha au Jesus, ginibavit dush ima nisauaiii, oo
dush ogiinan, Pizaniueuin aiamok.

20 Api dush oo gaikitot, ogiuvbndaan iniu oninjin, gaie
iu opimenv. Gimojigiziuvg dush igiu kikinoamagvvg, api
uaiabvmauat iniu Tebeningenijin.

21 Midvsh minaua oo giinat au Jesus, Pizaniueuin
aiamok; gaizhiizhinazhaot sv au Nos, mi iu gaie nin ezhi-
izhinazhaoninvgvk.

22 Api dush oo gaikitot, oginesenotauan, oo dush giinat,
Otapinik au Panizit Ojijag.

23 Aueguenvg uaeibinamauaueguen iniu obataziuiniuan,
uebinamauauvg sv, aueguenvg gaie uaeibinamauasiueguen
iniu obataziuiniuan, ka uebinamauasiuvg.

24 Thomas dush uin, bezhik igiu mitasui vahi nizh, au
Dudimus enint, kavin ogiuijaiauasiv, api au Jesus gabiizhat.

25 Igiu dush bekanizijig kikinoamagvvg ogiinauan,
Ningiuavmanan sv au Tebeninget. Oo dush uin ogiinan,
Kishpin nin ka uabvndvmauasiuvg ima oninji gainishkagut
iniu svgakuaigvvn, gaie izhininjinisivan ima gibvgonesh-
kagut inin svgakuaigvvn, gaie kundanvnsivan iu nininj
ima opimenv, kavin nindatebueiendvai.

26 ¶ Gasnasogonvgvk dush minaua pindig gimauvnjiiti-
uiv iniu okikinoamagvvn, gaie au Thomas ogiuijivan;
gitvguishin dush au Jesus, megua kibakuaigadeg iniu ish-

kuandemvn, nisauaii dvsh ima ginibai, oo dvsh giikitot, Aiamok pizanieuein.

27 Mi pi dvsh giinat iniu Thomasv, Piizhininjin sv oma, gaie uabrndv iniu nininjin; gaie piizhiinikenin oma, kundanv dvsh ima opimenv; kego uin agonueiendvken, tebueiendv sv go.

28 Thomas dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Tebenimiivn, gaie Ninkishemanitom.

29 Jesus dvsh ogiinan, Thomas, onji iu giuabvmiivn, kigitebueiendvm: shauendaguziuv sv igiu gauabvmisigog, gatebueiendvig dvsh uin.

30 ¶ Nibua sv pekanvkin iniu mamandauijigvvn keget giaizhiigge au Jesus ima enasvminit iniu okikinoamagvvn, ueshibiigadesinogin oma oo muzinaigvni.

31 Ono dvsh uin gioshibiigadeuvn, onji iu jitebueiendvmeg au Jesus auit au Christ, Oguisv au Kishemanito; iu dvsh tebueiendvmeg, jionjiaameg iu bimatiziuin ima odizhinikazouini.

CHAPTER XXI.

GAISHKUA aiamvgv dvsh ono aiin, Jesus minaua ogi-
uabvndaan iu uiau iniu okikinoamagvvn ima Tiberiasi tvzhi kijigvmi; oo sv dvsh giizhiuabvmiguzi.

2 Gimamaui aiauv sv igiu Simon Peter, gaie au Thomas, Didumus giizhinikazot, gaie au Nathanael, Kanai tvzhi inini ima Galilei, gaie iniu nizh oguisv au Zebede, gaie nizh iniu bekanizininjin okikinoamagvvn.

3 Simon Peter dvsh oo ogiinan, Nindauinvndakigoike sv. Oo dvsh oginauan, Gaie ninauint sv kigvuijuiugo. Gimajauvg dvsh, gaie ueuib gipoziuv ima nabikuani; iu dvsh gitibigv ka papish gipindaanasuvg.

4 Api dvsh gabuabvnik, Jesus ginibai ima jigibig; igiu dvsh uin kikinoamagvvg ka ogikikenimasiauauan iniu Jesusv auinit.

5 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Abinojiutuk, kidaianaua nv mijin? Oo dvsh ogizhigvnonauan, Kauin.

6 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Bvkobiuebinik sv au vsvb ima kiki-

jinika invkvkeonvg, kigvpindaanam idvsh. Ogibvkobiue-
binauan sv dvsh; kauin dvsh gigvshkiosiuvg jiuikubinaanat
epij gimishinonit iniu kigoivn.

7 Au sv dvsh kikinoamagvn, iniu gasagijain au Jesus,
ogiinan iniu Petervn, Misv au Tebeninget. Api dvsh au
Simon Peter ganondv iu giaunit iniu Tebeningenijin, ogi-
pisikan iu opvgitauenuaian gaie gikijipizo, (pinguashagiti-
govn ma) gibvkobiguashkuvnit dvsh ima kijigvmi.

8 Igiu dvsh uin bekanizijig kikinoamagvngv gubiizhavv
ima nabikuanesi (ka ma uin uasa nauj giaiasuvg, konima
sv go nizhuak tvsobiminik giapija,) bijidabanauat iniu vsbin
gaie iniu kigoivn.

9 Api dvsh go gakvbauat, ogiuvbvndanaua iu akvkv-
zhe-ishkude ima, uvgiiaii dvsh ima iniu kigoivn aianit, gaie
iniu pvkueshigvvn.

10 Jesus dvsh ogiinan, Pinik sv anint igiu kigoivg non-
gum ganisegog.

11 Simon Peter dvsh giizha, giauiaguadabanat dvsh iniu
vsbin moshkinenit iniu kijikigoivn, ningotuak vshi nani-
mitvvn vshi nisui; iu dvsh uin go anau giizhimishinouat,
ka gipigushkasi au vsb.

12 Jesus dvsh ogiinan, Umbe piuisinik. Ka dvsh aua
igiu kikinoamagvngv ouigvguejimasin, Auenen kin! kike-
nimauiat iu auinit iniu Tebeningenijin.

13 Jesus dvsh gubiizha, gaie ogiotapinan iniu pvkueshi-
gvvn, giminat dvsh, gaie iniu kigoivn.

14 Midvsh oo shaiigv nisi giuabvndvat au Jesus iu uiau
iniu okikinoamagvvn, iu gaako abijibat.

15 Api dvsh gausiniuat, Jesus oo ogiinan iniu Simon
Petervn, Simon, kin ueguisimik au Jona, auvshime nv ki-
sagi dvsh uin ogo? Oo dvsh ogiinan, Aa, Tebeningeivn,
kikikendan sv iu sagiinan. Oo dvsh ogiinan, Vshvm sv igiu
nimanishtanishensinvg.

16 Minaua go oo ogiinan, Simon, kin ueguisimik au
Jona, kisagi nv? Oo dvsh ogiinan, Aa, Tebeningeivn, ki-
kikendan sv iu sagiinan. Oo dvsh ogiinan, Vshvm sv igiu
nimanishtanishimvg.

17 Midvsh minaua oo giinat, mi go nisi, Simon, kin ueguisimik au Jona, kisagi nv? Peter dvsh gimigushkadendvm in nisi giigut, Kisagi nv? Oo dvsh ogiinan, Tebeningeivn, kkinv sv iniu aiiin kikikendanv; kikikendan sv iu sagiinan. Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Ushvm sv igiu nimanishtanishimvg.

18 Keget, keget, kitinin, Megua ueshkibimatiziivmbvn kigikijipinitiz igo, gaie enendvmvn kigipapaaiizha; api dvsh uin gikitiziivn, kigvshibiniken, bekanizit dvsh kigvkijipinig, gaie kigvizhiuinig ima inendvsiuvn.

19 Oo dvsh giikitot, giauotot iu geinapinenit jibishigen-daguiant dvsh iniu Kishemaniton. Api dvsh oo gaikitot, oo ogiinan, Nopinvzhishin.

20 Peter dvsh vnikekigabavit, ogiavbman iniu kiki-noamagvvn gasagijain au Jesus nopinvkinit; (mi go au gaasuivoty iu okakigvnani gionagushi-uisini, gaie oo giikito, Tebeningeivn, Auenen au baiataik?)

21 Peter dvsh uaiavbmat iniu, oo ogiinan iniu Jesusv, Tebeningeivn, anin dvsh uin uauu inini?

22 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Kishpin sv inenimvg iu jiabit pinish igo tvguishinan, anin dvsh kin ezhipapamenjigeivn? nopinvzhishin sv kin.

23 Gisvsueshkamvgvt dvsh oo ikitouin ima aiauat igiu neuikanisintijig, iu jinibosig au kikinoamagvn; kauin go Jesus oo ogiinasin, Kauin tvnibosi; iu etv, Kishpin sv inenimvg iu jiabit pinish igo tvguishinan, anin dvsh kin ezhipapamenjigeivn?

24 Misv uauu kikinoamagvn tebatoty ono aiiin, gaie gashibiy: ninkikendamin dvsh iu tebuemvgvtinik iu otibajimouin.

25 Aiauvn dvsh uin go nibiua bekanvkin aiiin iu gaai-izhijiget au Jesus, iniu kishpin mamaui oshibiigadegibvn, nindinendvm sv, kauin tagitebishkinesinon oo aki iniu mvzinaigvvn gegioshibiigadegibvnen. Amen.

ODIZHLJIGEUNIUAN

IGIU

GUGIKUEUNINIUG.

CHAPTER I.

I U nitvm oshibiigvn ningiozhiton, Theophilus, uindvma-geian kvkinv iniu gaizhiigevin gaie gakikinoamagejin au Jesus,

2 Pinish igo iu gizhigvk, iu api gaotapinint, gaishkua gvgikimat onji iniu Paniziniin Ojijaguvn, iniu ogvgikueuininimvn, iniu gauauenabvmajin :

3 Iniu sv go gauabvndvajan iu uiau bematvk, gaishkua gotvgendy, nibiua iniu geonjitebueiendvmjibvn, gaie gina-bvmigut nimitenv tvrso gizhik, gitvzhindy dvsh iniu aiiin tebendaguvkin ima otogimauiuin au Kishemanito :

4 Api dvsh gauiaiauat iu gimavvjiitinit, ogiinan jinv-gvtvnsinit iu Jerusalem, ima dvsh jivvzhibitonit iu onauindv-mageuin au Ueiosimint, iu sv go gaizhinondageieg gitvzhi-migoian, giikitot.

5 Au ma John keget gibaptizouiue iu nibi gaiiot ; kina-ua sv dvsh uin kigvbaptizouiigom au Panizit Ojijag, kavin nibiua geabi tvrso gizhigvnsinon.

6 Api dvsh uinaua gamavvjiitiat, ogigvguejimanuan, oo giikitouat, Tebeningeivn, minv nongum tibishkoseg minaua jimaiauinvmavt iu otogimauiuin au Israel !

7 Oo dvsh ogiizhinvkuetauan, Kavun kinana kitinenda-guzisim jikikendvmegobvn iu api, gaie eniaizhiuebv au Ueiosimint gaatojin ima uin tibinaue ogvshkieviziui.

8 Kigvaianaua sv dvsh iu gvshkieuiziuin, api au Panizit Ojijag gipvgvmishkoneg ; kinana sv dvsh kigvtibajimim ima Jerusalem, gaie mizive ima Judeai, gaie ima Samariai, gaie go iuidi uasa eniaivkvumigag.

9 Api dvsh gaishbua tvzhindv ono aiiin, megua iu inabiat, giotapinigazo, gaie iu anvkvt ogiagushkagun, gibvna-bvmauat dvsh.

10 Megua dvsh igo izhiaiangumabiat iuidi invkeia ishpimi gavniizhanit, inv nizh ininiuvn gauabishkikonaie-nijin jigaii ginibaiuvn.

11 Ono gaigouajin, Kinava Galileuininiuituk, anishuin izhiaiangumabiieg iuidi ishpimi? Mi go au Jesus vetapi-namaguieg iuidi ishpimi, oo gaizhiuabvmeg iu giombishkat, misv gaie oo nasab gebiizhinaguzit api pitvguishi.

12 Mi pi dvsh gaizhikiueuat ima Jerusalem, givnionji-bauat ima iu uvju Olives ezhinikadeg, jigaii ima Jerusa-lemi, minik gepimosengibvn vnuebiuini-gizhigvk geapija-mvgt.

13 Api dvsh ima teguishinouat, giizhanvg ima ishpimi-svgo abinasonikadenig, ima giaiauat au Peter, gaie James, gaie John, gaie Andriu, gaie Philip, gaie Thomas, gaie Bartholomiu, gaie Matthiu, gaie James, iniu gaoguisijin au Alpheus, gaie an Simon Zilotes, gaie au Judas, uikanisvn au James.

14 Ogo moshvk gianvmiauvg gaie gipvguisenimouv, gaie igiu ikueuv, gaie Mary iniu ogin au Jesus, gaie iniu uikanisvn.

15 ¶ Mi dvsh oo api, au Peter ginibavit nisauaii ima aiauat igiu kikinoamaguv, oo giikitot, (iu dvsh gatvshiat kvnabv ningotuak vshi nizhtvn,)

16 Ininiuituk gaie uikanisimatuk, boj inendagvt iu jiti-bishkosemv, iu oshibiigeuin iu ima otonini iniu Dabidvn gaonjiikitogobnen au Panizit Ojijag, gitvzhimat iniu Judasvn, au gakikinonouinat iniu gatvkonanijin iniu Jesusvn.

17 Vin ma gitvkuakonapvn kinauint endvzhi aiaiv, gaie giotapinv mandvn kibvmitageuininan.

18 Uaau dvsh inini ogikishpinaton iu kitigan, gaatanet iu mvjiizhiuebiuini-tibaamagovin; gaie giapvngishing gipashkijise ima nisauaii, kvkinv dvsh ima pinjinv eanikin grisagijiseniuvn.

19 Kvkinv dvsh ima Jerusalem eajig ogikikendanava:

iu dvsh kitigan Akeldama uenjiizhinikadeg ima tibinaue otinueiniua, iu uaitvmi Miskuinukvmaigag.

20 Ishibiigade sv ima nvgvmo-mvzinaigvni, Mano iu odaiauin tvmitagendagvutini, gaie kego aua inini ima tuda-si: gaie dvsh oo, Otinakuniguziun mano bekanizit ogvotapinan.

21 Boj sv bezhik ogo ininiuvg gapiaijiunivuk apine go giuaujipindigeminy gaie giuaujsagavmominy au Tebeninget Jesus.

22 Onjimajseg iu api gibaptizouiuet au John, pinish igo iu gizhigvt giotapinamagoiy, tvonakunigazo geuijtibajimominy iu giabijibat.

* 23 Ogionakonauan dvsh iniu nizh, Josephua, Barsabas gaizhinikazonijin, gaie Justus gaizhianjiunzonijin, gaie iniu Matthiasv.

24 Gianvmiauvg idvsh, oo gukitouat, Kin Tebeningeivn, kekendvvn iniu oteivan kvkinv igiu ininiuvg, uabvndai- ishinam auenen ogo nizh gaonakovt,

25 Jiotapiny dvsh oo bvmitagevin gaie gvzikuevin, au Judas, iu gimvjiizhiuebizit gaonjipvgishi, giizhat dvsh ima enendaguzit jizhapvn.

26 Giuvindigokotatiuvg dvsh, au dvsh Matthias gipv- kinage; gitvkuakona dvsh ima igiu mitasui vshi bezhik gvzikuevinininvg.

CHAPTER II.

A PI dvsh gatpvgvmiaiamvgek iu gizhik, Pentikost ezhinikadeg, kvkinv mamaui giaiauvg ima iu bezhik abinasouini iu gibezhiguendaguziat.

2 Sesika dvsh gionduemvgvt inidi ishpimi, tibishko keji-mvtueiaimvkin, kvkinv dvsh gimoshkinemvgvt iu uakaiigvn ima giaiauat.

3 Oginabvndanauan dvsh iniu otenvniimanvvn paiepv-keiaigin, ishkudeng gaizhinagvutinin, endvshinat dvsh ogipvgijinotagunaua.

4 Kvkinv dvsh ogimoshkineshkagouan iniu Kijiojijagvvn,

gaie gimajimneuvg iniu bekanvkin inueuinvn, iu igo gaizhi-minigouat iniu Kijiojijaguvn.

5 Giaiauvg dvsh ima Jerusalemaj igiu Jiuvg gaanvmiajig, igiu gabionjibajig ima endvsueivgiziuaat pepvkan ezhiuinzojig anishinabeg.

6 Api dvsh gasvsueiajimotagemvgvk oo gaizhiuebvsk, ke-jimamauinuojig gimauvajiitiuvg, gaie ginanaendvmog, onji iu endvshit au inini ginondauat inueit iu tibinaue otinueuin.

7 Kvkinv dvsh gikuinauiinendvmog gaie gimamakadendvmog, oo giizhigvguejindiuat, Bina, ka nv uin kvkinv ogo gaiagigitojig Galileuininiuisiuvg?

8 Anin dvsh nongum uenjiinitauvua endvshiiy inuenat imv kitinueuininga, ima go gatvzhinigi.

9 Parthiauininiuvg, Medvg, Elamitvg, gaie igiu endvvnkijig ima Misopotamiaj, gaie ima Judeaj, gaie ima Kappadokiaj, gaie ima Pontusaj, gaie ima Asiaj;

10 Gaie ima Phrugiaj, gaie ima Pamphiliaj, gaie ima Egipti, gaie ima Lubiaj, invkekvnik Kurene, gaie igiu maistauizijig ima Romi gabionjibajig, gaie Jiuvg, gaie igiu maivganishinabeg gaotapinyig iu otizhituauiniuan igiu Jiuvg,

11 Gaie Kretvg, gaie igiu Arabiaj tvzhi ininiuvg, kitizhi-nondauananig gigitondvmouat iniu omamakaji-vhokiuiuvn au Kishemanito ima kitinueuininga.

12 Gaie kvkinv gimamakadendvmog, gaie giguinauiinendvmog, oo giiitiuaat, Uegotoguenituk mandvn?

13 Anint dvsh gipapinotageuat, oo giikituuvg, Ogo ininiuvg omoshkineshkagonaua iu ueshki-ozhijigadeg shominabo.

14 ¶ Au dvsh uin Peter ginibauj, mamaui iniu mitasui vshi bezhik, gaie gimajigigito, oo giinat, Kinaua Judeaj tvzhi ininiuituk, gaie kinrua kvkinv ima Jerusalemaj endvvnkieg, mano oo kikendvmok, gaie nondvmok iu uaikitoian;

15 Kauin sv ogo giuvshkuebisiuvg iu uin aiinenimegua, pijinvg ma uin nisotibaiigvneg nongum gizhigvk.

16 Misv uin oo gatvzhindy au anuajigeuinini Joel, [oo giikittot:]

17 Tvptvgvmishkamvgvt api ishkuaj gizhigvk, ikito au Kishemanito, Ningvsigavndauag sv iniu Ninijaguvn igiu kvkintv bematizijig: igiu dvsh kiguisiuag gaie kidanisiuag tvanuajigeuvv, gaie dvsh igiu kitakiuenziminag tvbauajigeuvv: zinamog, gaie dvsh igiu kitakiuenziminag tvbauajigeuvv:

18 Igin dvsh nimbvmitagvuv, gaie igiu nindikuebvmitagvuv ningvsigavndauag iniu Ninijaguvn iu api jigizhigvk; tvanuajigeuvv dvsh.

19 Ningvuabvndaiiuvn dvsh iniu maiamvkadendaguvkin iuidi gizhigo, gaie .mamakajijigvuvn ima aki; misv iu miskui, gaie ishkode, gaie pekueneg iu bte.

20 Au gizis tvgvshkitibikabikizi, gaie au tibikizis tvmiskuiabikizi, jibua ojijiseg iu okijigutamigogizhigom au Tebeninget.

21 Tvptvgvmiaia sv dvsh anegueniuguen genvnandomaguene iniu Kishemaniton, mi au gebimatizit.

22 Kinava sv Israeli tvzhi ininiuitak, bizindvmok ono ikitouinvn; Jesus Nazarethi tvzhi inini, au gauabvndaiiuet iu giminnenimigut iniu Kishemaniton ima aiaieg, onji iniu mamamdavvnokiuinvn, gaie iniu mamakajijigvuvn, gaie iniu kikinavajijigvuvn, iu gaizhijiget giuidokagut iniu Kishemaniton, ima nisauaiii aiaieg, iu igo ezhikikendvmeg:

23 Au gapvgidinint onji iu ogizhendvmouinini iniu Kishemaniton, gaie iu gizha gainakunigenipvn, kigitvkonava, gaie onji iniu mejiizhiuebvkin oninjimanvn kigiaguakua-uava gaie kiginisava;

24 Iniu Kishemanito gaabijibaajin, gishagojitot iu nibouiniisvgendvmouin; onji iu givgvshkievsnininig jiminjiminigupvn.

25 Au ma Dabid ikito tvzhimat iniu, Ningvuabvma au Tebeninget moshvk ima enasvmian; ninkijinika ma aia, iu dvsh jimamajiaiasuan:

26 Misv dvsh iu ninte gaonjipapinendvmomvgvk, gaie iu nintenvniu gaonjionaniguzimvgvk; mi gaie iu niau geonjivnuebimvgvk ima apenimouini.

27 Ka ma uin kigvugvnasi au ninijag ima aiauat igiu ganibojig, kauin gaie kigtinenimasi au Kinizhiken Panizit jiuabvndy iu bvnatiziuin.

28 Kigikikendvmoz iniu bimtiziui-mikvvn; ima sv enasvniiva kigvonjimoshkineshkvmoz iu onaniguziui.

29 Ininiuituk, gaie uikanisimatuk, vmbe sv no ueueni kigtvzhindemoninim au negitizimimint Dabid, au ganibot gaie ganinguaont, aiamvgvt dvsh iu ojibegvniig oma endv-nvkiiv pinish igo nongum gizhigvk.

30 Bina, onji iu gianuajigeuiniuit, gaie gikikendy iniu Kishemaniton giuvindvmagut iu gimvshkauagizhuenit, ima sv geizhienjanisit geondinat ezhiaiamvgvk iu uiauma, iniu Christv jinamatabinit ima otogimauini-namatabiui;

31 Uin dvsh gizha giuabvndy, ogitvzhindan iu otajibiba- uini iniu Christv, iniu ojijagoni ginvugvnasiuimint ima aia- uat igiu ganibojig, ka gaie iu uiauii gibvnatvsininik.

32 Kishemanito dvsh ogiajibibaan ono Jesusv, iu dvsh gaizhiuabvniigeia kvkinv endvshii.

33 Bina dvsh ima okijinikau i iniu Kishemaniton gi- zhiombinigasot, giminigut dvsh iniu Ueiosimintjin iniu Paniziniin Ojijagvvn, gaizhiuauindvmauintibvn, mistv uen- jisigavndauiiyid iu nongum uaiabvndvmeg, gaie iu nuan- dvmeg.

34 Kauin sv au Dabid giizhiombishkasi iuidi ishpimj; uin dvsh tibinaue oo giikito, Au Tebeninget ogiinan iniu Tebenimijin, Namatabin ima nikijinika,

35 Pinish igo iu api jiiinakuvgua igiu neshkenimikig iu jiotvpiizitebiuiniivn.

36 Mano sv dvsh endvshinit iniu onjanisv au Israel ogvguaikvuendvmini, au Kishemanito gionakunat iniu Je- susv, au kinava gaaguakuavag, iu jitibeningenit gaie Christ jianinit.

37 ¶ Api dvsh ganondvmouat oo, gijsikavvg ima oteiva, gaie giinauat iniu Peterv, gaie go iniu anint gvrikueu- niuivn, Ininiuituk, gaie uikanisimatuk, anin geizhijigeia?

* 38 Peter dvsh oo ogiinan, Anuenintizoiuk gaie baptizo- uiiguziuk endvshiiig ima odizhinikazouini au Jesus Christ,

iu iuebinigadeg iniu kimvjiizhiuebiziininan, kigvminigom
dush an Panizit Ojjag.

39 Kinaua ma kiguauindomagam, gaie igiu kinijanisi-
uag, gaie igiu uasa eajig, iu igo minik an Tebeninget Ki-
kishemanitominan genvdomat.

40 Nibiusa dush anint ikitouinvn ogitibajimotauan gaie
ogizhigvnganoman, oo giikitot, Onjibimajiitizoiak av ima ogo
nongum bematizijig mejiizhiuebizijig.

41 ¶ Igiu dush ueueni gaizhiotapinvig iu odikitouin,
gibaptizouiauvv; iu dush igo gizhigvk nisimitonak gitvshi-
uvv igiu gatvgvvgiminijig ima iniu envmianijin.

42 Gaie giminijimiauvv ima ogvgikueviniini iu gvgi-
kueviniuvn, gaie ima uijikineitiumi, gaie gibvbkuevinauat
iniu pvkueshigvvn, gaie gianvmauat.

43 Segiziuin dush ogitvgushkagonaua kvkinv igiu bema-
tizijig; nibiusa mamandauijigvvn gaie mamakasabvujigvvn
giizhijigeuvv igiu gvgikueviniuvv.

44 Kvkinv dush igiu gatebvciendvig mamani giaiauvv,
gaie kvkinv iniu otaiimiuu gibezhiguendagvutiniuvv;

45 Gaie ogiatavenuan iniu otibendasouinuan gaie ota-
nokajigvnuan, giminauat dush igo kvkinv iniu inivnu
ezhimvvnvnezinit.

46 Endvsogizhigvtnik dush gimamaui-aiuat ima av-
mieuvvmigo, iu gibezhiguendaguziat gaie gibimibvbkue-
binauat iniu pvkueshigvvn, iu gibiminibateshkvmauat iniu
uakaiigvvn, ogimijinaua iu omijimimiu ima minvndv-
mouini gaie gvaivk inendvmouini.

47 Gaie gimamoivvmauat iniu Kishemaniton, giminoi-
nenimigouat dush kvkinv iniu anishinaben. Au dush Te-
beninget ogitvgvakonah iniu anint ima avmianini endvo
gizhigvk, inu av go touv genvimatiziniuvva.

CHAPTER III.

BINA, au dush Peter gaie John givniuvjindivv giizhauat
ima avmieuvvmigo, api uejjisag iu jianvnia iu shan-
gvso tibaiigvneg.

2 Bezhiik dvsh inini gamamanjiguzit iu igo gaizhinigit, gipimiuna; isiu gavsauajin endvsogizhigvk ima ishkuandemiuy ia anvmieuigvmik, Beshigendaguvk ezhinikadeg, jinvdotvmanat gego iniu pandigenijin ima anvmieuigvmigo.

3. Api uaiabvmat iniu Peteru gaie iniu Johnu shaiguv uivnipindigenit ima anvmieuigvmigo, ogipvguiseniman iu gego jiminigt.

4 Peter dvsh ogiminjimabvman, gaie au John, oo giikitot, Gvnaubvmishinan.

5 Ogigvnaubvman dvsh, pvgusendv iu gego jiminigt.

6 Peter dvsh giikito, shonia gaie osauashonia kauin nindaipasi; iu dvsh uin eaman, kigvminin; ima sv odizhini-kasouini au Jesus Christ au Nazarethi tvzhi inini, onjipvziguin gaie pimosen.

7 Ogisvginikenan dvsh ima okijinikani, gaie ogipvziguin-dinan; babige dvsh iniu ozitv gaie otanikauigvnanv gimvshkauisaniuvn.

8 Gipvziguinjiset dvsh, ginibau, gaie gipimose, gaie ogi-uippindigeman ima anvmieuigvmigo, gipimoset, gaie gipimiguashkvmit, gaie gimamoivvmat iniu Kishemaniton.

9 Kvkinv dvsh igiu anishinabvg ogiubvmauan iu pimosenit, gaie mamoiuvvmanit iniu Kishemaniton:

10 Ogikikenimauan dvsh avinit au ganamatabipv ima Beshigendaguvk ishkuandemiuy iu kijianvmieuigvmik pvguisenjigegobv; ogikijimamakadendanaua iu gaizhiuebizi-nit iniu iniauvn.

11 Magua dvsh au gamamanjiguzit inini ganojimoint, giminjiminat iniu Peteru gaie iniu Johnu, kvkinv igiu anishinabeg gipimamaui-apaitiuvg ima sianit, ima tesikani au Solomon otesikan ezhinikadeg, iu kijimamakadendvmouat.

12 ¶. Api dvsh au Peter oo gauabvndv, ogiinan iniu anishinaben, Kinava Israeli tvzhi ininiuituk, anishuin oo onji mamakadendvmeg? anishuin gaie iu ezhihutamignabvmiia, tibishko go ninauint tibinaue nimvshkauiziuvina, gema gaie niminoizhiuebiziuvina gionjiizhiivid uau inini jipimoset?

13 Iniu sv uin Okishemanitomvn au Abraham, gaie au Isaak, gaie au Jakob, Okishemanitomiuan igiu kosinabvniġ, ogibishigendaguiān iniu Oguisvñ Jesusvñ ; au ġapvgitineġ gaie ġaagonuetaueġ ima enasvmit au Pilate, api ġaġizhendv iu jipvgitinat.

14 Kigiagonuetauaua dvsh au Keġipinizit, gaie Ġuařk-ezhiuebizit, meshkvť dvsh uin kiginvndaunenimaua au nish-ueuinini jiminiguiġ.

15 Kiginisaua dvsh uin au Uġimakovdv iu bimatizivvin, iniu dvsh ġaabijibaajin au Kishemanito ; iu dvsh ġaizhiuabvniġemim ninauint.

16 Iu dvsh odizhinikazovin, onġi sv iu ġitebueiendv ima odizhinikazovinini, ogionġisongiigun uauu inini, au uaiabvmġ, gaie kekenimeġ ; keġet iu ġitebueienimat iniu [Jesusvñ,] uenġikvivndaunizit ima enasvmiieġ endv-shiieġ.

17 Ina sv dvsh, uikanisimatuk, ninkikendan iu kikenimasiueġ kigionġiizhiġimġ, nasab ġaizhiġiġeuat igiu kitibakonigeuininimiuġ.

18 Ono sv dvsh aiiin iniu au Kishemanito kaivť ġauabendaiueġobvnen onġi ima otoniuġ kvkinv igiu anuajigevininiuvġ, au Christ ġiġotvgendv, misv ġaizhitibishkositot.

19 ¶ Anuenintizoiuk sv dvsh kinaua, gaie ġianġiġoieġ, iniu dvsh kimvġiizhiuebiziuiuiuan ġiġasigadeg, iu api iniu oshki aiiin ġionġitvguishinomvgvk ima enasvmit au Kishemanito ;

20 Ogvpġiizhinazhauan sv iniu Jesus Christvñ, au kaivť ġakikendvmonigoieġ :

21 Inendagvť sv ġiizhiotapinint iuidi ġizhigo pinish igo tibishkoseġ api ġeāġiġadeg kvkinv aiiin, iu ġaikitot au Kishemanito, ima otonini kvkinv iniu paniziniġin otanuajigevininimvñ, apine ġo uaeshkvť piakiuuy.

22 Au ma Moses ġuaivť oġiān iniu kigitiziminanin, Anuajigevininiuvñ sv au Tebeninget Kikishemanitomiua kigvpvziguindinamagoua onġi ima igiu kikanisiuġ, iu igo tibishko nin ezhiaiaian ; mi sv au ġenondaueġ kvkinv iniu aiiin ueġotoguen igo ġeininoueguen.

23 Tvpvgvmiaimvgvt dvsh endvshit au anishinabe geuinondauasig iniu anuajigeuininiuvn, tvbvnatizi ima megue anishinabeki.

24 Keget igo kvkinv igiu anuajigeuininiuvg paakobimatizit au Samuel, gaie sv go igiu gaanikebimatizijig, minik sv go gaanuajigejig, gizha ogitvzhindanauan ono gizhigvton.

25 Kinaua sv kitonianisimigouag igiu anuajigeuininiuvg, gaie kitibendaguzim ima kikindiini gaozhitvmanat au Kishemanito iniu kosinabvnnin, api oo giinat iniu Abrahamvn, Kin geonijanisiiivn tvonjishauendaguziuvg kvkinv anoj ezhiuaninzojig anishinabeg oma aki.

26 Kinaua sv nitvm Kishemanito, api gaabijibaat iniu Oguisvn Jesusvn, ogipiizhinazhauan iu jishaueniminek, iu sv kvkinv endvshiieg jionjikekiinek iniu kimvjiizhiuebiziuiuan.

CHAPTER IV.

MEGUA dvsh gigvnonat iniu anishinaben, igiu kijisasagiuijigeuininiuvg, gaie au gaogimakvndy iu kijianvmieuiigmik, gaie igiu Saddukeg ogipvgvmishkauauan,

2 Gionjinishkenimauat iu giizhigvgikimanit iniu anishinaben, gaie onji iniu Jesusvn gigvgikuenotvmouat iu abijibauin.

3 Ogitvkonauan dvsh, gaie ogikibaknauauan pinish igo azhauinuabvnninik; shaiiguv onagushigobvn.

4 Bina sv, nibiua igiu ganondvig iu ikitouin gitebueiendvmog; nanimitvnak gitvshitugenvg igiu ininiuvg.

5 Gipvgvmiaimvgvt dvsh gauabvnninig, igiu odogimamiuan gaie igiu ogitizimivan, gaie otoshibiigeuininimiuuan,

6 Gaie Annas kijisasagiuijigeuinini, gaie Kaiaphas, gaie John, gaie Aleksander, gaie minik igiu gainanemajig iniu kijisasagiuijigeuininiuvn, gimauvniitiuvg ima Jerusalemj.

7 Api dvsh gavsauat ima nisauaiii, ogigvguejimanan, Uegonen iu mvshkaniziuin, gema gaie uegonen iu izhinikazouin, oo gaonjiizhijigeieg?

8 Peter dvsh moshkineshkagut iniu kijiojjaguvn, oo ogii.

nan, Kinana tebakonigeuniniuininegua igiu anishinabeg, gaie getizineg ima Israeli.

9 Kishpin oo nongum gizhigvk nvndvkikenjigazoiu onji iu gaminodotauint au ganvninvmizit inini, uegotoguen gaonjikvindauiziauinten;

10 Invshke dvsh ueueni uikikendvmok endvshieeg, gaie kvkinv igiu anishinabeg ima Israeli, ima sv odizhinikazouini au Jesus Christ, Nazarethi tvzhi inini, au gaaguakuaneg, iniu au Kishemanito gaabijibaajin, misv au nenjinibauit ima enasvniieeg uasu inini kvindauizit.

11 Misv uaaui asin gauebineg kinana uehigenisiniuiieeg, au netvmabikishi ima uauenvkvimigisijigvabike.

12 Ka dvsh auia bekanizit auisi geonjibimajintua igiu bematizijig; kavin sv gaie gego bekanvk izhinikazouin oma aki minasinvog igiu ininiuvg, ima iu gionjibimajigoiyiben.

13 Api dvsh uaiabvndvmouat gvgueshiaiasinit iniu Peter-vn gaie Johnvn, gaie kekenimauat nisitaunvnsinit iu mvzinaiigvn gaie gikikinoamaguzisinit, gimamakadendvmog; ogiauvinge-nisitaunauauan dvsh iu iniu Jesusvn giuauijaianipvn.

14 Giuabvmauat dvsh iniu ininiuvn gaaojimeimint uiji-gabauitagut, kavin ogigvshkitosinaua kvvuge ningut jigiizhiazhitendvmouat.

15 Api dvsh giinauat ninguji jiizhanit jisagavminit ima endvzhgigito, gikijigvnonitiuvg,

16 Oo giikitouat, Anin gedotauyua ogo ininiuvg? Iu sv mamandauendagvut mamakajijigvn giizhijigevuat ogo, kvkinv ima Jernsalemj eajig okikindanaua, kavin gaie kitagvshkitosimin jiagonuetyv.

17 Iu dvsh navvj jisvueshkasinoig ima aianat igiu anishinabeg, vmbe sv no gagetinamimataniik iu jipvzhv-zheontua ogo, kishpin minaua izhigvnonauat auia ininiuvn ima oo izhinikazouini.

18 Oginvndomauan dvsh, gaie ogiinauan iu papish jigigitosinit gaie jigvgikuesinit ima odizhinikazouinini iniu Jesusvn.

19 Peter dvsh gaie John ginvkuetyvmog, oo giinauat,

Kishpin guevkuendaguvtogueu ima enasumit au Kishemano, auvshime kinaua jibizindagoieg, dvsh uia jibizindauvid au Kishemanito, nanagutvuendumok.

20 Nindinendaguzimin sv jitibadotvma iniu aiaa gauabundvmaia gaie ganondvmaia.

21 Api dvsh nauvj gaanguamimauat, ogipvgitinauan, mikvmauasigua gego iu geonjipvzhvzhenuapvn, onji iniu anishinaben; kvkinv ma igiu ininiuvv ogiauvizhenimauan iniu Kishemanito, onji iu gaizhijigeng.

22 Auvshime ginimitovv tvo pipovvgizi au inini gaen-jinojimouint oo mamandaujigvn.

23 Api dvsh gapvgidinintua, giizhauvg ima endvshimauvniitinit iniu uijikiueimauan, gaie giuauindemauat kvkinv gaigouat iniu kijisasagiuijigeuininiuvv gaie getizijia.

24 Api dvsh ganondvmauat iu, ogimamani-mamoivvmauan iniu Kishemanito, oo giikitouat, Tebeningeivv, kin Kikishemanito, kigiozhitonv iu gizhik, gaie iu aki, gaie kijigvni, gaie kvkinv ima eagin ;

25 Kin ima otonj au kibvmitagv Dabid gaonjiikitoivv, Anishuin igiu maivganishinabeg givvgnatvgi-gitazouat, gaie igiu anishinabeg nvndvonendvmouat iu gegibatvtnik !

26 Igu aki tvzhi-ogimag ginibauivv, gaie igiu tibakonigeuininiuvv gipimauvniituvv jimiganauat iniu Tebeningenijin gaie iniu Ochristimv.

27 Keget sv go au Herod gaie Pontius Pilate, mamaui iniu maivg-anishinaben, gaie igiu Jiuvg, gimauvnjiituvv iu jiazhitemauat Paniziniijin Kiguivv Jesusv, au ganominv,

28 Iu sv go jiizhijigeuat iu kavv gaishigizhendvvn gaie gainakonigeivv jiizhiuebv.

29 Bina sv, Tebeningeivv, uabvndv iniu ogugizhigvningeuiuvv; mano sv dvsh mizh igiu kibvmitagvng iu songiteevv jiizhigigitondvmouat iu kidikitouin,

30 Iu jishibinikenivv jinojimoiveivv; gaie dvsh mamandaujigvvn gaie mamakatvkvnik jionjiizhijigeng ima odizhinikazouini au Panizit Kiguivv Jesus.

31 Api dvsh gaanvmiauat, gininingishkanvgt ima ga-

tvzhimauvniitiuat; kvkinv dvsh ogimoshkineshkagouan inia kijioijaguvn, gaie ogigigitondanaua iu odikitoun au Kishemanito, ima songiteeuini.

32 Igu dvsh maiamauiuojig gatebueiendvig gibezhiguvnini iniu oteiuan, gaie gibezhigouvni iniu ojijagouan; gaie kauin auia giikitosi jitibendv kvnuge gego odaiimvn; gimamauitibenjigeuvg minik gatibendvmouat.

33 Onji dvsh ima kiji gvshkieuiziuini ogitibadotanaua igiu gvigikueuininiuvg iu otabijibauinini iniu Tebeningenijin Jesusvn: gaie kijishauenitiuin ogpogumishkagunaua kvkinv.

34 Ka gaie auia iu gatvshiat gimvnezisi: kvkinv ma igiu gatibendvig iu aki, gema gaie uakaiguvnvn ogiatane-nauan, gipitouat dvsh iniu aiiin gaiuvgindenig iniu gaataueuajin,

35 Giatouat idvsh ima jigaiii ozitani iniu gvigikueuini-niuvn: gimataonauvg idvsh igiu kvkinv ininiuvg, iu sv go gaizhimamvneziat.

36 Au dvsh Joses, au Barnabas gaizhianjuinigt iniu gvigikueuininiuvn, (iu uin anikvnotvmi, ueguisimigt mino-teeshkageuin,) au gaogitizimat iniu Lebivn, gaie gatvnekit ima Cyprusi,

37 Ogiatauen iu aki gatibendv, gaie ogipiiizhiuinan iniu shonian, gipugitinat dvsh ima jigaiii ozitani iniu gvigikueuininiuvn.

CHAPTER V.

BEZHIK dvsh inini Ananias gaizhinikazot, mamaui iniu uiuvn Sapphiravn, ogiatanen iu tibendasovin,

2 Goma minik dvsh ogiishkunamatizon iu minik gapijizit, iniu dvsh uiuvn ogikikendvmini, koma minik ogipiton ima dvsh jigaiii ozitani iniu gvigikueuininiuvn ogiaton.

3 Peter dvsh oo ogiinan, Ananias, anishuin au mvjimanito gimoshkinetot iu kite, iu jigvginauishkitavt au Kijioijag, gaie koma minik giishkunvmvn gainvgindeg iu aki!

4 Megua iu izhiaigibvn, ka nv uin kitibendvsnabvn? api dvsh gaataueivn ka nv tibinaue enendvmvn kitagido-

tunsin? anishuin oo aiii giainendvm ima kitei? Kauin go igiu ininiuvg kigigvginauishkitauasig, uin svgo au Kishenia-nito.

5 Api Ananias nuandy ono ikitouinvn, gikauise, gaie giishkuanamo; kijisegiziuin dvsh ogipvgvmishkagonaua kv-kinv igiu ganondvig ono aiiin.

6 Igiu dvsh oshkinaueg gipuziguiuvg, gaie oginiuegina-uan, gaie ogisagijiinauan, gaie ogininguauauan.

7 Koma dvsh igo nisotibaiigvn api oo gaizhiuebvuk, iniu uiuvn gikikenjigesinit in gaizhiuebvtnik, gipipindigeuvn.

8 Peter dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Uindmanishin kish-pin keget oo minik gainvgindeguen iu aki gaataueieg? Oo dvsh giikito au ikue, Minvnge, misv oo minik.

9 Peter dvsh oo ogiinan, Anishuin giuidokotatieg jigv-guetibenimeg iniu Ojijaguvn au Tebeninget? Bina, ozi-tauan igiu ganinguauajig iniu kinabemvn ima jigishkuand aiauvn, gaie kin kigvsagijiunigog.

10 Midvsh babige gaizhipvngishi ima ozitanj [iniu Pe-tervn,] gaie giishkuanamo. Gipindigeuvg dvsh igiu oshki-naueg, gaie ogimikauauan ginibonit, midvsh gisagijiina-uat, gaie ogininguauauan jigaiii ima aianit iniu onabemi-bvnin.

11 Kijisegiziuin dvsh ogipvgvmishkagonaua kvkinv igiu envmiajig, gaie go minik ganondvig ono aiiin.

12 Onji ima oninjiua igiu gvgikueuininiuvg nibiua ki-kinauajijigvvn, gaie mamandauijigvvn giizhijigeuvn ima aianit iniu anishinaben; (kvkinv dvsh gimavvniitiuvg ima Solomon otesikani.

13 Kauin dvsh aua endvshiat igiu anint ogigvshkitosin jiiijiat: igiu dvsh uin anishinabeg ogikijituauenimauan.

14 Eshkvu nibiua igiu gatebuetauajig iniu Tebeninge-nijin gitvguakonauvg, bataiinojig igiu ininiuvg gaie ikue-uvv;)

15 Iu igo gipiizhisagijiinauat iniu aiakuzinijin ima mi-kvna, gaie ima nibagvni ogivsauan, iu dvsh otojijaguishi-nouin au Peter ima jipimiizhat jipimiaiagauateshkgouat ogo anint.

16 Nibiua anishinabeg gipiizhanvg ima Jernsalemj gibion-jibanat ima iniu odenauvn giuitalii eagin, gipinauat iniu aiakuzinijin gaie iniu guetvgiigunijin iniu uanizinijin maniton; kukinv dvsh ginojimoauvg.

17 ¶ Mi dvsh gipvziguit au kijisasagiuijigeuinini, ma-maui kukinv iniu gaujiuajin, (gatibendaguzijig ima otizhi-tuauiniua igiu Saddukeg) gimoshkinesakagonat iu uiska-diziun;

18 Ogivkonauan dvsh iniu gvgikueuininiuua gaie ogiv-sauaa ima kibakuaodiugvmigo.

19 Iniu dvsh ishpimi otvzhianishinabemvn au Tebeninget nibatibik ogibakakunvmini iniu ishkuandemvn, gaie ogias-gijiunigon, oo giigut,

20 Majaiuk, gaie auinibauuiuk ima kijianvmeiugvmigo, gaie gigitondvmauik igiu anishinabeg kukinv ono bima-tiziuiini-ikitouinv.

21 Api dvsh ganondvmonat iu, gipindigenvg ima kiji anvmieiugvmigo kikishebauvgutinik, gaie givugikueuvg. Au dvsh kijisasagiuijigeuinini, gaie iniu gaujiiauiugujin, ogimaunvzomauan iniu gigitonininiuua, gaie kukinv iniu getizinijin iniu onijanisvn au Israel, giizhiuvnokiuvg idvsh jisagijiunimint ima kibakuaodiugvmigo iu jipinimint.

22 Api dvsh igiu ogimanavg patvguishinouat gaie me-kauasigua ima kibakuaodiugvmigo, neiab gikiueuvg, giuindvmaueuat;

23 Oo giikitouat, Iu kibakuaodiugvmik keget ningiizhi-mikamin ueveni kibakuaigadeg, gaie igiu ekauabijig niba-uuat ima aguvji; api dvsh gabakakunvma, kauin dvsh auia iniai ningimikauasiuanan ima pindig.

24 Api dvsh au naganizit sasagiuijigeuinini gaie au uegi-makvndy iu kiji anvmieiugvmik, gaie igiu kijisasagiuiji-geuininiuvg, nuandvmonat ono aiiin, giguinaaiinendvmog nmvjituk getvniizhiuebtvguen oo.

25 Mi pi dvsh au bezhik gipitvguishi, oo dvsh ogiinan, Bina, igiu ininiuvg gakibakuaueg nibauuvg ima anvmieiugvmigo, gaie gvgikimauat iniu anishinaben.

26 Midvsh gaizhimajauat au minisino-ogima gaie igiu

tokoniueuininiuvg, gaie ogipinauan, iu ningut gidotausigua; ogigusauan ma inin anishinaben, iu jipimuasinvintua.

27 Api dvsh gapinauat, ogivsauan ima enasvminit iniu gigitouininiuvn; au dvsh kijissasagiuijigeninini ogigvguejiman,

28 Oo giikitot, Ka nv uin kigikvketinamimigusim, iu jizhigvvikuesfueg ima oo izhinikazovin! Inu dvsh kigimoshkinetonava iu Jerusalem iu kigvgikueuininiua, gaie kiti-nendam iu omiskuim naau inini jiapvgvjaitomauiia.

29 Peter dvsh, gaie igiu anint gvvgikueuininiuvg ogizhivkuetasuan, oo giikitouat, Nindinendaguzimim sv nauvjitebuetavrid au Kishemanito, dvsh uin igiu ininiuvg.

30 Iniu sv Okishemanitomiuan igiu kosinabvnaig ogiabi-jibaau iniu Jesusv, au ganiseg gaie gaagoneg ima mitigo:

31 Misv ono au Kishemanito gaombinajia onji iu okijinik, iu jiogimaunit gaie jibimajiunenit, jiminanit dvsh iu annuenintizovin iniu Israelv, gaie jiaebinamageng iniu batavizuvn.

32 Ninauint sv dvsh nintibadotamin ono aiiin; gaie au Panizit Ojjag, iniu Kishemanito gaminajin iniu taiebuetagujin.

33 Api dvsh ganondvmonuat oo, ginishkajiteeshkauvg gaie ogigigitondanava iu jinisauat.

34 Ginibavi dvsh bezhik ima endvzhigigito, Phariseuinini, Gamaliel ezhinikazot, au kekinoamaget iu tabakoni-geuin, gaie ginibuakauenimigut kvkinv iniu anishinaben, giikito dvsh ninguji ajinv jiaiauat igin gvvgikueuininiuvg.

35 Oo giinat, Kinava Israeli tvzhi ininiuituk, aianguamitizoiuk iu uadotauegua ogo ininiuvg;

36 Jibua aiag ono gizhigon, gipvzigui au Theudas, gaki-jimvmikaazot, avia go nindau giinenintizot; iniu nibina ininiuvg, kvnavj igo niuak igiu gavidokauajig; au ginisint, gaie kvkinv iniu gatebuetagujin gisvsueshkaavn, gaie dvsh giapijivngushkaavn.

37 Banima dvsh au inini gaishkua aiat, gipvzigui au Judas, Galileuinini, iu api ono mauvnjijige-gizhigon, nibina dvsh iniu anishinaben ogiikutazoman: gaie uin dvsh gi-

bnatizi; gaie kukinv iniu gatebuetagujin ginvnauvn-gouvvn.

38 Binv sv dvsh nongum kitininim, Ponik igiu ininiuvv, gaie kego ningut dotauakegon: kishpin ma oo gigitouin, gema gaie oo vnokiun onjimvgvk ima inini tvvngushkamvgvt;

39 Kishpin dvsh Kishemanito onjimvgvk, kauin kitamazhitosinaua; konima gusha kuvvmikagom iu jivzhimiganeg au Kishemanito.

40 Midvsh ono gatebuetanauajin: api dvsh ganvndoma-uat iniu kikinoamagvvn, gaie gaishkua przhvnzhenuat, oginauan jizhigvgiknesinit ima odizhinikazouinini iniu Jesusv, midvsh gaizhipgidinauat.

41 Givnionjimajavg idvsh ima endvzhigigito uauizhendvmonat, onji iu giinendaguziat teapitendaguziat jagvjiintua onji iu odizhinikazouinini [iniu Jesusv.]

42 Endvsogizhigvtiaik idvsh ima kiji anvnieigvmigo, gaie endvsi iniu uakaiigvvn, kauin giponitasiuvv kikinoamagvnat, gaie gvigikueuat tibajimaun iniu Jesus Christv.

CHAPTER VI.

I U api dvsh ono gizhigvton, api gamishinouat igiu envmiajig, igiu Grekv ogimindaetvmauauan iniu Jivv, onji iniu oshigamiuan gianzueabvngazonit, iu endvso gizhik gimataonitiuint.

2 Igin dvsh mitasui vshi nizh oginvndomauan kukinv iniu envmianijin ima aiauat, oo dvsh giikitouat, Kauin inendagvvsinon jinvgtvma iu Kishemanito odikitouin, jibvmitvma idvsh iniu atopouinv.

3 Umbe dvsh ukanisimatak, nvndauabvmik sv nizhuasui igiu ininiuvv ima aiaieg, menuajimintjig, gaie muashkinesh-kagojig iniu Kijiojigagvvn gaie iu nibuakauin, ogo geinakvnyog jivzhikvmouat oo mataonitiuin.

4 Ninauint idvsh uin moshvk ningvanvmiamin, gaie ninvvgvgikuenotamin iu ikitouin.

5 Kukinv dvsh endvshiuat igiu gamavvjiitijig ogimino-

tanaua iu ikitouin ; ogiauauenabvmauan dvsh iniu Stephen, au inini gamoshkineshkagut iu tebvueiendvmouin gaie iniu Kijiojijaguun, gaie iniu Philipun, gaie Prokorusun, gaie Nikanorun, gaie Timonun, gaie Parminasun, gaie iniu Nikolaun, au gakuekitat ima otizhituauinini iniu Jiuun, Antioki tvzhiininiun ;

* 6 Misv iniu gavsauajin ima enasvminit iniu gvgikueuiniun ; api dvsh gaanvmiauat, ogipvgijininjinotauauan.

7 Iu dvsh odikitouin au Kishemanito gimajishkamvgotini ; gaie dvsh igiu gatebvueiendvig eshkvm igo givnikijibatainonvg ima Jerusalemi ; gaie dvsh kijinibua igiu sasa-giuijgeuininiunvg oginaitanaua iu tebvueiendvmouin.

8 Stephen dvsh moshkineshkagut iu tebvueiendvmouin, gaie iu gvshkieuiziun, gikijimamandauijige, gaie gimamandavvnoki ima aianit iniu apishinaben.

9 ¶ Gipvziguiuvg dvsh anint gatibendaguzijig ima anv-mieugvmigo, in ezhinikadeg otanvmieugvmigoua igiu Libertinvg, gaie igiu Kureneininiunvg, gaie igiu Aleksandriaininiunvg, gaie igiu ima Kilikia i gaie Asia i tvzhiininiunvg, azbidekauauat iniu Stephen.

10 Kauin dvsh ogivshkitosinaua jiazhidendvmouat iu nibuakauin gaie iu uejjaguendaguvtnik iu gaizhigigitot.

11 Ogianonauan dvsh iniu ininiun jükitonit, Ninginondauanan mvjitvzhimat iniu Mosesun, gaie iniu Kishemaniton.

12 Ogiombazomauan dvsh iniu anishinaben, gaie iniu getiziniin, gaie iniu oshibiigeuininiun, gipvgvmishkauauat dvsh, gaie ogitvkonanan, gibiizhiinanat dvsh ima endvzhigigito.

13 Oginvndomauan dvsh iniu gegvginauishki-tibajimotageningin, oo jükitonit, Uau inini kauin anuatasi mvjitvzhindv oo panvk anv-mieugvmik, gaie iu tibakonigeuin.

14 Ninginondauanan sv ikitot, Uau Jesus Nazareth i tvzhiinini ogvbnajiton oma aiaiv, gaie ogvanjitonun iniu ezhituauinun gamininvg au Moses.

15 Kvkinv dvsh igiu ganamatabijig ima endvzhigigito aianguami-gvnaubvmauat, ogiubvndanaua iu odengnaiini nindigo iniu ishpimi tvzhianishinabe odenguai.

CHAPTER VII.

O O dvsh giikito au kijisasagiuijigeninini, Keget nv tebue-mogvt ono !

2 Oo dvsh giikito [au Stephen,] Ininiuituk, gaie uikani-simatuk, gaie ueiosimigoieg, bizindvmok : Au sv Kishema-nito kejbishigendaguzit, ogibinazikauan iniu kosinabvnnin Abrahamv, megua giaianit ima Mesopotamiai, bua tvnoki-nit ima Karrani,

3 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Onjimajan ima endvvnkiivn, gaie nvvgvzh igiu enauemvtjig, piizhan dvsh iu aki genabvndvnan.

4 Midvsh gapionjimajat ima endvvnkiuat igiu Kaldianvg, gipitvvnki dvsh ima Karrani. Midvsh ima gapionjiguzit, api iniu osv ganibonit, gipiizhat dvsh oma oo aki nongum endvvnkiieg.

5 Kauin dvsh ogiminasin iu tibendasouin ima, kauin minik kvvge enigokuzitet : minoj dvsh ogiuauindvmanan jiminat iu jitibendvminit, gaie iniu geanike-bimatizinijin onjjanisini, jibua onjjanisinit.

6 Kishemanito dvsh oo giizhigigito, Iniu onjjanisini jiaianit ima mevgvk aki, gaie ima jianotagvniunit, gaie jimvji-dotsuimint niuak tvsokikinonouin.

7 Iniu dvsh anishinaben geotanotagvnmigouajin nngv-tibakonag, giikito au Kishemanito : goma pi dvsh tvpii-zhavvg oma jipitvzhibvmitauinat.

8 Ogimanan dvsh iu kikindiuiini-kikinauajijigazouin. Midvsh Abraham gioguisit iniu Isaakv, gaie dvsh gikikina-uajiat iu api gaishuasogovvgizinit : gaie dvsh Isaak ogiogui-sinv iniu Jakobv ; gaie au Jakob ogioguisinv iniu mitasui vshi nzh kosinabvnnin.

9 Igiu dvsh kosinabvnnig givvgauenjigenat ogiatavenatan iniu Josephv jizhiuimimint ima Egvpti : Kishemanito dvsh uin igo ogiuijaianan.

10 Gaie ima kvkinv iniu ogotvgiziuvn ogionjikitiskinan, gaie ogimanan iu minoinenitiuin, gaie nibuakanin ima enasvmit au Pharaoh gaogimanit ima Egvpti. Au dvsh

Pharaoh ogiinakunan jiogimakvndvminit iu Egipt, gaie kvkinv ima endat.

11 Midvsh iu api gipvgumiaiamvgvk iu bvkvdckvmigaun mizi ima Egipti gaie ima Kanaani, gaie iu kijigotvgitouin; igiu dvsh kosinabvng kavin ogimikvnsinau iu uisiniuin.

12 Api dvsh au Jakob ganondv aiamvgvtinik iu mijim ima Egipti, nitvm ogiizhinazhauan iniu kosinabvnin.

13 Api dvsh minaua gaizhauat, Joseph ogikikendvmonan iu ouikansit; gaie Joseph enauemajin ogikidendvmoniman iniu Pharaohv.

14 Midvsh givnokit au Joseph, jinvndomimint iniu osvn Jakobv, gaie kvkinv enauemajin, nizhuasuimitvuv vshinanv gitvshiuvg igiu bematizijig.

15 Midvsh giizhat au Jakob iuidi Egipti, gaie ginibot, gaie igiu kosinabvng,

16 Giizhiuinavvg dvsh ima Sukemi gaie givsavg ima jibegvmigo gakishpinatauat au Abraham iniu oguisv au Emmor, iniu osvn au Sukem, shonian giminat.

17 Api dvsh kega shaiiguv uitibishkosegibv iu uauindvmagegobvnen au Kishemanito, gimvshkaua-uauindvmauat iniu Abrahamv, gimishinouvvg gaie eshkvm gibatainouvvg igiu anishinabeg ima Egipti;

18 Pinish igo-iu api gipvziguit bekanizit kijiogima, gakenimasig iniu Josephv.

19 Miev au gauaiezhimat iniu envuemimyun, gaie gamvji-dotauat iniu kosinabvnin, iu dvsh jisagijiuebinanit otabinojiimini jinibonit.

20 Mi iu api giondatizit au Moses, gaie gikijimikaunatizi, niso gizis dvsh gignavenima ima osvn endanit.

21 Api dvsh gasagijiuebinint, ogiotapinigon iniu odavn au Pharaoh, gaie oginitaigiigon tibishko tibinaue oguisv.

22 Gikikinoamaua dvsh au Moses kvkinv onibuakauiniua igiu Egipti tvzhiiniuvvg, gaie gigutamiguendaguzi ima gigitouini gaie ima vnokiuni.

23 Api dvsh kedishk ganimitvuv-tvsopinvgvzit, giinen-dvm ima otei jimaavtisat iniu uikanisv, onijanisv au Israel.

24 Api dvsh gauabvmat bezhik mvjidotagut iniu bekaniziniijn, ogimitaguenimauan gaie ogiazhitauaamauan gamvjidotaumintjin, gaie oginisan iniu Egupti tvzhi ininiuon :

25 Giinendvm dvsh uinisidotvminit iniu uikanisvn jiuianonigut iniu Kishemaniton jisagijiuimintua: Ka dvsh oginisidotvnsinaua.

26 Aianikeuaby dvsh oguabvndvan iu uiau megua migadinit, gaie ogikinaamauan, oo giinat, Ininiuituk, kitouikanisintim sv, anishuin mvjidotatiieg?

27 Au dvsh gamvjidotauat iniu uijanishinaben, ninguji ogiizhikanjuebinan, oo giinat, Anenen gainakonik jiotogimaumiiia gaie jitibakoniia.

28 Kigvnish inv, tibishko gaizhinishvt au Egupti tvzhi inini pijinago?

29 Midvsh giozhimot au Moses, api ganondy oo ikitouin, gibabatvnizi ima Madiani tvzhi aki, ima dvsh gatvzhinigitvmauint nizh iniu ognisvn.

30 Api dvsh ganimitvny tvso-pipavgvk, oguabvman iuidi bvgvutvkmik jigaiii Sinai uvjui, iniu ishpimi tvzhi otanishinabemvn au Tebeninget onji ima biskvnenig ishku-deng ima mitigonsi.

31 Api dvsh gauabvndy au Moses, ogimamakadendan iu gauabvndy; api dvsh navj pesho gapinaziky jigvnavabvndy, oginondan iu otinueuini iniu Tebeningenijin,

32 Oo ikitomvgvtinik, Nin sv Nindokishemanitomigog igiu kosibvnig, Nindokishemanitomig au Abraham, gaie Nindokishemanitomig au Isaak, gaie Nindokishemanitomig au Jakob. Midvsh iu api, au Moses ginvningishkat, gaie kanin giinabisi.

33 Oo dvsh ogiinan au Tebeninget, Kisikvn iniu kimvksisvn; iu ma aki, ima nibauiivn, kijitvauendagvvt.

34 Ningiuvbndan, keget ningiuvbndan ogotvgitouniua igiu nindanishinabemvg, ima Egupti eajig, gaie ninginondan okitimagitaguziuiuan, nimpionjiizha dvsh jipvgidinvgua. Hau, vmbe kigvizhinazhaon iuidi Egupti.

35 Ono Mosesvn iniu gaanauenimanajin, oo giikitonat, Anenen gainakunik iu jiotogimaumiiia gaie jitibakoniia?

misv go ono gaizhinazhauajin au Kishemanito jiniganikv-dauanit gaie jibimajiinenit, giudokagut iniu ishpimi tvzhi anishinaben gauabvmajin ima mitigonsi.

36 Ogipisagijiinanan dvsh, api gaishkua uabvndaiiuet iniu mamandauijigvvn gaie mamandavvnokiuvn ima Egupti tvzhiaki, gaie ima miskvagvni-kijigmi, gaie ima meguekv-mik, nimitvvn teso kikinonovin.

37 ¶ Misv naan Moses gainat iniu onijanivn au Israel, Anuajigeuininiuvn sv au Tebeninget Kikishemanitominua kigvpziguindinamagoua, bezhik igiu kikanisiuag, iu igo ezhiaiaian; misv au gebizindaueg.

38 Misv naan gaaiat ima okuinouini iuidi meguekv-mik, au gauiaiauat iniu ishpimi tvzhi anishinaben iniu gagv-nigujin ima uvjiui Sinai, gaie gigvnonanit iniu kosinabvni: au gaotapiny. iniu bimatiziui-inakunigeuivn, jionjianike-miniv:

39 Igu dvsh kosinabvni kanin ogiitebuetanasiauan, ningui dvsh giizhikunguauauat, gaie ima oteiua giinendv-mog jivzhekiuevat ima Egupti,

40 Oo dvsh giinauat iniu Aaronv, Ozhitvmauishinam igiu manitog gevnioniganimivig: au dvsh uin Moses gapi-sagijiuiizhiivd iuidi Egupti, kavin ninkikedvsvimin nvvnj gatoguen.

41 Ogiozhiauan dvsh iniu bizhikivsv iu api iniu gizhigon, gaie ogisasagiinuanau ono mvzininiv; gaie ogiauizheni-mauan iniu gaozhiaujin tibinane oninjuvan giaiouat.

42 Midvsh gaizhivgvnat au Kishemanito, gaie gipvgi-tenimat jianvmietauanit iniu iuidi gizhigo eanijin; iu igo ezhibligadeg ima in anuajige-mvzinaiigvni, O kinava eaiag ima Israeli, kigisasagiuitauim inv igiu ganisintjig auakanvg, gaie iniu sasagiuijigvvn nimitvvn tvsopipon iuidi bvgv-tvkv-mik?

43 Gaie kigiombinanaua ouigiuamensimv au Malok, gaie iniu otanvngomv au kimanitominua Remphan, igiu mvzininig gaozhieguk iu jianvmietauegua: kigvzihimaji-uiniv sv dvsh iuidi avsv Babulonj.

44 Igu kosinabvni ogiaianaua iu tibajimouini-avvime-

uigvmigons ima megnekvmik, iu igo gaikitot, givunonat iniu Mosesvn, iu igo jiihthonit ezhinagvtnik iu gauabvndvminit.

45 Iu dvsh anvmeiugvmigons gaotapinamouat igiu kosinabvniġ gapianike-aiajig ogipitonaua, mamaui Jesusvn, ima otakimiua iniu maivg-anishinaben, iniu Kishemanito gasagijjazhauajin, ima enasvmiuat igiu kosinabvniġ pinish igo ogizhigomvn au Dabid;

46 Uaau gaminnenimigut iniu Kishemaniton, gaie ganvndauendv jimikvmauat iniu Okishemanitomvn au Jakob iu gedanit.

47 Solomon dvsh ogiozhitvmauan iu anvmeiugvmik.

48 Kauin anau iu Kejiishpendaguzit ima anvmeiugvmigo oninjima gaonjiozhijigadenig; iu igo ekitot au anuajigeuinini,

49 Misv iu ishpimi nindogimauvbiuin, gaie iu aki nina-pizitebiuin; uegonen iu uakaiigvn geozhitvmauiieg? ikito au Tebeninget; gaie anindi getvzhivnuebiian?

50 Ka nv uin ningiozhitosinvn kvkintv ono aiiin tibinaue nininjin giaioian?

51 ¶ Kinaua gegandizlieg, gaie kekinauajijigazosineg ima kiteiua gaie ima kitavvgaua, moshvk sv kimiuitauana au Panizit Ojjag, tibishko gaizhijigenat igiu kosiuabvniġ, misv gaie kinaua ezhiijigeieg.

52 Auenenvn iniu anuajigeuininiuvn gagotvgiasigog igiu kosiuabvniġ? gaie oginisauan iniu gaanuajigenijin iu jipitv-guishininit Kejiguaivkuenkaguzinijin; uaau dvsh kinaua gabataeg gaie ganiseg;

53 Kinaua go gaonjiotapinameg iu tibakonigeuin ima oninjima igiu ishpimi tvzhi-anishinabeg, kauin dvsh kigigv-nauendvsiava.

54 ¶ Api dvsh nuandvmouat ono aiiin oginishkiteeshka-gonauan, gaie ogimvtuendanauan iniu uibitauan.

55 Uin dvsh gimoshkineshkagut iniu Panizinjin Ojjagvvn, giizhiaiangumi-tatagvnabi iuidi ishpimi, gaie ogina-bvndan iu obishigendaguziuiinini iniu Kishemaniton, gaie ogiuabvman iniu Jesusvn nibauinit ima okijinikani iniu Kishemaniton,

56 Oo dvsh giikitot, Bina, niuabvndan iu ishpimi nisa-kusj, iniu dvsh inini Oguisvn nibaunit ima okijinikanini iniu Kishemaniton.

57 Mi pi dvsh gikijibibaginat, gaie gikvkibisheitizouv, gaie ogikuashkuvntauauan mamaui,

58 Gaie ogisagijuebinauan ima odeng, gaie ogipimua-sinvauan : igiu dvsh tebajimojig ogiatonauan iniu otvguinini-nan ima jigaiii ozitanj iniu oshkinanen, Saul gaizhinikazonijn.

59 Ogipimuasinvaun dvsh iniu Stephenvn, megua ginv-nandomat iniu Kishemaniton, oo giikitonit, Tebeningeivn Jesus, otapin ninijag.

60 Gijijinguvnita dvsh, oo enigok giizhigigitot, Tebe-ningeivn, kego apvgvisitvmanaken oo mvjiizhinebiziuin. Api dvsh oo gaikitot, mi gaizhi ishkuanamot.

CHAPTER VIII.

SAUL dvsh ginvendvm iu ginisimint. Midvsh gaie iu api gikijigotvgiintua igiu envmiajig ima Jerusalemi gaaiajig; gaie gisvsueshkanvg ima enigokuvkvimigag Judea gaie Sa-maria tvzhiaki; ka dvsh uin igiu gvgikueuininiuv.

2 Igiu dvsh menoanvmiajig ogimajiuvinauan iniu Stephen iu jininguaomint, gaie ogikijimauiமான.

3 Au dvsh Saul ogigotvgian iniu envmianjin, gipimipin-diget ima endvsininig uigiuami, gitvkonat dvsh iniu inini-uvn gaie iniu ikueuvn, gaie ogikibakuauauan ima kibakuv-odiuvmigo.

4 Igiu dvsh uin gasvsueshkajig mizi gipapagvgikueuv, gitibatotvmouat iu ikitouin.

5 Philip dvsh giizha iuidi odeng iu Samaria, gaie ogigv-gikiman iniu anishinaben gitvzhimat iniu Christvn.

6 Kvkinv dvsh igiu anishinabeg mamaui ogibizindanauan iniu aiiin gaikitojin iniu Philipvn, ginondvmouat gaie giua-bundvmouat iniu mamandauijiguvn gaizhijigenit.

7 Igiu ma uanizijig ojijagomag gaaiashikueuat, ogipisa-gijinaueshkanauan nibiua iniu gagishkagouajin; gaie nibiua igiu ganibouapinejig gaie gaojaosejig ginojimoauvg.

8 Gikijitvgomvgvt mojjigiziun ima iu odeng.

9 Giaia dvsh au bezhik inini Simon gaizhinikazot, kaivt igo ima odeng gitvzhijisvkigobnen, gaie gimamakadenimigt iniu anishinaben ima Samariai, giinuazot aua go kijaiva givnindouuit :

10 Misv ono kvkinv gabizindauauajin igiu egashüjig gaie kejaiauvajig, oo giikitouat, Au inini, mi iu okijimvshkauiziun au Kishemanito.

11 Misv dvsh ono gakijiinenimauajin, onji iu meuzhv gimamakadenimigouat iu gijisvkinit.

12 Api dvsh gatebueienimauat iniu Philipvn gvgikue-notvminit iniu aiiin tebendaguvkin ima otogimauuiunini iniu Kishemaniton, gaie ima odizhinikazouinini iniu Jesus Christvn, gibaptizouiauvv igiu ininiuvv gaie go igin ikueuvv.

13 Gaie dvsh uin Simon gitebueiendvm : api dvsh gabap, tizouiint, ogiuijaiauan iniu Philipvn, gimamakadendv dvsh-
api gauabvndv iniu mamandauijiguvvn gaie kikinavajijiguvvn gaizhijigenit.

14 Api dvsh igiu gvgikueuininiuvv gaiaajig ima Jerusalem nuandvmouat iniu Samariai gatvvnkinijn giotapinvminit iu odikitouin au Kishemanito, ogiizhinazhauauan iniu Petervn gaie iniu Johnvn jizhanit inidi :

15 Api dvsh gatvguishinouat, ogianvmietvmauauan jimimint iniu Panizinijn Ojjaguvn.

16 Ka ma mvshi aua ogipvgijinotagusibnen ; gibaptizouiauvv dvsh etv ima odizhinikazouinini iniu Tebeningenijn Jesusvn.

17 Mi pi dvsh gapvgijininijnotauauat, midvsh gaizhiotapinanit iniu Panizinijn Ojjaguvn.

* 18 Api dvsh au Simon ualabvndv, onji iu pvgijininijnnotagenit iniu gvgikueuininiuvv, gimigiuvv au Panizit Ojjag, shonian ogiauvindvman,

19 Oo giikitot, Mizhishig gaie nin mandvn gushkieuiziun, aueguen igo au gepvgijininijnotauauvgen jiotapinat iniu Panizinijn Ojjaguvn.

20 Peter dvsh oo ogiinan, Mano kishoniam kigvgigibv-

natiziuvn, onji iu giinendvmvn iu omigiueuin au Kishemano jikishpinvijagadegibvn au shonia auint.

21 Ka kuvge kitibendaguzisi oo izhitnauini; iu ma kite kanin guaiuk invgodesinon ima enasvmit au Kishemanito.

22 Anuenintizon dvsh mandvn kimvjiizhiuebiziun, gaie anvmietau au Kishemanito, konima kigvuebinamago iu gainendvmomvgrk iu kite.

23 Kikikenimin sv iu niaivn ima gvguanisvgendaguziunij, gaie jitibendagvziivn ima mvjiaiiuishi.

24 Au dvsh Simon ginvkuevm, oo giikitot, Anvmietvmauishig au Tebeninget, kuvge jiotisigusiuan ono kaiki-toieg.

25 ¶ Api dvsh gagigitondvmouat gaie gagvgikuenotvmouat iu odikitouini iniu Tebeningenijin, giizhikiuevrg ima Jerusalemi, gaie ogitibadotanaua iu minuajimouin ima nibiua otenuensiug igiu Samariauininiuvg.

26 Iniu dvsh ishpimij otvzhi-anishinabemvn au Tebeninget ogigvnonani iniu Philipvn, oo giinanit, Pvziguin, oshauvno invkveia izhan, ima mikvng enipimoseuat igiu Gazai ezhajig, onjimajauat ima Jerusalemi, endvzhi-bvgvutvkvimga.

27 Gipvzigui gaie givnimaja: bina dvsh bezhik Ethiopiai tvzhi-inini, au iuvk enint, kejituaizininijn obvmitagvnimvn au Candace, odogimakuemiuau igiu Ethiopianvg, gagvnuendvmanuat kvking iniu otaiimini, gipiizhagobvnen iuidi Jerusalemi, jianvmiat,

28 Neiab dvsh givnikiue, ginamatabi dvsh ima ototabani, megua dvsh agindv iu otanuajigemvzinaigvni iniu Esaiasv.

29 Iniu dvsh Kijiojijagvvn ogiigon au Philip, Pezho izhan, gaie auinibauin jigaiii otabani.

30 Philip dvsh iuidi givnibvto endvzhi-aiianit, oginondauan dvsh agindvminit iu otanuajigeuin au Esaias, oo dvsh giikitot, Kinisidotan nv iu egindvmvn?

31 Uin dvsh giikito, Anin geonjinisidotvmamban, auia iuini kikinoamauisig? Oginvndaueniman dvsh iniu Philipvn jipoziit inma otabani, jiuutabimigut dvsh.

32 Iu oshibiigenin gaagindy, mi sv oo ekitomvkvk, Gi-piizhiuina tibishko au manishtanish ezhiuinint ima endvzhinitagenint; gaie tibishko au manishtanishens ezhimazitaguzisig ima enasvminit iniu peshkuauezhontjin, mist gaizhitavnisig:

33 Ima otvpsendagaziuini gimvkvma iu omino-tibakonigouin: auenen dvsh getibadoty iu otaianikebimatiziuin? iu ma obimatiziuin gionjimamvjigadeni ima aki.

34 Au dvsh iunvk ogigvnonan iniu Philipvn, oo giinat, Kipvguisenimin jiuindvmauiivn, auenenvn oo enajimajin au annajigeuinini! Tibajintizo nv, gema nv bekanizinijn otibajiman?

35 Philip dvsh ogibakinan iu oton, gionjimajitat ima go giagindvminit, ogigvgikiman dvsh iniu Jesusvn gitvzhindvmanuat.

36 Megua dvsh vniapisikauat, gitvguishinog ima aianig iu nibi; au dvsh iunvk giikito, Bina, aiamvgot nibi; uegonen dvsh nagaigoian jibaptizouiiguziamban?

37 Philip dvsh oo ogiinan, Kishpin sv enigokoteeivn izhibueiendvmvn, mano kigvbapizouiigo. Oo dvsh giikito, Nintebueiendvm sv au Jesus Christ Kishemaniton oguisimigut.

38 Giikito dvsh jiponipizonit iniu otabanvn, gibvkobiuvv dvsh naiezh au Philip gaie au iunvk; ogibaptizouian dvsh.

39 Api dvsh gaaguaiatvgaziuat ima nibi, iniu Ojijaguvn au Tebeninget ninguji ogiizhiuinigon au Philip, au dvsh iunvk kauin minaua ogiuvbmasin: givnimaja dvsh iu gionaniguendv.

40 Philip dvsh gimikaua ima Azotusi; givniizhat dvsh ima, gigvgikue endvsininig iniu odenavvn pinish igo gitvguishij ima Kesareai.

CHAPTER IX.

SAUL dvsh gipapasegimat gaie gipapanisat iniu okikinoa-magvvn au Tebeninget, ogiizhanvn iniu kijisasagiuijigeuiniuvn,

2 Oginvndauendvmauan dvsh iniu majibiigvovv, viizhat iuidi Damaskusi tvzhi-anvmieuvigvmigo, kishpin mikauat auia oo ezhianvmianijin, eniniuiguen gema ekueuiguen, jipinat minjimapizonit ima Jerusalemi.

3 Eniapisikat dvsh, pesho givniaia ima Damaskusi: sesi-ka dvsh ogiuitashkagun iu uaseiazuiu, ishpimi jionjiua-seianig;

4 Gipvngishin dvsh ima mitvshkvkvumig gaie oginondan iu iniueuin oo giigut, Saul, Saul, anishuin gotvgiivv?

5 Oo dvsh giikito, Anenen kin, Tebeningeivv? Au dvsh Tebeninget oo giikito, Nin sv nindau Jesus, au guetvgivt. Snagot sv jitvngishkvvmbv iniu kanagin.

6 Vin dvsh givvningishkat gaie gimamakadendv, oo giikito, Tebeningeivv, uegonen iu nendauenimiivv jiiizhijigeian? Au dvsh Tebeninget oo ogiinan, Pvziguin, izhan dvsh ima odena, kigvuindvmago dvsh geizhijigeivv.

7 Igiu dvsh ininiuvv gapiuijiaajig ginibauivv kvvge gigitosigua, nondvmouat dvsh iu innuein, kauin dvsh auia ininiuvv ogiuvbmasiuauan.

8 Saul gionjipvzigui ima akika; api dvsh iniu oshkin-zhigon baiagvtvabimvgvtinik, kauin auia ininiuvv ogiuvbumasin; ogivnisvgabiginauan dvsh, giizhiuinauat ima Damaskusi.

9 Nisogon idvsh kauin giuabisi, kauin gaie giuisinisi, gaie giminikuesi.

10 Giaia dvsh bezhik kikinoamagv ima Damaskusi, Ananias ezhinikazot; misv uauu gagvnonigut iniu Tebeningenijin apauenini, oo giikitot, Ananias. Oo dvsh giikito, Bina oma nindaia, Tebeningeivv.

11 Iniu dvsh Tebeningenijin ogiigon, Pvziguin gaie izhan iuidi eninvmog mikv, Guevkvmog etvmi, gvvgueduen dvsh ima endat au Judas, kishpin aiaguen bezhik inini Saul ezhinikazot, Tarsusi tvzhi inini: anvnia gusha;

12 Gaie ogiuvbman, ima apauevini, iniu ininiuvv, Ananias ezhinikazonijin, pipindigenit, gaie pipvgijininjinotagut iu jiuabit.

13 Ananias dvsh oo ogiizhinvkuetauan, Tebeningeivv,

nibiua sv ningiundvmagog tvzhimint uaaui inini, iu minik gamvjidotauanit iniu envmietetokin ima Jerusalemj.

14 Bina sv dvsh ominigon iniu kijisasagiuijigeuininiuvn iu gvshkieuiziuin oma jiminjimvpinat kveknv uaiiundvminijn iu kitizhinikazouin.

15 Iniu dvsh Tebeningenijn oo ogiinon, Majan sv : ningiuaenabvndvmazonvn sv uin uaaui, jizhiuitot iu nindizhinikazouin ima endvzhi aiauat igiu maivganishinabeg, gaie igiu ogimag, gaie iniu onijanisevn au Israel.

16 Ningvuabvndva sv minik gekijigotvgitot onji iu nindizhinikazouin.

17 Ananias dvsh gimaja, gaie gevnipindige ima uakaiigvni : pvgiininjinotauat dvsh, oo ogiinan, Nikanis, Saul, au Tebeninget, au igo Jesus, gauabvmvt ima mikvna gipipimoseivn, ningipiizhinazhaog iu jiuabiivn, gaie jimoshkineshkok au Panizit Ojijag.

18 Kezhitine dvsh gionjipvngisininiuvn ima oshkinzhigo onvgvensi gaizhinaguvtinigin ; gaie dvsh babige giuabi, gaie gipvzigui, gaie gibaptizouia.

19 Api dvsh gausisinit, gikishinshaniaia. Midvsh au Saul giuijaiauat iniu kikinoamagvnnv, koma go tvso gizhik, iniu gaaianijn ima Damaskusi.

20 Babige dvsh giizhigvgikue ima anvmieuigvmigo giinajimat iniu Christvn, aunit Oguisvn au Kishemanito.

21 Kveknv dvsh igiu ganondauajig gimamakadendvmog, oo giikitouat, Ka nv uin uaaui auisi au ganisat iniu epenimonijn iu otizhinikazouinini inin Jesusvn ima Jerusalemj, gaie oma pionjiizhapvn iu jimamanjiguvpinat, gaie jizhiuitvmauat iniu kijisasagiuijigeuininiuvn ?

22 Saul dvsh uin eshkvu gimvshkauizi, gaie ogishagozoman iniu Jiuvn, ima Damaskusi canijn, giuabvndvat keget auit au Christ.

23 ¶ Api dvsh nibiua tvso gizhik kebikosemvgvk, gigitouvg igiu Jiuvg uinisauat.

24 Saul dvsh ogikikendan iu vkvmagut. Gaie ogiakvnduatanauan iniu kijiiskuandemvn gizhigvtinik gaie tibigvtinik uinisauat.

25 Igiu dvsh kikinoamaguvvg ogiotapinauan megua tibi-
gvtinik, gaie oginisabiginauan iuidi aguvji-odena ima uvta-
bimvkvko.

26 Api dvsh Saul gatvguishj ima Jerusalemj, ogiukuv-
jiton uuisokauat iniu kikinoamaguvvn. Kvkinv dvsh ogi-
gusauan, kauin gaie gitebueiendvsiuvg iu kikinoamagvni-
unit.

27 Barnabas dvsh uin ogivniuzhaman ima aianit iniu
gvvikneuininiuvn, gaie ogiindvmauan gaizhiuabvmanit iniu
Tebeningenijin ima mikvna, gaie iu givnonigut, gaie
gaizhisongitee-gvgikuenit ima Damaskusi, ima odizhinika-
zouinj iniu Jesusv.

28 Ogiuijaiauan dvsh, gipvpindiget gaie gisvsagav ima
Jerusalemj.

29 Ginijigvgikue dvsh ima odizhinikazouinj au Tebenin-
get Jesus, gaie giazhitemat iniu Grekv : ogipapanvndani-
sauan dvsh.

30 Api dvsh iu kekendvmouat igiu uikanisimag, ogipii-
zhiuinauan ima Kesarea, gaie ogiizhinazhauauan iuidi
Tarsusi.

31 Midvsh givnuebiuat kvkinv igiu envmiajig enigokuv-
kvmigag iu Judea, gaie Galile, gaie Samaria, eshkvm dvsh
gimvshkauendvmog, gaie gipimoseuat ima ogusitiuini au
Tebeninget gaie ima ominoteeshkageuini au Panizit Ojjag,
eshkvm dvsh gimishinouv.

32 ¶ Gipvgvmiaiamvgvt dvsh, api Peter mizi gapapa-
aiizhat, oginazikauan iniu envmianijin ima Luddaj gaaia-
nijin.

33 Midvsh gamikauat iniu ininiuvn, Eneas ezhinikazo-
nijin, gatvzhisi ima nibagvni ishuasui kikinonouiuvn, gaie
ginibouapine.

34 Peter dvsh oo ogiinan, Eneas, kinojimoig sv au Jesus
Christ ; pvziguin, gaie nainvn iu kinibagvn. Babige dvsh
gipvzigui.

35 Kvkinv dvsh igiu gatvrvkijig ima Luddaj gaie ima
Saroni ogiuvbmauan, gaie giizhikuekiuvg jibvmitauauat
iniu Tebeningenijin.

36 ¶ Bina giaia ima Joppai bezhik kikinoamagvn Tabitha ezhinikazot, misv anikvnotvmi, Dorkas : au dvsh ikue ogimoshkineshkagunvn iniu minovnokiuinvn gaie shauenji-geuini-vnokiuinvn gaizhijiget.

37 Gipvgvmiaiaimvgvt ono gizhigon giakuzi gaie ginibo : api dvsh gakisibiginauat, ogivsauan ima ishpimisvgo tvzhi-abinasouini.

38 Bina, gipeshouvt Ludda ima Joppai, gaie ginondv-mobvneg igiu kikinoamagvnvg iuidi aianit iniu Petervn, ogizhinazhauan iniu nizh iniuinvn jinvndomanit ueuib jipiizhanit.

39 Midvsh gipvziguit au Peter, givniuijuiat dvsh. Api dvsh gapitvguishi, ogizhiuinauan iuidi ishpimisvgo tvzhi-abinasouini : kvkinv dvsh igiu shegauijig ogiuijigabauita-uauan mauuat, gaie uabvndaiiueuat kijinibiu bvbznikaua-gunvn gaie iniu aguiuinvn gaozhitonijin iniu Dorkasvn, megna uiaiaiaigouapvn.

40 Peter dvsh ogisagitinan kvkinv, gaie giojjingunvita, gaie gianvmia ; api dvsh gaizhikuekitat ima invkukeia ui-auii, oo giikito, Tabitha, onishkan. Gibagvtvuabi dvsh ; api dvsh gauabvmat iniu Petervn, ginamatabi.

41 Ogisvginininan dvsh, gaie ogipvziguindinan : api dvsh ganvndomat iniu envmianijin, gaie iniu shegauinijin, ogipvgitinamauan iu bimatizinit.

42 Gikikendagvt dvsh oo ima enigokuag Joppa : gibataiinouv dvsh igiu gatebuetauajig iniu Tebeningeni-jin.

43 Gipvgvmiaiaiaimvgvt dvsh gitvnizi nibiu gizhigvton ima Joppai, giuijaiaigvt iniu Simonvn asekeuininiun.

CHAPTER X.

GIAIA bezhik inini ima Kesareai, Kornilius gaizhinikazot, G ominisino-ogimamiau igiu shimagvnishvg, Italianvg ezhiuinzojig,

2 Au gasonganvniat, gaie gakusat iniu Kishemaniton, gaie kvkinv igiu ima endat gaiaijig, gaie gaminat iniu

anishinaben nibiua iniu shauenjigeuini-migiueuinvn, gaie moshvk ogianvmietauan iniu Kishemaniton.

3 Mizhishv dvsh ogiuvbman, ima inabvndvmouini, api shaiangvsotibaiigvneg iu gizhik, iniu ishpimi otvzhi-anishinabemvn au Kishemanito pinazikagut, gaie oo giigut, Kornelius.

4 Api dvsh gagvnuabvmat, gisegizi, oo giikitot, Uegonen, Tebeningeivn? Oo dvsh ogiigon, Iniu sv kitanvmiauinvn, gaie kishauenjigeuini-migiueuinvn gimikuenjigadeuvn ima enasvmit au Kishemanito.

5 Bina sv, izhinazhv igiu ininiuvg iuidi Joppai, jinvndomauat iniu Simonvn, iu otanjuinzouin Peter :

6 Mi ima aiat endat au Simon asekeuinini, au ouakaiigvn ima eanig jigkijigvmi: mi sv au geuindvmok geizhijigeivmbvn.

7 Api dvsh iniu ishpimi tvzhianishinaben gagvnonigujin au Kornelius gamajanit, oginvndoman nizh iniu obvmitagvvn gagvnuauendvminit iu ouakaiigvn, gaie iniu bezhik shimagvnishvn gasonganvmianijin, iniu moshvk gaujiuigujin ;

8 Api dvsh gauindvmauat kvkinv ono aiiin, ogiizhinazhauan iuidi Joppai.

9 ¶ Uaiabvninig idvsh, megua enipapamatiziuat ogo, gaie pesho vnaiiauat ima odena, giizhiakuandaue au Peter ima uvgitigvmik jianvmiat, ganingotuasotibaiigvneg :

10 Gikijibvkvde dvsh, gaie oginvndauendan iu gemijit: magua dvsh jibakueuat igiu jabakuejig, midvsh iu api ganiabvndv,

11 Giuabvndv dvsh iu gizhik azheiakuisi, gaie iu gego pinisiaianig ima aiat, nindigo iu kijigvshkieginigvn eishkueaiii tvkobitenig, gaie ginisabiginigadenig ima akika.

12 Ima dvsh giaiauvv anoj igiu nauozitejig auesivg oma aki eajig, gaie puguuj auesivg, gaie pabamotejig, gaie pepamisejig ima gizhigo.

13 Oginondan dvsh iu inueuin, oo igut, Pevziguin, Peter; nitagen gaie uisinin.

14 Peter dvsh oo giikito, Kauin, Tebeningeivn; ka ma uika ningimijisin iu enendaguvk jimiji, gema uanvk.

15 Minaua dvsh oginondan iu inueuin, oo giigut, lu gapinitot au Kishemanito, kego manatvt itvken.

16 Nisi dvsh oo giizhiuebt: iu dvsh atasouin giizhiotapinigade iuidi ishpimi.

17 Megua dvsh au Peter giguinauiinendv nmvnjituk iu giizhinvmouanen giinendv, koniginin igiu ininiuvg gaizhinazhaogujig iniu Korneliusv givguedueuvg tibi endagnen au Simon, gaie ginibauivg ima jigishkuandeng;

18 Gibibagiuvg dvsh, gaie givguedueuvg, kishpin ima aianiguen iniu Simonv, Peter gaizhianjiuinzonijin.

19 Megua dvsh au Peter nanagvtvuendvmogobvnen iu mvmvzinvmouin, iniu Kijiojijaguvn ogiigon, Bina, nisui ininiuvg kinvndauabvmigog;

20 Pvziguin sv, gaie nisandauen gaie vniuiju igiu, ningut jiizhiagonueiendvsiuvn; nin sv ningizhinazhauag.

21 Peter dvsh ginisandaue ima giaianit iniu ininiuvn, iniu gapiizhinazhauajin au Kornelius; oo dvsh ogiinan, Bina, nin sv nindau au nendauabvmeg; uegonen dvsh iu paonjiizhaieg?

22 Oo dvsh giikitouv, Kornelius au shimagvnishi-ogima, guaivk ezhiuebizit inini, gaie kuesat iniu Kishemaniton, gaie menuajimigut enigokuinonit iniu Jiuvn, ogiigon iniu ishpimi otvzhianishinabemini iniu Kishemaniton jinvndomik jibii-zhaivn ima endat, jionjinondv iniu ikitouinvn geikitoivnin.

23 Midvsh gapindigvnat [au Peter,] gaie ogigvnaueni-man. Api dvsh gauaby, Peter ogivniuijuian, gaie anint igiu uikanisimag gatvrvkijig ima Joppai ogiuijuauan.

24 Minaua dvsh uaiabvninig gitvguishinog ima Kesariai. Au dvsh Kornelius otvzhibiabvnen, gaie oginvndomabvnen iniu enauemajin gaie iniu uijikiuevn.

25 Api dvsh au Peter shaiguv uavnipindiget, ogipinvkueshkagon iniu Korneliusv, giapvgizonit dvsh ima ozitani, gaie ogikijituauigon.

26 Peter dvsh ogipvziguindinan, oo giinat, Nibanin; gaie uin sv nindiniuv.

27 Megua dvsh gvgvnonat, gipindige, gaie ogimikauan nibiua iniu gamavvniitinijin.

28 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Kikikendanaua iu enendaguvsinog au inini Jiu eavit jiuisokauapvn gaie jinazikauapvn iniu pvkan ezbininzonijin anishinaben : ninginabvndvig dvsh au Kishemanito manatizi gema uinizi jiinasivvg auia inini.

29 Onji dvsh iu ningipiizha, papish ningut giikitosiuan, mi pi go panvndomigoian. Kigvguejimininim sv dvsh, uegonen iu gaonjivnokiieg jinvndomiieg ?

30 Kornelius dvsh oo giikito, Nongum niuogonvgvt paako giiguishimoian pinish igo oo apiigizhigvk ; shaian-gvsotibaigvneg dvsh ningianvmia ima endaian, koniginin au inini ginibau i ima enasvmiaan uaiabishkikonaenit,

31 Oo dvsh giikito, Kornelius, iu kitanvmianin nondajigade, gaie inin kishauenjigeuini-migiueuivn omikuendanvn au Kishemanito.

32 Izhinazhv sv igiu ininiuvg iuidi Joppai, jinvndomint au Simon, Peter gaizhianjuinzot ; mi ima aiat endanit iniu Simonvn asekeuininiuvn ima jigkijigvmi : api dvsh pinazikok kigvgvnonig.

33 Babige dvsh ningivnoki jinvndomigoivn ; kigiminojige dvsh piizhaivn. Nongum dvsh kvkinv nindaiaimin ima enasvmit au Kishemanito, jinondvma kvkinv ono aiiin gagvganzomikin au Kishemanito [jitibadotvmvn.]

34 Peter dvsh oginvkuctauan, oo giinat. Keget niuabvndan au Kishemanito pepekino ainenimasig iniu anishinaben.

35 Endvshit idvsh uin au pvkan ezhiuinzot au kuesat [iniu Kishemaniton,] gaie menoizhiuebizit, ominonaueigon iniu.

36 Iu ikitouin au Kishemanito gaminat iniu onijanivn au Israel, giizhigvgikuenoty iu pizanieuein onji au Jesus Christ ; (mi sv au Tebendv kvkinv :)

37 Iu ikitouin kikikendanaua, iu gagvgikueng mizi ima Judeai, ima Galilei gaonjimajita, gaishkuaaia iu baptizovniuein gagvgikuenoty au John ;

38 Au Kishemanito gaizhiminat iniu Panizininij Ojijaguvn gaie gvshkieuiziuin : mi sv uaan gapapashauenjiget, gaie gapapanojimoat kvkinv iniu mvjimanite gagotvgiajin : ogiuidokagon ma iniu Kishemaniton.

39 Ninauint sv dvsh ningiuvbnjigemin kvkinv minik gaizhijigenit ima otvntkimiua igiu Jiuvv, gaie ima Jerusalemi; misv iniu ganisauajin gaie gaagonauajiu ima mitigo:

40 Misv dvsh ono au Kishemanito gaabijibaajin nesogonvgutinik, gaie mizhishv gauabundaiuejin.

41 Kauin igo ogiuvbvndvasin kvkinv iniu anishinaben, iniu sv go etv uaiabvnjigenijin, iniu niag gauauenabvmajin au Kishemanito, ninauint igo gaidopvmvid gaie gauijminikuemyid, api gaabijibaat.

42 Ningiigonan dvsh jigvgikimvidua igiu anishinabeg, gaie jitibajimoia uaua ait gainakunigut iniu Kishemaniton jitibakonat iniu bematizijin gaie iniu ganibonijin.

43 Mi sv iniu tebjajimauajin kvkinv igiu anuajigevinini-niuvv, onji ima odizhinikazouini, aueguen getebueienimaguen, tvuebinamaua iniu obataziuiuvv.

44 Megua dvsh au Peter gigitondv ono ikitouinv, iniu Paniziniin Ojijaguvv ogipvgvmishkagouan kvkinv igiu ganondvig iu ikitouin.

45 Igiu dvsh gakikinauajijigazojig igiu gatebueiendvig-gimamakakendvmog, igiu igo gapiuijiaajig iniu Peterv, onji iu gesigavndauintua igiu maivganishinabeg omigieuein au Panizit Ojijag.

46 Oginondauauan ma izhigigitonit pepvkan inueuinvv gaie kijituaenenimanit iniu Kishemaniton. Peter dvsh gii-kito,

47 Auia nv inini otavshkiton jikkitot iu nibi jiaiosi, ogo dvsh jibaptizouiintuabv, igiu gaotapinajig iniu Paniziniin Ojijaguvv, tibishko go ninauint?

48 Ogiinan dvsh jibaptizouiimint ima odizhinikazouini iniu Tebeningenijin. Ogipvguisenimanuan dvsh jiujaiaui-gouat koma go minik tvsogizhik.

CHAPTER XI.

IGIU dvsh gvgikueuininiuvv gaie igiu uikanisimag gaai-jig ima Judeai, ginondvmog iniu maivganishinaben gaotapinvminit iu odikitouini iniu Kishemaniton.

2 Api dvsh Peter paaiaa ima Jerusalem, iniu gakikina-uajijigazonijin ogikikamigon,

3 Oo giikitonit, Kigiuzhanvg sv igiu gakikinauajijigazo-sigog gaie kigiuidopvmag.

4 Peter dvsh ogitibajimotauan iu gaizhinebvk gaie ue-ueni ogimizhishausitauan, oo giikitor,

5 Nindaianabvn ima Joppa edvmi odena, gianvmiaian : megua dvsh nikabvndvman, ningiuabvndan iu mvzinvmouin, Iu igo gego gipinisiaiamvgvk, nindigo iu kijigvshkiuegi-nigvn, ishpimi pionjinisabiginigadeg eishkueaiii; ningipi-nazikagun dvsh :

6 Api dvsh gaminjimabvndvman, uauinge ninginanagvtv-uendan, gaie ningiuabvmag igiu nauozitejig auesivg aki eajig, gaie auvsazijig, gaie pemotejig, gaie pemisejig ima gizhigo.

7 Ninginondan dvsh iu inueuin gvnonigoian oo giiguian, Pvziguin, Peter, nitagen gaie uisinin.

8 Oo dvsh ningiikit, Kauin, Tebeningeivn; ka ma uika gipindigemvgsinon ima nindoni gego enendaguvsinog jimiji gema uanvk.

9 Iu dvsh inueuin ningigvnonigun iuidi ishpimi, oo giiguian, Iu gapinitot au Kishemanito, kego itvken, ka inendaguvsinon jimiji.

10 Nisi dvsh giizhiuebvt : kvkinv dvsh minana iuidi ishpimi giizhiotabinauvg.

11 Bina dvsh, babige gitvguishinog nisui ininiuvg ima uakaiigvni gaiaian, gipionjianonintua iuidi Kesarea jipinvndomiut.

12 Au dvsh Kijioijag ningiig jivniuijiuvgua, ningut jizhi-agonueiendvsuan. Gaie dvsh ogo ningotuasui uikanisimag ningivniuijiugog, ningipindigemin dvsh ima endat au inini.

13 Ningiuabvndaigonan dvsh gaizhiabvmat iniu ishpimi tvzhi-anishinaben ima endat, ganibavit oo dvsh giigut, Izhinazhv igiu ininiuvg iuidi Joppai, jinvndomint au Simon, Peter gaizhianjuinzot ;

14 Au geundvmok iniu ikitouinvn, geonjibimatizivn kin gaie kvkinv ima kiukaiigvni eajig.

15 Api dvsh maijigigitoian, iniu Panizinijn Ojjaguyn ogitvgushkagouan, iu igo uaieshkv̄t gaizhitvgushkony.

16 Midvsh gimikuendvman iu odikitouin au Tebeninget, iu gaikitot, John keget gibaptizouiue iu nibi giatot; kinsua dvsh uin kigvbaptizouiigom au Panizit Ojjag.

17 Api dvsh Kishemanito gaminat iu nasab migiueūn gamining, kinaint gatebueienim̄y au Tebeninget Jesus Christ; auenen nin aiauan geazhiteimvgibv̄n au Kishemanito?

18 Api dvsh nuandvmouat ono aiiin, gipizanabiuvg, gaie ogiauizhenimauan iniu Kishemaniton, oo giikitouat, Keget Kishemanito ogiminan iniu maivganishinaben iu anueninitizouin jionjibimatizinit.

19 ¶ Bina dvsh, igiu gasvsueshkauintjig api gagotvgiintua igiu envmiajig, api ganisint au Stephen, gipapamatiziuv̄g pinish igo iuidi Phenikei, gaie Cyprusi, gaie Antioki, gipapavgigikenotvmanuauat iu minuajimouin iniu Jiuyn etv.

20 Anint dvsh Cyprusi gaie Kurenei gitvzhiininiuv̄g, ogo dvsh api teguishinouat iuidi Antioki, ogigvnonauan iniu Grekv̄n, gitibajimauat iniu Tebeningenijn Jesusv̄n.

21 Ogiuidokagonan dvsh iu onik au Tebeninget: kijini-biua dvsh gitebueiendvmog, gaie gikuekitauvg jibvmitauan̄at iniu Tebeningenijn.

22 Bina dvsh, igiu envmiajig ima Jerusalemi gaaiajig oginondanaua iu gaizhiuebv̄k; ogimajinazhauauan dvsh iniu Barnabasv̄n pinish igo iuidi Antioki jiizhanit.

23 Api dvsh gapitvguish̄i gaie gauabv̄ndy iu oshauenjigenin au Kishemanito, giminauaniguzi, ogiaiangvamiman dvsh enigokoteenit jiminjimiaianit ima iniu Tebeningenijn.

24 Giminoizhiuebizi sv̄ au inini, gaie ogimoshkineshkagon iniu Panizinijn Ojjaguyn gaie tebueiendvmouin: kiji nibiua dvsh igiu anishinabeg gitvguakonauvg ima otizhituauinj au Tebeninget.

25 Midvsh gaizhimajat au Barnabas iuidi Tarsusi uinv̄n doneuat iniu Saul̄n.

26 Api dvsh gamikauat, ogipiizhiuinan ima Antioki. Gipvgvmiaiamvgv̄t ningokikinonouin ogiuijmauv̄njiitimo-

mauan iniu envmianijn, gaie ogigvgikimauan nibiua anishinaben. Nitvm dvsh iuidi Antioki, Christianvg giizhiuinavg igiu kikinoamagvuvg.

27 Api dvsh ono giizhigvton, gipiizhauvg igiu anuajigeuininiuvg ima Antioki, Jerusalemj gipionjibauat.

28 Ginibau dvsh au bezhik, Agabus ezhinikazot, gaie gianuajige uidokagut iniu Kijiojjaguvm, iu jikijibvkvdekv migag mizi oma aki: iu dvsh gapvgvmishkamvgvk api gaianig ogizhigvtomvn au Klaudius Caesar.

29 Mi dvsh gainakonigeuat igiu kikinoamagvuvg, endvshit au inini minik geshkijiget jinindaauat iniu uikanisiman iuidi Judeai endvvnkinijn iu shauenjigeuin.

30 Mi sv dvsh oo gaiizhijigeuat, ginindaauat dvsh iniu getiziniijn, ima oninjua au Barnabas gaie Saul.

CHAPTER XII.

MI dvsh igo iu api, au Herod kijiogima gishibinikenit uigotvgiat anint iniu envmianijn.

2 Oginisan dvsh iniu Jamesv uikanisini iniu Johnvn, vshishaueshk giatot.

3 Api dvsh gakikendv onji iu minuendvminit iniu Jiuvn, giinendvm gaie jivkonat iniu Petervn. Mi pi dvsh giatag iu uikundiin, iu api givmont au uembishinsig pvkueshigvn.

4 Api dvsh gatvkonat, ogikibakuauan ima kibakuvodiuvgmigo, gaie ogipvgitinamauan iniu mitasui vshi ningotuasui shimagvnishvn jivgnauenimanit; giinendv ishkuakvbikoseukundi, jisagijiuinat ima aianit iniu anishinaben.

5 Peter dvsh gigvnauenima ima kibakuvodiuvgmigo: igiu dvsh envmiajig ogianvmietvmauauan jibimajigut iniu Kishemaniton.

6 Iu dvsh api au Herod gainendvmogobvnen uisagijiui-nat, iu igo tibigvtinig, ima nisauaii iniu nizh shimagvnishvn giniba au Peter, mamanjiguvpizot iniu nizh pivabikovsgabiginigvuvn; igiu dvsh genanenjigejig ima ishkuan-demj aguvji ginibauuvg, gvnauendvmouat iu kibakuaodiuigvmik.

7 Bina dvsh, iniu ishpimi otvzhianishinabemvn au Tebeninget ogipiotisigon, gaie giuasete ima kibakuvodiugmigo: ogibvkiteuan dvsh iniu Petervn ima opimenv, gaie ogipvziguindinan, oo giinat, Onishkan ueuib. Iniu dvsh omamanjiguvpizouinvn ima oninji gionjipvngisininiuvn.

8 Au dvsh ishpimi tvzhianishinabe oo ogiinan, Kijipizon, gaie tvkobiton iniu kimitiguvkisinvn: midvsh gaizhijigenit. Oo dvsh ogiinan, Pisikvn iu kitvguiuvn, pinopinvzhishin dvsh.

9 Peter dvsh givnisagavm, gaie oginopinvnad; ka dvsh ueueni gimaminonendvsig iu gaizhijigenit iniu ishpimi tvzhi anishinaben; giinendvm dvsh uin iu gimvmvziuv.

10 Api dvsh gavnikvbikauauat iniu nitvm, gaie iniu anikaj akvndouiniuiuvn, gipitvguishinog ima iu piuabikoishkuandem, iu odena envmog: iu pinisika gibakakuseni: givnisagavmog dvsh, gaie ogikvbikanaua bezhik odenamikvn; sesika dvsh ogiuvgvnigon iniu ishpimi tvzhianishinaben.

11 Api dvsh au Peter gaishkua-mamakadendv, oo giikito, Ninguaivkuendan sv, au Tebeninget ogipiizhinazhauan iniu ishpimi otvzhianishinabemvn, gaie ima oninjini iniu Herodvn ningionjikitiskinig, gaie onji ima onvndauendvmouiniua igiu Jiuvg.

12 Api dvsh gananagvtuendv iu gaizhiuebv. gibitv-guishin ima endanit iniu Maryvn, iniu ogin au John, Mark gaizhianjuinzot; ima go nibiua gitvzhimauvnjiitibvnig anv-miauat.

13 Api dvsh au Peter gapapagakuaiiget ima kijiishkuandemi, bezhik ikuezens, Rhoda ezhinikazot, gipiizha uibizindv.

14 Api dvsh kekendv iu otinuevini iniu Petervn, kavin ogibakakuvnsin iu kijiishkuandem, gaapij mojigizit, gipindigebvto dvsh, gaie giuindvmage iu ginibauinit iniu Petervn ima jigishkuand.

15 Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Kiuvnatiz inv? Auvnjish dvsh uitebue iu keget izhiaianik. Oo dvsh giikitouv, Misv iniu ishpimi otvzhi-anishinabemvn.

16 Peter dvsh geabi gipapagakuaiige. . Api dvsh gaba-kakunamouat iu ishkuandem, gaie gauabvmauat, gimama-kadendvmog.

17 Peter dvsh, api gaaiininvmauat iu oninj iu jipizanabi-
uat, ogitibajimotauan iu gaizhisagijiinigt iuiu Tebeninge-
nijn ima kibakuvodinigtmigo. Oo dvsh ogiinan, Aniuin-
dvmauik ono aiiin au James gaie igiu uikanisimag. Gi-
maja dvsh, prkan ninguji giizhat.

18 Api dvsh gauaby, ka go ginvndvgiaiasiuvg igiu shi-
magvnishvg tibiituk gaaianiguen iniu Petervn.

19 Api dvsh au Herod ganvndauabvmat, gimikanasig
dvsh, ojigvguejiman iniu gaakvndonijn, giikito dvsh jinisi-
mint. Judeai dvsh gionjimaja [au Peter,] gaie giizha ima
Kesareai: midvsh ima gitvnizit.

20 Herod dvsh ogikijinishkeniman iniu Turusi gaie Si-
doni gatvnvkinijn. Mamaui dvsh ogibinazikanauan iniu ;
api dvsh gauijikiueimauat iniu Blastusv, iniu au kijiogima
peminvmagujin, ogipvguisenimauan jigvnotvmagut iu pizani-
uenin jiaiamvgvtinig: iu ma otavvkiuiniua onjiminoaiiani
iu otvvnkiuin au ogima.

21 Api dvsh pegvmiaianig iu gizhik ganvndvibvn au
Herod, kijiogima giizhiot, ginamatabi ima otogimauiini-na-
matabiuiini, ogikijigvnonan iniu.

22 Igiu dvsh anishinabeg gisasakueuvg, oo giikitouat,
Misv oo otinueuin au manito, kauin inini otinueuin avn-
sinon.

23 Babige dvsh iniu ishpimi otvzhianishinabemvn au
Tebeninget ogibvkteogon, onji iu giminasig iniu Kishema-
niton iu bishigendaguziui: ogivmogon dvsh iniu mani-
tonsv, gaie giishkuanamo.

24 In dvsh odikitouin au Kishemanito gimajigini gaie
eshkvv gimishinv.

25 Barnabas gaie Saul gibionjikiueuvg iuidi Jerusalemi,
api gagizhitouat otvnokiuiniuan, gaie ogivniuzhamauan
iniu Johnvn, Mark gaizhianjuinzot.

CHAPTER XIII.

BINA, giaiauvg igiu ima Antioki gaanvmiajig gitwgoai-
 auat anint igiu anuajigeuininiuvg gaie kekinoamagejig ;
 migo au Barnabas, gaie Simeon, Niger gaizhinikazot, gaie
 Lucius, Kurenej tvzhi inini, gaie Manaen, au gauijnitauigi-
 mat iniu ogiman Herodvn, gaie Saul.

2 Megua dvsh gibvmitauauat iniu Tebeningenijn, gaie
 giiguishimouat, iniu Panizinijn Ojjaguvn oo ogügouan,
 Bvkeuinamanishig au Barnabas gaie Saul jünvnokiuat iu
 vnokiun gaonjinvmomrgua.

3 Api dvsh gaiguishimouat, gaie gaanvmiauat, gaie ga-
 pvgiininjinotauauat, ogimajinazhauauan.

4 Igiu dvsh gamajinazhaogouat iniu Panizinijn Ojja-
 guvn, giizhauvg iüdi Seleucia; ima dvsh gionjimajashiuat
 giinashiuvg iüdi Cyprusi.

5 Api dvsh gaiaiaugobvnen ima Salamis, ogigvgikueno-
 tanaua iu odikitouin au Kishemanito ima otanvmieuigvni-
 goun igiu Jiuvg. Ogiaiauaan dvsh iniu Johnvn jiuudoka-
 gouat.

6 Api dvsh gavnikvkueuat iu minis, gaie giizhauat iüdi
 Paphosi, ogimikauaan iniu bezhik jisvkiuininiuvn, gvgi-
 nauishki-anuajigeuininiuvn, Jiuininiuinit, Bar-jesus gaizhini-
 kazonijn :

7. Au gauiaiauat iniu uegimansiuinijn ima tvnvgiuiui,
 Sergius Paulus gaizhinikazonijn, iniu nebuakanijn inini-
 uvn; misv au ganvndomat iniu Barnabasv gaie Saulv,
 ginvndanendvm jinondv iu odikitouin au Kishemanito.

8 Au dvsh Elumas jisvkiuinini, (misv ezhisitota-
 guvk otonozouin enikvnotvmi) ogiazhiteman iniu, ginvn-
 dauendv jipvkeuinat iniu ogimansv onji ima tebvciendv-
 mouini.

9 Au dvsh Saul, (gaie Paul gaizhinikazot,) moshki-
 neshkagut iniu Panizinijn Ojjaguvn, ogikijigvnaubvman
 iniu,

10 Gaie oo giikito, Kin muashkineshkagoivn kvkinv iu
 gvgaizeniziun gaie mvjiizhinebiziun, kin uenijavisimig au

mvjimanito, kin shangendumvn kukinv. iu guaivk izhiuebi-
ziuin, ka nv uin kigvishkuabvnajitosin iniu guevkuvmogin
omikuvvn au Tebeninget?

11 Invshke sv iu oninj au Tebeninget kipvgvmishkagun,
gaie kigvgvgibingue, ka gaie kigvuabvmasi au gisis koma
minik. Babige dvsh ogipvgvmishkagun tvnasvg aavn, gaie
pvsvglishtibik; gipapamose dvsh nvndanenimat aua jipapa-
svgabiginigut.

12 Api dvsh au ogimans gauabvndy iu gaizhiuebv, gi-
tebueiendvm gimamakadendy onji iu okikinoamageuini
iniu Tebeningenijin.

13 Bina, api dvsh au Paul, gaie iniu ouijiuaguvvn, ima
Paphosi enionjimajashuat, gitvguishinog ima Pergai, Pam-
phuliai endvgog. John dvsh oginvgvnan, gaie giizhikiue
ima Jerusalemj.

14 Api dvsh gavnionjimajauat ima Pergai, gitvguishinog
ima Antioki Pisidiai endvgog, gaie gipindigeuvg ima anv-
mieuigvmigo iu anvniegizhigvtinig, gaie ginamatabinvg.

15 Banima dvsh gaishkua-agindvmi iu tebakonigeuin
gaie iniu anuajigeuinvn, iniu uegimakvndvminijin iu anv-
mieuigvmik gibivnokiuvn, oo giikitonit, Ininiuituk, gaie ui-
kanisimatuk, Kishpin aiameg gego gvgikueuin uaizhigvno-
negua igiu anishinabeg, mano gigitoiuk.

16 Midvsh au Paul gaizhipvziguit, gaie gialiininiget, oo
giikito, Kinaua Israeli tvzhi-ininiuituk, gaie kinaua kueseg
au Kishemanito, vmbe bizindvmok.

17 Okishemanitomiuan ogo Israeli tvzhianishinabeg
ogiuauenabvman iniu kosinabvnnin, gaie ogishaueniman
iniu anishinaben, iu api mevgizjin gaizhitvnekiuat ima
Egupti, gaie guetaniguendagvutvik onik ima ogipionjisa-
gijiuiinan.

18 Konima go nimitvuv tvso kikinonovin ogiizhigvnaue-
niman ima bvguvtokvmiga.

19 Api dvsh gabvnajiat nizhuasueuan anishinaben ima
Kanaanj ogimamataonan otakimiva.

20 Api dvsh iu gaizhiuebv, ogiminan iniu tibakonige-
uininiuvn kvnavj igo uiuak vshi nanimitvuv tvso kikino-

nouin, pinish igo iu api au Samuel anuajigeuinini gibimatizit.

21 Panima dvsh nagvj oginvndauenimauan iniu geogimavndvmaujin: Kishemanito dvsh ogiminan iniu Saulon, oguisen au Kis, au inini uenjit ima otokuinouini au Benjamin; nimitenv tvso kikinonouin giogimauui.

22 Api dvsh gaikunat, ogipvziguindinamauan iniu Dabidvni jogimavndvmagunit: misv iniu gatibajimajin, oo giikitot, Ningimikana au Dabid, oguisen au Jesse, au inini ezhibizit iu enendvman, au getibishkositot kvkinv geinendvman.

23 Ima dvsh otonijanisingeui ni uau inini, Kishemanito ogiizhipvziguindinamauan iniu Israelvni iniu Bemajiuenujin, misv au Jesus, iu igo gaiizhiuauindvmaget:

24 Iu api, au John, batvguishininit, ogivgikuenotvmauabnen iniu onijanisen au Israel iu anuenintizouini-baptizouiueuin.

25 Au dvsh John megua tvzhikv iu gainevnokit, oo giikito, Auenen enenimiieg aiauiian? Kauin nindauisi au. Bina, piaia sv au bezhik paianikeshkanit, iniu omvkisinvn ima ozita kauin nindapitendaguzisi jiabavmamban.

26 Ininiuituk gaie uikanisimatak, kinaua uenijanisiimeg au Abraham, gaie aueguen kinaua endvshiieg kuesaguen iniu Kishemaniton, kinaua sv kipinindaigom mandv bimatiziuini-ikitouin.

27 Igu ma endvvnkijig ima Jerusalem, gaie otogimamiuan, onji iu gikikenimasigua, gaie gikikendvsigna iniu gaikitojin anuajigeuininiuvn, iniu eginjigadegin endvsoanvmiegizhigvk, ogitibishkositonauan, iu gipinishinvnibomauat.

28 Anau kauin gimikvmanasigua iu geonjinisauapvn, minoj dvsh oginvndotvmauauan iniu Pilatevni iu jinisimint.

29 Api dvsh gatibishkositouat kvkinv minik gaoshibii-gadenig uin gatvzhimint, ogipisinauan onji ima mitigo, gaie givsauat ima jibegvmigo.

30 Kishemanito dvsh ogiabijibaan.

31 Gaie nibua tvso gizhik ogiuvvmigon iniu Galilei

gabionjiniujuigupunen, gibilizhanat ima Jerusalemi, ono dvsh tebajimotauanijin iniu anishinaben.

32 Ninaint idvsh kinindvmagom iniu minuajimouinva, iu uauindvmageuin gaizhinuauindvmanintua igiu ueiosimintjig,

33 Misv oo gaizhitibishkositony au Kishemanito, kinaunt uenijanisisiminvaa, iu giabijibaas iniu Jesusv; iu igo ezhibiigadeg ima nizhi iu nvgvmonini, Kin sv kidau ninguis; nongom gizhigvk kitoiosim.

34 Iu dvsh giabijibaas, kauika jibvnatizisig, oo giizhigigito, Kiguminin iniu taiebuemvgvtinigin oshauendaguziuvva au Dabid.

35 Onji dvsh iu giikito ima pvkan nvgvmonini, Kauin kigvinenimasi au Kipinizimv jiuabvndy iu bvnatiziuv.

36 Au ma Dabid, gaishkua-bvmitauat iuiu gauijbimatizininin, iu igo gaiinenimigut iniu Kishemoniton, ginibo, gaie givsa ima jibegvmigo, ima gatvzhi-vsimint iniu osibvnnin gaie ogiuvabndan iu bvnatiziuv.

37 Au dvsh uin, iniu Kishemanito gaabijibaajin, kauin ogiuvabndvsn bvnatiziuv.

38 ¶ Nvshke sv dvsh mano uikikendvmok, ininiutuk; gaie uikanisimatuk, onji uaaui inini kitizhigvgikimigom iu uebinamatj iniu bataziuvvn.

39 Uin dvsh aueguen getebueienimaguen jionjiuebinamaunt kokin v aiiin, ono gegionjiuebinamagosieugibvn ima otibakonigeuini au Moses.

40 Aianguamiziuk sv dvsh, guejigizh iu pvgvmishkagouava iu gatvzhinjigadeg ima anuajigeuini;

41 Bina, kinaua paiapinotageshkieg, mamakadendvmok, gaie bvnatiziuk: nindvnoki iu vnokiuvn api ono gizhigvtonmagua bimatizieeg, iu vnokiuvn kvnve getebueiendvsiueg, misvua ania inini uindvmoneg.

42 Api dvsh igiu Jiuv gavnisagavmuuat ima anvmeiugvmigo, igiu maiuganishinabeg gipvguisendvmog ono kitouuvn jizhigvgikimintua minaua anvmeiegizhik.

43 Api dvsh gaishkua mavvniiti, nibiua igiu Jiuv, gaie igiu gaotapinvig iu otizhituauinini iniu Jiuvn, oginopinvaan iniu Paulv gaie Barnabasv; ono dvsh ogigvgvno

nigouan, gaie ogiigouan jikagige-tvniziat ima oshauenji-geuini au Kishemanito.

44 Minaua dvsh envmiegizhigvk kega kvkinv ima odena gaaiajig gimauvnjiituvvg uibizindvmouat iu odikitouin au Kishemanito.

45 Api dvsh igiu Jiuvg uaiabvmanat iniu maiamauinonijin, ogimoshkineshkagonaua iu gvgaueningeuin, gimvjigigitondvmouat dvsh iniu aiiin gaikitojin au Paul, aiagonueta-guziat gaie mvjigizhueuat.

46 Api dvsh Paul, gaie Barnabas eshkvm ginijiuiziuvg, gaie oo giikitouat, Giinendaguvt sv, iu odikitouin au Kishemanito nitvm kinaua jiuindvmagoiegibvn; iu dvsh uin uebinameg, gaie inenintizoieg teapitendaguzisiueg jiaiameg iu kagige bimatiziuin, nindauaj sv dvsh nindizhamin igiu maivganishinabeg:

47 Mi ma iu gaizhiivd au Kishemanito, oo giikitot, Kintakonin sv iu jiuaseshkvmauvtua igiu maivganishinabeg, kin jiauiivn iu bimajiuueuin ima enigokuvkv migag oo aki.

48 Api dvsh igiu maivganishinabeg nuandvmouat oo, gimojigiziuvg, gaie ogimamoivvvgendanaua iu odikitouin au Tebeninget; minik idvsh gaonakonintua ima kagige bimatiziuin, gitebueiendvmog.

49 Giuauinjigade dvsh iu odikitouin au Tebeninget ima enigokuvkv migag in aki.

50 Igu dvsh Jiuvg ogiombazomauan iniu gaanvmianijin gaie kejitauaizininjin ikueuvn, gaie iniu naganendaguzininjin ininiuvn ima odena, gaie ogigotvgiauan iniu Paulv gaie Barnabasv, gaie ogisagijiuebinauan ima otvvnkimina.

51 Ogipapauzitetauauan dvsh iniu, giizhauvg dvsh ima Ikoniumi.

52 Igu dvsh kikinoamaguvvg ogimoshkineshkagonaua iu mojigiziuin, gaie iniu Panizinjin Ojijaguvn.

CHAPTER XIV.

GIPUGUMIAIAMUGUT dvsh ima Ikoniumi naiezh giu-
niuijindiuvvg giizhauat ima otanvmieuvgmigo igiu

Jiuv, gaie giizhigigitouv gikijibataiinonat igiu gaonjitebueiendvig igiu Jiuv gaie Grekv.

2 Igiu dvsh gatebueiendvsigog Jiuv ogiombazomauan iniu maivganishinaben jiuvsitauenimanit iniu uikanisiman.

3 Kinuezh dvsh ima giaianvg, gaie mizhishv giizhigigitouv onji iniu Tebeningenijn; misv au gavidoky oshauendaguziuni-ikitouin, gaie gainenimat jimamandaunokinit gaie jimamandauijigenit.

4 Igiu dvsh maiamauinogig gaaijig ima odeng pepvkan giainendvmog: anint dvsh ogiuidokauauan iniu Jiuvn, anint dvsh gaie ogiuidokauauan iniu gvgikueuininiuvn.

5 Api dvsh meuinvnauat igiu maivganishinabeg gaie igiu Jiuv, mamai iniu odogimamian, iu nimvjidotauuat gaie uipimvsvnauat iniu gvgikueuininiuvn,

6 Gizha ogikikendvmini, gaie giizhinizhimouv ima Lustriaj gaie Derbej, Lukaoniaj tvzhiodenauv, gaie ima akj giuitaaii endvgog:

7 Midvsh ima gvgikuenotvmouat iu minuajimouin.

8 Ima dvsh Lustriaj ginvmatibi bezhik inini gamamanjiguzit ima ozita, au igo ganvpinizit paako-nigit, ka dvsh uika gipimosei.

9 Midvsh uau ganondauat iniu Paulv gigitonit; au gaminjimvbmata iniu, gaie gikikenimat aianit iu tebueiendvmouin jinojimoiguzinipv,

10 Oo giikito gigizhiuet, Gvaivko-gabauin ima kizita. Uin dvsh gipvziguinjise gaie gipimose.

11 Api dvsh uaiabvndvmouat igiu anishinabeg iu gaizhijigenit au Paul, gigizhiueuv, oo giikitouat ima Lukaoniaj tvzhi-inueuinj, Kigipinisinimagonanig igiu manitog ima odizhinaguziuni igiu ininiung.

12 Iniu dvsh Barnabasv ogiizhinikanauan Jupiter; iniu dvsh Paulv ogiizhinikanauan Mercurius mi ma au moshvk gagagigitot.

13 Iniu dvsh osasagiuijgeuininimv au Jupiter, au gaaiat ima enasvmaianig otodenauia, ogipinani iniu bizhikiuvn gaie uauasvkonesvsegajigvuvn ima kijiishkuandemi, giinendvminit dvsh uisasagiuijigenit, mamai iniu anishinaben.

14 Api dvsh igiu gvgikueuininiuvg Barnabas gaie Paul, nuandvmouat, ogikishkibitonaua iniu eguiujain, gaie giapaii-tiuvg ima aianit iniu anishinaben, givnibibagiuat,

15 Oo giikitouat, Ininiuituk, Uegonish nenjiizhijigeieg ono aiiin? Gaie ninauint sv nindininiuinim, tibishko go kinaua enatiziieg, nindinatizimin, kitizhigvgikimininim dvsh jinebinameg ono gvgibatiziuuivn, jikuekitaieg dvsh jibumi-taueg au bematizit Kishemanito, au gaozbitot iu gizhik gaie iu aki, gaie kijigvni, gaie kvkinv ima eagin :

16 Au kaiot gainenimat endvsuevgizinit iniu bematizi-nijin jimataatonit iu tibinaue omikvni.

17 Anish giuabvndaiiue sv iu auit gaie ezhiuebizit, iu sv go giminodotaget, gaie gionjiminiv iu kimivnabo iuidi ishpimi, gaie jimikuigimvgvk iniu kitiganvn, gaie gimoshkinetot iniu kiteinanin iu uisiniuin gaie mojigi-ziuin.

18 Oo dvsh giinauat, agaua oginvgaauan iniu anishina-ben iu jigisasagiuitvmagouapvn.

19 ¶ Gibiizhauvg dvsh aaint igiu Jiuvg, Antioki gaie Ikoniumi gabionjibajig, ogo gatebimajig iniu anishinaben, api dvsh gapimuvsinvauat iniu Paulvn, ogisagijitabanauan ima odeng ginibotuk inenimauat.

20 Anish megua igiu kikinoamagvuvg giuitagabauitaua-uat, gipvzigui, gaie gipipindige ima odeng; gaazhauuabv-ninig dvsh gimaja givniuijiuigut iniu Barnabasvn, giizhauat dvsh iuidi Derbei.

21 Api dvsh gagvgikuenotvmouat iu minuajimouin ima odeng, gaie gikikinoamanat iniu nibiua, neiab giizhikieuvg ima Lustriai gaie Ikoniumi, gaie Antioki,

22 Papagvganomanat iniu kikinoamagvuvn, gaie giaian-guamimauat jikagigeaianit ima tebvuiendvmouini, gaie dvsh jinvndauendaguziiv ima nibiua gotvgiziuii jionjipindigeiv ima otogimauuiuii au Kishemanito.

23 Api dvsh gainakunamauauat iniu getiziniijn ima eindvshiuat igiu envmiajig, gaie gaanvmiauat, gaie gagii-guishimouat, ogigvnuauendvauan iniu Tebeningeniijn gateb-ueienimanijin.

24 Api dvsh gavnikvbikoaiauat ima Pisidiai, gitvguishi-uog ima Pamphiliai.

25 Api dvsh gagvgikuenotvmouat iu ikitouin ima Pergai, giizhauvg ima Attaliai :

26 Midvsh ima gaonjimajiashiuat giinashiuat ima Antioki, ima onji iu oshauenjigeuin au Kishemanito gatvzhionvgimintuabvn onji iu vnokiun gagizhikvmouat,

27 Api teguishinouat, gaie gamauvzomauat iniu envmianijin, ogiundvmauauan iu gaaiindotagouat iniu Kishemaniton, gaie gaizhibakakunamauanit iniu maivganishinaben iu tebueiendvmouini-ishkuandem.

28 Kvbeaiii dvsh gitvniziuvg ima, giuijuauat iniu kiki-noamagvvn.

CHAPTER XV.

ANINT dvsh ininiuvg gabionjibajig ima Judeai ogikiki-noamauauan iniu uikanisiman, oo giikitouat, Kishpin kikinauajijigazosieug, iu igo gaikitot au Moses, kauin kigvshkitosim jibimajigoieg.

2 Api dvsh au Paul gaie Barnabas kinuezh gakijikikamauat, gaie gaiazhitemauat iniu, giinakunigeuvg iniu Paulvn gaie Barnabasvn, gaie iniu anint, jiizhanit iuidi Jerusalemjigvguejimanit iniu gvgikueuininiuvn gaie getizinijin oo gvguedueuin.

3 Iu dvsh gimijijisikagouat iniu envmianijin, givniizhauvg ima Phenikiai gaie Samariai, givniuvindvmageuat iu gianvmianit iniu maivganishinaben : ogikijimojigiziauauan dvsh kvkinv iniu ueukanisintinijin.

4 Api dvsh gatvguishinouat iuidi Jerusalemj, ogipindigvnigouan iniu envmianijin, gaie gvgikueuinivn, gaie iniu getizinijin ; gaie ogitibadotanauan kvkinv iniu aiiin gaizhijigeuat giuidokagouat iniu Kishemaniton.

5 Geprziguiuvg dvsh anint igiu Phariseg gatebueiendvig, oo dvsh giikitouat, Inendagvutvik jikikinauajimint iniu envmianijin, gaie jiinimint jigvnauendvminit Moses otibakonigeuin.

6 Igiu dvsh gvgikueuininiuvv gaie getizijig gimauvnjii-tiuvv jinanagvzondvmouat oo.

7 Api dvsh kinuezh gagvgizhigvnonituiat, Peter gipvzi-gui, oo dvsh giinat, Ininiuituk, gaie uikanisimatuk, kiki-kendanaua menizhv au Kishemanito giuauenabvndvmatizo ima kitokuinuinina, igiu maivganishinabeg jinondvmouat iu minuajimouini-ikitouin, gaie jitebueiendvmouat.

8 Au dvsh Kishemanito, au kekendv iniu oteimanvn, ogiuvbvdaiiuen iu giminoinenimat, iu giminat iniu Panizijin Ojijaguvn, tibishko gaizhiminiv.

9 Ka dvsh pepiking ogidotauasin, dvsh uin kinaint, gipinitvmauat iniu oteni onji ima tebueiendvmouini.

10 Anishuin dvsh iu uenjigvuetibenimeg au Kishemanito, iu uipimondvegua pimonjigvn igiu kikinoamagvuvv, iu gagvshkitosigua igiu kosinabvvnig jipimiuitouat, ka dvsh gaie kinaint kigvshkitosimin?

11 Kitebueiendamin dvsh kinaint, onji ima oshauenjigeuinj au Kishemanito jibimajigoiv, tibishko go uinaua.

12 Kvkinv dvsh igiu maiamauiuojig gipizanabiuvv, gaie ogibizindauauan iniu Barnabasv gaie Paulv, uindvma-genit gaizhimamandaujigenit iniu Kishemanito megue maivganishinabeki, uinaua onji.

13 Api dvsh gaishkua-gigitouat, James ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Ininiuituk gaie uikanisimatuk, vmbe bizindauishig.

14 Simeon sv giuindvmage, au Kishemanito nitvm giizhi-mauetisat iniu maivganishinaben, jiondinat iniu getebueiendvminijin odizhinikazouin.

15 Midvsh igo oo gaikitouat igiu anuajigeuininiuvv; ezhibiigadeg sv go,

16 Panima dvsh iu api ningvpitvguishin, minaua ningv-ozhiton otanvmieuvvmik au Dabid, ganisisev; neiab dvsh ningvrozhiton gabvnatvk gaie ningvmaiauan :

17 Igiu dvsh eshkonintjig ininiuvv jinvndoneuauat iniu Tebeningenijin, gaie kvkinv igiu maivganishinabeg, uai-uindyig iu nindizhinikazouin, ikito au Tebeninget, au ezhi-jiget kvkinv ono aiiin.

18 Okikendanvn au Kishemanto kvkintv iniu otvnokiuvn-
vn paako maji-akiuv.

19 Nindinakonige dvsh jimigushkajiasiuva igiu maivg-
anishinabeg gatebueienimajig iniu Kishemaniton :

20 Oo dvsh uin kitaizhimajibiamauananig iu jimuitouat
iniu manitokeuini-uiniigouinvn, gaie bishiguatiziuin, gaie
jivmuasigua iniu gebineuebinigazonijin, gaie miskui.

21 Au ma Moses kavt odaiauan ima endvsi odena iniu
gegikuenotvminit iu gaishibliget, aginjigadenig endvso anv-
miegizhigvk ima anvmenigvmigo.

22 Midvsh giminuendvmouat igiu gvgikueuininiuvg, gaie
igiu getizijig, gaie kvkintv igiu envmijig jizhinazhauanat
iniu ininiuvn gaonjiuauenabvmauajin ima otokuinovuina,
iuidi Antioki, mamaui iniu Pauln gaie Barnabasn : [miv
ogo gauauenabvmintjig.] Judas, Barnabas gaizhianjuinzot,
gaie Silas, naganizijig ima endvshuat igiu uikanisimag.

23 Ogimajibiamauanan dvsh, oo giishibiigeuat ; Igiu
gvgikueuininiuvg gaie getizijig, gaie uikanisimag, odanvni-
kauauan iniu uikanisiman mevganishinabeuiniijn ima An-
tioki, gaie Suriai, gaie Kilikiai ;

24 Ninginondamin gusha anint gaonjimajajig oma aiaia,
iniu ikitouinvn gionjimigushkajinegua, giuvnishimauat iniu
kijijagouan, oo giikitouat, Kitinendagvzim jikikikinauajiji-
gazoieg gaie jigvnuendvmeg iu tibakonigeuin ; kauika
ningiinasiuananig oo jizhigvgikiminegua ;

25 Ningiminuendamin gimauvnjiitiia mamaui, jizhinazhv-
arnagoieg igiu gauauenabvmintjig ininiuvg jivniuijuauat
iniu saagiimvidjin Barnabasn gaie Pauln.

26 Ogo ininiuvg oginanizanizitonaua iniu obimatiziuini-
uan onji iu odizhinikazouin au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ.

27 Ningizhinazhvuananig sv dvsh au Judas gaie Silas,
ogo geizhiuindvmoneguk ono nasab aiiin onji ima otouia.

28 Ogiminuendan sv dvsh au Panizit Ojijag, gaie nina-
uint ningiminuendamin jipimondvigosiueg nauvj kueziguv
miuvzhiuin, dvsh uin ono aiiin nendauendagnvkin :

29 Iu jimitaguetvmeg iu uaiasiuiuv gasasaginamaintna
mvzininig, gaie iu miskui, gaie ogo gebineuebinintjig,

gaie bishiguatiziuin; ono kishpin mitaguetvmeg kigvminojigem. Mi iu minik egoieg.

30 Api dvsh gapvgldinintua, gipiizhauvg ima Antiokj; api dvsh gamauvzomauat iniu anishinaben, ogiminauan iu majibiigvn.

31 Iu dvsh api ganondvmouat, giminauaniguziuvg onji iu minoteeshkageuin.

32 Judas dvsh gaie Silas, gaie uinaua gianuajigeuininiuiuat, ogigvganomauan iniu uikanisiman, nibiua ikitouin-sv gialiiauat, gaie ogiaiangumimauan.

33 Api dvsh goma minik ima giaiauat, ueueni ogipvgitinigouan iniu uikanisiman, ima pizaniueuini, jiizhauat iniu gvgikueuininiuvn.

34 Anaui dvsh giminuendvm au Silas geabi jiaiat ima.

35 Gaie uin dvsh an Paul gaie Barnabas giaiauvg ima Antiokj, gikikinoamageuat gaie gigvgikuenotvmouat iu odikitouin au Tebeninget, mamaui go nibiua anint bekanizinijin.

36 ¶ Goma pi dvsh gatvsogonvgvk, Paul oo ogiinan iniu Barnabasvn, Umbe minaua majata jiauiamavtisvua kikanisinanig endvsi odenauvn gatvzhigvgikueiy iu odikitouin au Tebeninget, gaie jiauinvdvkikenimvna nvmvnj ezhi-aiuaguen.

37 Barnabas ogiineniman iniu Johnvn jivniuijuiougouat, au Mark gaizhianjuinzot.

38 Paul dvsh giminuendvsi jivniuijuiougouat, iniu gaonjipvkeuinigouapvn ima Pamphilai, gaie giuijuiigusigua ima vnokiuiji.

39 Iu dvsh gaapij aianig ozondiuin, gipvkeituvvg; Barnabas dvsh ogivniuijiuan iniu Markvn, giinashiuat dvsh ima Cyprusai.

40 Paul dvsh gaie uin ogionabvman iniu Silasvn, gaie gimaja; igiu dvsh uikanisimag ogigvnauedvauan iniu Kishemaniton.

41 Givniizha dvsh ima enigokuvkvumigag Suria gaie Kilikia, gipapasongigabauiauat kvkinv tebendaguzinijin ima aavmiauinji.

CHAPTER XVI.

MIDUSH gitvguishj ima Derbej gaie Lustriaj: bina dvsh bezhik kikinoamagvn iuidi giaia, Timotheus ezhinikazot, ognisvn au Jiuikue gatebueiendv; iniu dvsh uin osvn Grek giaiauvn.

2 Au dvsh [Timotheus] ogiminuajimigon iniu uikanisman ima Lustriaj gaie Ikonivmj gaaianijin.

3 Midvsh ono gavndauenimanajin au Paul jivniuijiugut; ogiotapinan dvsh gaie ogikikinauajian, onji iniu Jiuvn ima invkvkekvmik gaaianijin; kvkinv ma ogikikenimauan iniu osvn Grek giauinit.

4 Megua dvsh vnipimosetvmouat iniu odenauvn, ogipvgitinamauauan iniu inakonigeuinvn jivnauendvminit, iniu gainakonigeuat igiu gvgikueuininiuvg gaie getizijig ima Jerusalemj gaaiajig.

5 Midvsh igiu envmiajig gaizhisongiaiauat ima tebueiendvmouini, gaie eshkvm gimishinouv endvso gizhigvk.

6 Api dvsh gavnipimosetvmouat miziuekvnik Phrigia gaie Galatia, gaie gikinaamagouat iniu Panizinijin Ojjia-guvn jivgikuenotvmouat iu ikitouin ima Asiaj,

7 Api gatvguishinouat ima Mysiaj, giinendvmog jizhauat ima Bithaniaj: ka dvsh Kijiojjaguvn ogiinenimigu-suan.

8 Unikvbikvmouat Mysia, giizhauat iuidi Troasj.

9 Nibatibik dvsh ogiauabundan au Paul iu mvmvzinvmouin; ginibauivn Makedoniaj tvzhi ininiuvn, gipvguise-nimigut, oo giigut, Umbe piizhan iuidi Makedoniaj jipiuidokauia.

10 Api dvsh gauabundv iu mvmvzinvmouin, kezhitine ningiukuvjitomin jizhaia iuidi Makedoniaj, guaivkuendvma iu nvdomiivid au Tebeninget jivgikuenotvmauyidua iu minuajimouin igiu iuidi endvkvkijig.

11 Unionjimajiaashj dvsh ima Troasj, guaivk ningi-nashimin ima Samothrakiaj, gaazhauuaby idvsh ima Neapolisj;

12 Midvsh iuidi gaonjitvguishing ima Philippij, mi iu

kjieodenany iuidi invukekvmik Makedoniai, gaie kvbeshi-
uin : ningiaiamin dvsh ima odang koma minik tvsogizhik.

13 Envmiegizhiguk dvsh ningionjisagaamin ima odang,
jigisibi dvsh ningiizhamin, ima ko endvzhi-anvmiauiibun :
ninginamatabimin dvsh, gaie ningigvgikimananig igiu ikue-
uvv iuidi gapiizhajig.

14 Bezhik dvsh au ikue, Ludia gaizhinikazot, gaatanet
iu miskuegin ima odang iu Thuatira, au gaanvmietauat iniu
Kishemaniton, ninginondagonan, iu ote iniu Tebeningenijin
gasheiakunamagujin, iu gibizindy iniu aiiin gagigitondyin
au Paul.

15 Api dvsh gabaptizouiint, gaie enigokuinot, ningipv-
guisenimigonan, oo giikitot, Kishpin gainenimiueguen ui-
anguamizikvndauvg au Tebeninget, piizhaiuk ima endaian
jiaiaieg : ningiukuvzomigonan dvsh.

16 Pipvgvmiaiamvgvt dvsh api eniizhaia ima endvzhi-
anvmiaia, ninginvgishkagonan bezhik ikue gagishkauat
jisvki-maniton, gaonjikijiondizinit iniu tebenimigujin iu
gijisvkit.

17 Midvsh au ganopinvnat iniu Pauln gaie ninaint,
gapapabibagit, oo giikitot, Ogo ininiuvv obvmitauauan iniu
maiamaui-ishpendaguzinijin Kishemanito, gaie niuabvn-
daiigonan iu bimajiueuini-mikvn.

18 Nibiua tvsogon dvsh oo giizhijige ; Paul dvsh giuvsi-
tauendy, gikuckigabau, oo dvsh giinat iniu maniton, kitinin
ima odizhinikazouini au Jesus Christ, jipisagijinaueshkaut
au ikue. Midvsh igo iu api tibaiigvn gipisagijinaueshkaut.

19 Api dvsh igiu gatebenimajin uaiabvndvmouat gima-
jamvgvtinik iu uenjigvshkijigenipvn, ogitvkonauan iniu
Pauln gaie Silasvn, gaie ogiizhiuinauan ima atandiuij,
ima giaianit iniu naganizinijin,

20 Gaie ogiizhiuinauan ima enasvminit iniu tibakoni-
geuininiuvn, oo giikitouat, Ogo ininiuvv Jiuiuiuat okijimi-
gushkajitonaua kitotenuinan,

21 Gaie kikinoamageuvv iniu izhituauinvn enendaguv-
sinogin jiotapinamy gaie jiizhigvnuendvmy iu Romi tvzhi-
ininiuij.

22 Igiu dvsh maiamauiuojig gimamani gitazouvg uimv-jidotauauat: igiu dvsh kijitibakonigeuininiuvg ogikishkibitonauan iniu eguiujin, gaie oo giikitouvg jipvzhvnzheomint.

23 Api dvsh nibiua gapvzhvnzheuauat, ogikibakuauauan ima kibakuvodiugvmigo, aianguamimauat dvsh iniu gena-uendvminijin iu kibakuvodiugvmik ueueni jigvnaunenimanit.

24 Api dvsh oo gaizhianguamimint, ogipinjuebinan ima apiji pindig eteg kibakuaodiugvmik, gaie ogiminjimvbitauauan iniu ozitani ima minjimakuaiigvni.

25 Aiabita-tibigvk dvsh au Paul gaie Silas gianvmiauvg, gaie oginvvgmotauauan iniu Kishemaniton: oginondagouan dvsh iniu gakibakuaiigazonijin.

26 Sesika dvsh giaiavvgvt iu kijinvningikvmigishkauin, iu dvsh aguijisi- iu kibakuvodiugvmik gininingise: gaie kezhitine kvkinv gibakakuseuvn iniu ishkuandemvn, gaie endvshiat igiu gamamanjiguvpizojig giabiskuseuvg.

27 Au dvsh gagvnuendy iu kibakuvodiugvmik giamvjise, gaie uabvndy iniu ishkuandemvn bakakusininig, ogigisigubiton iu otvshishaueshk, iu uinisitizot, inendy gimajatu-genvg igiu gakibakuaiigazojig.

28 Paul dvsh gigizhiue, oo giinat, kego ningut mvjido-tvken kiau: kvkinv ma oma nindaamin.

29 Oginvndotan dvsh in uasvkonenjigvn, gaie gipindi-gebrto, gaie ginvningishkat giapvgizo ima enasvminit iniu Pauln gaie Silasv,

30 Ogisagijiuanan dvsh, oo giinat, Ininiuituk, anin geti-zhijigeian jionjibimajiigoian!

31 Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Tebueienim au Jesus Christ, kigv-bimajiigo dvsh gaie enigokuinoivn.

32 Ogigigitondvmauauan dvsh iu odikitouin au Tebe-ninget, gaie kvkinv ima endanit gaianijin.

33 Mi iu tibiaigvnetinik nibatibik giotapinat, gaie ogiki-sibiginamauan iu gainvgvnamimint, gaie kezhitine gibap-tizouia uin, gaie enigokuinot.

34 Api dvsh gapindigvnat ima endat, ogiozhisitvmauan iu gemijinit, gaie gimojigizi, gitebueienimat iniu Kishema-niton, mamaui enigokuinot.

35 Api dvsh uaiaby igiu kijitibakonigeuininiuvg ogizhi-nazhauan iniu tvkonigueininiuvn oo giikitouat, Pvgidinik ogo ininiuvg.

36 Au dvsh gagvnuendy iu kibakuvodiugvmik ogiun-dvmauan iniu Paulv, oo giikitot, Igiu tibakonigeuininiuvg gibivnokiuvg jipvgitinigoieg; vmbe dvsh ueueni majaiuk.

37 Paul dvsh oo ogiinan, Mizhishv ningipvzhvzheigonanig buatibakonigoia, Romj tvzhi-ininiuia, gaie ningikibakuvogonanig ima kibakuvodiugvmigo; bina, nongum nv dvsh kimoj niuisagijiuebinigonanig? Kauin tvizhiuebtson; mano tvtiizhauvg jipisagijiuzhiividua.

38 Igiu dvsh tokonigeuininiuvg ogibiuindvmauauan ono ikitounvn iniu tibakonigeuininiuvn: gisegiziuvg dvsh, api ganondvmouat iu Romj tvzhi-ininiunit.

39 Gipiizhauvg dvsh, gaie ogipvguisenimauan, gaie ogisagijiunauan, gaie oginvndauenimauan ima odena jionjimajanit.

40 Gionjisagavmog dvsh ima kibakuvodiugvmigo, gipindigeuvg ima endanit iniu Ludiavn; api dvsh gauabvmauat iniu uikanisiman, ogiminoteeauan, midvsh gavniizhi-majauat.

CHAPTER XVII.

A PI dvsh gavnishaboshkvmauat Amphipolis gaie Apollonia, gitvguishinog ima Thessalonikai ima giaianig otanvmieugvmigoua igiu Jiuvg.

2 Au dvsh Paul, tibishko moshvk gaizhijiget, ogipindigauan, gaie nisi anvniegizhiguk ogionjigvgvnonan gitvzhindy iu odikitouin au Kishemanito,

3 Gimizhishausitvmauat gaie gipvgvksitvmauat au Christ giinendaguzit jigotvgitot, gaie neiab jiabijibat; uaan dvsh Jesus gegikuenotvmoninvguk, mi au Christ.

4 Anint dvsh igiu gitebueiendvmog, gaie ogiuijuauan iniu Paulv gaie Silavn: gaie gaanvmiajig Grekvg kijini-bia, gaie go gibataiinouv ggiu gakijituanizijig ikuevg.

5 Igiu dvsh Jiuvg gatebueiendvsgog, iu gvgaunenjigeuat, ogiotapinauan anint gegibatiziniin ininiuishv, ogikuino-suan dvsh iniu nibia anishinaben, gimigushkajitouat dvsh

iu odena, gaie ogimanineanaua endat au Jason, gaie giinendvmog jisagijiinauat ima endvzhiaianit iniu anishinaben.

6 Api dvsh gamikauasigua ima, ogitvkonauan iniu Jasonvn gaie anint iniu uikanisiman giizhiuitvmauauat iniu negimakvndvminijin odena, oo giizhibibagiuat, Ogo gavni-mikuisitojig iu aki, boshke go oma gipitvguishinog;

7 Ono gapindigvnajin au Jason; ogo dvsh obvnajitona-
na otinakunigeniuvn au Caesar, oo ikitouat, Aia sv au be-
kanizit ogima, mi au Jesus,

8 Ogimigushkajiauau dvsh iniu anishinaben, gaie iniu negimakvndvminijin iu odena, api ganondvminit ono aiiin.

9 Api dvsh ganvendvmiigouat iniu Jasonvn gaie iniu anint ogipvgitinauan.

10 Iniu dvsh uikanisiman ueuib ogimajinazhvogouan au Paul gaie Silas iuidi Bereai, megua tibigvtinik; ogo dvsh, api teguishinouat ima, gipindigeuvg ima otanvmieuigvmi-
gonz igiu Jiuvg.

11 Nauvj dvsh ogo giminuendaguziuvg, dvsh uin igiu Thessalonikai tvzhi-ininiuvg, iu giotapinamouat iu ikitouin, mamaui iu gizhendvmouin, gaie ginvdakikendvmouat iu odikitouin au Kishemanito endvso gizhigvk, kishpin keget iu ezhinebvtoguen ono aiiin.

12 Onji dvsh iu nibina gitebueiendumog; gaie pungi nunge kejituaizijig ikuenvg, igiu Grekvg gaanijig, gaie igiu ininiuvg.

13 Api dvsh igiu Jiuvg ima Thessalonikai gaiajig, ganon-
dvmouat iu odikitouin au Kishemanito gigvgikuenotv au Paul iuidi Bereai, gipizhauvg ima gaie ogiombazomauan iniu anishinaben.

14 Kezhitine dvsh igiu uikanisimag ogimajinazhauauan iniu Paulvn, tvnasvg jiizhanit ima kijigvmj: Silas dvsh, gaie Timotheus geabi gitvniziuvg ima Bereai.

15 Iniu dvsh gapimiuijiuigujin au Paul ogipiizhiuinigon ima Athensi; api dvsh kauenit, ogimijijiman iniu Silasvn gaie Timotheusvn ueuib jipiizhanit ima aiat.

16 Megua dvsh Paul gitvzhi-piat ima Athensi, gigvsh-

kendvm ima ojijago, api uaiabvndy odena apiji pvgidini-gadeg ima manitokenini.

17 Midvsh gaonjigvnonat iniu Jiuvn ima anvnieuigvmigo, gaie iniu mevgizinijin, gaie gamikindvminijin Jiu-izhituauin, gaie iniu ganvuvkueshkagujin endvso gizhigvk ima atandiui.

18 Anint dvsh nibuakauininiuvg Epikurianvg gaie Stoikvg gaizhiuinintjig ogiagonuetauauan. Anint dvsh oo giikitouvg, Anin geikitot mavm neshiuauanvgito? minaua dvsh anint oo giikitouvg, Nindigo sv au papauindvmaget iniu maivg-maniton; onji iu gigvgikuenotvmauat iniu Jesusv gaie iu abijibauin.

19 Ogiotapinauan dvsh, gaie ogipiizhiuinauan ima Ariopigusi, oo giinauat, Kauin nv nindakikendvsimin uegonen iu oshki gvgikueuin gegikuenotvmvn?

20 Kipitibadotany ma maiamakadendaguvkin ima nintauvgang: niuikikendamin dvsh nmvnj ezhiuebtoguen oo izhituauin.

21 (Kvkinv ma igiu Athenianvg gaie igiu maiatauzijig ima gaaiajig, kauin gego bekanvk ogimikindvsinaua, mi etv jiuindvmouat gema jinondrmouat in oshki tibajimouin.)

22 Paul dvsh ginibauin ima nisauiii Areopagusi, gaie oo giikito, Kinaua Athensi tvhzi-ininiuituk, kikikenimininim sv keget ozamenimoieg anvmetauagua igiu manitog.

23 Megua ma gipipimoseian, giuabvndman dvsh iniu envmietvmegun, ningiuabvndan bezhik sasagiuigvgnabik oo ezhibiigadeg, AU KEKENDAGUZISIG MANITO. Au sv pvguvnv envmietaneg, mi sv au tebjimotvmoninv-guk.

24 Kishemanito gaozhitot iu aki gaie kvkinv ima eagin iu igo tebendy iu ishpimi gaie iu aki, kauin dasi ima anvnieuigvmigo oninjima onjiozhijigadegin.

25 Kauin gaie ima oninjiaug igiu ininiuvg onjibvmitauasi, tibishko gego mvnezit, iu ma uin minat kvkinv iniu bematizinijin iu bimatiziuin, gaie neseuin, gaie kvkinv iniu aiin.

26 Bezhiugvno jionjomiskuininit ogiozhian kvkinv anoj ezhiuinzonijin anishinaben jitvuvkinit ima enigokuvkv migag

oo aki, gaie kaiut giinakuniget getibishkosenig jibimatizinit gaie minik geabivminit :

27 Jinendauenimauapn inu Kishemaniton, konima, kishpin nvndauabvmauat, odamikauauan, anau go uasv aiasituk ima aiaiy endvshiiy :

28 Mi ma au uenjibimatiziiy, gaie uenjimamajiiy gaie uenjiaiaiy ; gaizhi dvsh anint igiu kinvgvmo-oshibii-geuiniminiuag ikitouat, Gaie kinauint kitonijanisisimigonan.

29 Kishpin sv dvsh kinauint onijanisisimiy au Kishemanito, kauin sv dvsh kitainendvsimin iu okishemanitouatiziuin jiiendaguvtinik tibishko iu osauashonia, gaie shonia, gaie asin uenjiozhijigadeg ima omvzinijigeuini gaie ouauingeziuini au inini.

30 Oo dvsh kaiut pvguvnauiziun kauin ogipapamendvsnabv au Kishemanito ; nongum dvsh otinan kvkinv anishinaben miziue jianuenintizonit.

31 Ogionakonan ma iu gizhik, iu api getibakonat inu aki gaaiianijin ima guaivk izhiuebiziuii, onji inu ininiuvn gaonvgimajin ; iu gipvgvkisitvmauat kvkinv inu anishinaben, iu giabijibaat.

32 Api dvsh nuandvmouat iu abijibauin tvzhindvmouint, anint gipapinotageuvv ; anint gaie oo giikitouv, Minaua sv kigvnondago oo ekitoivn.

33 Midvsh au Paul gaonjimajat ima gaaiianit.

34 Anish anint inu ininiuvn ogiuisokagon au Paul gaie gitebueiendvmon, mi uin igo au bezhik Dionusius, Ariopagusiuini, gaie bezhik au ikue Damaris gaizhinikazot, manau dvsh igo gaie anint.

CHAPTER XVIII.

API dvsh oo gaizhinebv, Paul gionjimaja ima Atheni, gaie giizha inidi Korinhi.

2 Ogimikauan dvsh bezhik Jiuininiuvn Akuila ezhinikazonijin, ima Pontusi gaondatizininin, nomaia ima Italiai gapionjibanit, gaie inu uiuini Priskilla, (au ma uin Klaudius

oggiinabvnen kvkinv iniu Jiuvn jionjimajanit ima Romi :) misv iniu ganazikauajin.

3 Onji dvsh iu tetibishko giaiinvnokiuaat, oginiiaiauan ; iu dvsh giaiinvnokiuaat gipipvgiaianigvmigokeuvg.

4 Gigvgikue dvsh ima anvniauigvmigo endvso anvnie-gizhigtinig, uitebimat iniu Jiuvn gaie Grekvn.

5 Api dvsh au Silas gaie Timotheus gaonjitvguishinouat iuidi Makedoniai, Paul ogikanjiigon iniu ojijaguvn, gaie ogitabajimotauan iniu Jiuvn, iu Jesus auit au Christ.

6 Api dvsh aiazhitemauat gaie mvjigizhuet, ogipvpvue-ginanvn iniu eguijin, gaie giinat, Kimiskuimua tvtvgomv-gvt ima tibinaue kishtiguanua : nimpiniz sv nin : nongum ningvtizhanvg igin maivganishinabeg.

7 Midvsh ima gaonjimajat, gipindige dvsh ima endat au inini Justus gaizhinikazot, au gabvmitauat iniu Kishema-niton, au gatat jigaii anvmenigvmigo.

8 Gaie dvsh au Krispus ganiganizikvndv iu anvnieuigv-mik ogitebueieniman iniu Tebeningenijin, gaie kvkinv eni-gokuinot ; gaie nibiua Korinthei tvzhi ininiuvg nuandvmouat gitebueiendvmog gaie gibaptizouiauvg.

9 Midvsh au Tebeninget givvnonat iniu Paulvn, magna tibigvtinig, ima apaveuini, oo giinat, Kego segiziken, gigiton igo, kego pizanabiken.

10 Kigvuijiuin sv, kavu auia inini kigvpgvmishkagusi iu ningut jidotok ; nibiua ma nindaiauvag anishinabeg oma odeng.

11 Midvsh ima giaiiaat ningo kikinonouin gaie ningo-tuasogizis, gigvgikuenotvmauat iu odikitouin au Kishema-nito.

12 Api dvsh au Gallio giogimaupvn ima Akaii, igiu Jiuvg ogimamaukauauan iniu Paulvn gaie ogipiizhiuinauan ima tibakonieuuini-namatabiuiui.

13 Oo giikitouat, Uau inini ouikuvzoman iniu anishina-ben jiizhianvmietauanit iniu Kishemaniton ezhisinsinog iu tibakonigeuin.

14 Api dvsh au Paul shaiiguv uagigitot, Gallio ogiinan iniu Jiuvn, Kinaua Jiuituk, kishpin mvjidotatiuin auvibvn,

gema gago mvjiizhijigeuin, nindagiinenguz sv jibizindoni-nvguk :

15 Kishpin dvsh uin azhitendiuin auv, tvzhindagvneuvk iniu gigitouinvn gaie izhinikazouinvn, gaie iu kitibakoni-geuinia, kinaua papamendvmok : kauin nin ningvtibako-nvnsinvn ono tvuvn aiiin.

16 Ogionjisagijnazhauan dvsh ima tibakoniueuini nama-tabinij.

17 Kvkinv dvsh iniu Grekvv ogitvkonauan iniu Sosthe-nesvn, au naganizikvndv iu anvnieuigvmik, gaie ogiprvzhv-zheuvauan ima enasvmiaianig iu tibakoniueuini-namatabi-uini. Gallio dvsh uin kauin ogipapamendvsinvn ono aiiin.

18 Paul dvsh kinuezh geabi giaia ima ; midvsh gaizhi-nvkaue-bozhoat iniu uikanisiman, gaie ima gionjimajiashi, giinashit dvsh iuidi Suriai, gaie givniuijiuigut iniu Priskil-lavn gaie Akuilavn ; gikashkibadv iu oshtiguan ima Ken-kreai ; onji giuvauindvmauat iniu Kishemaniton jiizhijiget.

19 Gitvguishin dvsh ima Ephesusi, midvsh ima ginvgv-nat : uin dvsh gapindige ima anvnieuigvmigo gaie ogigv-nonan iniu Jiuvn.

20 Api dvsh nendauenimauat nvvnvj geabi jiuiaiaui-gouat, kauin gitebuetvnsi :

21 Oginvkaue-anvmikauan, oo giikitot, Nindinendaguz boj igo jigvnuauenduman oo uikundiin naaiamvgvk ima Jerusalemj : kigvbinazikoninim sv dvsh minaua, kishpin inendv au Kishemanito. Midvsh ima Ephesusi gaonjima-jiashit.

22 Api dvsh gakvbat ima Kesareai, gaie gagupit jiaua-nvmikauauat iniu envmianijin, giizha iuidi Antioki.

23 Api dvsh koma minik ima gaaiat, gimaja gaie gipa-paiizha ima enigokuvkv migag iu Galatia gaie Phrugia, gipapamvshkauendvmoat kvkinv iniu kikinoamaguvvn.

24 Bezhik dvsh Jiu, Apollos gaizhinikazot, gatvzhinigut ima Aleksandriai, netagigitouininiuit, gaie ueueni gakikendv iu odikitouin au Kishemanito, gipiizha ima Ephesusi.

25 Uauu dvsh inini gikikinoamaguzi ima otizhituauinini iniu Tebeningenijin : gaie gigizhigendv ima ojijago, moshvk

ogitvzhindanvn gaie ogikikinoamagenvn iniu aiiin tebendyin au Kishemanito; kikendy etv go iu obaptizouiueuin au John.

26 Mizhishv gimajisongigigito ima anvmeuigvmigo: ono, api Akuila gaie Priskilla ganondauauat, oginvdomauan, gaie ogipvgkisitvmauauan iu otizhituauin au Kishemanito nauvj ueueni.

27 Api dvsh gainendy [au Apollos] uivniizhat ima Akai, igiu uikanisimag gimajibiugeuv, gigvganomauat iniu kikinoamagvvn jipindigvnanit: api dvsh gapitvguishi, ogikijiuidokauan iniu gatebueiendvminijn onji ima shauendaguziui.

28 Ogikijinitauauaniman ma iniu Jiuvn, mizhishv go giuabvndvat onji ima odikitouini au Kishemanito, au Jesus auit au Christ.

CHAPTER XIX.

GIPUGUMIAIA dvsh megua au Apollos giaiit ima Korinthi, Paul, api gashaboshky nopimi tyzhitvnrkiuivn, gipitvguishin ima Ephesusi: gimikauat dvsh iniu anint kikinoamagvvn,

2 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Kigiotapinaua au Panizit Ojijag eko tebueiendvmeg? Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Kauin kuvge nin-ginondvsimin, kishpin aiaguen auia Panizit Ojijag.

3 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Aningvvn dvsh gaizhibaptizomi-goieg? Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Iu sv John obaptizouiueuin.

4 Paul dvsh giikito, John sv keget gibaptizouiue iu anuenintizouiini-baptizouiuetin, oo giinat iniu anishinaben, iu jitebueienimanit iniu gepianikeshkagunijn, mi sv au Christ Jesus.

5 Api dvsh nuandvmouat oo, gibaptizouiiguziuv ima odizhinikazouini au Tebeninget Jesus.

★ 6 Api dvsh au Paul gapvgijininjinotauat, iniu Panizini-jin Ojijagurn ogitvgnshkagonauan; gaie gigigitouv prkan inneuivn, gaie gianuajigeuv.

7 Kvkiv dvsh igiu iniuuv gimitajitugenvg vahi nizh.

8 Gipindige dvsh ima anvmeuigvmigo gaie songiteeuini

giizhigigito niso gizis, gaie giazhitemat gaie gitebimat iniu anishinaben, tvzhindy iniu aiiin tebendaguvkin ima otogi-mauuiuij au Kishemanito.

9 Api dvsh anint gamvshkauiteeshkauintua gaie gatebue-iendvsigua, gimvjitzhindyemouat dvsh uin iu izhituauin ima enasvminit iniu anishinaben, oginvgvnan, gaie ogibvkeninan iniu kikinoamagvnn, gigvgikuet dvsh endvso gizhigvtinik ima okikinoamadiuigmigo au bezhik inini Turannus ezhi-nikazot.

10 Midvsh oo gaizhiaiaig nizhopipon ; kvkinv dvsh igiu gatvrvkijig ima Asiai oginondanaua iu odikitouin au Tebe-ninget Jesus, naiezh igo Jiuvg gaie Grekvg.

11 Iniu dvsh kijimamandauijigvnn giizhijige au Kishemanito ima oninjinj iniu Pauln :

12 Iu dvsh igo ima uiaui gionjimajitauintua igiu aiaku-zijig iniu mushuen gema inapizouinn, iniu dvsh inapine-uinn mi go gaizhinvgvnigouat, gaie iniu mvjiojjaguvn ogisagijinaueshkagouan.

13 ¶ Anint dvsh igiu Jiuvg gapapasagitinajig iniu mvjimaniton, ogiotapinatizonaua jiuauindvmouat otonozouin au Tebeninget Jesus ima aiauat iniu gagigishkauanijin mvjimaniton, oo giikitouat, Kigvganzomigom onji au Jesus iniu tebajimajin au Paul.

14 Giaiauvn nizhuasui oguisv au Skeva Jiuininiuit, au ganiganizit endvshiat igiu sasagiuijigeuininiuv, igiu oo gaizhijigejig.

15 Au dvsh manito ogigvnonan oo giinat, Ninkikenima au Jesus, gaie ninkikenima Paul, auenenvg dvsh kinaua aiauiieg ?

16 Au dvsh inini, gagishkauat iniu mvjimaniton, ogiguashkvvntanan, gaie ogimamazhian, gaie ogishagojian, midvsh ima aukaiigvni gionjiozhimonit pinguashagitinit gaie gimakiigonit.

17 Oo dvsh ogikikendanaua kvkinv igiu Jiuvg gaie Grekvg gatvrvkijig ima Ephesusi ; segiziun dvsh ogipvgv-mishkagonana kvkinv, gaie odizhinikazonin au Tebeninget Jesus gikijituaenijigadeni.

18 Nibiua dvsh igiu gatebueiendyg gibiizhauvg, iu gi-piuvndvmouat gaie giuabvndaiueuat iniu odizhijigeuini-uan.

19 Nibiua dvsh gaie igiu gamikindyg iu miteuin ogipi-mauvndositonauan iniu omvzinaigvniuan gaie ogijagizana-uan ima enasvminit kvkinv iniu ininiuvn: ogiagindanaua dvsh iu envgindenig, midvsh gaizhimikvmouat nimitovv mitasuak tvsabik igiu shoniag apitendagvvtinig.

20 Midvsh eshkvm gaizhi kijimajigininik iu odikitouin au Kishemanito, gaie givvshkieuizikvndagemvgvk.

21 Api dvsh ono aiiin gaishkuaaiag, Paul giinendvm, api gishaboshky Makedonia gaie Akaia, jiiizhat iuidi Jeru-salemi, oo giikitot, Api giizhaian iuidi, nivvndauendaguz jiuabvndvman iu Rome.

22 Iuidi dvsh Makedoniai ogiizhinazhauan nizh iniu gapapauidokagujin, Timotheusv gaie Erastusv; uin dvsh geabi uenibik giishkui ima Asiai.

23 Midvsh api gikijimigushkaji-aiauvvgvk onji iu izhi-tuauin.

24 Bezhik dvsh au inini Demetrius gaizhinikazot, shonia-keuinini, gaozhitvmauat iniu Dianavv iniu shoniauini-anv-mieuvmigousv, gaonjikijiondiziuaat igiu enokijig;

25 Ono ogimauvnzoman, mamaui iniu vnokiuviniuvn nasab gainvnokinijin, oo giinat, Ininiuituk, kikikendanaua oo vnokiuvn onjitibinaueuiziiy.

26 Minaua dvsh, kiuabvndanaua gaie kinondanaua ka-gishke etv ima Ephesusi, gaie sv go kega miziuekvnik ima Asiai, uau Paul ogitebiman gaie ogikuekiman nibiua iniu anishinaben, oo giikitot, Igiu manitog uenjiozhijigazojig ima oninjima, kauin manitouisiuv.

27 Bina sv dvsh, kagishke etv iu kitvnokiuvininan nvni-za-niaiauvvgsinon jivngushkag; gaie sv go iu otanvmieuv-gv-mik au kijimanitokue Diana jinishipapinotajigade, gaie iu okijituauiuvn jibvnaajigadenig, au kvkinv iniu ima Asiai eanijin gaie enigokuag oo aki okijituaunenimigon.

28 Api dvsh ganondvmouat ono ikitouinv, ogimoshki-neshkagunaua iu nishkadiziuv, gaie gibibagiuvg, oo giiki-

touat, Kijitnauendaguzi sv au Diana, Ephesusi tvzhi ininiuvg omanitokuemian.

29 Enigokuag dvsh iu odena gimoshkinemvgvt iu mighshkadiziuin; api dvsh gatvkonauat iniu Gaiusvn gaie Aristarkusvn, Makedoniai tvzhiininiuvn, Paul ouijindinouagvvn, gimamaui-apaiitiuvg ima gigitouigvmigo.

30 Api dvsh Paul giinendy jipindiget ima endvzhi aianit, iniu kikinoamagvvn kauin ogipugidinimagosin.

31 Anint dvsh igiu naganizijig ima Asiai, iniu gaouijikiueimigujin, ogipimijijimaun nvndauenimauat jizhasinit ima gigitouigvmigo.

32 Aniat gibibagiuvg pepvkan giikitouat : iu ma mavvnjiitiuin gikiuvnajaiaimvgvt, nauvj dvsh gibatainouv ggiu gakiendvsigog uegotoguen gaonjimaavnjiitiuagobvnen.

33 Ogionjiuikubinauan dvsh iniu Aleksandervn ima megue okuinouini, igiu dvsh Jiuvg oginiganiauan. Aleksander dvsh giuauatvkuaiige, uigvgvnonat iniu anishinaben.

34 Api dvsh kekenimauat iu Jiuuinit, kvkinv giizhibibagiuvg koma go nizho tibiaigvn, oo giikitouat, Kijitnauendaguzi sv au Diana, Ephesusi tvzhiininiuvg omanitokuemian.

35 Api dvsh au gaoshibiigeuininiuit ima odena gapizaniat iniu anishinaben, oo giikito, Kinana Ephesusi tvzhiininiuituk, auenen au inini kekendvsig jitibendaguvk Ephesus odena ima otanvmiauinj au kejituaizit manitokne Diana, gaie mvzinini iuidi aiat au Jupiter gaonjipvngishing ?

36 Kikendaguvt dvsh ono aiiin kauin taagonuetajigadesinon, kitapizanaiam sv, ka dvsh gego vvnishkuaj kitaizhijigesim.

37 Kigipinavag sv oma ogo ininiuvg, igiu mekvnduesh kisigog gego ima anvnieuigvmigo, ka gaie auisiuvg igiu mejijnajig iniu kimanitokuemian.

38 Anish kishpin sv dvsh Demetrius, gaie igiu vnokijig uajinajig, gego uinamimanat aua ininiuvn, tvgomvgvt iu tibakonigeuin, gaie aiauvg tibakonigeuininiuvg : mano tvtibakonitiuvg.

39 Kishpin dvsh uiizhigvgedueieg iniu bekanvkin aiiin ezhiuebvkin, tainakunigade ima guavk mavvnjiitiuini.

40 Kinanizanizimin ma jigvguejimigoivibvn oo nongum gizhigvk ezhiuebv, kauin gego aiasinon geizhiuindvma-geivibvn, uenjimaunvjiitiat anishinabeg.

41 Api dvsh oo gaikitot ogimajinazhauan iniu gamaunvjiitinijn anishinaben.

CHAPTER XX.

API dvsh gaishkuuasiag iu onibazondiivin, Paul oginvdoman iniu kikinoamagvvn, gaie ogianvmikauan, gaie gimaja uiizhat iuidi Makedoniai.

2 Api dvsh gapimosady ono tvvkiuivn, gaie nibina gipapaizhigvvanomat, gipitvguishin ima Greecej;

3 Ima dvsh nisogizis giaia. Api dvsh iniu Jiuvn ekvماغut, shajiguv uiinashit iuidi Suriai, giinendvm jizhiazhekiuet ima Makedoniai.

4 Ogivniuijuigon dvsh iuidi Asiai iniu Sopatervn, Bereai tvzhiinivn; gaie Aristarkusvn gaie Sekundusvn, Thessalonikej tvzhi-inivn; gaie Gaiusvn Derbei tvzhi-inivn, gaie Timotheusvn; gaie Tukikusvn gaie Trophimusvn, Asiai tvzhi-inivn.

5 Ogo givniniganishkauat ningibiigonanig ima Troasi.

6 Midvsh ima Philippj gavnionjimajiashiig gaishkuuasiag ono gizhigon givmont au uembishinsig pvkueshigvn, nigivtimananig ima Troasi nanogonvgvk; nizhuasogon ima ningiaiamin.

7 Iu dvsh anvniegizhigvk, api gamaunvjiitiat igiu kikinoamagvvnv uibevkuebinat iniu pvkueshigvvn, Paul ogigvgikiman, iu giuabvnik uimajat, gaie pinish igo aiabatibigvtinik gitvzhimat.

8 Gibataiinvton dvsh iniu uasvkonenjigvvn iuidi ishpimisvgo tvzhi abinasouini ima gatvzhimaunvjiitiat.

9 Ginamatabi dvsh bezhik oshkinaue ima uasejigvni, Eutukus gaizhinikazot, gikijikaingushit dvsh; megu dvsh Paul kinuezh gvgikuuet, gimvshkaingushi, giondagoji dvsh iuidi nisi ishpimisvgokadeg iu uakaiigvn giteapvngishin, ginibo dvsh api vetapinint.

10 Paul dvsh ginisandaue, gaie ogivnivshojinotauan, gaie ogiojiman, oo dvsh giikitot, Kego ojanimendvnegeon; iu sv obimatiziuin geabi ogigishkan.

11 Api dvsh minaua gavniakuandaue, gaie gabvbkuebinat iniu pvkueshigvnn, gaie gavmuat, gaie kinuezh gagvgvnonat pinish igo giuabvnnik, mi dvsh gavnimajat.

12 Ogipinauan dvsh iniu oshkinauen bimatizinit, pungi nvnge giminoteeauvg.

13 ¶ Ninginiganinashimin dvsh iuidi Assosi, giinendvma dvsh ima jipoziivid au Paul: mi ma iu gainakunigepnn, giinendv nin uivnimitoset.

14 Api dvsh negishkauvid iuidi Assosi, ningipozianan, gaie ningiizhamin ima Mitulenei.

15 Ima dvsh ningionjimajashimin, aiazhauuaby dvsh ningiaiamin ima tibishko iu Kios; minaua go aiazhauuaby, ningiteaiamin ima Samosi, gaie ninginikvnbimin ima Trogulliumi; minaua dvsh igo gaazhauuaby ningitvguishinomin ima Miletusi.

16 Paul ma gikizhendvm jivniizhibimashit ima Ephesusi, onji iu nomvg uiaiasig ima Asiai; giueuibendvm ma kishpin gvshkitot, jiaiat ima Jerusalemi api ojijisenig iu Pentikost.

17 Ima dvsh Miletusi ogionjiizhinazhauan iniu genvdomanit iniu getiziniin gatibendaguziniin ima anvmauiini, ima Ephesusi gaaianiin.

18 Api dvsh gapiotisigut, oo ogiinan, Kikikendanaua iu uaieshkvt gipitvguishinan ima Asiai iu mozhyk gaizhiuebiziiian ima aiaieg,

19 Gibvmitauvg au Tebeninget ima kvkinv agaseni-mouini, gaie niningim gionjigag iniu nisibingvavn, gaie ima nibiua gvguetibenimigouini gapiotisiguan giakvmauiuat igiu Jiuvg,

20 Kauin dvsh ningishaguenimosi jiuindvmoninvuk kvkinv minik nendauendaguziieg jinondvmeg, kigiuabvndaiininim sv dvsh uin, gaie kigigvgikimininim ima endvzhimavvnjiitiieg, gaie ningibiminibiteshkanvn iniu uakaigvnn,

21 Gitibajimotauvgua igiu Jiuvg gaie Grekv, iu anue

nintizouin intkvea au Kishemanito, gaie iu tebueiendvmouin intkvea au Tebeniming Jesus Christ.

22 Bina dvsh nindizha iuidi Jerusalemi, uikuvzomi-goian ima ojijagoma, kikendvsuan nmvnj gedotagouanen iuidi;

23 Mi etv kikendvman tibajimot au Panizit Ojijag ima endysi odenavn, ekitot mamanjiguvpizouinvn gaie animiziinvn nimpigunvn.

24 Kauin dvsh ningvshkendvmishkagusinvn ono aiiin, ka gaie nisagitosin iu nimbimatiziinvn, iu dvsh na jizhigizhitoian nimpimibvtouin ima mojjigiziniin, gaie iu vnokouin gamizhit au Tebeninget Jesus, jitibajimotvman iu ominuajimouin au sheuenjiget Kishemanito.

25 Bina dvsh, ninkikendan kinava endvshiieg gapapagvgikiiminivguk iu odogimaiuin au Kishemanito, kauka minava kigvuabvmisim.

26 Bina dvsh kinavindvmoninim kinava nongum gizhigvk, nondonjipiniz ima omishkuimiua kvkinv anishinabeg.

27 Ka sv papish kigikadvmosinoninim iu otinakunigeuin au Kishemanito.

28 Aianguamitizoiuk sv dvsh, gaie aianguamimik kvkinv igiu uekuinojjig au Panizit Ojijag gagvnauendvinegun, jivshvmegua igiu tebendaguzijig ima otanvmauinj au Kishemanito, gakishpinvnt onji tibinaue omiskuin.

~~29 Ninkikendan ma iu api gimajaian, igiu geguasvgen-daguzijig maiingenvg tupindigeuvg ima aiaieg, igiu gebvna-jiajig iniu manishtanishvn.~~

30 Gaie sv go ima tibinaue aiaieg tvonjipvziguinjiaiauvg igiu ininiuvg igiu gemvjigigitondvngig iniu aiiin, iu jibvkeauat iniu kikinoamagvvn iu jinopinvgouat.

31 Bina dvsh, akauabiuk, gaie mikuendvmok iu nisokinonouinvn kauin ningtiishkuatasi gigisibinguai jiaiangua-mimvgua kvkinv tebigukin gaie gazhigukin.

32 Nongum dvsh, uikanisimatuk, kigvnauendvininim au Kishemanito, gaie ima oshauenjigeuini-ikitouini, iu geshkie-uizimvguk jisongtiigueig, gaie jiminiguieg tibendasouin ima aianat kvkinv igiu gashauendaguzijig.

33 Kauin ningishobiigusi aua oshoniamvn, gema otosa-uashoniamvn, gema otvguiuinvn.

34 Kinua sv go kikikendanua ono nininjin ningigizhikvmagonvn inu naaiamanin, gaie go igiu gauiaiauijig.

35 Kigiabvndaiininim kvkinv inu aiiin, iu geizhivno-kiieg, jiuidokaueguabvn igiu neninvmizijig, jimikuendvmeg dvsh inu odikitouinvn inu Tebeninget Jesus, oo gaikitot, Nauvj shauendaguvt jimigiueng, dvsh uin jotapinigeng.

36 Api dvsh oo gaikitot, giojijinguvnita gaie ogiuijanvmiamonan kvkinv.

37 Gaie dvsh kvkinv gikijimauivg, gaie ogigishkiguenauan inu Paulvn, gaie ogiojimanau;

38 Iu dvsh memuej gaonjigvshkendvmouat, mi inu ikitouinvn gaikitojin, iu minaua jiuabvmasigua. Ogiuuijiauan ima nabikuanj.

CHAPTER XXI.

GIPUGUMIAIAMUGUT dvsh api neguvvidua, ningimajiashimin gaie guaivk ningiizhamin ima Coosi, minaua dvsh gaanikeuaby, ningiaiamin ima Rhodesi, midvsh ima gaonjiteaia ima Pataraj:

2 Gimikvma dvsh iu nabikuan uainasj iuidi Phimikiai, ningipozimin gimajiashiia dvsh.

3 Api dvsh gauabvndvma Cyprus, onvmvjinikama ningivnbikamin, giinashiia dvsh ima Suriaj, gaie ima Turusj ningikvbamin; mi ma ima uinagnanaomvvgk iu nabikuan.

4 Gimikaugidua dvsh igiu kikinoamagvuvg, nizhuasogon ima ningiaiamin; ogo gainajig inu Paulvn onji ima kijiojijago jizhasinit iuidi Jerusalemj.

5 Api dvsh gakvbikosvtoia ono gizhigon, ningivnima-jamin; kvkinv dvsh ningipimijisikagonanig, mamau inu uiuiuan gaie onijanisiuan, pinish igo enikvbiko-aiaia ima odena; ima dvsh jigibig ningiojijinguvnitamin gaie ningia-nvmiamin.

6 Api dvsh gaanvmikotatia, uingipozimin ima nabikuani; uinaua dvsh neiab gikiueuvg.

7 Api dvsh gaishkua-pimashiia Turusj gaonjimajaia, nin-

gitvguishinomin ima Ptolemausi, gaie ningianvmikauananig igiu uikanisimag; ningogizhik dvsh ningiuijaiauananig.

8 Aiazhanuaby dvsh, ninauint gauijindiniuagvnmvngid au Paul, ningimajamin, gaie ningitvguishinomin ima Kesareai; ningipindigemin dvsh ima endat au Philip gagvgikueuininiuit, au gaauit bezhik igiu ganizhuajijig, gaie ningiuijaiauanan.

9 Uaau dvsh inini gininiuvn iniu odanistv, kikangkuen, iniu gaauajigenijn.

10 Ima dvsh nibiua tvsogon giaiaia, gibionjiba iuidi Judeai bezhik au anuajigeuinini, Agabus gaishhnikazot.

11 Api dvsh uaau gapitvguishing ima aiaia, ogiotapinan okijipizoni iniu Paulvn, gaie ogiminjimvpitonvn iniu oninjin gaie ozitvn, oo giikito, Oo sv ikito au Panizit Ojijag, Mi sv igiu Jiuvg geminjimvpinauat, ima Jerusalemj, iniu ininiuvn uetaiiminijn oo kijipizon, gaie ogvpgitinauan ima oninjin iniu maivganishinaben.

12 Api dvsh nuandvmg ono aiün, ninauint, gaie igiu iuidi tebendaguzijig, ningipvguisenimanan jizhasig iuidi Jerusalemj.

13 Paul dvsh giikito, Anin enendvmeg iu manueg gaie uipiguteeie? Ninkizhita sv ka gishke etv go jimamanjigvpijigazoian, gaie sv go jivvpineian ima Jerusalemj onji iu odizhnikazonin au Tebeninget Jesus.

14 Api dvsh enendvsig iu jitebimintibvn, ningiponimanan, oo giikitoia, Mano iu otinendvmouin au Tebeninget tvizhiuebtini.

15 Gaishkua-aiag ono gizhigvton, api gagizhitaia, ningizhamin iuidi Jerusalemj.

16 Ningivniuijuigonanig anint igiu kikinoamagvng Kesareai gaonjijig, igiu gapinajig bezhik ininiuvn Mnason gaizhinikazonijn, Cyprusj tvzhiininiuvn, gete kikinoamagvvn, mi ima endanit geaiaiaibvn.

17 Api dvsh teguishing ima Jerusalemj, igiu uikanisimag giminuendvmog api uaiabvmiividua.

18 Gaazhanuaby dvsh ningiuijuanan au Paul giizhat iniu Jamesvn; kvkinv dvsh igiu getizijig ima giaiauvg.

19 Api dvsh gaanvmikanat iniu, neueni ogitibajimotauan iniu aiiin gainvnokit au Kishemanito ima endvzhi aianit iniu maivganishinaben onji iu ogvgikueuin.

20 Api dvsh ganondvmouat, ogimamoivuvmauan iniu Tebeningenijin, oo dvsh giinauat, Kiuabvmag, ueuikanisimigoivn, minik endtsimitvnakuziat igiu Jiuvg taiebueiendvig; kvkinv otozamendanaua iu tibakonigevu.

21 Gaie uindvmauvug iu kikinoamauctua kvkinv igiu Jiuvg ima megue maivganishinabeki eajig, jinebinvmouat iu gaikitonit iniu Mosesvn, oo ikitoivn, jikikinauajiasiguabvn iniu otabinojiimiuau, gaie jipimosesigua ima gete inatiziuij.

22 Uegonen dvsh iu† igiu sv maiauvuinojig boj igo tvmauvnjitinvug : tvnondvmog ma iu gipituguishinvn.

23 Oo sv dvsh izhijigen geigoivn : Nindaiauananig niuin ininiuvug gakijiuuindvmagejig ;

24 Uniujiu igiu, mamaui dvsh piniitizon api piniitizouat, gaie tibaamagen iu sasagiujiigevuat, jionjikaskibadvrouat iniu oshtiguanian : kvkinv dvsh igiu anishinabeg jikikendvmouat ono aiiin enitvmouat gego aiasnog : kin dvsh tibinaue guavk ezhiuebiziivn, gaie jigvnaendvmvn iu tibakonigevu.

25 Ningimajibiamauananig dvsh igiu maivganishinabeg taiebueiendvig, gaie ningiinakunigemin, jigvnaendvsigua iniu touvn aiiin, ono etv jimitaguetvmouat iniu saiasagiuitvmauintjig igiu mvzininig, gaie miskui, gaie iniu gebineuebinimintjin, gaie bishignatiziuvn.

26 Paul dvsh ogiotapinan iniu ininiuvn, aiazhauuaby dvsh ogiuipiniitizoman, gaie gipindige ima kijianvmieuigv-migo, iu jikikendaguitot iniu piniitizouini-gizhigon jigizhi-kajigadeg, pinish igo iu api iu sasagiujiigvn jimigiueng onji endvshiat.

27 Api dvsh nizhuasogizhik kega eshkuaseg, igiu Jiuvg gabionjibajig ima Asiai, api naiabvmat ima kijianvmieuigv-migo ogiombazoman kvkinv iniu anishinaben, gaie ogitvkonauan,

28 Oo izhibibagiuat, Israeli tvzhi-ininiuituk, uidokageiuk :

Misv uauu inini bebaizhikikinoamauat kvkinv iniu ininiuvn miziuekv mig, mvjitvzhimat iniu anishinaben, gaie mvjitvzhindy iu tibakonigeuin gaie oo anvnieuigmig; gaie ogipindigvnan iniu Grekvn oma anvnieuigmigo, gaie ogiuniton oo pavk anvnieuigmig.

29 Ogiuabvmanavnen ma uijaiavgonit ima odena, Trophimuvn, Ephesusi tvzhiininiuvn, mi ono gapindigvnajiu au Paul ima kijianvnieuigmigo giinendvmog.

30 Kvkinv dvsh iu odena giojanivkv migvt, gaie igiu anishinabeg gimauvndobaitiuv; ogiotapinauan dvsh iniu Pauln, gaie ogisagjiuinauan ima kijianvnieuigmigo; kezhitine dvsh gikibakuaiigadeuvn iniu ishkuandemvn.

31 Gaie api shaiiguv uinisauat, gipiuindvmaua au gaogimakvndauat iniu shimagnishvn, iu kvkinv Jerusalem nishuvnatkv migvk:

32 Kezhitine dvsh ogiotapinan iniu shimagnishvn gaie shimagnishi-ogiman, giaprtot dvsh ima aiauat. Api dvsh gauabvmauat iniu minisino-ogiman gaie iniu shimagnishvn ogiponi-bvkitenauan iniu Pauln.

33 Au dvsh gaogimauit gibiiizha pesho, gaie ogiotapinan, gaie giikito jimamanjiguvpinimint iniu nizh piuabikosvgabiginigvvn; gigvguedue dvsh auenen gaauiniguen, gaie uegotoguen gaizhijigeguen.

34 Pepvkan dvsh giizhibibagiuv igiu anishinabeg gagigitojig: api dvsh geshkitosig jibvkvkendy uegotoguen uenji envkv migvtoguen, epij migushkajikv migvk, giikito jiizhiuinimint ima pinuakaiigvni.

35 Api dvsh paaiat ima akuandauagvni ogivnipimiunigon iniu shimagnishvn, epij ginishkajikv migizinit iniu anishinaben.

36 Oginopinvgon ma uekuinonijin anishinaben, oo giizhibibaginit, Majiuinik.

37 Megua dvsh Paul giizhiuinint ima uakaiigvni, oo dvsh ogiinan iniu gaogimaunijin, Ka nv kitagvnonisison? Oo dvsh ogiigon, Kitagvshkiton nv jigigitondvmvn iu Grek inueuin?

38 Ka nv uin kitaisi au Egvpti tvzhiinini, jibuaaiaq ono

gizhigvton, gaombazomat inu anishinaben gaie gaizhiuinat ima megueakua namitvnakuzinijin inu ganishiueshkini-pvnen?

39 Paul dvsh giikito, Nin sv nindau au inini Jiuuiian; nintibendaguz ima Tarsusi, Kilikiaj tvzhi odena, aga-sendagvut nvge iu odena ima tebandaguzian: kipvguisenimin dvsh jiinenimiivn akaue jigvnonvgua igiu anishinabeg.

40 Api dvsh gapvgitenimat jigigitonit, Paul ginibau ima akuandauagvni, gaie ogiauatvkvamauan inu anishinaben. Api dvsh gaapiji-pizanaiauat, ogizhigvnonan ima Hebru inueuini, oo giikitot.

CHAPTER XXII.

ININIUITUK, uikanisimatuk, gaie osimatuk, vmbe bizindvmok oo uaininvuk.

2 (Api dvsh nuandvmouat iu Hebru inueuini izhigvnonigouat, eshkvu gipizanabivvg;) oo dvsh giikito,

3 Nin sv keget nindau au inini Jiuuiian; ima Tarsusi ninginig, iu Kilikiaj tvzhi odena, oma dvsh oo odena nigitvzhi-nitavigiigo ima ozita au Gamaliel, gaie ningizhikikinoamago enendagvutitik otibakonigeuiniua igiu osimag, gaie ningikijiminueniz givnokitavvg au Kishemanito, tibishko kinaua kvkinv nongum gizhigvk ezhivnokitavvg.

4 Gaie ningigotvgiavvneg igiu oo izhituauin gaaiajig, pinish igo ima nibouini, gimamanjigvpinvguabv gaie gipindigeuebinvguabv ima kibakvodiugvmigo igiu ininiuvvg gaie ikneuvvg.

5 Iu igo gaie au kijisasagiuijigeuini ezhikikenimit, gaie kvkinv igiu getizijig: mi sv ogo gamizhijig majibiigvnon jimajitavvgua igiu uikanisimag, ningizha iuidi Damaskusi jipiizhiuvvgua igiu ima gaaiajig, api gimamanjigvpinvgua, oma Jerusalemj jigotvgiintna.

6 Gipvgvmiaiaiamvgvt dvsh megua vniapisikaian, gaie jigaii eniaiaian ima Damaskusi, iu api naiauvkueg, sesika ishpiimi gipionjiaiamvgvt iu kijiaseiaziuin giuitashkagoian.

7 Ningikanise dvsh ima akika, gaie ninginondan iu inuein, oo giiguan, Saul, Saul, uegonen uen jigotvgiivn?

8 Oo dvsh ningiikit, Auenen kin, Tebeningeivn? Oo dvsh ningtig, Nin sv nindan au Jesus, Nazarethi tuzhi inini, au guetvgiivt.

9 Igiu dvsh ganiijiniig keget oginabvndanaua iu uaseiaziuin, gaie gisegiziuv; kauin dvsh oginondvsnaua iu otinueini iniu gagvnozhinijin.

10 Oo dvsh ningiikit, Anin geizhiigean, Tebeningeivn? Oo dvsh ningtig au Tebeninget, Pziguin, izhan dvsh Damaskusi, midvsh ima getvzhiauin dvmagoivn kvkinv iniu aiiin uenakunigadegin iu jizhiigean.

11 Api dvsh geshkitosiuan iu jiuabian gaapijbishigendavk iu uaseiaziuin, givnisvginikeniat igiu pemiuijivgibvni, ningipindigeshkan iu Damaskus.

12 Bezhik dvsh Ananias ezhinikazot, gasongianvniat ezhiaig iu tibakonigeuin, gaminuajimigut kvkinv iniu Jiuu ima gaianijin,

13 Ningibinazikag, gaie ginibau, oo dvsh ningiig, Nikanis, Saul, vmbe uabin. Midvsh igo iu tibaiigv gitatagvabvmv.

14 Oo dvsh giikito, Iniu Okishemanitomiuan igiu kosinabvni kigiuaunenabvmig, iu jikikendvmv iu otinendvmuin, gale jiuabvmv au Guevkuatizit, gaie jinondvmv iu otinueuin.

15 Kigvtibajimotauag ma kvkinv anishinaben iu gvaubvndvmv gaie ganondvmv.

16 Anishuin dvsh pizanaiaivn? Pziguin, gaie baptizoiiguzin, jigasiabaueg idvsh iniu kibataizhiebiuivn, jizhinvnandvmoiu ima odizhinikazouini au Tabeninget.

17 Gipvgvmiaiamvgv dvsh api neiab gapiizhaian ima Jerusalem, iu api anvniaiamban ima anvmeuigvmigo, ni-giuvnimikau;

18 Ningiuabvma dvsh, oo izhit, Ueuibitan, kezhitine onjimajan ima Jerusalem; kauin gusha kigvbizindagusi gvinajimoivn iu jitezhimiivn.

19 Oo dvsh ningiikit, Tebeningeivn, ninkikenimigog iu

gikibaknauvuguabvn gaie gipvzhvzheuvuguabvn endvsi inu anvmieuigvmigo igiu gatebueienimikig.

20 Api dvsh iu omiskuiv au kibvmitagvn Stephen gion-jigatvmouint, ninginibau ima jigaiii, giinendvman gaie nin jinisint, gaie ningigvnuendvmauag inu otvguiuinian igiu ganisajig.

21 Oo dvsh ningiig, Majan; uasv kigvizhinazhaon iuidi aiauat igiu maivganishinabeg.

22 Ogibizindauanan dvsh nanazh oo giikitonit, midvsh iu api gamajibibagiuat, gaie oo gaikitouat, Auvs, majiunik uaaui ininiuish onji oma aki: kaviv ma teapitendaguzisi jibimatizipvn.

23 Megua dvsh giizhiombigiziuat, gaie gikisikvmouat inu otvguiuinian ninguji dvsh apvgitvmouat, gaie giombiuebinamouat iu pingui,

24 Au shimagvnishiogima giikito, jipiizhiuinimint ima pinjuakaiigvni, gaie giikitot, jiiizhiguaivkuenimimint iu jipvzhvzheomimint; iu dvsh jikikendv uegotoguen iu gaonji-kijibibagimauinten.

25 Megua dvsh gimamanjiguvpinauat inu mamanjiguv-pizouinvn, Paul ogiinan inu ogimansvn pesho ganibauinijin, Inendagvvt inv jipvpvzhvzheueg au inini, Romi tvzhi-ininiuit, iu bua batamint?

26 Api dvsh au ogimans nuandy iu, ogiauiuindvmauan inu shimagvnishiogiman, oo giikitot, Aianguamendvn iu ezhiijigeivn; uaaui sv inini Romi tvzhi ininiui.

27 Midvsh au shimagvnishiogima gapiizhiizhat, oo giinat, Uindvmauishin, kin nv kitau au Romi tvzhi inini! oo dvsh giikito, Minvngeka.

28 Au dvsh shimagvnishiogima oo giikito, Nibiua shonia ningitibaamage jionjikishpinatoian mandvn apitendaguziivin. Paul dvsh giikito, Nin dvsh ningiizhinig.

29 Kezhitine dvsh ogiponiauan igiu uapvzhvzheuapv-nig: au dvsh shimagvnishiogima gaie uin gisegizi api gaki-kendv iu Romi tvzhi-ininiuinit, onji iu gimamanjiguvpinapvn.

30 Aiazhauuaby dvsh, iu uikikendv ueneni uegotoguen

gaonjianamimigoguen iniu Jiuvn, ogiabvamasuan otvobizo-
uini, gaie giikito, iniu kijisasagiuijigeuininiuvn gaie iniu
ogigitouininimini jimaovnjiitinit, gaie ogipiizhiuinan iniu
Paulvn, givsát dvsh enasvminít.

CHAPTER XXIII.

PAUL dvsh giaiangumabvmat iniu gigitouininíuvn, oo
giikito, Ininiutuk gaie uikanisimatuk, Ningiizhibimatiz
iu enenintizoian guavk ningiizhijige ima enasvmit au Ki-
shemanito, pinish igo nongum gizhigvk.

2 Au dvsh kijisasagiuijigeuinini Ananias ogiinan iniu
pesho ganibauinijn jipsitonenuanit.

3 Paul dvsh ogiinan, Kishemanito sv kigvbkiteog, kin
uaiabishkaiigadeg uakaigvni ezhinebiziivn : kinamatab inv
jiizhitibakoníuvn ezhiaiaq iu tibakonigenin, kidikit nv dvsh
jibvbkiteogioan ezhiaiasinog iu tibakonigenin?

4 Igiu pesho ganibauijig giikítovg, Kimvjigvnona nv
Kishemanito okijisasagiuijigeuininimvn?

5 Paul dvsh giikito, Kauin ningikikenimasi, uikanisima-
tuk, iu kijisasagiuijigeuininíuit : Oo ma ishíbiigade, Kauin
kigvmvjiinasi au negimakvndv iniu kitanishinabemvn.

6 Api dvsh au Paul kekendv anint Saddukeg auiuat,
gaie anint Phariseg, oo giizhibibagi ima endvshigigitouint,
Ininiutuk gaie uikanisimatuk, Nin sv nindau au Phari-
seuinini, ueguisimit au Phariseuinini : onji iu opvguisendv-
mouiniua gaie otajibauiniua igiu ganibojig, mi oo izhiti-
bakonigoian nongum gizhigvk.

7 Api dvsh oo gaikitot, gikikandiuvg igiu Phariseg gaie
igiu Saddukeg : pevkan dvsh gialiéndvmog igiu uekuino-
jig.

8 Igiu dvsh Saddukeg oo ikitovg, Kauin aiasinon iu
abjibauin, ka gaie anisi au ishpimi tvzhi-anishinabe, ka
gaie ojijagoma : igiu dvsh Phariseg tebueiéndvmog iu
aianig.

9 Giombiaiamvgvt dvsh iu kijiombiguetouin : igiu dvsh
oshibiigenininiuvg ganidokanajig iniu Phariisen gikikan-

geuv, oo giikitouat, Kauin gego mvjizhiuebiziin nimikv-mauasiuanan uau inini: kishpin dvsh gignonigut inu ojjagoman gema inu- ishpimi tvzhianishinaben, kego migasasiuata au Kishemanito.

10 Api dvsh gakijikikandiat, au shimagnishiogima ginvinanendvng inu Paulv jipvpvkibinimint, ogiinan inu shimagnishv kituen jiaumvkvnduenit, jipiizhiuinimint dvsh ima pinjuakaiigvni.

11 Aiazhanitibigvk dvsh, au Tebeninget ginibani ima aianit, oo giikitot, Aiangumizin, Paul: tibishko ma gaizhitibajimiivn ima Jerusalem, mi nasab geizhitibajimiivn iudi Romi.

12 Api dvsh ganaby, anint igiu Jiuvg giuidokotatiuv, gikijimvshkauuindvmageuat, giikitouat kvvge jiuisinisigua gaie jiminikuesigua, jibua nisauat inu Paulv.

13 Auvshime ginimitvrvueuv oo gaizhiuidokotatijig.

14 Ogipinazikauuan dvsh inu kijisasagiuijigeniniuvn gaie inu getiziniin, oo dvsh giikitouv, Ningikijimvshkauuindvmagemin kvvge uiuisinisua, panima go ginisvid au Paul.

15 Bina, Kinava, gaie igiu gigitouiniuv, inik au shimagnishiogima jipitmoneg uaby, tanavv igo navv ueueni jigvguedueieg. ezhiuebizit: ninaint dvsh jibua pesho pitvgnishj ningvnisanan.

16 Api Paul oningvvnisv ganondvminit iu akvmauint, gimaja giaupindiget dvsh ima pinjuakaiigvni, gaie ogiindvman inu Paulv.

17 Midvsh au Paul ginvndomat bezhik inu ogimansv, oo dvsh giinat, Izhiuizh uau oshkinaue ima aiat au shimagnishiogima; gego ma ouuindvmauan.

18 Ogiotapinan dvsh, gaie ogiizhiuitvmauan inu shimagnishiogiman, oo giikitot, Paul au kebakuaiigazot ninginvndomig, gaie ningipvguisenimig jipiizhiuitvmonan uau oshkinaue, an gego uainik.

19 Au dvsh shimagnishiogima ogievgininjinan ninguji dvsh kimoj ogiizhiuinan, oo dvsh giizhigvgejimat, Uegenen iu uauindvmauiivn!

20 Oo dvsh giikito, Igiu Jiuvg giizhigvnonitiuvg jinvdauendvmokua jipiizhiuivt au Paul uaby ima endvzhigigito, tibishko go nauvj ueueni uigvgnejimaunat.

21 Kego bizindauaken : auvshime sv nimitvnevneuziuvg igiu ininivg ekvmauajig, igiu gakijimvshkauauindvmagejig iu jiuisinisigua gaie jiminikuesigua, panima go ginisauat : bina sv dvsh nongum gizhitauvg, bitouat kiuauindvماغuin.

22 Midvsh au shimagnishiogima gamajinazhauat iniu oshkinauen, gaie ogiaiangvamiman, oo giinat, Kego auia inini uindvmauaken iu giuabvndviivn ono aiiin.

23 Oginvndoman dvsh iniu nizh minisino-ogiman, oo dvsh giikitot, Uauetzhiik nizhuak shimagnishvg jizhauat iuidi Kesaarea api nisotibaiigvneg gitibigvk, gaie pemomintjig nizhuasuimitv, gaie shimagnvnevshuijig nizhuak ;

24 Ondinamanuik dvsh iniu auakanv gepimomigujin au Paul, ueueni jizhiuinauat ima aianit iniu kijogiman Pelikv.

25 Ogioshibian dvsh iu majibiigeuin, oo giishibiiget :

26 Nin Klaudius Lukias odanvmikauan iniu kejitauuizinijin ogiman Pelikv.

27 Uaau inini ogitvkonigon iniu Jiuvn, otagnisigon dvsh : midvsh nin gaizhigigizian igiu shimagnishvg, gaie ningikitiskinamagenv, ginondvmv iu Romi tvzhiininiuit.

28 Api dvsh uakikendvman iu uenjabatamauat, ningipiizhiuina ima endvzhigigitouat :

29 Au gamaminonenimvg jibatamint onji iu otibakonigeuiniua, ka dvsh gego giizhianamendaguzisi geonjinibopv, gema gaie geonjimamanjiguvpijigazopv.

30 Api dvsh gauindvmagoian igiu Jiuvg ezhiivkmauat iniu ininiuvn, kezhitine ningivnoki jizhiuiniut ima aiaivn, gaie ningiinag igiu baiatamajig jitibajimouat ima enasvmiivn, uegotoguen enamimanaguen. Misv minik eninan.

31 Igiu dvsh shimagnishvg, iu igo gainintua, ogiotapi-nauan iniu Paulv, gaie ogizhiuinauan ima Antipatrisi megua tibigvtinig.

32 Aiazhauuaby dvsh ogiishkunauan iniu pemomiguni-

jin jivniuijluant iniu Pauln, uinaua dvsh uin giazhekiue-
uvg iuidi pinjuakaiigvni :

33 Ogo, api tvguishinouat ima Kesareai, gaie gaminauat
iniu kijiogiman iu majibiigvn, ogipvgitinamauuan gaie iniu
Pauln.

34 Api dvsh au ogima gaagindy iu majibiigvn, gigvgue-
due tibi tvnkiuinai tebandaguziguen, Api dvsh ganondy ima
Kilikiai tibendaguzinin ;

35 Oo giikito, Kigvndond on api gitvguishinouat igiu ena-
mimikig. Giikito jivzhigvnauenimimint ima Herod otiba-
konigeuigvmigo.

CHAPTER XXIV.

GANANOONUGUK Ananias au kijisasagiuijigui-
nini, gipiizha, mamani iniu getizinijin, gaie bezhik gi-
gitouininiuvn Tertullus ezhinikazonijin ; misv igiu gabata-
majig iniu Pauln ima enasvminit iniu kijiogiman.

2 Api dvsh ganvndomint au Paul, Tertullus ogimajiba-
taman iniu, oo giikitot, Ninkikendamin kijipizantvkmigvk
endenvkiia, gaie kijiminodotauintua ogo anishinabeg onji
ima kiminogvnaueeningeuiui,

3 Kvkinv mamoiuveuiui nindizhiotapinamin moshvk gaie
go miziuekvnik, kin kejituauiiziuvn Pelikis.

4 Anish vnisha jiondvniisinouan, kipvguisenimin jibizin-
dauia ima kiminuadendvmouini pvngi usakitoia.

5 Ningiizhimikauanan uauu inimiush mvjiaivauishinit
gaie uikuvjat inin Jiuvn jiombvzhikvmigizinit ima enigo-
kvkumigag iu aki, gaie niganizitanait iniu Nazarenvn
gapvketanijin :

6 Misv uauu gauikuvjitot jiuinitot iu kijianvmiouigvmik :
ningitvkonanan dvsh jizhitibakonvidibun tibishko enenda-
gvk kitibakonigenininan :

7 Au dvsh Lusias kijiminisino-ogima ningipvgvmishka-
gonan gaie kituen ningimvkmigonan ono,

8 Giinat iniu baiatamigujin jibinazikokua : kin dvsh
gigvguejimvt jikikendvmvn vkkinv ono aiiin, ezhianami-
myid.

9 Gaie uinaua igiu Jiuvg ogijnajimaun gitebuenit kvin minik gaikitonit.

10 Paul dvsh ginautokuvamagut inu ogiman, in jigigitot, oo giikito, Kikeniminan nibua taso kikinononinon tibakonvua ogo anishinabeg, naubj nindonjiminuendvm jigenotematizoiā:

11 Kiuinisidotvmoin sv mitasogonvgvt vshi nizh gaako izhaian iuidi Jernsalemj uianvmiaian.

12 Kauin dvsh ningimikagusig ima kijianvmienigvmigo jitozhikamvg auia inini, gaie kauin ningiombazomasig igiu anishinabeg ima anvmieugvmigo, ka gaie ima odena;

13 Gaie ka ogvshkitosinaua jinabvndaiiuenapvn tebmvgvk ono aiin uenjibatamiuat.

14 Oo dvsh uin kiuvndvmon, iu izhituauin pvketauin etvmouat, nindizhianvmietaua Okishemanitomiuā igiu nosibvnig, tebuetvman kvinv ueshibiigadegin ima tibakonigegini gaie ima anuajigeuini:

15 Gaie apenimoian ima invkveka Kishemanito, iu uinaua tibinaue ekitonat, uabijibauat igiu ganibojig, igiu sv go gauaivk ezhiuebizijig gaie igiu mejiizhiuebizijig.

16 Midvsh oo endvzhikvman moshvk jiizhiuebizian jinishkiasiuvg au Kishemanito gaie go au inini.

17 Nibua dvsh gatvsopiponvgvk, ningipiizha gipitvmauvgua igiu nijanishinabemvg inu shauenjigenini-migiae-uinvn gaie inu sasagiuijigvn.

18 Mistr api anint igiu Jiuvg Asiaj gabionjibajig ningimikagog piniguzian ima kijianvmienigvmigo, kauin nibua anishinabeg ningipimiuijuasig, ka gaie ningiombueasig:

19 Ogo gegipiizhapvnig oma enasvmiinv jipiuindvmaueuat, kishpin gego aiamouapvn iu gegiondenimiuat.

20 Gema gaie mano ogo oma eajig tvtibajimouvg, kishpin gego gimikvmauiuat mejaiiuvishiuvg izhijigenin, megua ginibauian ima enasvmiuv igiu gigitounininiuv;

21 Mi etv oo bezhik ikituin gaikitoian megua ginibauian ima aiauat, oo giikitoian, Iu odabijibauinina igiu ganibojig uenjitibakonigoian nongum gizhigvk.

22 Api dvsh au Pelikis ganondy ono aiiian, nauvj bvk-kendy iu izhituauin, ogipvgitinan, oo dvsh giikitor, Panima gipitvguishing au Lusias kijiminisino-ogima, ninbugvkendan ezhiuebvk oo ezhibatangeieg.

23 Ogiinan dvsh bezhik shimagvniishiogiman jigvnauenimanit iniu Paulvn, gaie jiapitakuvuasig gaie jiginaamausiuimint iniu nesitauenimigujin jibvmitagut, gaie jibimauvtisigut.

24 Koma minik dvsh gatvso gizhigvk, api au Pelikis teguishi, piuijiuat iniu uiuvn Drusillavn, iniu gaaianinit Jinikuen, oginvndoman iniu Paulvn gaie ogibizindanan tvzhindvminit iu tebvciendvmouin onji au Christ.

25 Megua dvsh gitvzhindy iu guaivkizhiuebiziuin, gaie bvgukatiziuin, gaie iu tibakonigeuin geojijiseg, giningibinigo au Pelikis, gaie oo giikito, Uenibik majan : api nininguting nauvj izhiondvmitasiuan kigvndomin.

26 Giinendvm dvsh shonian jiminigut iniu Paulvn iu dvsh jipvgitinat. Midvsh iu niningim gaonjinvndomat gaie ogigvnonan.

27 Api dvsh ganizhopipovgvk Porkius Pestus ogipinabishkauan iniu Pelikisvn : Pelikis dvsh inendy uiminnendvmiat iniu Jiuvn, oginvgunan iniu Paulvn gimanjiguvpizonit.

CHAPTER XXV.

A PI dvsh Pestus patvguishi ima iu tvnvtiuiini, ganisogonvgvtinik dvsh, Kesareai gionjimaja gaie giizha iuidi Jerusalemj.

2 Mi dvsh api au kijisasagiuijigeninini gaie igiu naganzijig Jiuvg gimanajimotanauat gitvzhimauat iniu Paulvn, gaie gipvguisenimauat,

3 Gaie ginvndaunenimauat jjuidokagouat jipinimint iniu Paulvn ima Jerusalemj, uivkvmauauat dvsh ima mikvnauinisauat.

4 Pestus dvsh giikito, jigvnauenimimint iniu Paulvn ima Kesareai, gaie dvsh uin kega shaiiguv uiizhat iuidi.

5 Oo dvsh giikito, Mano sv dvsh igiu kinaua gegvshki-

topvneq ningvtniuijiugog, gaie ogvbatamauan ono ininiuvn, kishpin gegishkvminiguen gego iu mvjizhiuebiziun ?

6 Api dvsh mitasogon auvshime gaaiat ima aianit, giizha iuidi Kesareai; aiazhauuabvnninig dvsh ginamatabi ima tibakoniti-uvbiuini, gaie giikito jipinimiat iniu Paulvn.

7 Api dvsh gatvguishi, igiu Jiuvg Jerusalemi gabionji-bajig giuitagabaniuvg, giizhibatamauat iniu Paulvn nibiua gvguanisivgendaguvkin mvjiizhiuebiziuiavn; ka dvsh givshkiosiuvg jiuabvndaiiueuat iu tebueuat.

8 Uin dvsh gigvnotvmatizo, oo giikitot, Kauin kvnvge ningimvjidotvnsin otibakonigeuinina igiu Jjuvg, ka gaie iu kijianvmieuigvmik, ka gaie ningimvjidatauasi au Caesar.

9 Pestus dvsh giinendv jiminuendvmoat iniu Jjuvn, ogivnonan iniu Paulvn, oo giikitot, Ka nv kitaizhasi iuidi Jerusalemi ima jivvzhitibakonigoivn onji ono aliin enasvmijan ?

10 Paul dvsh giikito, Ninibau ima enasvmiaianig Caesar otibakonige-apabiuvn, mi ima enendaguziian jivvzhitibakonigoian; kauin ningimvjidatauasig igiu Jjuvg, iu igo ezhibugvkendvmvn.

11 Kishpin dvsh gamvjidotageuanen, goma gaie gaizhi-jigeuanen iu geonjinisigoiamban, kauin nishaguenimosi jini-boian; kishpin dvsh kvnvge gego aiasinog ono aliin ezhibatamiuat ogo, kauin auia inini inendaguzisi jipvgitina-mauat niau. Caesar sv ningvtibakonig.

12 Api dvsh au Pestus gagvnonat iniu gigitouininiuvn, oo ogiinan inia Paulvn, Kigiikit nv jitibakonik au Caesar ? Mano kigvizhanvn au Caesar.

13 Goma minik tvso gongvuk au kijiogima Agrippa gaie Bernike gitvguishinog ima Kesareai jianvmikauauat iniu Pestusvn.

14 Api dvsh nibiua tvsogon ima giaiauat, Pestus ogiuvdmanan iniu kijiogiman gaizhiaianit iniu Paulvn, oo giikitot, Aia sv bezhik inini gaizhinvgvngigut iniu Pelikisvn iu gimamanjiguvpijigazot,

15 Misv iniu gabatamauajin igin Jjuvg okijisasagiuiji-

geuiniminiuan gaie getizijig api gaaiaian iuidi Jerusalemi, ginvndauenimiuat jinvnibomvg.

16 Ogo dvsh ningiinag, Kauin in izhijigesiuvg igiu Romi tvzki-ininiuv, uipvgitinamauat iniu ininiuvn jinibonit, banima etv au baiataint gimijiuabvmat iniu baiatamigujin, gaie giinenimint jigvnotvmatizot, jiazhitendy dvsh iu ezhiannamimint.

17 Api dvsh gapitvguishinouat oma, kezhitine uaby nin-ginamatab ima tibakonige-apabiuiui, ningiikit dvsh jipinint au inini.

18 Ono api igiu baiatamajig gapiizhauat, kauin ogiizhibatamasiauuan iniu touvn aiiin, iniu igo enendvmamban :

19 Ogiaianauan dvsh iniu anint anamingeuinvn tvzhindagvneurtinig iu otizhituauiniua, gaie gitvzhimint au bezhik Jesus ganibopvn, au Paul bimatizi enajin.

20 Onji dvsh iu giniaitotvnsiuuan iniu anamingeuinvn, ningigvguejima kishpin enendvmogobvnen jizhat iuidi Jerusalemi, ima dvsh jivzhitibakonint onji ono aiiin.

21 Api dvsh au Paul gaikitot jipiot iu dvsh jitibakonigut iniu Agustusvn, ningiikit jigvnauenimint nanazh gvshkitoian jizhinazhauvg iuidi aianit iniu Caesarvn.

22 Midvsh Agrippa oo giinat iniu Pestusvn, nindaminuendvm gaie nin tibinaue jinondauvg au inini. Oo dvsh giikito au Pestus, Uaby sv kigvnondaua,

23 Aiazhauuaby dvsh api Agrippa gatvguishi, gipiuiiugut iniu Bernikevn, ima kijituauendaguziuiui, gaie gapindigeuat ima gatvzhibizindvmouat, gaie igiu shimagvnishiogimag, gaie igiu naganizijig ima kijiodena, Pestus giikito jipinint au Paul; midvsh gaizhipinint.

24 Au dvsh Pestus giikito, Kijigima Agrippa, gaie kvkinv ininiuituk minik endvshieig oma endvzhiaieig, kinabvmaua au inini, ono igiu nekuinojig Jiuvg gapionjimanajimotauuiat ima Jerusalemi gaie go oma, iu giizhibibaguiat iu geabi jibimatizisigobvn.

25 Api dvsh kekenduman ningutino giizhijigesig iu geonjinibopvn, gaie dvsh igo ginvndauendy jitibakonigut iniu Augustusvn, ningikizhendvm jizhinazhauvg iuidi.

26 Ka dvsh gego ninguaivkuendvsi geizhibiamavg nindogimam. Anish ningipina sv dvsh ima enasvmiieg, memindige go enasvmiivn, kin uegimauiivn Agrippa, iu api giishkua-nvndvkenimint, jiaiaman gego geizhibiigeian.

27 Nindinendvm sv ka nisivm inendaguvsinon jimaji-uinintibvn au gatvkonint, kvvuge dvsh uindvmagesi iu uen-jianamimint.

CHAPTER XXVI.

AU dvsh Agrippa oo ogiinan iniu Paulvn, Kitinenimigo sv jigvnotvmatizoivn. Midvsh Paul gishibinikenit, gaie gigvnotvmatizot:

2 Kin uegimauiivn Agrippa, ninkijiminuendvm sv jigv-notvmatizoiian nongum gizhiguk ima enasvmiivn, jitvzhin-dvman kvkinv ono aiiin uenjianamimiuat igiu Jiuvg;

3 Memuej kikeniminan iu kin nitauikvmon kvkinv iniu izhituauivn gaie iniu tezhindagvnevkin ima aiauat igiu Jiuvg: bina dvsh kipvguisenimin sv ima kiminuadendv-mouini, jiizhibizindauivn.

4 Gaizhiuebiziian apine go paako-abinojiiuian, iu uaiesh-kvt gaapij-uiaiauvgua igiu nijanishinabemvg ima Jerusa-lemi eajiv, nindizhikikenimigo kvkinv igiu Jiuvg,

5 Igu gakikenimijig apine go uaieshkvt, kishpin uitiba-jimouat, iu Phariseng ningiizhibimatiz, iu igo izhiaiaig iu nintizhituauininan.

6 Nongum sv oma ninibau, gaie nintibakonigo onji iu apenimoian iu uauindvmageuin au Kishemanito gaminat iniu kosinabvvin.

7 Iu uauindvmageuin igiu mitasui vzhi nizh endvsuevgi-zijig, igiu ueueni bemitauajig inin Kishemaniton gizhigv-tinig gaie tibigrtinig, pvguisendvmog jiotitvmouat. Misv oo pvguisendumouin, uegimauiivn Agrippa, uenjibataminat igiu Jiuvg.

8 Anishuin iu inendvmeg iu enendaguvsinog jiabijibaapvn au Kishemanito iniu ganibonijiu?

9 Keget sv gaie nin ningiinenintiz jiizhrijigeiamban nibua

iniu aiiin, mvjidotvman odizhinikazouin au Jesus Nazarethi tvzhi-inini.

10 Misv oo gaizhijigeian ima Jerusalemi: gaie nibiua igiu envmiajig ningikibakuvuag ima kibakuvoduigvmigo, giondinaman gvshkieniziuin ima igiu kijisasagiuijigeuininiuvv, api dvsh ganisintua, ningiik iu jidotauintua.

11 Gaie niningim ningigotvgiag ima endvsj iniu anvmie-uigvmigon, gaie kituen ningiizhiag iu jiagonnetvmouat; gaie gaapij nishkenimvgua, boshke ima iniu mevgvkin odenaavn ningiizhigotvgiag.

12 Onji dvsh iu, megua izhaian iuidi Damaskusi, vnigigizilian iu gvshkieuiziuin, gaie giinenimiuat igiu kijisasagiuijigeuininiuvv.

13 Naiauvkueg dvsh, O kijiogima, ningiuabvndan, megua givniapisikaikan, iu uaseiaziuin ishpimi pionjiaiamvgvk, auvshime giziso giizhiuaseiamvgvk, iu giutashkaguian gaie igiu gapimiuuijijig.

14 Api dvsh kvkinv gakauseia ima akika, ninginondan iu inueuin gvnoniguian, oo giikitomvgvk ima Hebriu inueuini, Saul, Saul, anishuin gotvgiivn? Svnagvt sv jitvngishkummbvn iniu kanagin.

~~15 Oo dvsh ningiikit, Auenan kin Teheningeivn! Oo dvsh ningiig. Nin sv nindau au Jesus, gvnetvgiut.~~

16 Bina, pvziguin, gaie nibauin ima kizita: mi ma uenjiuabvndvnan niau, iu jiizhiinan jibvmikvmbn gaie jitibadotvmvn ono aiiin gauabvndvmbnin, gaie iniu geuabvndaiinain;

17 Jionjikitiskiinan igiu anishinabeg, gaie igiu maivganishinabeg, ogo dvsh nongum ezhinazhvonan,

18 Iu jibakvtuabirtua, gaie jionjikekiotua ima psvrgishtibigvto jitibendaguziat ima uaseiaziuini, gaie onji ima omvshkauiziuinini iniu Satanv, jitibenimigouat iniu Kishemaniton, jiuebinamauiantua omvjiizhiuebiziuiinvn, gale jitibendasouat ima endvzhitibendasonit iniu gapiniimintjin onji iv gitebueienimaun iniu Jesusvn.

19 Bina kin uegimauiivn Agrippa, kavin nngiagonuetnsin iu ishpimi tvzhiinabvndvmouin.

20 Ningiubvndvag dvsh nitvm igiu ima Damaskusi gaaiajig, gaie igiu ima Jerusalemi gaaiajig, gaie go kvkinv igin mizi Judeaj tvzhi aki gaaiajig, mi api dvsh igiu maivg-anishinabeg, iu jianuenintizouat gaie jiizhikuekitauat iniu Kishemaniton, gaie jivnokiat anuenintizouini-vnokiuinv.

21 Onji dvsh ono, igiu Juvv ningitvkonigog ima kjianvmieuigmigo, gaie ogiukuvjitonaua jinshiat.

22 Uidokavit dvsh Kishemanito, geabi nongum oo gizhigvt nindonjibimatiz, tibajimotauvgua igiu ketimagendaguzijig gaie kejaivauijig, pvkan gego ikitosuan, dvsh uin iniu aiiin, igiu anuajigeuininiuvv gaie Moses gaikitouat jitvguishinomvgtinik:

23 Jigotvgiint au Christ, gaie dvsh uin nitvm jiabijibat, jiubvndvat dvsh iu uaseiaziuin iniu anishinaben, gaie iniu maivganishinaben.

24 Megua oo giizhigvnotvmatizot, Pestus gigizhiuet, oo giikito, Kikiuvnatiz sv, nibiua kikendasouin kigiuvnajiigun.

25 Uin dvsh giikito, Kauin ninkiuvnatizisi, kejituaaziivn Pestus, ningigitondanvn sv taiebuemvgvkin ikitouinvn ima nitomendvmouini.

26 Au ma uin ogima okikendanvn ono aiiin, ueneni mizhishv nindikit enasvmit; ninguaivkuendan sv kauin gego ono aiiin okazoigusinvn; ka ma oo aiii kimoj giizhijigesim.

27 Nindogimam Agrippa, kitebueienimag inv igiu anuajigeuininiuvv? Ninkikendan sv iu tebueienimvt.

28 Agrippa dvsh oo ogiinan, Kega sv kitebim iu jianvmiaian.

29 Paul dvsh giikito, Nindanvmietaua sv au Kishemanito, kagishke etv kin, gaie sv go kvkinv ogo nuandauijig nongum gizhigvk, ka uin etv kega, kvkinv sv go ko ezhaiaian jiizhaiaiat, ka sv dvsh ono mamanjiguvpizouinvn.

30 Api dvsh oo gaikitot, au kijigima gipvzigui, gaie au anike ogima, gaie Bernike, gaie iniu gautabimigouajin:

31 Api dvsh pvkeaiii gaizhauat, ogitvzhindanaua, oo giikitouat, Uauu inini kauin gego giizhijigesi geonjinibopvn, gema gaie geonjimamanjiguvpinintibvn.

32 Au dvsh Agrippa oginan iniu Pestusvn, Uaau inini tagipvgitina, kishpin ikitosigobvn, Ningvtibakonigo ima enasvmit au Caesar.

CHAPTER XXVII.

API dvsh gainakonigeng jiinashiia iuidi Italiai, ogipvgi-dinauan iniu Paulvn gaie anint iniu bekanizinijin gatv-konimintijin ima ogvnaueeningeuinini iniu Juliusvn gaizhini-kazonijin, gaogimaumigut iniu ningotueuan oshimagvnishimvn au Augustus.

2 Gipoziia dvsh ima nabikuani Adramuttiumi tvzhi nabikuan, ningimajiashimin, inendvma uinashiia ima jigibig Asiai: ningiuijivan dvsh bezhik inini Aristarkus ezhinikazot, Makidoniai tvzhiinini, ima Thessalonikai gaodetot.

3 Aiazhauiaby dvsh ningitvguishinomin ima Sidoni. Julius dvsh ogiminodotauan iniu Paulvn, gaie ogiineniman jiizhanit iniu otinauemagvnini jionjiminoaiat.

4 Api dvsh ima enionjimajiashiia, agauiminis iu Cyprus ningivniinashimin, onji iu gionjishkauvamanimvk.

5 Api dvsh gavniazhauashiia ima kijigvmi Kilikia gaie iu Pamphilia, ningitvguishinomin ima Murai, iu odena ima Lukiai endvgog.

6 Ima dvsh ogimikan au minisino-ogima iu Aleksandriai tvzhi nabikuan, uinasai iuidi Italiai, midvsh ima gipoziivid.

7 Api agaua maiajiashiia nibiua tvso gizhik, agaua pimi-aiiaia ima tibishko Knidusi, iu minuashisiua, ningivniinashimin agauiminis ima Kreti, tibishko iu Salmone;

8 Gaie agaua pimikvbikuashiia ningipvgvmashimin ima inin Minovgvmouinvn ezhinikadeg; jigaii ima iu odena Lasea giaiavgvk.

9 Api kinuezh gatvzhitaia, gaie ginanizanvk iu pimasai, iu ma giigvishimouin shaiiguv gikvbikosemvgvt, Paul ogigv-ganzoman,

10 Oo giipnat, Ininiuituk, nindinendvm sv oo pimashiuin tvnvnizanvt gaie nibiua tvizhibvnajitasom, kagishke etv go

ono pemiutoin ima nabikuani, gaie iu nabikuan, gaie sv go iniu kibimatiziuininanin.

11 Anish au minisino-ogima nauvj ogitebuetauan iniu gaogimakvndvminijin gaie iniu gatibendvminijin iu nabikuan, dvsh uin ono gaikitojin au Paul.

12 Onji iu agvmouin kauin gionishishinsinon ima jipiponishingibvn, nauvj nibiua giikitouvg iuidi jionjimajaiä, kishpin kvnvg geshkitouangen jitetvguishina ima Phinikiai; mi sv Kreti tvzhi vgv mouin iuidi ningabivno invkvea ezhibiamvgvk, gaie iuidi kinedino invkvea.

13 Api dvsh shauvnong naiegaj uenjipvgvmanimvk, giinendvmouat skaiiguv giizhiauvninik iu uaizhijigeuat, ima dvsh vnionjimajashiuat, ima jigaii Kreti givniinashiuvg.

14 Koma dvsh api, gikijigutamiguanimvt iu gionjishkauvamaniguvk, Eurokludon gaizhiuinteg.

15 Api dvsh bekiteasi iu nabikuan, gaie gvshkitosi iu jionjishkauvguinjito, nindana ningipvgitinamin iu jipimiuebay.

16 Uniinashiä dvsh ima agauiminis iu Klauda gaizhini-kadeg, agaua ningibimajitomin iu mitigojimanas:

17 Api dvsh gaombabiginanouat iu mitigojimanas, ogiabvjitonauan iniu avvjiguvvn, giasuapitouat iu nabikuan; gigitvmouat iu jiekiseiuat ima negauika, oginisabiginanauan ningasvmoniginon, midvsh iu gaizhimajiuebay.

18 Iu dvsh papagotvgiuebvgoia onji iu gikijigutamiguanimvk, aiazhauiuaby ogibvkobiuebinanauan iniu anint ima nabikuani gaaiagin;

19 Nesogizhigvk dvsh ningibvkobiuebinamin iniu avvjijigvn gatibendaguvkin ima nabikuani tibinaue nininjin giiioia.

20 Api dvsh nibiua tvsogon ganaguzisigua au gizis gaie tibigizis gaie anvngog, gaie dvsh gikijigutamiguanimvk, midvsh gaiizhibvvnatendvma iu jibimatiziiä.

21 Api dvsh kinuezh gaiguishimot au Paul, ginibaui nisauaii ima aiauat, oo giikitot, Ininiuituk, kitagibizindauim gusha jigibionjimajiashisinegibvn iuidi Kreti, jigi dvsh aiasijbvn oo vvnizanziiuin gaie vvnitasouin.

22 Bina sv nongum kitaianguamininim jigvshkendvsiueg : kauin ma auia inini endvshieig ogvuvnitosin obimatiziuin, mi etv iu nabikuan jiuvnito.

23 Ninginiigabautag ma uin nongum gitibigvk iniu ishpiimi otvzhi anishinabemvn au Kishemanito, au tebenimit, gaie au bemitaavg.

24 Oo giikitot, Kego segiziken, Paul ; boj sv kigtizhiuina ima enasvmit au Caesar ; bina sv dvsh Kishemanito kigiminig kvkinv igiu pemiuidashimimvtjig.

25 Bina dvsh, ininiutak, kego gvshkendvkegon : nintebueienima au Kishemanito, iu jizhiuebv k igo gaigoian.

26 Anish boj dvsh, uin igo kigvaguauelvogomin ningui ima bezhik minisj.

27 Api dvsh mitasui vshi niuogonigvk megua gipimiuebvogoia ima Adria, goma go aiabita tibigvk, igiu nabikuanininiuv g giinendvmog pvgvmiuebvogouat ningui go aki.

28 Gitibvkiigeuv g dvsh, nizhtvvn dvsh tvsonik giaguindima : goma pi dvsh minaua gitibvkiigeuv g, mitasui vshi nanvn gitvsonik giaguindima.

29 Midvsh gigutvmouat ningui ima asiniki jiapvgvjuebvogoia, ima otakanj ogionjibvkobiuebinanauan iniu niuonovkvnjigvvn, gaie oginvndauendanana iu jipitabvnnik.

30 Api dvsh igiu nabikuanininiuv g uaoonjikimiuat ima nabikuani, oginisabiginanana iu mitigojimanas, tibishko go uitzhikvmouat iniu bonovkvnjigvvn iuidi nimitamonvgv uiinenimiguziat ;

31 Paul dvsh oo ogiinan iniu minisino-ogiman gaie iniu shimagvnishvn, Kishpin aiasigua ogo ima nabikuani, kauin kigvbiimatizisim.

32 Midvsh igiu shimagvnishvg gipvkishkv mouat iniu piminvkuanvn giminjimvpiteg iu jimanas, midvsh gipvgising.

33 Paapij aianig dvsh iu jiuabvnnig, Paul ogiinan kvkinv jinvkonisininit, oo giikitot, Oo nongum gizhigvk, mi iu shaiiguv mitasui vshiniuogizhigvk ekoanimizieig gaie ekouisinisiueg, gego gimijisiueg.

34 Bina dvsh kipvgvnsenimininim gego jimijieig ; mi ma

oo geonjibimatiziieg: iu minik endvshiieg kauin iu bezhi-kuabig uinisisima tvonjipvngisinsinon kishtiguania.

35 Api dvsh oo gaikitot ogiotapinan iniu pvkueshigvnn, gaie gimamoivvumat iniu Kishemaniton, ima enasvminit kvkinv; api dvsh gapvpvkuebinat, gimajuisini.

36 Kvkinv dvsh giminuendvmog, gaie giuisiniuv.

37 Iu dvsh gitvshia ima nabikuani, nizhuak vshi nizhua-suimitvnn vshi ningotuasui.

38 Api dvsh gatebisiniat, oginangigauishkotonaua iu nabikuan, gaie ogibvkobiuebinauan iniu pvkueshigvnn.

39 Api dvsh gauaby kauin oginisitauinvsinaua iu aki: ogiavvndanaua dvsh iu uikuetons endvzhi mitatauvngag; giinendvmog dvsh ima jizhijekasitouat iu nabikuan, kish-pin geshkitouaguen.

40 Api dvsh gapvkabiamouat iniu bonvkvnjigvnn, migo gaizhiuebinamouat, gaie gaabavmouat iu otakan, ogiombabinanaua iu kijiningasvmon, midvsh gaizhiaguaiashiuat.

41 Gipvgvmashiuat ima nizh tigouv ginvkueshkatatuat, gibaguisin iu nabikuan, iu dvsh nimitamonvg giapijiminjimisin; iu dvsh otakan gipigoueavnn ima gipvgvtashkag.

42 Igiu dvsh shimagvnishvg giikitouv jinisimint iniu gatvkonimintjin, konima gusha auia tvaguaiatvga iu jiozhimot.

43 Au dvsh shimagvnishiogima giinendv uibimajiat iniu Paulv, oginvgaan iu jizhijigenit, gaie giikitot igiu netauatvgajig nitvm jibvkobikuashkvnniat ima nibi, jiaguaiatvgauat dvsh.

44 Igiu dvsh anint uvgiynabvgisvgo, gaie anint ima giagamouat iniu nabikuani tvzhi aiiin gapapaaguindegin. Midvsh gaizhiuebv, kvkinv ueueni giaguaiatagavvg ima aki,

CHAPTER XXVIII.

API dvsh gaaguatauat, ogikikendanaua iu minis Melita gaizhinikadeg.

2 Pvngi nvnge ningiminodotagonanig igiu pvguvj anishi-

na beg: gibodaueuv g ma, gaie ningipindigvnigonanig onji iu gikimiuv gaie gikisinamvugv.

3 Api dvsh Paul gamauvndositot misv, gaie gapvgitinv ima ishkudeng, midvsh ima gapionjiaiat au mvjikinebikons, giaguvozonit iniu Paulv oninjini.

4 Api dvsh igiu pvguvj anishinabeg uaiabvmanat iniu mvjikinebikonsv aianit ima oninjini, oo dvsh gialiituv g, Kavin agonueiendaguvsinon uaan inini neshiueshkit auit: anaui gionjibimajiint ima kijigvmi, boj dvsh inendaguzi jibimatizisig.

5 Ishkudeng dvsh ogiizhibauiebinan, ka dvsh ningut gitisi.

6 Anish ogigvnaubvmanau sv jibagishinit, gema gaie sesika jikanisenit gaie jinibonit; api dvsh kinuezh gaguv-uabvmanuat ningut tisinit, gikuekendvmog, oo giikitouat, Manito sv au.

7 Midvsh ima giodakimit au gakijiniganizit inini ima minisi, Publius gaizhinikazot; au gapindigvshiiid, gaie niso gizhik gimino-dotauiid.

8 Midvsh gaizhiuebv iniu osv au Publius giakuziuv, iu gikizhizonit, gaie gimiskuiupinenit: ono Paul gapindigauajin gianvmiat, gaie pvgijininjinotauat oginojimoan.

9 Api dvsh oo gaizhiuebv, bekanizijig aiakuzijig ima minisi gipiizhauv gaie ginojimoauv g:

10 Ogo gakijishauenimiiidjig; api dvsh gamajia, ningiuanvjiigonanig iniu touv aiiin ganvndauendaguvkin jiaiaa.

11 Api dvsh ganisogizisuagv ningimajamin, gipoziia ima Aleksandriai tvzhi nabikuani, iu gapiponishimvugv ima minisi, Castor gaie Pollukis gaizhikikinauajijigadeg.

12 Ningikvbamin dvsh ima Surakusi, gaie nisogon ima ningiaiamin.

13 Midvsh ima gaonjiuaninashiia, ningitvguishinomin ima Rhegiumi: ganingogizhigv dvsh gishauvninodin, aizhauuaby ningitvguishinomin ima Putiolij:

14 Ima dvsh ningimikauananig uikanisimag, igiu gannv-dauenimiiidjig ima nizhuasogon jiuiaiauvdua: misv oo gaizhiizhaia iuidi Romi.

15 Iuidi dvsh api ganondvmouat igiu uikanisimag iu piapisikaia, ningipinvgishkonanig pinish ima Appii Porami gaie Nisui Ushvngueigvmigo gaizhinikadeg; ono api Paul uaiabvmat, ogimamoivvman iniu Kishemaniton, gaie gisongitee.

16 Api dvsh teguishing ima Romi, au shimagnishiogima ogipvgitinamauan infu kijiminisino-ogiman iniu gatkonigazonijin: Paul dvsh giinenima nizhike jiaiat gaie iniu bezhik shimagnishvtn gavgvaunenimigujin.

17 Gipvgvmiaia dvsh api ganisogonvgvk, Paul ogimauvzoman iniu naganizinijin Jiuu. Api dvsh gamauvjiituiat, oo ogiinan, Ininiuituk, gaie uikanisimatuk, anani kauin gego gidotauasiuvgua igiu anishinabeg gaie otishituaauiniua igiu kosinabunig, minoj dvsh gitvkonigazoian ima Jerusalem, gipvgitinigazoian dvsh ima oninjiaa igiu Romi tvzhiininiuv; ;

18 Ogo api gagujikikenimiuat nindagipvgitinigog, ka ma gego geonjineiamban ningidotvnsi.

19 Api dvsh igiu Jiuvg enendvsiua, ningiinendvm jitibakonit au Caesar: kauin igo ningut jiuizhibatavgua igiu nijanishinabeg.

20 Midvsh oo gaonjinvdominvguk, iu uinabervnguk, gaie nigvnoninvguk; onji ma uin iu opvguisendvmouin au Israel, nimamanjiguvpijigazon oo piavbiko-vgabiginigvn.

21 Oo dvsh oginauan, Kauin ningionjipijibiamagosimin iuidi Judeai jivzhimigoivmbvn, ka gaie go igiu ninkanisananig gapitvguishingig kigimvjiinajimigusig.

22 Ninvndauendamin sv dvsh jiuindvmauia, anin kin enendvmvn: igiu ma oo ezhitebueiendvvg, ninkikendamin miziue mvjiinintua.

23 Api dvsh gizha gauindvmouat bezhik gizhigt, nibiua gipiizhavvg ima endat: iniu gamizhishausitvmauajin iu otogimauiuin au Kishemanito, gaie gitbjajimat iniu Jesusvn, onji ima ogvgikueuiniua au Moses, gaie go igiu anuajigevininiuv, kikisheb gimajitat pinish igo gionaguzhik.

24 Anint dvsh gitebueiendvmog iu gaikitouint, anint dvsh gitebueiendvsiuv.

25 Api dvsh peprkan giinendvmouat gimajauvg, api au Paul abiti gagigitot, oo giinat, Guaeivk sv giikito au Panizit Ojijag, giinotagut iniu anuajigeuniniuvn Esaiasv, gignonot iniu kosinabvnn,

26 Oo giikitot, Izhan ogo anishinabeg izhi dvsh, Ima nondvmouini kigvonjinondam, ka dvsh kigvnisidotvnsim, gaie ima uabiuvni kigvonjiuabim, ka dvsh kigvnisitaubisim :

27 Ogo ma anishinabeg oteivan kijiuninomvgvtiniuvn, gaie iniu otavvgauan kakibishemvgvtiniuvn, gaie gipvzvnguabiuvg ; iu jiuabiuapvn aiouat iniu oshkinzhigouan, gaie jinondvmouapvn aiouat iniu otavvgauan, gaie jinisidotvmouat ima oteiva, gaie jikuekendvmouapvn, nin dvsh jinojimovguapvn.

28 Invshke sv dvsh oo uikikendvmok, iu oshauenjigenin au Kishemanito izhinazhvamauintua igiu maivganishinabeg, gaie dvsh ogvbizindanaua.

29 Api dvsh gaikitot ono ikitouinvn, igiu Jiuvg gimajauvg, gaie gikijiaintvzhindiuvg.

30 Paul dvsh nizhopipon ogiabvjitan iu nakaiigvn gaatauvgget, gaie ogipindigvnan kvkinv iniu gapiaazikagujin.

31 Givvgikuenotvmaget iu otogimauiuin au Kishemanito, gaie gikikinoamaget iniu aiiin tezhimigujin au Tebeninget Jesus Christ, iu gisongiteet, auia ininiuvn gikinaamagusig.

IU MAJIBIIGEUN AU PAUL GAMAJIBIAMAUAT

INIU ENVMIANIJIN IMA

ROMING GAAIANIJIN.

CHAPTER I.

PAUL, obvmitagvnmv au Jesus Christ, gavvndomint iu jigvgikueuininiuit, gaie gainvgimint iu jigvgikuenotv Kishemanito ominuajimouin ;

2 (Iu kavit gaizhiauindomagegobvnen, iu gaikitonipv iniu otanuajigeuininimv ima odikitouinj au Kishemanito,)

3 Gitvzhimimint iniu Oguisv Jesus Christv, au Tebenimv, gaonjiozhijigazot ima ominikaninj iniu Dabidv ima uianj ;

4 Au gainajimint oguisimigut iniu Kishemaniton ima mvshkauiziujinj, gaizhiaianit iniu Piniziujini-ojigoman, api gaabijibat ima nibouinj ;

5 Au gaotapinamanvid iu shauenjigeun, gaie gvgikueuininiuvv giinvginjigazoia, onji iu jitebuctvmouat ezhigvgikimintua kvkinv bematizijig, onji iu odizhinikazouin ;

6 Mamaui kinaua gavvndomineg au Jesus Christ :

7 Omajibiamanan kvkinv iniu eanijin ima Romi, iniu saiaiajin au Kishemanito, gaie gavvndomimintjin jimi-noizhiuebizinit : shauendaguziujin, gaie pizaniueuin onji au Kishemanito Kosinan, gaie au Tebeninget Jesus Christ, kigvminigoua.

8 Nitvm nimiguejiuenima au Ninkishemanitom, onji au Jesus Christ, onji kinaua kvkinv, iu kitebueiendvmouiniua uaninjigadeg kvkinv enigokuag oo aki.

9 Misv au Kishemanito kekenimit, au keget enokitavv ima ninjijago, mikindvman iu ominuajimouini iniu Oguisv, uika ponitasivan iu mikueniminvuk envmiaianin,

10 Moshvk ima nindanvmiauini nvndotvman, uika na ninguti, kishpin gvshkitoian uaiiba, kishpin inendv au Kishemanito, konima ningvbiizha jibiotisinvguk.

11 Ninvdauendan sv jiuiabvminvguk, onji iu jimininv-guk anint iniu uejjaguendagvkin shauenjigeuinvn, iu dvsh jisongv iu kitebueiendvmouiniua ;

12 Misv go gaie oo ninvdauendvmouin, iu mamaui jipa-pinendvmy onji ima kitebueiendvmouiniua gaie nintebueiendvmouini.

13 Bina, ka nindinendvsi, uikanisimatuk, jikikendvsineg iu niningim ano giinendvman uianiotisinvguk, ningiondv-miigo dvsh pinish igo nongum, jiaiaman gego miniuiuin ima aiaieg, tibishko ima aiauat igiu pekanizijig maivgani-shinabeg.

14 Nindinendaguz sv jigvgikimvgua igiu Grekvg gaie maivganishinabeg, naiezh igo gaie igiu nebuakajig gaie ne-buakasigog.

15 Iu dvsh geizhigvshkitoian, ninkizhita jigvgikiminv-guk iu minuajimouin minik eaieg ima Romj.

16 Kauin sv nindvgvjitvnsin iu ominuajimouin au Christ : iu ma omvshkauiziuin avnninik au Kishemanito, iu endvshit au taiebueiendv jionjibimajiint : nitvma igiu Jiuvvg, mi pi dvsh igo igiu Grekvg.

17 Misv oo uenjinagvutvnik ominoizhiuebiziueuin au Kishemanito onji ima tebueiendvmouini, ezhibiigadeg, Igiu menoizhiuebiziijig tebueiendvmouini, tvonjibimatiziuvg.

18 Bina dvsh onishkadiziuin au Kishemanito uaninjiga-deni iuidi ishpimi iu ezhinishkendv kvkinv omvjiizhuebizi-uiniuan igiu bematizijig menjiminvgv iu tebueuin onji ima mvjiizhiuebiziuiui ;

19 Onji iu geukikendvmjibvn iu ezhiuebizit au Kishema-nito nabvndvauvg ; uin sv au Kishemanito ogiuvbvndvan.

20 Iniu uaiabvndvmauasiuintjin paako akiuv mizhisha-uuvbnjigadeniuvn onji iniu gaozhitojin, misv iu okagigevshkauiziuin, gaie omanitouiuin ; kauin dvsh ningut taiki-tosiuvvg iu tebueiendvsigna :

21 Ano ma gikikenimauat iniu Kishemaniton, kauin Ki-

shemanito ogiizhibishigendaguiasiuaan, ka gaie gimigueji-uendvsiuv, gaie gigvgibajinendvmog, gaie iniu ogvgibajiteeshiuan gipvsvghskaniuvn.

22 Ano giuibuakauenintizouat, gigvgibatiziuvg;

23 Gaie ogianjitonaua iu obishigendagnziuin au uika gebvnatizislg Kishemanito, ima odizhinaguziuiui au netabv-natizit inini, gaie ima odizhinaguziuiuiua igiu pineshiuv, gaie nauokadejig auesivg, gaie igiu bemotejig.

24 Midvsh Kishemanito gaizhipvgitenimat ima bishiguadendaguziuiui-uiniziuiui, onji iu mvjiizhiuebiziuiui ima oteiu, jivgtendaguvtouat dvsh iniu uiauiuan memeshkuvt :

25 Ogo gaanjitojig iu otebueuin au Kishemanito meshkuvt ima kiuvnimouini; gaie gianvmietauuat gaie givnokitauuat autshime iniu gaozhiimintjin, idvsh uin iniu gaozhii-uenijin, au kaiagige shauendaguzit. Amen.

26 Mi oo Kishemanito gaonjipvgitenimat ima mvjinanagvtuendvmouini. Boshke gaie otikuemiuau ogimeshkuu-tonaua iu geuiizhiuebiziupvn, meshkuvt uin iu giizhiuebi-ziuat gegiizhiuebizisiguapvn.

27 Gaie igiu ininiuvg ponitouat iu envnokanauapvn iniu ikueuvn, jaiagizongin giinendaguvk iu mvjiizhiuebiziuiui gaaiindotatiuat, ininiuvg iniu uijininiminan, dotvmouat iu geuidotvnsiguapvn, gaie gigvshkitvmatizouat iu guaivk ti-baamatiuin onji iniu omvjiizhiuebiziuiuiuan.

28 Gaie gaizhiminuendvsigua jiuikikenimauapvn iniu Kishemaniton, ogipvgiteniman dvsh Kishemanito ima mvjiinendvmouini, jidotvmouat inin egtvendaguvtinigin :

29 Gimoshkineshkagouat kvkinv iu mvjiizhiuebiziuiui, gaie bishiguatiziuiui, gaie mvjiaiiuishiuiui, gaie shobiigouin, gaie nistvgiziuiui; gaie gimoshkineshkagouat iu shingenitiuiui, gaie nisitiuiui, gaie kikandiuiui, gaie uaiezhingeuin, gaie gvgaizeniziuiui; gaie igiu gaiaskonvzojig,

30 Gaie teshingeshkijig, gaie shangeninajig iniu Kishemaniton, palapinotageshkijig, gaie ueuizhenimojig, gaie me-mikuanitizojig, gaie uezhitojig iniu mvjialiuiushv, mejido-tauajig iniu onigiigouan,

31 Naianagvtvuendvsigog, gaie pagubitojig iu ningut gabakvi ikitouajin, gaie meshkauiteetvmagejig, gaie uika netaponenintisigog, gaie sheunenjigesigog :

32 Ogo kikendvmouat otibakonigeuin au Kishemanito, igiu touvg eindotvngig ono aiiin apitendaguziuvg iu jiaiauat nibouin ; kauin etvgo tibishko endotvig, gaie go ominuenimauan inu endotvminijin ono aiiin.

CHAPTER II.

BINA kauin kitashabuiuesi, O inini, aueguen aiauiuvnen, tebakonigeivn ; api sv tebakonvtjin au bekanizit, kinv-nibondaiiue kiau ; kin ma tebakoniueivn nasab ono aiiin kidotvm.

2 Keget sv uin kikikendamin iu otibakonigeuin au Kishemanito iu guaivkuendaguvtnik, ezhitibakonat inu endotvminijin ono aiiin.

3 Gaie kitinendvm nv oo, O inini, tebakonvtua ono touvn aiiin eindotvig, gaie kin nasab dotvmvn, ningvoshindan iu Kishemanito otibakonigeuin ?

4 Gema gaie kipapinotan nv oo uaianvtiziuvninig iu oshauenjigeuin, gaie obiuvgeningeuin, gaie ominuadendvmouin : kikendvsivn iu oshauenjigeuin au Kishemanito uiizhiuinigoivn ima anuenintizouinj ?

5 Onji dvsh iu meshkauaivk gaie aianuenintizomvgvsinog-kite, kimaunvjitvmatizon iu nishkadiziun ima onishkadizi-uini-gizhigvtomi, iu api oguaivko-tibakonigeuin au Kishemanito jinaguvtnik ;

6 Au geizhitibaamauat kvkinv inu anishinaben gaizhiuebizinit ;

7 Igiu gaminuadendvig giukuvjitouat iu minodotvmouin, onvdauendanaua iu bishigendaguziun gaie iu kijituaiziuin, gaie kagige papinendvmouin ; mi sv igiu getajig iu kagige bimatiziun ;

8 Igiu dvsh uin netakikandijig gaie taiebuetsigog iu tebueuin, tebuetvmouat dvsh uin iu mvjiizhiuebiziun ; uisvgendaguziun gaie nishkadiziun,

9 Gvguatvgitovin, gaie gotvgendvmouin, kvkinv igiu endotvrig ono mvjiaiuishvn ogvpgvmishkagonaua, nitvm au Jiu, gaie go au maivganishinabe.

10 Bishigendaguziun sv dvsh uin, gaie kijituauiziun, gaie pizaniueuin ogvpmishkagonaua kvkinv ininiuvg oo geaiizhiminovnokijig; nitvm au Jiu gaie au maivganishinabe;

11 Kauin bebiking otinenimasin iniu anishinaben au Kishemanito.

12 Minik sv go gamvjiizhijigegig aiasigua iu tibakonigeuin, aiasigua tibakonigeuin tvizhibvnatiziuvg; gaie dvsh minik gamvjiizhijigegig ima tibakonigeuiui, tibakonigeuini tvizhitibakonauvg;

13 (Kauin igiu naundvig iu tibakonigeuin tvonjigunai-vknendaguzisiuvg enasvmit au Kishemanito, igiu sv uin endotvmouat ezhigvgikimigouat iu tibakonigeuin, misv igiu geguaivkuendaguzijig.

14 Api dvsh igiu maivganishinabeg easigog iu tibakonigiun, uinaua tibinaua otinatiziuiua eindotvmouat ezhigvgikimigouat iu tibakonigeuin, uinaua tibakonigekatizouvg.

15 Ogo uabvndaiueuat iu tibakonieuuini-vnokinin oshibiigadenik ima oteiua, tibinaue kikendvmouat iu uenishishininik; gaie iniu onanagvtvuendvmouiniuan bekish anamimigouat, ningut endotvmouajin, gema gaie agouetaguzimvgutinik:)

16 Iu api-gizhigvk au Kishemanito jitibakonamanat iniu ininiuvn okimotiziuiunini onji au Jesus Christ, tibishko ekitomvgvk niminuajimouin.

17 Bina, kin Jiu egoivn, gaie epenimoivn iu tibakonigeuin, gaie memikuanitizoivn onji au Kishemanito,

18 Gaie kekendvmouvt iu otinendvmouin, gaie kekendvmvn iniu pepvkanendaguvkin, iu gaizhikikinoamagoivn onji ima tibakonigeuini,

19 Gaie meshkauenimoivn kin tibinaue kekinonouinvtua igiu gegibinguejig, gaie naiaseshkvmauvtua igiu megue pravgishtibik eajig,

20 Gaie uegvvikueuininimikua igiu gegibatizijig, gaie

uekikinoamagenininimikua igiu abinojivg, gaie eaiun iu nibakauendaguziun, gaie iu tebueuin ima tibakonigenini;

21 Bina kin kekinoamauvtna igiu bekanizijig, ka nv dvsh kin tibinaue kikikinoamatizosi? gaie kin ezhigvgikueivn au inini jikimotisi, kikumot inv dvsh?

22 Gaie kin ekitoivn au inini jibishiguatizisig, kibishiguatiz inv dvsh kin? gaie geguanisvgenimvt au mvzinini, kikumotima nv dvsh iu Kishemanito otibinaueuiziun?

23 Kin memikuanitizoivn ima tibakonigeuini, pigubitoivn dvsh iu tibakonigeuin kitonjipapinotaua nv Kishemanito?

24 Otizhinikazouin au Kishemanito papinotajigadeni ma megue maivganishinabeki kin onji, ezbibiigadeg.

25 Kikinouajijigazouin, keget onishishin, kishpin gvnaueudvmun iu tibakonigeuin, kishpin dvsh uin pigubitoivn iu tibakonigeuin, kikikinouajijigazouin kauin ningut tvina-butvsinon.

26 Bina, kishpin au kekinouajijigazosig gvnaueudy iu ekitomvgvk iu tibakonigeuin, ano go kikinouajijigazosig, ka nv uin kikinouajijigazo tvinenimase?

27 Ka nv dvsh au kekinouajijigazosig, kishpin gvnaueudy iu tibakonigeuin, kigvtibakonig kin eaiun iu oshibiigvn gaie iu kikinouajijigazouin, kishpin pigubitoivn iu tibakonigeuin?

28 Kauin Jiu anisi au aguijaiii aiauit, kauin gaie iu kikinouajijigazouin auvnsinon, iu aguijaiii uiauiṃa eag. •

29 Au sv Jiu aui pinjinṃ aiauit, gaie kikinouajijigazouin iu onji ima oteima gaie ojijagvma, ka dvsh ima oshibiigvni; au omamikuazouin uenjiaiasinig ima inini, ima sv uin Kishemanito.

CHAPTER III.

U EGONEN dvsh iu auvshime otizhiaianin au Jiu? gema gaie uegonen iu ondiziun ima kikinouajijigazouini?

2 Nibua sv go: memuej iu onji uinaua giminintua iu Kishemanito odikitoun.

3 Anin dvsh mṃsaa anint gitebueiendvsiguabvn? Iu inv

dsh tebueiendvsgua ningut geonjiinendagvrsinik iu otebueuin au Kishemanito!

4 Ka papish: mano Kishemanito tutebue, misvua kvkinv ininiuvg gvginauishkiuat; ezhibiigadeg sv, Jiguaivkuendaguziuvn api gagitoivnin, gaie jiuigvshkieuiziuvmbvn, api tebakonigoivnin.

5 Kishpin iu gvaivk otizhiuebiziuvn au Kishemanito mizhishauinagvutinig onji iu kimvjiizhiuebiziuvnan, anin dsh giikitoiv? Ka nv gvaivkuendaguzisi au Kishemanito au guetvgiuvet? (Inini nintizhigigit.)

6 Ka papish: anin dsh au Kishemanito geizhitibakony oo aki?

7 Kishpin iu otebueuin au Kishemanito auvshime apiten-dagvutitik, onji iu ningvginauishiuvn, ima obishigendaguziuvni, anin dsh geabi izhitibakonigoian tibishko au mejiizhiuebizit?

8 Ka nv dsh kitaikitosimin, (iu ezhimvjitvzhimigoiv, gaie anint ikitouv, oo giue ikitoiv,) Mano mvjidodvnta, jionjiaiaag ima iu uenishishi, ogo onvnbondiuviniua guevkuevdagvutitik.

9 Uegonen dsh? Auvshime nv kiminoizhiueblizimin, dsh uin uinaua? Kauin, kapapish: azhi sv uin ningiikitomin naiez Jivg gaie maivganishuvabeg, iu kvkinv mvjiizhiuebiziuat.

10 Ezhibiigadeg sv uin, Kauin auia minoizhiuebizisi; ka'in, ka kvnvge bezhik.

11 Kauin auia nisitotvnsi, kauin auia onvndauenimasin iniu Kishemaniton.

12 Kvkinv sv gipvkeuv, kvkinv mamaui gimvjiizhiuebiziuv; kauin auia minodotvnsi; ka kvnvge bezhik.

13 Iu ogondvshkuaiua jibegvmig baiakisjin inendagvutini; otENVniuvan odaionauan iu uaiezhingeuat; omvjiinapinvjigeuin dsh au mvjikinebik ima anamiton aiani.

14 Ogo otוניuan moshkinaeni iu mvjigigitouin gaie nishkadiziuvni-gigitouin.

15 Ozitauan totatvbmvgvtiniuvn iu miskui jionjigauitout.

16 Bvnajijigeuin gaie iu gotvgiziuin vniizhisinini ima omikvnaug :

17 Iu dvsh pizaniueuini-mikvuv kauin ogikikendvsinaua.

18 Kauin iu Kishemanito ogusitauin aiasinini ima enasv-mishkinzhigueuat.

19 Ina kikikendamin uegotoguen igo ekitomvgvtoguen iu tibakonigeuin, otigonaua igiu eajig tibakonigeuin; iu dvsh endvsi iniu otonima jipizanaiauvgtinig, kvkinv dvsh igiu aki eajig jianamendguziat enasvmit au Kishemanito.

20 Bina tibakonigeuini-vnokiuvuv kauin aua inini tvon-jiminoizhiuebizisi ima enasvmit [Kishemanito:] ima sv uin tibakonigeuini uenjikikendaguvk iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin.

21 Bina dvsh, nongum iu minozhiuebiziuin uenjimvgvk ima au Kishemanito mizhishauabvnjigade, ka dvsh uin igo ima tibakonigeuini onjimvgvsinon, gitibadotvmi ima tibakonigeuini gaie ima otoshiibiigeuiniua igiu anuajigeuini-niuv.

22 Iu igo minozhiuebiziuin uenjimvgvk ima au Kishemanito, onji iu tebueienimint au Jesus Christ, ezhiminoizhiuebiziintua kvkinv igiu taiebueienimajig: ka ma pepikino inenimasuv.

23 Kvkinv ma gimvjiizhiijigeuv, gaie ginondeseuv ima obishigendaguziuiui au Kishemanito;

24 Ueniprvsh giminoizhiuebiziintua onji iu oshauenjigevin, onji gitibaamaget au Jesus Christ:

25 Ono au Kishemanito gamizhishauabvndaiuejin iu jiminuendaguziuenit, onji tebueiendvmoint omiskum, jimizhishvabvnjigadenig iu ominozhiuebiziueuin, jionjiuebinigadenig iniu kavt mvjiizhiuebiziuvuv, onji iu ominuadendvmouin au Kishemanito;

26 Jimizhishauabvnjigadeg, nongum oo api iu ominozhiuebiziueuin; iu dvsh jiminoizhiuebizit gaie jiminoizhiuebiziat iniu taiebueienimanijin iniu Jesusvn.

27 Anudi dvsh iu mamikuanitizouin? Gipvkeuebini-gade sv. Uegonen iu tibakonigeuin uenjipvkeuebinigadeg? onji nv iu vnokiuvini-tibakonigeuin? Kauin; onji sv iu tebueiendvmouini-tibakonigeuin.

28 Bina, misv uenji ikitoia au inini minoizhiuebiziint onji iu tebueiendvmouin, aiasig iniu tibakonigeuini-vnoki-uinvn.

29 Minv etv iniu Jiuvn Uekishemanitomigujin? Kanv go gaie iniu maivganishinaben? keget maivganishinaben sv gaie;

30 Bezhigo ma au Kishemanito geminoizhiuebizi at iniu kekinouajijigazonijin onji iu tebueiendvmouin, gaie iniu kekinouajijigazosinipun onji ima tebueiendvmouini.

31 Kiunishuvnajtomin nv dvsh iu tibakonigeuin onji iu tebueiendvmouin? Kapapish; kiuisongitomin isv uin iu tibakonigeuin.

CHAPTER IV.

U EGONEN dvsh geikitoiy Abraham kosinan gimiky enen-daguvk iu uiasima?

2 Kishpin Abraham ima vnokiuni minoizhiuebizi gion-jinenimint, ogiaian sv iu gegionjimamikuanitizopvn; kauin sv uin enasvmit au Kishemanito.

3 Anin dvsh ekitomvgvk iu odiktouin au Kishemanito? Abraham ogitebueieniman iniu Kishemaniton, midvsh oo gaonjinenimint iu giminoizhiuebizit.

4 Bina dvsh au enokit kauin onjitibaamausi iu shaueni-mint, iu sv uin pijinizit.

5 Au dvsh uin enokisig, taiebueienimat dvsh uin iniu menoizhiuebizaijin iniu mejiizhiuebizinijin, misv au minoi-zhiuebizi-geinenimint, onji iu otebueiendvmouin.

6 Gaie uin Dabid tvzhindy iu ominoizhiuebizuiin au inini, iniu au Kishemanito minoizhiuebizi enenimajin, ka gishke onji ima vnokiuni,

7 Oo giikitot, Shauendaguziuv sv igiu gauebinamauint-jig iniu omvjiizhiuebizuiinuan, gaie iniu obataziuiinuan gavguvnaigadenig.

8 Shauendaguzi sv au inini, mvjiizhiuebizi geinenimigu-sig iniu Tebeningenijin.

9 Oo dvsh shauendaguziun ototisigonaua nv etv igiu kekinouajijigazojig, gema gaie go igiu kekinouajijigazosi-

gog? Kidikitomin ma iu tebueiendvmouin giinendvmaua au Abraham, tibishko go iu minoizhiuebiziin.

10 Anin dvsh gainendvmauint? Api nv gakikinouajijigazot, gema gaie bua kikinouajijigazot? Kauin sv api gakikinouajijigazot, bua kikinouajijigazot sv uin.

11 Ogiotapinan iu kikinouajijigazouin jikikinouatvk iu minoizhiuebiziin gaonjimvgvk ima tebueiendvmouini gasiat, bua kikinouajijigazot; jioiosimigut kvkinv iniu getebueiendvminijin, misvua kikinouajijigazosigua, misv go gaie uin-
aua jiinvgindvmouintua iu minoizhiuebiziin;

12 Jioiosimigut iniu kekinouajijigazonijin, kauin etv go iniu gakikinanajijigazonijin, gaie ono pemosenijin ima otebueiendvmouini kosinan Abraham, gaizhitebueiendv bua kikinouajijigazot.

13 Iu ma uin uauindvmageuin, jitibendv iu aki, kauin au Abraham gaie iniu onijanistv, ima tibakonigeuini onjisinsini, onji sv uin ima tebueiendvmouini.

14 Kishpin dvsh igiu tibakonigeuini tebendaguzijig tibendasouat, kauin ningut tainabvtvsinon iu tebueiendvmouin, gaie uauindvmageuin ka ningut inabvtendagvsnon.

15 Mi iu nishkakiziin uenjiatag ima iu tibakonigenia; ima aiasinog iu tibakonigeuin, kauin gaie gego mvjiizhiuebiziin.

16 Midvsh tebueiendvmouini uendatr, onji iu uenipvsh jishauenimigoiv; iu uauindvmageuin keget jianvninig kvkinv uenijanisisimintjig; kauin etvgo igiu gaonijanisisimintjig ima tibakonigeuini, igiu sv go gaie uenijanisisimintjig onji ima otebueiendvmouini au Abraham, au kvkinv ueiosimv.

17 (Ezhibigadeg, Kigiizhiin jioiosimikua nibiua pepukan ezhiuinzojig anishinabeg,) ima enasvminit iniu gatebueienimajin, misv iniu Kishemaniton, au bematiziat iniu ganibonijin, gaie nendoty iniu aiiin easininigin, tibishko go eanigibvvin.

18 Au, ano go giuabvndvsig apenimouin, gatebueiendv ima apenimouini; iu jioiosimigut iniu nibiua pepukan ezhiuinzonijin anishinaben, gaizhi svgo ikitouibv, Misv go geizhiaianat igiu uenijanisisimintjig.

19 Ka dvsh gipejiuisi ima tebueiendvmouini, ka dvsh giinenendvsi uiau ezhinibomvgutini, api ganingotuak tvo-piponvgizit, kauin gaie mvshi papanatendaguzisigobvn au Sarah.

20 Kauin ogiagonuetvnsin au Kishemanito ouauindvma-geuin onji iu gitebueiendvsi; gimvshkauendvm dvsh ima tebueiendvmouini, giminat iu bishigendaguziui iniu Kishemaniton;

21 Gaie guaivk kikendv iu gauauindvibvn au Kishemanito, gigvshkieuizi sv go jiauitot.

22 Misv gaonjiinenjigazo iu minoizhiuebizit.

23 Bin, kauin etvgo uin gionjiizhibiigadesinon, iu giinenjigazot;

24 Gaie kinaint sv go iu kigvinenjigazomin, kishpin tebueienimv au gaabijibaat iniu Jesusv Tebeniminyun,

25 Au gapvgitini onji iniu kibataizhiuebiziui ninanin, gaie gaabijibaint onji iu jiinenjigazoiv minoizhiuebiziiv.

CHAPTER V.

BINA dvsh giinenjigazoiv minoizhiuebiziiv onji iu tebueiendvmouin, kiponenimigonan au Kishemanito, onji au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ.

2 Au uin uenjaiaiv iu shauendaguziui ima nibauiv, onji iu tebueiendvmouin, gaie minauaniguendvmv onji ima apenimouini iu obishigendaguziui au Kishemanito.

3 Kauin etv go oo, kimojigizimin sv ima gvguatvgitouni, kikendvmv iu gvguatvgitouni onjiaiamvgv iu minnadendvmouin;

4 Gaie minaadendvmouin onjimvgv iu gujieuiziui; gaie gujieuiziui, onjimvgv iu apenimouin;

5 Gaie apenimouin kauin agvjiivesinon; iu ma osagiitiuin au Kishemanito kigisiginamagonan ima ninteina au Panizit Ojijag gaminigoiv.

6 Api ma uin neninmiziiyobvv, api tebishkosenig, Christ oginibotauan iniu mejiizhiuebizinijin.

7 Kauin svsvguvuv aua inini jinibotauapvn iniu guaivk

ezhiuebizijn; keget idvsh uin konima bebezhiik otaginibotauan iniu menoizhiuebizijnin ininiuvn.

8 Au dvsh uin Kishemanito giuabvndaiiue ezhisagiiny, megua geabi mvjiizhiuebiziiibvn, kiginibotagonan au Christ.

9 Uauizh dvsh uin, nongum giminoizhiuebiziiigoiv onji iu omiskuim, uin kigvonjibimajiigomin onji ima nishkadizi-uini.

10 Kishpin ma megua shingendaguziigobvn, kigiponenimigonan au Kishemanito, onji iu onibouininj iniu Oguisvn; uauizh dvsh uin giponenimigoiv, iu obimatiziuin geonjibimajiigoiv.

11 Kauin etv go oo, kiminanuaniguendamin sv gaie ima Kishemanito onji au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ, uauu uenjinigoiv iu ponenimigouin.

12 Bina dvsh, gaizhipindigemvgvk iu mvjiizhiuebiziiuin oma aki, onji au bezhik inini, gaie iu nibouin onji iu mvjiizhiuebiziiuin; misv go gaie iu nibouin knkinv ininiuvg ogipvgvmishkagonaua, kvkinv ma gimvjiizhiuebiziiuvg.

13 Bua aiamvgvk iu tibakonigeuin, kaivt aiamvgvtobvn iu mvjiizhiuebiziiuin oma aki, iu dvsh mvjiizhiuebiziiuin kauin invginjigadesinon, api aiasinog iu tibakonigeuin.

14 Anish iu nibouin ogigvshkienizikvndagonaua, uaieshkvt au Adam pinish igo au Moses, igiu gamvjiizhijigesigog tibishko gamvjidoty au Adam, uauu otizhinaguziuin au uapitvguishinogobven.

15 Iu sv ezhiiaiag iu mvjiizhiuebiziiuin, kauin sv go izhiaiasinon iu shauenjigeuin. Kishpin onji iu omvjiizhiuebiziiuin au bezhik, nibiua ginibouat, uauizh dvsh uin oshauenjigeuin au Kishemanito, gaie migiueuin onji ima shauenjigeuini, iu uenjimvgvk bezhik ininj Jesus Christ, uenipvzh giminauvv nibiua bematizijig.

16 Iu go gaizhiiaiag onji au bezhik gamvjiizhiuebizit, kauin sv iu giizhiaiasinon iu migiueuin. Gibezhiguvn iu mvjiizhiuebiziiuin uenjiaiag oo nvnibondiuvn, iu dvsh uenipvsh migiueuin nibiua iniu mvjiizhiuebiziiuvn onjuebini-gadeuvn.

17 Kiskpin au bezhik inini omvjiizhiuebiziun onjiogimakvndvmagemvgvk iu nibouin, onji iu bezhik mvjiizhiuebiziun; uauizh dvsh uin igiu manintjig nibiua iu shauenjigeuin gaie iu mino izhiuebiziuni-migiueuin, tvogimakvndageuvg ima bimatiziuni, onji au bezhik, au Jesus Christ.

18 Bina gaizhibezhiguv iu mvjiizhiuebiziun, misv iu gaonjipvgvmishkagouat igiu kvkinv ininiuvg iu nvnibondiun, misv go gaie iu ominoizhiuebiziun au bezhik, iu uenipvsh migiueuin gipvgvmishkagouat kvkinv ininiuvg ima shauendaguziuni-bimatiziuni.

19 Gaizhisvgo au bezhik inini giagonuety, nibiua gionji mvjiizhiuebiziuv, misv gaie go au bezhik gitebuetaget, nibiua tvonjiminoizhiuebiziuv.

20 Gaie iu tibakonigeuin gipindigemvgvt jionjibataiinvk iu mvjiizhiuebiziun. Ima kaivt gibataiinvk iu mvjiizhiuebiziun, avshime dvsh uin iu shauenjigeuin gibataiinvt?

21 Gaizhiogimakvndvmagemvgvk iu mvjiizhiuebiziun iu jinibo, misv nasab geizhiogimakvndvmagemvgvk iu shauenjigeuin onji iu minoizhiuebiziueuin ima kagige bimatiziuni, onji au Jesus Christ Tebeniminy.

CHAPTER VI.

UEGONEN dvsh geikitoiy? Kigvuisokamin nv iu mvjiizhiuebiziun, jibataiinvk idvsh iu shauenjigeuin?

2 Ka papish. Anin dvsh geizhiaiaiy kinaint gaponitoiy iu mvjiizhiuebiziun, avvnjish dvsh jigigibimatiziiyibvn?

3 Kanv kikikendvsim kinaint gabaptizouiigoiy onji au Jesus Christ, kigitvgo baptizouiigomin iu onibouin?

4 Bina dvsh kiuijninguaogouizimin au Christ onji iu baptizouiueuin, ima nibouini: gaizhi dvsh go abijibat au Christ, onji ima obishigendaguziuni au Ueosimint, misv go geuiizhipimoseiyibvn ima oshki bimatiziuni.

5 Kishpin dvsh mamaui gipetykishimigoiy ima izhinaguziuni iu onibouin, misv go gaie kigvizhiaiaimin ima abijibanini:

6 Kikendvmy oo, au kigeteuininiminan nasab gizhia-

guakuvont, jibvnatvk iu mvjiizhiuebiziuni-uiauma, geabi
jiisokvnsiuy iu mvjiizhiuebiziun.

7 Au dvsh ganibot oginvgtan iu mvjiizhiuebiziun.

8 Bina, kishpin uijnibomy au Christ, kitebueiendamin sv iu juijbimatizimv.

9 Kikendvmv au Christ giabijibat, uika minaua jinibosig; kauin minaua otibenimigusin iu nibouin.

10 Ina iu ginibot, mvjiizhiuebiziun gionjine abiti; ina sv dvsh iu bimatizit, onjibimatizitauan iniu Kishemaniton.

11 Nasab dvsh gaie kinaua inenintizoiuk niboin jiizhiaiegeg onji ima mvjiizhiuebiziuni, jibimatizitauveg sv dvsh au Kishemanito, onji Jesus Christ Tebeniminy.

12 Bina, kego sv iu mvjiizhiuebiziun tvogimakvndvmagemvgsinon ima kiauiua genibomvgvkin, iu jitebuetvmegibvn ima mvjinvndauendvmouini.

13 Gaie kego inabvjitokegon iniu kibvkeuiziunian jionji ima mvjiizhiuebiziieg: pvgidinamauik dvsh iniu kiauiuan au Kishemanito, tibishko igiu ganibopvnig neiab bematizijig, gaie inabvjitog iniu kibvkeuiziunian jionjiminobimatiziiieg ima invvkeia au Kishemanito:

14 Kauin kigvvgimakvndvmagusinaua iu mvjiizhiuebiziun; ka sv uin kitizhitibendaguzisim ima tibakonigeuini, ima sv uin shauenjigeuini.

15 Uegonen dvsh? Kigvmvjiizhiuebizimin nv onji ima tibakonigeuini izhitibendaguzisiuy, ima dvsh uin shauenjigueini izhitibendaguziiv? Ka papish.

16 Ka nv kikikendvsim tibi go iu ezhipvgitinitizoueguen bvmitagvni jibumitauveg, kitobvmitagvnimigoua sv aueguen igo taiebuetanaueguen, kishpin iu mvjiizhiuebiziun ima nibouini, gema gaie iu tebuetageuin ima guaivk izhiuebiziuni?

17 Tvnamoivuendaguzi sv au Kishemanito, iu ano go giobvmitagvnimigoieg iu mvjiizhiuebiziun; kiteiua idvsh uin kigionjitebuetanaua iu gvgikueuin toua gaminigoieg.

18 Ima dvsh mvjiizhiuebiziuni gionjipvgidinigoieg, kigiovmitagvnimigonaua iu guaivkizhiuebiziun.

19 Inini nintizhigigit, onji iu naninamvk iniu kiauiuan;

gaizhi svgo avvjitoieg iniu kipvkeuiziuninuan, jiobvmitagv-nimigoieg iu uiniziun, gaie kvbaj mvjiizhiuebiziun; misv go gaie geizhiavvjitoieg iniu kibvkeuiziuninuan, jiobvmitagv-nimigoieg iu gvaivk izhiuebiziun ima piniziuni.

20 Api megua obvmitagv-nimigoiegobvn iu mvjiizhiuebi-ziun, kauin kigigigishkvnsinaua iu minoizhiuebiziun.

21 Anin dvsh gaondiziieg iniu nongum egvjitvmegun? nibouin sv aavn ono aiiin vniuaiekuaaiaamvgvk.

22 Nongum dvsh eko tibendaguzisiueg ima mvjiizhiuebi-ziunij gaie obvmitagv-nimineg au Kishemanito, kitaianaaua iu kitondiziuninaua ima pinizini; gaie vniuaiekuaaiaag iu misv iu kagige bimatiziun.

23 Iu sv uin mvjiizhiuebiziunini-tibaamagouin, misv iu nibouin: iu dvsh uin au Kishemanito omigieuein, misv iu kagige bimatiziun, onji an Jesus Christ Tebeniminy.

CHAPTER VII.

KAUIN nv kikikendvsm, uikanisimatuk, (ningvnonag gusha uin igiu kekendvg iu tibakonigeuin,) ezhiogima-kvndvmagut au inini in tibakonigeuin geako bimatizit?

2 Ina au ikue uenabemit, ominjimishkagun iu tibako-nigeuin, iu juitigemat iniu onabemvn, geako bimatizinit: kishpin dvsh uin iniu onabemvn nibonit, opvgizikagun iu tibakonigeuin onji iniu onabemibvnn.

3 Bina, kishpin dvsh megua iniu onabemvn bimatizinit, bekaniziniijn dvsh uitigemat, beshiguatizit sv tvizhiuina; kishpin dvsh uin iniu onabemvn ginibonit, opvgizikagun iu tibakonigeuin: ka dvsh bishiguatizisi misaua bekaniziniijn uitigemat.

4 Bina dvsh, uikanisimatuk, gaie kinaua kinibom ezhiiaag iu tibakonigeuin onji uiaui au Christ; gaie kinaua juitigemeg au bekanizit, uin igo au gaabijibat, iu dvsh jiuinitanigivmanv iniu miniuinn au Kishemanito.

5 Api megua giaiaiv ima uiasima iniu kimvjiinendvmo-uninanan gaonjiaiaagin ima tibakonigeuini, givnokimvguton ima kibvkeuiziuninani jimajigi iniu nibouini-miniunnn.

6 Nongum dvsh uin kigipvgizikagumin iu tibakonigenin, ginibomvgvk dvsh iu ima giminjiminigazoivibvn ; jibvmitageiv ima oshki ojijagoma, ka dvsh uin ima gete izhituaini.

7 Uegonen dvsh geikitoiv ? mvjiizhiuebiziuin nv iu tibakonigenin ? Ka papish. Kauin anaui nindagikikendvsin iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin onji etv ima tibakonigeuini ; ka gaie nindagikikendvsin iu mvjinvndauendvmouin, mi etv ikitomvgvkibvn iu tibakonigeuin, Kego mvjinvndauendvmageken.

8 Iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin gimamigemvgvk onji ima gvgikueuini, givnokimvgvt ima pinjina anoj mvjinvndauendvmouin. Giaiasinogibvn iu tibakonigeuin taginibomvgvt iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin.

9 Ningibimatizinabvn kaivt, gikikendvsian iu tibakonigeuin : api dvsh teguishinomvgvk oo gvgikueuin, mvjiizhiuebiziuin gibimatizimvgvt, midvsh giniboian nin.

10 Gaie iu gvgikueuin gainakunigadeg iu jibimatizi, nin-giizhimikan nibouini jinendaguvk.

11 Mima iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin giombueaiamvgvk, onji ima gvgikueuini, ningiuaiezhimigun gaie ninginisigun.

12 Bina dvsh iu tibakonigeuin pinvt, gaie iu gvgikueuin pinvt, gaie gvaivkuendaguvt, gaie onishishin.

13 Minguvuv dvsh iu uenishishi gaonjiizhiomvgvk iu jinibouendaguzian ? Ka papish. Iu sv uin mvjiizhiuebiziuin, iu guta uin mvjiizhiuebiziuni jiizhinaguvk, nanibouiiigoian ima niau onji iu uenishishi ; iu dvsh mvjiizhiuebiziuin onji ima gvgikueuini, jionjikijimvjaiiuiushiu.

14 Kikikendamin iu tibakonigeuin ojijaguendaguvk ; nin dvsh nindakiuendaguz, tibendaguzian ima mvjiizhiuebiziuni.

15 Iu ezhijigeian kauin nindizhinvendvsin ; iu geiizhijigeiamban, kauin nindizhijigesi ; nindizhijige dvsh uin iu shangendvman.

16 Kishpin dvsh dotvman iu geuldotvnsiuamban, ninvko-tan dvsh iu tibakonigenin iu onishishi.

17 Ina dvsh kauin nin geabi iu nindotvnsin, misv iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin panjinaueshkagoian.

18 Ninkikendan sv uin ima pinjina niasj aiasinog iu uenishishi; iu dvsh uin jinvdauendumamban iu uenishishi niuenipvnendan; iu dvsh uin geuiizhigvshkitoiamban iu uenishishi kauin nimikvnsi.

19 Iu uenishishi geuidotvmamban ka nindotvnsin; iu dvsh uin mvjiaiuish geuidotvnsiuamban mi iu endotvman.

20 Ina dvsh kishpin dotvman iu geuidotvnsiuamban, kauin geabi nin nindotvnsin; misv uin iu mvjiizhiuebiziui pinjina niau eamvgvk.

21 Nimikvmatizon dvsh iu tibakonigeuin, api iu uaminototvmanin, mi api igo iu mvjiaiuish pesho eamvgvk.

22 Niminuendan iu otibakonigeuin au Kishemanito ima vnaminv;

23 Niuabvndan dvsh uin pukan iu tibakonigeuin ima nimbvkeuiziui, migadimvgvk mamaui iu tibakonigeuin ima nindinendvmouini, gaie izhiuinigoian ima mvjiizhiuebiziui tibakonigeuini iu eamvgvk ima nimbvkeuiziui jiauakani goian.

24 Nin geguansvgendagnzi-uininiuiian! Auenish au getitskiit onji ima oo nibouini-uiauma?

25 Nimiguejiuenima sv au Kishemanito onji au Jesus Christ Tebeniminy. Bina dvsh ima nindinendvmouini, tibinaue nibvmitan iu otibakonigeuin au Kishemanito; ima dvsh uin niasj nibvmitan iu mvjiizhiuebiziui tibakonigeuin.

CHAPTER VIII.

KAUIN dvsh nongum nvnibonendaguzisiuv igiu gegishkauajig iniu Jesus Christv, ogo ezhiuebisisigog ezhiuebv oo uiasima, iu sv uin dvsh ezhiuebizit au Ojijagoma.

2 Iu ma otibakonigeuin au bimatiziui oijijagoma, ima Christ Jesu, ningipvgitinigun onji ima mvjiizhiuebiziui gaie nibouini-tibakonigeuini.

3 Ina iu gagvshkievsnog ima tibakonigenini, iu gishaguiimvgvk onji ima uiasima, Kishemanito dvsh gipiizhi-nazhauat iniu oguisv oma aki, mejiizhiuebv uiasj giizhi-

naguzit, [gigvshkieuzit,] midvsh iu mvjizhiuebiziui ni mv-
jizhiuebiziui gionjinanibondy ima uiasima :

4 Iu dvsh tibakoniueuini-minoizhiuebiziui jitibishkoseg
ima kiauiua, kinaint ezhiuebizisiu ezhiuevuk iu uiasima,
iu sv uin ezhiuebizit au ojijagoma.

5 Igiu idvsh uin ezhiuebizijig ezhigvganduemvvgk iu
uiasima, opabamendanauan uiasiu-aiin ; igiu dvsh ezhiue-
bizijig ezhigvganduet au Ojijagoma, onojitonauan iniu ueji-
jaguvninigin.

6 Iu uiasimaui ni-inendvmouin, misv iu nibouin ; iu dvsh
uin ojijaguendvmi, misv iu bimatiziui gaie pizaniueuin :

7 Iu uiasimaui ni-inendvmouin mi iu shangenimigut au
Kishemanito ; kauin dvsh izhipvgitendvmomvgvsinon ima
Kishemanito otibakonigeuini, kauin sv keget tagvshkitomv-
gvsinon.

8 Misv dvsh igo igiu uiasima eajig, kauin ogvshkitosinau
jinvendvmiauut iniu Kishemaniton.

9 Kauin dvsh kinaua kidaiasim ima uiasima, ima sv uin
Ojijagoma, kishpin Ojijaguvn au Kishemanito danit ima
kiauiua. Bina dvsh kishpin auia inini aiauasig iniu Christ
Ojijaguvn, kauin otibenimiguin.

10 Kishpin dvsh gigishkaueg au Christ, uiauima nibomv-
gut onji mvjizhiuebiziui ; au dvsh uin ojijagoma bimatizi-
uini onji iu guaivk izhiuebiziui.

11 Kishpin dvsh uin Ojijaguvn au gaabijibaat iniu Jesus-
vn danit ima kiauiua, au gaabijibaat iniu Christen misv go
gaie kinaua nasab ogvbimatizitouvn iniu nebomvgvkin
kiauiuan, onji iu danit iniu Ojijaguvn ima kiauiua.

12 Bina dvsh, uikanisimatuk, kauin go onjita kitinenda-
guzisimin, nasab ezhikvkanduemvvgk iu uiasima jizhiuebi-
ziyibvn.

13 Kishpin ma uin izhibimatiziiieg ezhigvganduemvvgk
iu uiasima, kigvnbom ; kishpin idvsh uin onji au Ojijago-
ma nibotoieg iniu uiauimaui ni-izhijigeuivn, kigvbimati-
sim.

14 Minik sv go enitebuetauajlg iniu Kishemanito Ojija-
guvn, otoguisimigouan iniu Kishemanititon.

15 Kauin dvsh kigiotapinasiauaa au anotagvni-ojijagoma, minaua jisegiziieg; misv uin au gaotapineg oguisiuiui-ojijagoma, onji dvsh iu invtemoiy, Abba, Nose.

16 Kijiojjag tibinaue, mamaui igiu kijijagonanig, kitinajimigonanig, iu onjanisiminy au Kishemanito.

17 Kishpin idvsh onjanisimigoiy, mi iu geonjitibendaguziiv; jitibendvmy iniu Kishemanito odaiimvn, gaie jiu-jitibendasomy au Christ; kishpin dvsh oo ezhiaiaig iu jiu-jitibendagvndvmy, iu dvsh gaie jimamaui bishigendaguzimiy.

18 Bina dvsh nindinendvm ono gvguatvgitovinvn guta uin nongum eagin, ka apitendagvnsinon jiu-itibishko-uendagvukibvn iu bishigendaguziuiin gemizhizhauabvndaigoiy.

19 Bina otakauabvndvmouin au gaozhiint nvndauendvmovgtini jimizhishvuabvminaguzinit iniu onjanisvn au Kishemanito.

20 Bina au gaozhiint ginvnizania onji ima kitimagiziuiui, (kauin uin igo jigianoindv, iu sv uin igo onji au ganvnizaniat;) ima apenimouini;

21 Au ma gaozhiint tibinaue tvpgitinigazo onji ima auakanigt iu kitimagiziuiin, jivvgvgimint idvsh ima keji-tuauendagvutinig obishigendaguziuiuiua igiu uenjanisimigujig iniu Kishemaniton.

22 Kikikendamin sv kvkinv igiu gaozhiintjig mamadueuat, gaie uisvgendvmouat mamaui, pinish igo nongum.

23 Kauin etvgo uinaua, gaie kinaint sv go eaiy oo onitv-miminikaniuin au Kijiojjag, kinaint sv go kimamaduemin ima pinjina, bitoiy iu onjanisimigouiziuiin, mi sv iu jianjijigadeg kiauinanin.

24 Boshke go kinaint ima apenimouini kitonjibimatizimin. Iu dvsh uin apenimouin uaiabvnjigadeg kauin apenimovnsinon. Iu dvsh uaiabvndy au inini, anin dvsh iu geabi geizhipvguisendv.

25 Kishpin uin apenimoiy iu uaiabvndvsiny, misv dvsh ima shvshibendvmouini kitizhibitomin.

26 Misv dvsh iu nasab au Kijiojjag uidokvmony ono kinvninvmiziuiuinanin; kauin kikikendvsimin iu genvndovtmvibvn api envmiaiyun; uin sv go au Kijiojjag tibinaue

kigugvnotvmagonan mamaui nvndauendvmouinvn gegvsh-kitosi jikitoibvn.

27 Gaie au shaiabuabvndy iniu oteimanvn, okikendan enendvminit iniu Ojijaguvn, onji iu gvgvnotvmauanit iniu menoizhiuebizinijin, ezhi go aianik iu otinendvmouin au Kishemanito.

28 Kikikendamin sv kvkinv iniu aiiin mamaui vnokimvguton jionjishauendaguziat igiu saiagiajig iniu Kishemaniton, igiu igo ganvndomintjig ezhiatiaianig iu otinendvmonini iniu Kishemaniton.

29 Iniu ma ganiag-kikenimajin, misv gaie iniu ganiag-inenimajin jiizhiuebiziimint, gaizhiuebizininit iniu Oguisvn, onji iu ginitvminiginit ima megue nibiua ukanisima.

30 Bina ma iniu ganiag-inenimajin, misv iniu gaie ganvndomajin; gaie iniu ganvndomajin, misv go gaie iniu gaminoizhiuebizaijin; gaie iniu gaminoizhiuebizaijin migo gaie iniu gabishigendaguijin.

31 Uegonen dvsh geikitoiy jivzhindvmy ono aiiin? Kishpin uidokvmony au Kishemanito, auenish dvsh au gemiganinyibvn?

32 Au ganoginasig iniu tibinaue Oguisvn, giizhipvgitinat dvsh kinauirt onji kvkinv, anin dvsh geizhiminisinony uenpvsh mamaui iniu Oguisvn ono kvkinv aiiin?

33 Auenish au geapvgvjisitvmauat iu gego iniu gauauenabvmajin Kishemanito? Uin sv au Kishemanito minoizhiuebiziit.

34 Auenen au baiatanget? Misv au Christ ganibot; keget dvsh neiab gaabijibat, au sv go nematabit ima okijinika au Kishemanito, gaie go au gegvnotvmony.

35 Auenish au gepvkeuininyibvn onji ima osagiitiuini au Christ? Minv iu gotvgendvmouin, gema gotvgiziuin, gema gvguatvgitouin, gema bukvduein, gema pingvashagiitiuin, gema nanizanzizuin, gema gaie vshishauesh?

36 Ezhibiigadeg isv, Kin onji ninisigomin gekvbegizhik; manishtanish uanisintjin nindinendaguzimin.

37 Keget onji ima ono kvkinv aiiin auvshime memazhi-tuajig nindinendaguzimin, onji au gasagiiny.

38 Ningnaivkuendan sv kauin iu nibouin, gaie bimatizi-
uin, gaie ishpimi tvzhianishinabeg, gaie kejitauendaguzijig,
gaie igiu gushkieuiziuin eajig, gaie iniu aiiin nongum eagin,
gaie getvguishinomvgvkin;

39 Gaie iu epitamvgvk, gaie epij tvpsiaiamvgvk, ka gaie
gego gaozhijigadeg tvgvshkienizimvgvsinon jipvkeuinigoit
onji ima osagiitiuini au Kishemanito eanig ima au Jesus
Christ Tebeniminv.

CHAPTER IX.

NINTEBUE sv onji ima au Christ, kauin ningvginauish-
kisi, iu ninkikenintizouin tibajimignian, ima Panizit
Ojijago,

2 Iu kijikuziguvniteeian gaie moshvk gvshkendvman ima
nintej.

3 Nindavndauendvm nin jipvkeuinigoian onji ima
Christing, onji igiu nikanisvg, igiu nindinauemagvngv ezhi-
aiag iu niasima.

4 Ogo Israel onijanisivn enindouinijig: ogo eajig iu
onijanisingenin, gaie iu bishigendaguziuin, gaie iniu kikin-
diuvn, gaie migueng iu tibakonigeun, gaie otizhituauin
au Kishemanito, gaie iniu uavindvmageuinvn;

5 Ogo uenijanisisimigujig iniu gaoiosimimintjin, iniu
gaonjit au Christ, ezhiatag iu uiasima, au kvkinv tebenji-
get, au Kishemanito kaiagige-shauendaguzit. Amen.

6 Kauin oo nindaikitosi, ningut giinabvtsinig iu odiki-
touin au Kishemanito. Kauin kvkinv Israel auisiuvg, igiu
Israel enintjig.

7 Gaie onji in Abraham onijanisivn anau inendaguziat,
kauin kvkinv otonijanisasin; iu sv uin, Onji au Isaak
kinijanisivg tvzhiuvnanvg.

8 Misv oo ezhinisitotagvkv, Igiu uenijanisisimintjig onji
ima uiasima, ogo otonijanisisimigusuan iniu Kishemaniton:
igiu sv uin uenijanisisimintjig ima uavindvmageuini, misv
igiu enendaguzijig in onijanisisimintua.

9. Misv oo uavindvmageuini-ikitonin, Oo api ningvtv-
guishin, Sarah dvsh tonigiauvao.

10 Kauin etv go oo; Iu sv gaie go api Rebekka gao-tabinojimit, iniu beshik, au sv go kosinan Isaak gionijanisimat,

11 (Igu abinojivg mvshi ginigisigua, gaie mvshi gitotvnsigua iu nenishishi, gema iu maianatvk, iu otinendvmouin au Kishemanito, ima uauenabvndvmouini jisongiaia, kauin uin onji vnokiun, onji sv uin au nendonget;)

12 Iu sv giina au ikue, Au sesigizit ogvbvmitauan iniu oshimeivn.

13 Ezhibiigadeg sv, Jakob ningisagia, au dvsh uin Esau ningishingenima.

14 Uegonen dvsh geikitoiy? Mvjidotvm nv au Kishemanito? Ka papish.

15 Oo ma otinan iniu Mosesvn, Ningvshauenima sv au geuishauenimvg, gaie ningvkitimagenima au geuikitimagenimvg.

16 Bina dvsh kauin onji au aianoinendv, gaie kauin au aianopimibvtot, onji uin au Kishemanito sheuenjiget.

17 Iu ma oshibiigvn otigun au Pharaoh, Misv iu gaonjipvziguindininan, jiuabvdaiiueian iu nimvshkauiziun ima kiau, iu dvsh nindizhinikazouin jiuauinjigadeg enigokuakvmigag oo aki.

18 Bina dvsh oshaueninan iniu uashauenimajin, gaie iniu enenimajin omvshkauitauan iu oteini.

19 Oo dvsh kin kigvizh, Anishuin geabi vnaminget? Auenish dvsh au gaagonuetauat?

20 Auenen kin eniniuiun, aiazhitagvnonvt au Kishemanito? Au nv gaozhiint ogvtinan iniu gaozhiigujin, Anishuin oo giizhiivn?

21 Ka nv au uabigvn-onagvnikuvinini ogvshkitosin ima go nasab ningo-mizikvrtinignv iniu uabigvnnv jikijituaudit iu bezhik onagvn gaie go jivtvpvsendaguitot iu bezhik?

22 Uegonen dvsh, kishpin Kishemanito giinendv jiuabvdaiiuet iu onishkadiziun, gaie jikikendvmiuet iu omvshkauiziun, kinuezh ogiminuadeniman iniu nishkadiziuninonagvnnv jibvnajijigadeg enendagvkin?

23 Gaie iu jiuabvdaiiuepvn iu ouanvtiziunibishigenda-

guziui onji iniu shauendaguziui onaguvn, jibishigendaguvk gaonjiozhijigadegin,

24 Kinaunt svgo ganvndominv, kauin etv igiu Jiuv, gaie sv go maivganishinabeg!

25 Gaikitot sv go gaie ima otanuajigeuini au Hosea, Nindanishinabemvg ningvzhinikanag igiu gaotanishinabemimasuambaneg, gaie saiaigv ningvzhinikana au ikue gasagiasiuvgibvn.

26 Gaie tvpvgvmiaiamvgvt ima giinintuabvn, Kauin kitotanishinabemisinonininim; midvsh ima jiizhinikanintua, Onijanisvn au bematizit Kishemanito.

27 Esaias gaie giizhianimitaguzi gitvzhimat iniu Israelv, Misvua ano izhinonit iniu onijanisvn au Israel, ezhiuvk iu negua ima kijigumi, pvngi etv tvbimajiauv.

28 Ogvgizhiton sv iu vnokiui, gaie ogvguaivkuasiton ima guaivkizhiuebiziui: ogvguaivkuaton ma au Tebeniget otvnokiui oma aki.

29 Gaie au Isaias kaivt gaikitopvn, Kishpin au uetogimamimigut iniu Uekuionijin nvgvtvmosinonyibvn iu minikan, Sodom kitagiizhiaimin, gaie Gomorrah kitagiizhiigomin.

30 Uegonen dvsh geikitoiv? Misv igiu maivganishinabeg ganopinvtvnsigog iu minoizhiuebiziui, ogiaianau sv iu minoizhiuebiziui, iu sv go minoizhiuebiziui uenjiaig ima tebueiendvmouini.

31 Igiu dvsh uin Israel ganopinvtvrig iu minoizhiuebiziui-tibakonigeuin ka ogiaiasinana iu minoizhiuebiziui-tibakonigeuin.

32 Anishuin? Misv iu onji, kauin sv tebueiendvmouini ogionjinvndonevnsinana, ima sv uin dvsh tibakonigeuini-vnokiui: gipizositeshinog sv ima pizositeshinouini-asini.

33 Ezhibiigadeg sv, Bina nindvsa ima Zioni pizositeshinouini-asin, gaie au nishkiiue-azhibik; aueguen dvsh getebueienimaguen kauin tvagvjisi.

CHAPTER X.

UKANISIMATUK, ninkijinvndauendvm ima ninteĭ, gaie nindanvmietaua au Kishemanito, gvnotvmauvg au Israel, iu jibimajiintua.

2 Ninguaivkuendan iu anauĭ mvshkauinvndauenimauat iniu Kishemaiton, ka dvsh uin tibishko kikenjigeuini.

3 Igiu sv kikendvsigua iu Kishemanito ominozhiuebizi-uin, gaie nvndauendvmouat jiaĭinjisitouat iu tibinaue ominozhiuebiziuiuiuan, kauin dvsh giizhipvgitenimosiuvg ima ominozhiuebiziuiui au Kishemanito.

4 Misv au Christ vniuaiekuaaianig iu tibakonigeuin, ima minozhiuebiziuiui, jionjiminozhiuebiziintua kvkinv igiu taiebueiendvgig.

5 Moses sv odibadotan iu minozhiuebiziuiui ima tibakoneguini, Aau inini endoty ono aĭiin tvonjibimatizi sv ima.

6 Iu dvsh uin minozhiuebiziuiui uenjiaĭag ima tebueiendvmouini, oo aĭikitomvgvt, Kego ikitoken ima kiteĭ, Auenen au ishpimiĭ geizhat? (iu sv jipinisiuinapvn iniu Christvn:)

7 Gema gaie, Auenen anamvkvnik geizhat? (iu sv jionjiizhiuinapvn iniu Christvn ima aianit iniu ganibonijin.)

8 Anin dvsh ekitomvgvk? Peshouendagvt sv iu ikitouin, ima sv go kitoniĭ gaie ima kiteĭ; iu sv tebueiendvmouini-ikitouin, iu gekikueia:

9 Iu kishpin kvketinami-uauinvt ima kitoni au Tebeninget Jesus, gaie dvsh tebueiendvmvn ima kiteĭ, iu Kishemanito giabijibaat, kigvbimajiigo.

10 Misv iu oteima au inini onjitebueiendv jionjiminozhiuebiziint, gaie iu otonima uenjiauvindvmageng ima bi-matiziuiui.

11 Ikitomvgvt sv iu odikitouin au Kishemanito, Aneguen taiebueienimaguen kauin tvagvjisi.

12 Kauin pikinong inenimasiuvg au Jiu gaie an Grek; bezhigo sv au Tebeninget tebenimat kvkinv iniu eanishinabeuiinjin, uanvtizi iu shauenimat kvkinv iniu nenandomigujin.

13 Aneguen sv genvnandvmaguen iniu Tebeningenijin, tvbimajia.

14 Anin dvsh geizhinvandvmauapvn iniu gatebueieni-masiuajin? gaie anin geizhitebueinimaupvn iniu ganon-dauasiuajin?

15 Gaie anin geizhinondvmouapvn auia gvgikuesig? anin geizhigvgikueuapvn, mi etv izhinazhaontua? Ezhibiigadeg sv, Inv ezhibishigendaguvtnik ozitauan igiu gegikuenotyig iu pizaniueuini-gvgikueuin, gaie patojig minuajimouinvn iniu uenishishingin.

16 Kauin dvsh kvkinv ogibizindvsindasinava iu minuajimouin, Ikito ma au Esaias, Tebeningeivn, auenen au gatebueiendv nindinajimouininan?

17 Midvsh iu tebueiendvmouin onijimvgvk ima nondv-mi, gaie dvsh nondvmi onjimvgvt ima Kishemanito odikitouini.

18 Nindikit idvsh nin, Ka nv ginondvsiuv? Aa, keget otinueuiniua mizi aki gitebishkani, gaie iniu odikitouiniuan pinish iuidi uaiekuakvmigag oo aki:

19 Nindikit sv go, Ka nv Israel ogikikendvsin? Nitvm Moses giikito kigvvnishkajiininim jikishauenjigeshkiiieg onji igiu eanishinabeuisigog; gaie onji igiu gegibatendaguzijig anishinabeg kigvonjinishkiininim.

20 Kijinijiuzi au Esaias, oo dvsh ikitot, Ningimikagog igiu ganvndauabvmisigog; gaie ningiotisag igiu ganvnda. uenimisisigog.

21 Oo dvsh uin otinan iniu Israelv, Kvbeginzhik ningishibiniketauag igiu aiagonueshkitagejig, gaie igiu aiashiteshkingejig, anishinabeg.

CHAPTER XI.

BINA dvsh nindikit, Ogibvkeuebinan inv iniu otanishinabemvn au Kishemanito? Ka papish. Gaie nin sv nindokitizima au Israel, gaie au Abraham, gaie ima otinigo-kuinouini au Benjamin nindonji.

2 Kauin Kishemanito ogipvkeuebinasin iniu otanishinabemvn gakaiute kikenimapnen. Kauin nv kikikendvsim iu ekitomvgvk ima Kishemanito omvzinaigvni, tozhimint

au Elias? iu ezhigvnonat iniu Kishemaniton, batamat iniu Israeln, oo ikitot,

3 Tebeningeivn, oginisauan iniu kitanuajigeuininimvn, gaie oginisani kadanaan iniu kisasagiuijigvnabikon, nin dvsh etv nindishkunigo, gaie ninvdauendvmagog iu nimbimatizuiu.

4 Anin dvsh gaizhinvkuetauat au Kishemanito? Ninguishkunamatizonvg sv nizhuasui tvso mitasuak igiu ininivvg gaojijinguvnitauasigog iniu Baalvn.

5 Nasab dvsh gaie go nongum pvngi aiauvvg igiu taiebueiendvg, iniu gaonabvmajin ima shauenjigeuini.

6 Kishpin dvsh ima shauenjigeuini, kauin geabi vnokiuini onjimvgvsinon; kishpin dvsh oo izhiaiasinogibvn, kauin dvsh geabi iu shauenjigeuin, shauenjigeuin tagiauvnsinon. Kishpin dvsh ima vnokiuini, kauin geabi shauenjigeuini onjimvgvsinon; kishpin oo izhiaiasinogibvn, iu vno-kiuin ka geabi vnokiuin tagiauvnsinon.

7 Uegonen dvsh? Kauin sv Israel ogiaiasin iu ganvndauendv, igiu dvsh uin gauauenabvmintjig ogiaianaua; igiu dvsh uin anint gigvgibingueshkauvg,

8 (Tibishko ezhibiigadeg, Kishemanito ogiminan iniu nibauini-ojijagoman, iniu sv oshkinzhigomanvn iu jiuabisi-gua, iniu gaie otavvgamanvn iu jinondvsigua;) pinish igo nongum gizhigvk.

9 Gaie au Dabid ikito, Mano iu otatopouiniua tvnvguagvneabiuvnini, gaie tvtvsonagvniuvnini, gaie tvpizoziteshinouini-mitigouvniini, iu jivzhetibaamaguziua:

10 Mano iniu oshkinzhigouan tvpsvvgishkanivn iu jiuabvndvmasigua, gaie moshvk jinauegabauia.

11 Nindikit dvsh, Gipizoshinog inv dvsh, apine jipvgishinouapvn? Ka papish: onji dvsh iu gipvgishinouat, iu bimatizuiu ogipiotisigonaua igiu maivganishinabeg, iu sv igiu jigvgauinaueintua.

12 Bina dvsh kishpin iu gipvgishinouat onji uanvtizuiat igiu ekiuijig, gaie nondash apitendaguziua igiu, onjiuanvtizuiat igiu maivganishinabeg; uauizh dvsh uin iu omoshkine-iendaguziuiuiua?

13 Kinaua kigvnoninim, maivganishinabetuk, onji iu

ogvgikuenininiuimiuat igiu maivganishinabeg, ninkijituau-ton iu nindinvnoniguziun ;

14 Konima nindauikuvjiombiag igiu nindinauemagvuvg, gaie konima anint ningvgibimajiag.

15 Kishpin dvsh uin gipvkeuebinintua igiu, onjishauen-daguvk iu aki; uegonish dvsh iu otapinintua igiu getauy, misv iu bimatiziun onji nibouini ?

16 Kishpin iu netvmi-miniuvin pinvk, mizive sv go pinvt: gaie iu ojibikauy pinvk, misv gaie go iniu utti-kuvvn.

17 Kishpin dvsh iniu anint uttikuvvn pokobijigadeg, gaie kin, peguvjimitigoniivmbvn, gitvgovjigazoivn, gaie ma-maui giotapinamvn iu ezhiojibikauit gaie ezhipimiteuit au mitig;

18 Kego mamikuanitizoken megue ima uttikuvni. Kish-pin mamikuanintizoivn, kauin kinitauigitosin iu ojibik, ojibik gusha uin kinitauigiun.

19 Kiuiikit idvsh, Otikuvvn gipokobijigadeuvn, iu nin jitvgovjigazoian.

20 Aninguvnv; onji sv iu gitebueiendvsigua gaonjipoko-binintua; kin sv dvsh uin kinibau ima tebueiendvmouini. Kego uin ishpenimoken, segizin sv uin.

21 Kishpin Kishemanito gibimajitosig iniu otikuvvn ganitvmiuvninigin, konima kauin kin kigvbimajiigusi.

22 Bina dvsh, iu oshauenjigeuin gaie ogutamiguziun au Kishemanito; ezhigutamiguzit invkveia igiu gapvngishin-gig; ezhishauenjiget dvsh kin invkvea, kishpin minjimiai-aiun ima shauenjigeuini; kishpin dvsh izhiuebizisiun, gaie kin kigvkishkvogo.

23 Gaie igiu, kishpin geabi aiasigua ima agonuetvmouini, tvtvgovjigazouvg; otavgshkiton sv au Kishemanito minana jitvgovsat.

24 Kishpin dvsh gaonjikishkvogouvnen ima bvguvjmi-tigo, gaie gianji-vjigazoivn ima uenishishit au mitig, uauizh dvsh uin igiu tebendaguzibvnig ima mino-mitigo, neiab jitvgovsintua ima tibinaue omitigomiua ?

25 Kauin kitinenimisinoninim, uikanisimatuk, iu jikiken-

dvsinegobvn oo kimotiziuin, konima ninibuakamin jiinenintizoieg, iu gvgibingueuin giotisigouat iniu anint onijanisevn au Israel, pinishigo pindigeuat kvkinv igiu maivganishinabeg.

26 Misv dvsh igo kvkinv iniu onijanisevn au Israel jibimajjiintua; ezhibiigadeg sv, Tvonji sv ima Zionj au gebibimajjiuet, gaie ogvkuekinan iniu Jakobvn onji ima mvjiizhiuebiziuj.

27 Misv oo ninkikindiuin gaozhitvmauvgua igiu, api ikunamauvgua iniu omvjiizhiuebiziujinuan.

28 Ima minuajimouini, gishingenjigeuvg kinava onji; ima uanenabvndvmouini, sagiauv sv onji igiu ogitizimimag.

29 Iniu omigieueinvn gaie iu ouanenabvnjigeuin au Kishemanito kavin taonjiazheindvsi.

30 Gaizhigo kavt gitebueienimasiuvg Kishemanito, minoj dvsh uin nongum aiaieg iu shauenjigeuin onji igiu gatebueiendvsigog,

31 Misv dvsh gaie nasab ogo gatebueienimasigog iniu Kishemaniton, onji dvsh iu gishauendaguziieg, gaie uinaua jiaiauat iu shauendaguziuj.

32 Kishemanito sv kvkinv ogipvgiteniman iu jitebueiendvsinit, iu sv dvsh kvkinv jishauenimat.

33 O epitanik iu uanvtiziuj naiezh igo onibuakavin, gaie okikenjigeuin au Kishemanito! bina ezhikikenjigadesinog iu otinendvmouin, gaie iniu otizhijigeuinvn kavin mikajigadesininuun!

34 Auenish au gatekikendy iu otinendomouinini iniu Tebeningenijin gaie auenenvn iniu gagvgikimigujin?

35 Auenen dvsh igaie au ganitvmi-minat, iu idvsh jiuitibaamaguzit neiab?

36 Uin ma gaozhitot kvkinv anoj gego, gaie genauendy, gaie tebendy: uin jiaiat iu bishigendaguziuj kaginik. Amen.

CHAPTER XII.

KIPUGUISENIMININIM, uikanisimatuk, onji ima oshauenjigeuini au Kishemanito, jipvgitinameg iniu kiaui-

uan, tibishko iu bematvk sasagiuijigvn, iu panvk, jiteapi-tendv au Kishemanito, misv oo geuiiizhijigeiegobvn.

2 Kego izhiuebizikegon ezhiuebiziuat igiu ekiuendaguzijig; kuekendvmok dvsh uin jianjiaiamvgvk iniu kitinendvmouiniuan, jibvgvkendvmeg iu otinendvmouin au Kishemanito iu uenishishi, gaie iu geteapitendaguvkibvn, gaie iu guevkuendaguvk.

3 Nindina sv, onji iu shauenjigenin gaminigoian, endvshit au inini uajaiauneg, iu jiishpenintizosig, idvsh uin igo geuiapitenintizopvn: jinitomendv sv uin, guta uin igo au Kishemanito gaizhigo maminat endvshiuat iniu ininiuvn, meminik iu tebueiendvmouin.

4 Ezhisvgo aiamv nibiua pvkeuiziuinvn, bezhiguv dvsh iu uiauma, ka dvsh kvkinv iniu pvkeuiziuinvn nasab izhi-aiogigadesinon,

5 Misv dvsh igo gaie kinaint, ano mishinoiy, bezhiguvn dvsh iu uiauma onji au Christ auiv, kvkinv dvsh kibvkeuiziuiniimin iu uaidokotatiy.

6 Aiamv idvsh iniu migiueuinvn pepvkanendaguvkin, gaizhi go miniguiy iu shauenjigevin kishpin iu anuajigeng, vmbe sv anuajigeta, ezhigo aiay iu minik tebueiendvmouin;

7 Gema gaie uidokageng, vmbe tvzhikvnta kibvmetageuininan; gema gaie au kekinoamaget, tvkikinoamage;

8 Gema au gegikuet, tvvgvikue; gema gaie au magiuet, mano tvdotvm jiuauingezit; gema gaie au uegimakvndaget, tvminueuizi; gema gaie au sheuenjiget, ima minuendvmouini tvizhishauenjige.

9 Mano iu sagiueuin totebueuiniuvn; gvguanisivgendvmok iu mejiizhiuebv; minjiminvmok iu uenishishi.

10 Minosagiitiuk geizhisagiitiuapvn igiu ueukanisinti-jig; ima dvsh kijituauiuiuini memeshkvnt aiinenintiuk;

11 Kego kitimishkikegon ima vnokiuiui; gizhiteeshkaiuk bvmitaueg au Tebeninget.

12 Minauaniguendvmok ima apenimouini; minuadendvmoiuk ima gotvgitouini; bazhiguatiziuk ima anvmauiui;

13 Mamigiueiuk ezhimvnezuat igiu envmiajig; uikishe natiziink.

14 Shauenimik igiu kuetugiineguk; shauenjigeg, kego dvsh uin mvjiinapinenjigekegon.

15 Uijminauaniguendvmomik igiu menauaniguendvig, gaie uijimaumik igiu meuijig.

16 Nasab uiaiiinenintiiuk memeshkuvt. Kego papamendvkegon iniu kejiapitendaguvkin, iniu dvsh uin tepvsendaguvkin uisokvmok. Kego uin uinibuakanenintizokegon.

17 Kego aua inini azhitamvjidotauakegon. Nvndauendvmok iu uenishishj enasvmishkinzhiguet endvshit au anishinabe.

18 Kishpin gvshkieuiziiieg, minik geizhigvshkitoieg, uipizani-ujbimatizimik kvkinv anishinabeg.

19 Saiagiigoieg, kego nanakuikegon; nindauaj igo izhiponendvmok ima iu nishkadiziuin; oo sv izhibiigade, Gotvgiueuin nindaian, ningvvzhetibaamage sv, ikito au Tebeninget.

20 Bina dvsh, kishpin au shangenimik bvkvdet, vshvm; kishpin gaie gishkabaguet, minv; oo dvsh dotvmvn kigvo-knisiton ishkude akakvzhen ima oshtiguani.

21 Kego uin iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin kigvshagojiigusin; shagojiton sv iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin onji iu uenishishj.

CHAPTER XIII.

MANO endvshit au inini ogvtebuetan iniu negemakvndagenijin. Kauin aua ogimakvndagesi, mi etv Kishemanito inenimat; igiu dvsh uegimakvndagejig otinvgimigouan sv iniu Kishemaniton.

2 Aueguen dvsh igo au taiebuetauasiguen iniu uegimakvndagenijin, ka sv otebuetvnsin otinakvnigeuini iniu Kishemaniton; igiu dvsh taiebuetvnsigog ogvtaianaua iu gotvgitouin.

3 Igiu dvsh uegimakvndagejig kauin onvnizananenimiguisuan iniu menoizhiuebizinijin, mi sv uih iniu mejiizhiuebizinijin. Ka nv dvsh kitanikusasi au uegimakvndaget? Dotvn iu uenishj, kigvmamikuanig sv au.

4 Au uegimakvndaget obvmitauan iniu Kishemaniton,

kin dvsh jionjondiziivn. Kishpin dvsh dotvmvn iu maianatvk, segizin; kauin vnisha otvkonvnsin iu vshishaueshk; obvmitauan sv iniu Kishemaniton, iu vvnibomat jipozhvn-zheigazonit iniu mejidotvminijin.

5 Bina dvsh, misv go geuiizhinaiitageiegibvn, kauin etv nishkadiziivin onji, iu sv go gaie jiuionjiguaivk-izhijigeiegibvn.

6 Midvsh gaie oo onji, tibaamok iu ogima-tibaamagouin: igiu pepamendvig moshvk iu toua, obvmitaunaan iniu Kishemaniton.

7 Tibaamanik dvsh endvshiuat igiu mezinaamaenegk; tibaamagouin getebaamaguzipvn; mauvnjijigvn au mauvnjijigvn uetapinv; kusik igiu gekusintibvnig; gaie kijituaenimik igiu gekijituaenimintibvnig.

8 Kego mvzinaamaakegon au inini gego, mi etv jisa-giitieg; au sv uin gasagiat iniu pekanizinijin, ogigvnaunden iu tibakonigeuin.

9 Oo sv ikitomvgvt iu tibakonigeuin, Kauin kigvbishiguatizisi, Kauin kigvnishinesi, Kauin kigvkimotisi, Kauin kigvbatangesi, Kauin kigvmisvuendvmageshkisi; kishpin endvgoguen bekanvk gvrikueuin, tvgomvgvt ima mandvn ikitouini, Kigvsagia sv kijanishinabe ezhsagiitizoivn.

10 Au saagiuet kauin omvjivnokitauasin iniu uijianishinaben; bina sagiituin misv iu jigvnauendvmi iu tibakonigeuin.

11 Mi oo [dotmok,] kikendvmy ma uin, shaiiguv gitibishkoseg jiuikushkuziivbn; bina nongum iu kibimajigouiziuininan nauvj peshouendagvvt, iu dvsh uin uaeshkvot taiebueiendvmy.

12 Kijiishpitibigvt shaiiguv, gizhigvt pesho piaiamvgvt: vmbe sv no dvsh uebinvnta ono psvvgishkibigvto-vnokiuvvn; vmbe sv dvsh gaie pisikvnta uaseiazuiunivshuuiun.

13 Vmbe sv no gaie geuinoseivbn inoseta, tibishko iu gazhigvkin; kauin uin ima nishigiuvniziuiui, gaie giuvshkuebiuiui; gaie kauin ima bishiguatiziuiui, gaie kauin ima kikauitvmouini, gaie shingenitiuiui.

14 Gigishkauik dvsh uin au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ;

gaie kego mauvnjitumatizokegon iu geondendvmegibvn ima kiauiua.

CHAPTER XIV.

OTAPINIK au neninvmit it ima otebueiendvmouinj; kauin dvsh iu nauvj jiaivzheiendvibvn.

2 Bezhik ma inendvm kvkinv gego jimijipvn; au dvsh bezhik shaiaguiuit, omijinv iniu netauigininigin ima kitigani.

3 Kego au uasinit ogvnishipapinotauasin iniu uasinisinigun; gaie kego au uasinisig ogvtibakonasin iniu uasininijin; Kishemanito sv uin ogiotapinan.

4 Auenen kin aiauiivn tebakonamauvt iniu obvmitagvvn au bekanizit inini? iniu tibinaue otogimamvn onji nibavi, gema gaie pvngishin. Keget sv tvnibauia: Kishemanito ma uin ogvshkiton iu jinibauiat.

5 Bezhik au inini avvshime otapitendan iu bezhik gizhigvtnik; au dvsh bezhik tibishko kvkinv gizhigvton otapitendanvn. Mano endvshbit au inini tvkaketinamendvm ima otinendvmouinj.

6 Au genauendv iu gizhigvk, uikijituauiat sv iniu Tebeningenijin otonjigvnuuendan; au dvsh genauendvsvig iu gizhigvk, kauin otonjigvnuuendvsvin, jiuikijituauiapvn iniu Tebeningenijin. Au dvsh uasinit onjiuisini uikijituauiat iniu Tebeningenijin; omiguejiuian sv iniu Kishemaniton; au dvsh uasinisig, kauin onjiuisinisi jiuikijituauiapvn iniu Tebeningenijin, gaie dvsh miguejiuemat iniu Kishemaniton.

7 Kauin auia endvshiiy kinauint tibinaue onjibimatizisi; gaie kauin auia inini uin tibinaue onjinibosi.

8 Bina kishpin bimatiziiy, Tebeninget kitonjibimatizimin; gaie kishpin nibolv, Tebeninget sv kitonjinibomin. Bina dvsh bematiziuven gema gaie nebouven, Tebeninget kitibenimigonan.

9 Misv dvsh oo onji au Christ ginlbot gaie giabijibat, gaie minaua gibimatizit, in jitenimat iniu ganibonijin gaie bematizinijin.

10 Anin dvsh uin tibakonvt au kikanis? gema gaie

anishuin nishipapinotauvt au kikanis? Kvkinv sv uin kigv-nibauimin ima enasvmaiinig iu otibakonigeuini-apabiuin au Christ.

11 Izhibiigade sv, Ezhibimatizüian, ikito au Tebeninget, kvkinv ningvojjiinguvnitagog; gaie endvsi iniu otvvnui-manvn ogvuauindvmauauan iniu Kishemaniton.

12 Bina dvsh endvshiy kinauint tibinaue kigvtibajinti-zomin uindvmauy au Kishemanito iu gaizhiuebiziiy.

13 Umbe sv no dvsh kego bina uitibakonitisita minaua: kizhendvmok dvsh, auia inini ogvgibisitauan iu bizositeshi-nouini-mitig, gema gaie gego geonjipvnishininipvn iniu uikanisvn.

14 Ninkikendan, ezhibvkvkendvmonit Tebeniminy Jesus, kauin gego tibinaue uivnsinon; kishpin etv auia uinendy gego, tvuivtini iu.

15 Kishpin au kikanis gionjiuvsitauvt iu kiuisiniuin, kauin sv kikisheuatzisi. Kego bvnajiaken, onji iu kiuisiniuin, iniu ganibotauajin au Christ.

16 Kego dvsh iu kiminojigeuin tvmvjitzhinjigadesinon;

17 Otogimaniuin ma au Kishemanito kauin iu uisiniuin gaie minikueuin auvnsinon; misv uin iu minoizhiuebiziiuin gaie pizanieuin, gaie minauaniguziui onji au Panizit Oji-jag.

18 Au dvsh ono aiiin ezhibvmitauat iniu Christvn, omin-uenimigon iniu Kishemaniton, gaie ominuabvmigon iniu ininiuvn.

19 Umbe sv no dvsh nopiuvtvnta iniu aiiin iu pizanieuin uenjimvgvk, gaie iniu aiiin geonjisongabauitiy.

20 Onji iu uisiniuin kego bvnajitokegon Kishemanito otvnokiui. Kvkinv ma uin iniu [majimimiyin] keget pinvton; manatvtini sv dvsh au inini onjipizositeshi iu uisinit.

21 Kauin onishishinsinon gaie jimiji iu uias, gema gaie jiminikueng iu shominabo, gema sv gaie gego geonjipizositeshiibvn au kikanis, gema uvsitauendy gaie geonjisha-guiupvn.

22 Kidaian nv tebueiendvmouin? kin tibinaue sv aian

enasvmit au Kishemanito. Shauendaguzi sv au inini neni-bouenintizosig onji iniu aiiin endotyin.

23 Au dvsh nindaagonuetum enendv, tibakona kishpin uisinit, kauin ima tebueiendvmouini izhiuisinisi; uegotoguen sv go iu tebueiendvmouini uenjimvgvsinoguen, mvjizhiuebiziuin sv auvn.

CHAPTER XV.

BINA dvsh, kinauint meshkauiziiv kitauiuidokauananig igui shaiaguiuijig, ka dvsh uin kinauint kitauinvendv-miitizosimin.

2 Mano kvkinv kinauint uinvendvmiata igiu kijianishinabenanig jionjisongigabauinit ima anvmiaui.

3 Boshke uin au Christ kauin ginvendvmiitizosi; iu sv uin izhibiigade, Omvjitvzhingeuiniua igiu gamvjitvzhimikig ningiotisigun.

4 Uegotoguenvn sv iniu kaivt gaoshibiigadegobvnen, jikikinoamagoiiv gionjioshibiigadeuvn, iu onji minuadendvmouin gaie iu minoteeuin ima oshibiigvni, jiaiaivng iu apenimouin.

5 Bina au Kishemanito magiuet iu minuadendvmouin gaie minoteeuin, kigvinenimigoua nenasab jiiinendvmeg, tibishko uin Christ Jesus;

6 Iiu sv go jibezhiguy iu kitinendvmouiniua, gaie jibezhiguy kitoniua jibishigendaguieg au Kishemanito, iniu igo Ueiosimajin au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ.

7 Oo dvsh onjiotapinitiuk memeshkuvt, tibishko Christ gaizhiotapininy, ima obishigendaguziuiui au Kishemanito.

8 Bina nindikit, au Jesus Christ ogibvmitauan iniu kekinouajijigazonijin, onji iu otebueuin au Kishemanito, jinvshkauisitot iniu uauindvmageuinvn gauauindvmauintuabvn igiu ueiosimintjig:

9 Igiu dvsh maivganishinabeg jibishigendaguiauat iniu Kishemaniton, onji iu oshauenjiguin; ezhibiigadeg, Mi oo geonjimamoivuvminan ima megue maivganishinabeki, gaie jinvgvmotvman iu kidizhinikazouin.

10 Minaua ikito, Minauaniguendvmok, kinaua maivganishinabeuituk, mamaui iniu otanishinabemvn.

11 Minaua go, Mamoivvmik au Tebeninget, kvkinv kinaua maivganishinabeuituk, gaie uauizhenimik, kvkinv kinaua anishinabeuituk.

12 Minaua ikito au Esaias, Tvaiamvut sv iu au Jesse oibikanit, gaie dvsh au gebinaguzit jigimakovdauat iniu maivganishinaben; misv au getapenimigut iniu maivganishinaben.

13 Bina dvsh au Kishemanito, magiuet iu apenimouin, kigvmoshkineshkvmonigoua iu minauaniguziun, gaie iu pizaiueuin, ima tebueiendvmouini; jibataiinvk iu kitapenimouiniua onji omvshkauiziun au Panizit Ojijag.

14 Gaie nin tibinaue keget kitinenimininim, kinaua nikanisituk, moshkineshkgaoieg iu minoizhiuebiziun gaie iu kikendasouin, gvshkitoieg gaie jigvgikindiieg memeshkuvt.

15 Bina dvsh, uikanisimatuk, kigioshibiamoninim eshkv gutamiguenimoian, mikuedvminvguk ima kitinendvmoniniua, onji iu shauenjigeuin gamizhit au Kishemanito.

16 Iiu dvsh jiovmmitagvnimit au Jesus Christ, jigvgikimvgua igiu maivganishinabeg, tibadotvman iu ominuajimouin au Kishemanito, jimino-otapinintua igiu maivganishinabeg pegidinintjig ima obvmitageuini, gipiniigouat iniu Paniziniin Ojijaguvn.

17 Nindaian sv dvsh iu ima geonjimamikuanitizoiamban onji au Jesus Christ, onji iniu aiiin tebendvin au Kishemanito.

18 Kauin dvsh nindainendvsi jitzhindvmamban iniu aiiin, iniu Christ gaizhijigesig onji nin, iu jiizhiintua igiu maivganishinabeg jinaitvmouat, ima ikitouini gaie ima izhijigeuini.

19 Onji iniu kijikikinauajigvnvn gaie iniu mamandaujigvnvn, onji omvshkauiziunini iniu Ojijaguvn au Kishemanito; midvsh onjisi ima Jerusalemi, gaie anoj giuitaiii, pinish ima Illurikumi, ningiuauinge-gvgikuenotan iu ominuajimouin au Christ.

20 Bina, misv go gaizhiukuvjitoian jigvgikuenotvman iu

minuajimouin, kauin uin ima Christ odizhinikazouin gauauinjigadenigibvn, konima ningvaguitositvmaua au inini otizhijigeuin :

21 Ezhibiigadeg isv uin, Iniu gauauinjigazosiniijn tvuabvnjigeuvn gaie igiu ganondvmasigog tvnisitotvmog.

22 Midvsh oo onji gakijiondvmiigoian iu jigipiotisinvgukibvn.

23 Bina, geabi aiasiuau getvzhigvgikueian, oma nvkukeia, gaie aiaian iu nvndauendvmouin ono kijinibua gikvbikoseg kikinonouinvn jibiotisinvgukibvn ;

24 Api matatiziiian jizhaian ima Spaini, kigvbinazikoni-nim ; nindinendvm jiuabvminvguk, megua papamatizian, gaie jimizisikauieeg vnipisikvman iuidi invkukeia, kishpin nitvm jinvendvman api uabvminvguk.

25 Bina dvsh Jerusalemj nindizha jimajitavvgua igiu envmiajig iniu meneziaujin.

26 Giminuendvmog sv igiu ima Makedoniaj gaie ima Akaiaj eajig, jimauvndositvmauauat iniu ketimagiziniijn envmianiijn ima Jerusalemj eanijin.

27 Giminuendvmog sv keget ; gaie mezinaamagejig auiuvn : kishpin dvsh igiu mavganishinabeg gimataonintua uejjaguendaguvtnikin odaiimimini, inendaguziuvv sv gaie uinaua, jiondinamanauat aki tvzhiaiiin api meneziaujin.

28 Api dvsh oo giishkuaikvman, ueueni gipvgitina-mauvgua oo migiueuin, ningvpiizha iuidi aiaieg, vniizhaian iuidi Spainj.

29 Gaie keget ninkikendan api otisinvguk, ningvpigigizini kiji shauenjigeuin ima ominuajimouini au Christ.

30 Bina dvsh kitaanguamininim, uikanisimatuk, onji au Tebeninget Jesus Christ, gaie onji iu osagiueuin au Kijiojijag, jiidokauieeg envmjetauegun au Kishemanito, gvnotvmauieeg ;

31 Iu ningut jidotagusigua igiu taiebueiendvsihog ima Judeaj ; gaie igiu anvniajig jiotapinamouat iu migiueuin vaizhiuitoian iuidi Jerusalemj.

32 Iu jipigigiotisinvguk oo minauaniguziuiin onji ima

otinendvmouini au Kishemanito, gaie mamaui kinaua jiu-
aianguamiitiig.

33 Bina Kishemanito maginet pizaniueuin kigvuijaui-
goua endvshiieg. Amen.

CHAPTER XVI.

KIGUNVUENDVININIM au Phebe kitinauemgvninan,
uebvmitagvnmigujin iniu envmianijin ima Kenkreai
eanijin :

2 Jiizhiotapineg tibishko au gegishkauat iniu Tebenin-
genijin, iu geizhijigeuapvn igiu envmiajig, gaie jiuudokaueg
negotoguen igo iu uidokageuin genvndauendvmoninoueguen
onji iu ogiuidokauan nibua, nauizh dvsh uin nin.

3 Anvmikauik Priskilla gaie Akuila uadokvmauijig onji
au Christ Jesus:

4 Igiu gapvgitinamouat tibinaue akuegvniuan onji iu nim-
bimatiziuin: kauin nin etv nimiguejiuenimasig, igiu sv
gaie go kvkinv maivganishinabeg envmiajig.

5 Nasab igo gaie anvmikauik kvkinv iniu envmianijin ima
endauat eanijin. Anvmikauik ueuinge-sagivg Epenetus, au
nitvm gatebueinimat iniu Christvn iuidi Akaiaj.

6 Anvmikauik Mary, au nibua gainvnokit ninauint onji.

7 Anvmikauik Andronikus gaie Junia, nindinauema-
gvnvg, gaie igiu gauijkibakuaogoiambaneg, igiu kejituaue-
nimintjig megue ima iniu gvvikueuininiuvn, igiu gaie gagi-
gishkauajig iniu Christvn nin jibua gigishkauvg.

8 Anvmikauik Amplias saiaigvg onji au Tebeninget.

9 Anvmikauik Urbane uadokvmony onji au Christ, gaie
Stakus saiaigvg.

10 Anvmikauik Apelles menuenimigut iniu Christvn.
Anvmikauik igiu tegoaianijin ima ouakaiigvni au Aristobu-
lus.

11 Anvmikauik Herodion nindinauemagvn. Anvmi-
kauik enigokoteuzit au Narkissus, igiu gegishkauajig iniu
Tebeningenijin.

12 Anvmikauik Truphina gaie Truphosa enokitauajig

iniu Tebeningenijin. Anvmikauik saiagiint Persis, au gaki-jivnokitauat iniu Tebeningenijin.

13 Anvmikauik Ruphus gaonabvujgazot onji au Tebeninget, gaie iniu ogin, gaie nin ningv.

14 Anvmikauik Asunkritus, gaie Phlegon, gaie Hermas gaie Patrobas, gaie Hermes, gaie igiu uikanisimag najai-uajig.

15 Anvmikauik Philologus, gaie Julia, gaie Nereus, gaie iniu otueman, gaie Olumpas, gaie kvkinv iniu envmianijin uajaiuigouajin.

16 Anvmikotatiuk Memeshkuvt ojindieg iu ojindiin. Kvkinv envmietagujin au Christ kitanvmikagouag.

17 Ina dvsh kitaianguamininim, ukanisimatuk, jikikino-uadenimegua igiu nezhitojig pukeitiuinvn gaie uvsitauenin-tiuinvn, bunajitouat iu gugikueuin gagugikimimigoieg; mitaguetanik dvsh.

18 Igiu dvsh uin oo ezhiebizijig kauin obvmitauasi-uauan iniu Tebeniminyun Jesus Christv; iniu sv uin omisvtauan obvmitanauan; gaie onji iniu ominogigitouin-uan gaie uauizhigizhueninvn, ouaiezhindvmanauan oteini iniu gegibatizininjin.

19 Ina iu kitebuetvmouiniua sv okikendanaua kvkinv igiu eanishinabeuijig. Niminuendvm dvsh kinaua onji; gaie kinvdauendvmoninim jinibuakaiendvmeg iu uenishishi, jigvgibatendvmeg dvsh iu maianatvk.

20 Mano au Kishemanito magiuet iu pizanieuein ogvbnajian iniu Satanvn, ima anamaiii kizitaua, shaieguv kega. Mano kigvuijaiaugonaua iu oshauenjigeuin au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ. Amen.

21 Timotheus niujivnokimagvn, gaie Lukius, gaie Jason, gaie Sosipater, nindinauemagvng, kitanvmikagouag.

22 Nin Tertius, gaoshibiaman oo majibiigvn kitanvmiko ninim onji au Tebeninget.

23 Gaius, gapindigvzhit gaie gapindigvnat kvkinv iniu envmianijin, kitanvmikagoua. Erastus, genauendvmaget iniu shonian ima odeng, kitanvmikagoua, gaie Kuartus uikanisima.

24 Mano iu oshauenjigeuin Tebenimy Jesus Christ, kv-
kinv kigvniiaiaigonaua. Amen.

25 Bina dvsh au geshkitot jisongiineg tibishko ekitomv-
gvk niminuajimouin gaie ogvgikueuin au Jesus Christ, gaie
iu gamizhishvuabvnjigadeg mamandauvk kikenjigeuin, ga-
kajigadeg ima kimotiziuiui paako majiakuv,

26 Pijinvk dvsh mizhishaujjigade, gaie ima otoshihiige-
uiniua igiu anuajigeuininiuv, tibishko gainakunigegobvnen
au kaiagige-bimatizit Kishemanito, gionjiuabvndvintua kv-
kinv anoj ezhiuinzojig anishinabeg, jionjinaiitvmouat iu
tebueiendvmouin

27 Au Kishemanito neshike-nibuakat tvbishigendaguzi,
onji Jesus Christ, kakinik. Amen.

¶ Korinthi gaonjimajibiamaintua igiu Romi eajig,
Pbebe dvsh ogimajiton, au uebvmitagvnmigut inu
envmianijin ima Kenkreai eanijin.

NITUMIMAJIBIGUN AU PAUL GAMAJIBIAMAUAT

INIU ENVMIANIJIN IMA

KORINTHING GAAIANIJIN.

CHAPTER I.

NIN Paul, ganvndomigoian in jigvgikueuininiuimit au Jesus Christ, onji ima otinendvmouini au Kishemanito, gaie Sosthenes kikanisinan,

2 Nimajibiamauag igiu envmiajig ima Korinthe eajig, igiu paniintjig onji ima Jesus Christ, nendomintjig iu jipinizuat, gaie go kukin igiu uaiaindyig iu otonozouin au Jesus Christ Tebeniminu, naiezh igo uinaua gaie kinaunt;

3 Shauenjigeuin kigvuijaiauigonaua, gaie iu pizanieuin onji au Kishemanito Kosinan, gaie onji au Tebeniminu Jesus Christ.

4 Moshvk nimiguejiuenima au Ninkishemanitom, kinaua onji, gaie onji iu oshauenjigeuin au Kishemanito, iu gaminigoieg onji au Jesus Christ;

5 Iu anoj gego uin onji juanytiziigoieg; ima kukin gitouini gaie kikendasouini;

6 Tibishko iu otinajimouin au Christ gaminjimosijigadeg ima kiauiag;

7 Iu dvsh mvnezisiueg gego iu megieuein; bitoieg dvsh iu jitvguishi au Tebeniminu Jesus Christ;

8 Au sv go gaie gesongiineg pinish igo iu ishkuabimatizi, iu dvsh gego jiapvgvjisitvmagosineg iu batazin, iu api ogizhigvtom au Tebeniminu Jesus pvgvmiaiamvgvtihig.

9 Teapitendaguzi sv jitebuetaint au Kishemanito, au ganvndomineg ima oidokageuinini inu Oguisv Jesus Christ-vn Tebeniminu.

10 ¶ Kipvguiseniminim, uikanisimatuk, ima odizhini-kazouini Tebeniminy Jesus Christ, iu kvkinv nasab jikitoieg, gaie jitvgomvgvsinog iniu bvkeituinvn ima aiaieg; iu sv uin jiuauinge uidokotatieg ima nasab inendvmouini gaie inakunigeuini.

11 Ningiuvdmagog ma uin kinaua tvzhimigoieg, nikanisituk, igiu ima Kloe endat uenjibajig, iu nvnishuvna-jintieig.

12 Oo dvsh uin nindikit, Kinaua endvshiieg oo ikitoieg, Nin niuidokaua au Paul; gaie minaua au bezhik, Nin niuidokaua au Apollos; gaie minaua au bezhik, Nin niuidokaua au Kephas; gaie minaua au bezhik, Nin niuidokaua au Christ.

13 Nvnauinigazo nv au Christ? Gisvsvgakuaua nv au Paul kinaua onji? gema gaie kigibaptizouiigom inv ima odizhinikazouini au Paul?

14 Nimiguejiuenima au Kishemanito, gibatizoasiuvv auia kinaua endvshiieg, mi etv au Krispus gaie Gaius;

15 Konima au auia taikito, nindizhinikazouini tibinaue giizhibaptizouiueian.

16 Gaie sv go ningibaptizoag endvshuat igiu tebenimigujig iniu Stephanusv; ka dvsh ninkikendvsin, auia bekanizit jigibaptizovg.

17 Kauin uin jibaptizouiueian ningionjiizhinazhaogusi au Christ, iu sv uin jitibadotvman iu minuajimouin: ka dvsh uin iniu nibuauakauini-ikitouinvn jiaioian, konima uin kauin ningut tagigvshkievsnini iu otazhideatigom au Christ.

18 Iu gvzikuenotvmi iu azhideatig vvgibatiziuin otinendanaua igiu gebvnatizijig; kinaint dvsh uin minik sheuendaguziig, mi iu omvshkauiziuin au Kishemanito.

19 Mima uin iu ezkiigadeg, Ningvbnajitvmanag sv iu onibuakauin au nebuakat, gaie ningvngutvmaua iu onisidotvmouin au nibiua kikendasot.

20 Anindi au nebuakat? anindi gaie au oshibiigeuinini? anindi gaie au tebadoty oma aki tvzhi-kikenjigeuinvn? Ka nv au Kishemanito ogigvgibajitosin oma aki tvzhi ni-buakauin?

21 Apì dvsh ima onibuakauinì au Kishemanito, igiu aki eajig, onji ima nibuakauinì, gakikenimasigua iniu Kishemaniton, giizhiminuendum dvsh au Kishemanito, onji ima gvgikueuini-gvgibatiziuinì jionjibimajiat iniu taiebueiendvminijin.

22 Igiu ma uin Jiuvg onvndauendanaua iu kicinauajijigv; igiu dvsh uin Grekvg onvndauabvndanaua iu nibuakauin.

23 Ninauint dvsh nintibajimanan au Christ gasvsagakuaont, igiu ma uin Jiuvg otapizositeshinouini-mitigomiua; igiu dvsh uin Grekvg ogvgibatendanaua.

24 Igiu dvsh uin nendomintjig naiezh igo igiu Jiuvg, gaie igiu Grekvg, Christ mi sv omvshkauiziuin au Kishemanito, gaie onibuakauin au Kishemanito.

25 Iu ma uin ogvgibatiziuin au Kishemanito auvshime nibuakamvgvtini, dvsh uin igiu ininiuv; gaie iu onvnipiniziuin au Kishemanito auvshime mvshkauizimvtini, dvsh uin igiu ininiuv.

26 Kiuabvndanaua sv iu kinvndomiguziuiniua, uikanisimatuk, iu kauin nibiuvgizisiuv igiu ininiuv nebua-kauenintizojig oma aki, gaie kauin nibiua igiu guetamiguendaguzijig, gaie kauin nibiua igiu kejituaazijig nvndomasiuv.

27 Au sv uin Kishemanito ogiauuenabvndanv iniu aiin gegibatendagvtnigin oma aki, jagvjat iniu nebua-kanijin; gaie Kishemanito ogiauuenabvndanv iniu aiin shaiaguiumvgvtinigin oma aki, jagvjitot iniu aiin guetamiguendagvtnigin;

28 Gaie iniu aiin tepvsendagvtnigin oma aki, gaie go iniu aiin neshipapinotvmjin ogiauuenabvndanv au Kishemanito, boshke go iniu aiin easinogin, iu uivnguitot iniu aiin eagin;

29 Iu auia inini jimamikuanintizosig enasvmit.

30 Uin sv uenjigigishkaueg au Christ Jesus, au Kishemaniton gainvgimigut iu jionibuakauinimv, gaie jiminoizhiuebiziunimv, gaie jipiniziunimv, gaie jibimajigounimv:

31 Ezhi sv go izhibiigadeg, Au memikuanintizot, mano ogvmamikuazo ima au Tebeninget.

CHAPTER II.

NIN dvsh uin, uikanisimatuk, api gapinazikoninvguk, ka-
uin ima .gvgiigizhueuini kigionjipinazikosinoninim,
gema gaie ima nibuakauini, iu giuauindevmoninvguk ogvgi-
kueuin au Kishemanito.

2 Ningikizhendvm ma uin iu gego jikikendvsuan ima
aiaieg, mi etv go Jesus Christ, iu go gisvsagakuaont.

3 Gaie gaapij uiaiauininvguk ninginvninviz, gaie nin-
gisegiz, gaie ningikijiningishka.

4 Gaie iu ningagitouin, gaie iu gigvgikueian, kauin gi-
izhiaiasinon ima bvbekigizhueuini, ezhigizhuemvgvtinig
inini onibuakauin, ima sv uin ouidokageuini au Panizit
Ojjag, gaie ima mvshkauiziui.

5 Iu dvsh kitebueiendvmouiniua jizhisinsinog ima inini-
ui-nibuakauini, ima sv uin ogvshkieuiziui au Kishemanito.

6 Ina kitvzhindamin iu nibuakauin ima aiauat igiu keji-
nisidotagejig: ka dvsh iu aki tvzhi nibuakauin, ka gaie oni-
buakauiniua igiu aki tvzhi ogimag, igiu geishkua aiajig:

7 Iu sv uin kitvzhindamin onibuakauin au Kishemanito,
ima mamakaj kikenjigeuini, iu sv go gaiajigadeg nibuakauin,
iu Kishemanito gainvgindy bua akiuv, onji ima kibishigen-
daguziuiinina;

8 Kauin aua igiu aki tvzhi ogimag ogikikendvsin iu :
kishpin ma uin kikendvmouapvn, kauin otagsvsagakuaa-
siauan iniu Tebeningenijin beshigendaguzinijin.

9 Iu dvsh uin ezhibiigadeg, oshkinzhigoma kauin ogiua-
bvndvsin, gaie otavvgama kauin oginondvsin, ka gaie gipin-
digemvgvsinini ima otej au inini, iniu aiin gauauvezhitv-
mauajin au Kishemanito iniu saiajigujin.

10 Kishemanito sv dvsh uin kigimizhishauabvndaigonan
ono, onji iniu Ojjaguvn: au ma uin Kijiojjag ueueni onvn-
doneanvn kvkinv aiin, boshke go iniu gaiajigadegin otaii-
muv au Kishemanito.

11 Auenen dvsh au inini kekendy otaiimini iniu inini-
uon, misv etv onji iniu ojijaguvn au inini iniu panjinauesh-
kagojin? Misv go gaie iniu otaiimvn au Kishemanito ka
aia inini okikendvsinvn, mi sv etv iniu Ojijaguvn au Ki-
shemanito.

12 Bina dvsh kigiotapinanan sv, katin uin au aki tvzhi
ojijagoma, au sv Ojijagoma uehjit ima Kishemanito; iu
dvsh na jikikendvmv iniu aiiin, iniu ueniptvsh maninvn au
Kishemanito.

13 Iniu gaie go aiiin tebadotvmgin, kauin iniu ikitouinvn
nindaiosimin ezhikikinoamagemvgvk inini onibuakauin, mi
etv ezhikikinoamaget au Panizit Ojijag; iu dvsh anikvno-
tvma iniu aiiin uejijaguendaguvkin, iniu uejijaguendaguv-
kin aioia.

14 Au ma uin akinendvmoui-inini kauin ototapinvnsinvn
iniu aiiin kekendvmozhiuuenijin iniu Ojijaguvn au Kishe-
manito; ogvgibatendanv ma uin; ka gaie otavgshkitosin
jikikendyibvn, onji iu kikendvmozhiuet au Ojijag.

15 Au dvsh uin eauat iniu Kijiojijaguvn, otibakindanv
kvkinv aiiin, uin dvsh uin igo tibinaue kauin aia ininiuvn
otibakunignsin.

16 Auenen dvsh au gakikendvmauat iu otinendvmouini
iniu Tebeningenijin, iu jigvgikimavpn? Kitaiaamin dvsh
uin otinendvmouin au Christ.

CHAPTER III.

INA dvsh nin, uikanisimatuk, kauin igiu uejijaguendvig
kitagiizhigvnonisinoninim, iu sv uin igo igiu ekiuendvig,
gaie go tibishko abinojii inendaguzieg ima au Christ.

2 Totoshabo sv iu gavshvmininvguk, ka dvsh uin iu
meshkauatvk mijim; kauin dvsh kigigvshkitosim iu jiota-
pinameg; ka gaie go nongum kitavgshkitosim.

3 Geabi kitakiuendaguzim: iu sv aiamvgvk ima aiaieg
iu shingenitiuin, gaie iu kikandiuin, gaie iniu pvkeitiuinvn, ka
nv dvsh kitakiuendaguzisim, gaie ezhiuebiziuaat igiu inini-
uvv, izhiuebiziieg.

4 Megua au bezhik kinana oo ikitot, Nin niuidokaua au Paul; minaua au bezhik, Nin niuidokaua au Apollos; ka nv dvsh kitakinendaguzisim?

5 Auenen dvsh au Paul aiauit? gaie auenen au Apollos? gugikueuininiuvg sv, igiu gaonjitebueiendvmeg, iu sv go gaizhiminat au Tebeninget iniu kvkinv ininiuvn.

6 Nin ningikitige; Apollos dvsh ginisabauvjige; uin dvsh Kishemanito oginitauigiton.

7 Misv dvsh iu ka dvsh ningut inendaguzisi au ketiget, ka gaie au nesabauvjiget; misv uin au Kishemanito, au netauigitot taieapitendaguzit.

8 Bina au dvsh kitiget gaie au nesabauvjiget, misv go bezhigouat; gaie endvshiuat igiu ininiuvg ogvotapinanaua iu geizhitibaamanintua, gaizhi sv go aainvnokiuat.

9 Niuijvnokimanan sv au Kishemanito; kitokitigeninimigoua sv au Kishemanito; gaie kitoshigeuinimigoua au Kishemanito.

10 Ezhi sv go aianik iu oshauenjigeuin au Kishemanito, iu gaminigoian, nasab au nebuakat oshigeuinini, ningiaton iu geonjiminjimosi iu uakaigvn, minaua dvsh au bezhik mi ima gaonjimajitat iu jigizhitot. Mano sv kvkinv ininiuvg tvaianguamiziuvg, iu geizhiozhigouat ima.

11 Iu dvsh uin bekanvk minjimosijigvn kauin auia inini otavshkitosin jiatot, iu dvsh uin azhi gaminjimosijigadeg, misv au Jesus Christ.

12 Kishpin auia au inini uvgiiaii ima minjimosijigvni ozhiget, aiouat osauashonian, gaie shonian, gaie iniu beshigendaguzinijin asinin gaie iniu mitigon, gaie iniu mvshkusiuvn, gaie iniu pvkueshigvuvshkon;

13 Kvkinv ma uin ininiuvg tvnizhishauabvnjigadeniuvn iniu otvnokiuiuiuan; iu ma uin gizhik ogvuauindavn, onji sv ima ishkudeng tvonjikikendaguvton; gaie dvsh iniu otvnokiuiuiuan kvkinv igiu ininiuvg tvonjigvguejikikenjigadeniuvn ima ishkudeng iu ezhiaiauvninoguen.

14 Kishpin dvsh auia au inini otvnokiuiin minjimisinini ima uvgiiaii giatot, ogvtaian sv iu tibaamatiuin.

15 Kishpin dvsh au auia inini iu otvnokiuiin jagitenig,

tvuvnitaso sv au ; uin dvsh tibinaue tvbimatizi, tvasvg sv ima onji ishkudeng.

16 Kauin nv kikikendvsinaua iu otanvmieuigvmigomineg au Kishemanito, gaie iniu Ojjjaguvn au Kishemanito iu pin-jinaueshkoneg ?

17 Kishpin sv au auia inini uinitot iu otanvmieuigvmigomini iniu Kishemaniton, uin sv au ogvbnajjigon iniu Kishemaniton : pinvtini ma uin iu otanvmieuigvmigom au Kishemanito, iu anvmieuigvmik kinaua sv kitanim.

18 Kego auia inini tvuiuaiezhintizosi. Kishpin auia au inini ima aiaieg, ninibuaka inenintizot, oma aki, mano sv au tvgvgibatizi, iu dvsh jinibuakabvn.

19 Oo ma uin aki tvzhinibuakauin ogvgibatendan au Kishemanito. Oo ma uin izhibiigade, Otvkonan sv iniu nebuakanijin ima tibinaue ogvgaieniziuinini.

20 Minaua dvsh, Okikendvmauan sv au Tebeninget, iniu onanagvtvuendvmouinini iniu nebuakanijin iu gvgibatv-tinik.

21. Bina dvsh, kego auia inini tvuauizhimosi ima inini ; kvkinv ma uin aiiin kitibendanauan ;

22 Misvua au Paul, gema au Apollos, gema au Kephas, gema iu aki, gema iu bimatiziuin, gema iu nibouin, gema iniu aiiin nongum eagin, gema gaie go iniu aiiin getvguishin-omvgvkin ; kvkinv sv kinaua kitibendanauan ; .

23 Gaie kinaua dvsh kitibenimigoua au Christ ; gaie au Christ iniu Kishemaniton otibenimigon.

CHAPTER IV.

MANO au inini obvmitaguvn au Christ ningvtinenimigonan, gaie igiu genauendvig iu ominuajimouin au Kishemanito iu kaivt gakikenjigadesinog.

2 Minaua sv, nvndauendaguziuvvg igiu ininiuvvg genauen-jigejig jiaiangumiziuat.

3 Nin dvsh uin kaiun nimpapamendvsin iu jitibakoniiegibvn, gema gaie au inini otibakonigeuin ; boshke go kauin nin tibinaue nintibakonintizosi.

4 Kauin sv gego ninkikenintizosi; kauin dvsh oo nindonjiguaivkuendvmatizosi: au sv uin tebakonit, mi au Tebeninget.

5 Bina dvsh, kego tibakonvkegon jibiau iu api auv, banima sv pitvguishj au Tebeninget, au gemizhishauabundaiuet inu aiiin ima megue pvsogishtibik gaiajigadegin, gaie gemizhishv-kikendvmiuet inu oteima tvzhinanagvtv-uendvmouintv; midvsh igiu kvkinv ininiuvg jiminuajimigut inu Kishemaniton.

6 Gaie dvsh ono aiiin, uikanisimatuk, nin igo tibinaue ningitvzhindvmatiz, gaie au Apollos, kiuaa onji; iu dvsh ninauint jionjikikendvmeg, iu avshime jiishpenimasiuegua igiu ininiuvg, dvsh uin iu ezhibiigadeg, iu auia endvshiieg avshime ishpeninasig dvsh uin inu najbimatizimajin.

7 Auenen dvsh au avshime uenjiapitendaguziivn, dvsh uin au bekanizit? Uegonish dvsh gaie iu eaieg iu gaminigosiuieg? Ina dvsh, kishpin giminigoieg, anin dvsh uin-iu uauizhimoieg, tibishko go kishpin giminigosiuiegibvn?

8 Nongum dvsh uin kigitebisinim; kiuavtizim; kigio-gimaum tibishko ogima ninauiat aiasiu; apegish ogimauiiegobvn iu dvsh gaie ninauint jigiuijogimaumigoiegibvn.

9 Nindinendvm dvsh au Kishemanito iu giizhiivd ninauint gegikueuininiuiia iu nondash jiinendaguziia, tvasvg igo invgimigoia ima nibouini: ningvnuabvmigomin oma aki, gaie niuabvmigonanig igiu ishpimi tvzhi anishinabeg gaie igiu ininiuvg.

10 Ningvgibatizimin ma uin ninauint onji au Christ, kinaua dvsh uin kinibuakam ima au Christ; nishaguiimin, kinaua dvsh uin kimvshkauizim; gaie kikijituaueendaguzim, ninauint idvsh ningut nindinendaguzimin.

11 Boshke pinish igo nongum tibiaigvn ninauint nimbvkvdemin gaie ningishkabaguemin, gaie nimpinguashagitim, gaie nimvjidotagomin, gaie kauin ninguji nindasimin;

12 Gaie nindvnokimin tibinaue nininjinanin aioia: api mejigvnonigoia, nishauenjigemin; api gaie geguatvgiigoia, kauin nindazhitemvjidotagesimin;

13 Api gaie mejitvzhimigoia, nimpvguisenjigemin:

mvjiuagvsiishi nintizhiaiaugomin oma aki, gaie iu maia-mai uinvk inu kokinv aiiin nintizhiaiaugomin, pinish igo nongum gizhigvk.

14 Kauin ono nindonjioshibivnsinvn iu jiuagvjiininvuk, kitainguamininim sv uin tibishko go ninijanivg saiagi vgig.

15 Misaua kijimitasuak aiaegua igiu kekinoamoneguk ima au Christ, kauin dvsh uin kibataiinoasiuauag igiu ueiosimeguk; onji sv ima au Christ Jesus kitonjionijanisiniminim minik endvshiieg, onji ima minuajimouni.

16 Bina dvsh kipvguisenimininim iu ezhiuebiziian jiiizhiuebiziieg.

17 Misv oo gaonjiizhinazhavmoninvuk au Timotheus, au saiaigvg ninguis, gaie au eanguamizit onji au Tebeninget, au gemvmikuendvminiieg iniu nindizhiuebiziuvn inu eagin onji au Christ, ezhi go kikinoamauvgua igiu envmijag mizive.

18 Ina anint uauizhenimouvg, tibishko go uiauiotisinosi-nonvguk.

19 Keget kigvauiotisinonininim uaiiba, kishpin inenvv au Kishemanito; gaie dvsh ningvkikendan, kauin uin ogigitouinua igiu uenizhenimojig, iu sv uin ogvshkieuiziuvina.

20 Iu ma uin otogimauvin au Kishemanito, kauin uin ima gigitouni onji aiasinon, ima sv uin gvshkieniziuvni.

21 Uegonen dvsh iu nendauendvmeg? Ningvbigigizin nv iu pvzhvzheigvn, gema iu sagiituvn gaie ima nokadizivini-ojijagoma ?

CHAPTER V.

MISV oo einajimo, iu bishiguatiziuvn aiamagvk ima aiaieg, iu dvsh toua bishiguatiziuvn kauin uauinjigadesinon jiuisokvmouat igiu envmiasigog anishinabeg, iu sv au aua inini jiuutigemapvn inu osvn uivini.

2 Kiuvauizhenimom, ka dvsh uin kigigvshkendvsm, au dvsh oo gaizhijiget iu mvjaiiuvish iu jiiikunigazot ima aiaieg.

3 Nin dvsh uin keget, aiasuvan iu uijaiavaisinoninvuk ima

uiauma, uiaiauininvgvk dvsh ima ojijagoma, azhi sv niniinakunige tibishko go ima uiaiauininvgukibvn, onji sv uin au gadoty iu mvjiaiuish,

4 Ima sv odizhinikazouini au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ, api mamaui mauvnjiitieg, gaie ninjijag, mamaui iu omvshkauiziun au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ,

5 Jiizhipvgitinamaueg au toua au Satan jitibenimigut, jibvnajijigadeg iu uiauma, au dvsh ojijagoma jibimatizit, api iu ogizihigom aianig au Tebeninget Jesus.

6 Kauin onishishinsinon ezhiuauizhenimoieg. Ka nv kikikendvsinaua iu pvngi ombisijgvn kvkinv pvkueshigvn onji ombisot ?

7 Uebinvmok iu gete ombisijgvn, in dvsh jioshki pvkueshigvniuiieg, iu ezhi ombisosiueg. Boshke au Christ kikvbikose-manishtanishinisiminan kinauint gionjinisa.

8 Bina vmbe sv no dvsh gvnuendvnta iu uikundiun, kauin uin kigtvgoaiasimin oo gete ombisijgvn, ka gaie oo mazhininiuvgiziunini-ombisijgvn, gaie mvjuzhiuebiziunini-ombisijgvn, iu sv dvsh uin au piniziunini gaie tebuevuni-pvkueshigun uembisosisg.

9 Kigioshibiamoninim sv ima majibiigvni, iu jiuiddokauasiuegua igiu beshiguatizijig.

10 Ka dvsh uin igo igiu beshiguatizijig tebendaguzijig oma aki, gaie igiu uezamenimojig, gaie igiu uaiezhingeshkijig, gaie mvzininin envmietauajig ; midvsh uin keget iu jisagijjnotvmegibvn oo aki.

11 Bina dvsh nongum kigimajibiamoninim iu jiuiaiauaasiuegua igiu touvg, kishpin auia au inini uikanisima ezhinikazot, bishiguatizit dvsh, gema ozamenimot, gema anvmetauat iniu mvzininin, gema mvjitvzhingeshkit, gema giuvshkuebishkit, gema uaiezhingeshkit ; au sv toua kauin kvnvg kigvuidopvmasiuaua.

12 Uegonen dvsh geonjitibakonvguapvn aguvji eajig ! ka nv uin kinuaa kitibakonasiauag igiu pindig eajig ?

13 Iniu sv uin aguvji eanijin Kishemanito sv otibakonon. Bina dvsh uebinik ima kinuaa aiaieg au mejiizhiuebizit inini.

CHAPTER VI.

TAIZHIEBIZI nv aua kinau endvshiieg, kishpin gego inenimat bekanizinijn, iu dvsh enasvminit iniu mejizhiuebinijn uitibakonitiieg, ka dvsh nin ituk enasvminit iniu envmianijn.

2 Ka nv kikikendvsinaua igiu envmiajig jitibakonvmouat oo aki? Kishpin dvsh oo aki kinau tibakonvmeg, ka nv dvsh kiteapitendaguzisim jitibakonvmeg iniu uasv nondash enendagvkin?

3 Ka uv kikikendvsinaua, iu jitibakonvua igiu ishpimi tvzhi anishinabeg? anin dvsh avshime ono aiiin oma bimatiziuini tebandagvkin geizhitibakonvnsiuvibv.

4 Kishpin dvsh aiameg iuiu aiiin geutibakonigadegobvnen tebandagvkin oma bimatiziuini, mano tvtibakonigeuvv igiu navv nondash enendaguzijig igiu envmiajig.

5 Kitvgvtendvmouiniua sv nintizhigigit. Minv iu keget, iu aiasig au bezhik inini nebuakat ima aiaieg? kauin nv kvnvge bezhik aiasi au gegvshkitopv jitibakonat iniu uikanisv?

6 Au uikanisima otizhiuinan iniu uikanisv ima tibakonieui, ima dvsh enasvminit iniu taiebueiendvsinigun.

7 Bina dvsh, keget sv go kimvjidotam, iu memeshkurt izhiuinitieig ima tibakonigeui. Ka nvnguvv avshime kitinendvsim jizhiotapinvmegibv iu mvjidotatiuin? Ka nvnguvv gaie avshime kitinendvsim kinau jizhipvgitinitizoieg, mano juaiezhimigoiegibv?

8 Keget sv kimvjidotam, gaie kuaiezhingem, igiu kikanisiua oo dotauegua.

9 Kauin nv kikikendvsim igiu menoizhinebisisigog kuaesa mika tvpindigesuvg ima Kishemanito otogimaiuini? Kego uaiezhintizokegon; igiu beshiguatizijig, gaie menitokejig iniu mvzinin, gaie beshiguatendv, gaie igiu nuajikuenejig, gaie igiu beshiguaji-ujiuajig iniu uijinimuan,

10 Gaie igiu kemodishkijig, gaie igiu uezamenimojig, gaie igiu gavshkuebishkijig, gaie igiu mejitvzhingeshkijig, gaie igiu ueiezhingeshkijig, kauin ogo touvg tvpindigesuvg ima Kishemanito otogimaiuini.

11 Ogo touvg misv iu anint kinaua gaizhiaaiegibvn ; kigikisibiginigazom dvsh uin, gaie kigipinijigazom, kigimi-noizhiuebiziigom, ima odizhinikazouini au Tebeninget Jesus, onji iniu Ojijaguvn au Kikishemanitominan.

12 Kvkinv sv uin aiiin anau inendaguvton jiiizhijige-iamban, kauin dvsh izhinvndanendaguvsinon kvkinv jiotapinvman : iu ano inendaguvk kvkinv aiiin jiotapinvman-iban, kauin dvsh nindamamazhiigusinvn in jiuisokvmam-ban.

13 Mijim mi iu omisvtama uenjiaiamvgvk, gaie dvsh iu omisvtama onji aiamvgvk iu mijim : au dvsh Kishe-manito naiezh igo ono ogvbnajitonvn. Bina iu uia-uima kauin iu jibishiguatizimvgvk onji aiasinon, onji ai-amvgvt sv au Tebeninget, gaie go au Tebeninget, onji aia iu uiauima.

14 Au Kishemanito ogiabijibaan iniu Tebeningenijin, gaie kinauint geizhiabijibainv, onji ima tibinaue omvshkaui-zuini.

15 Kauin nv kikikendvsim iniu kiauinan obvkenizimit au Christ? Ningvotapinanvn inv dvsh iniu obvkeniziuinvn au Christ, jiiizhiuguabvn dvsh iu jiobvkenizimit au beshiguatizit ikue? Kauin papish.

16 Bina, kauin nv kikikendvsim au uatigemmat iniu beshiguatizininjin ikuen, mi iu bezhiguv iu uiauima? igiu ma uin nizeh, ikito, au Kishemanito, tvezhiguvnini iu uiauima.

17 Au dvsh uin te bendaguzit ima Tebeningeng, bezhiguvn iniu ojijagouan.

18 Miutvmok in bishiguatiziuin. Kvkinv iu mvjizhiue-biziuin endoty au inini, aguvjiii avn iu uiauima ; au dvsh uin beshiguatizit omvjidotan sv tibinaue iu uiau.

19 Ina ka nv kikikendvsinaua iu kiauua otanvmieugv-migouit au Kijiojijag au gegishkaueg, iniu maninegun au Kishemanito ; kauin gaie kitibinaueuizisis kiauuan?

20 Kigikishpinvjigazom ma uin onji iu invgindasonin : bina dvsh bishigendaguik au Kishemanito ima kiauua gaie ima kijijagoua iniu te bendvin au Kishemanito.

CHAPTER VII.

BINA, iniu dvsh uin aiiin ezhiaiamvugk gapijiblamauiegin: Kijionishishin sv au inini jitanginasig iniu ikueuvn.

2 Iu dvsh uin jionjimiuitoieg iu bishiguatiziuin, mano kvkinv ininiuvg ogvtaiauauan iniu tibinaue uiuiuan, gaie kvkinv igiu ikueuvg ogvtaiauauan iniu tibinaue onabemiuau.

3 Mano au onabemima ogvminodotauan iniu uiuvn, gaie au ikue nasab iniu onabemvn ogvdotauan.

4 Au uiuima kauin otibendvsin iu tibinaue uiau, au sv uin onabemima; gaie go nasab au onabemima kauin otibendvsin iu tibinaue uiau, au sv uin ikue.

5 Kego memeshkvut paiezhindikegon, nenibik etv kishpin inendvmeg, iu dvsh jiizhipvgitinitizoieg ima giiguishimonouini gaie ima anvmauiui; minaua dvsh mamaui jiaiaieg, au mvjimanito jigvguedibenimisinoueg, iu jibishiguatiziiegibvn.

6 Kigvgikimininim oo ikitoian, ka dvsh gvgikueuini oo nindonjiikitosi.

7 Apegish kvkinv ininiuvg ezhiaiauvg nasab izhiaiat. Kvkinv dvsh ininiuvg otaianaua iu tibinaue ominigoniziuiua manigouat iniu Kishemaniton, bezhik au oo toua, minaua go au bekanizit iu toua.

8 Bina dvsh nindinag igiu uatigesigog gaie igiu shigag, kijionishishinini sv uinana izhiaiat iu ezhiaiauvg.

9 Kishpin dvsh gvshkitosigua, mano tvuitigeurg; auvshime sv onishishin jiuitigeng dvsh uin jijagizo.

10 Igiu dvsh uin uatigejig oo nindinag, kauin igo nin nindinasig, au sv uin Tebeninget, Kego au ikue ogvuebinasin iniu onabemvn:

11 Kishpin dvsh uin uebinat, kego sv uin vukan tvuitigesi, gema gaie neiab otaotapinan tibinaue onabemvn: kego dvsh gaie au onabemima ogvuebinasin iniu uiuvn.

12 Igiu dvsh uin bekanizijig oo nindinag, ka dvsh uin au Tebeninget. Kishpin auia uikanisima uitigemat iniu ikueuvn taiebueiendvsinigin, izhinvendvminit idvsh iu jiuitigemigut, kego sv ogvuebinasin.

13 Gale dvsh au ikue uatigemmat iniu onabemvn taiebueiendvsinijin, gaie kishpin izhinvendvminit iu jiuutigemigut, kego sv au ogvbtkeuinasin.

14 Au taiebueiendvsig onabemima onji pinizi iniu uiuvn, gaie au taiebueiendvsig uiuima onji pinizi iniu onabemvn; kishpin oo giizhiuebvsnogibvn, tagiuiniziuvg kinijanisiuag; nongum dvsh uin piniziuvg.

15 Kishpin dvsh uin au taiebueiendvsig uimajat, mano tvmaja. Au uikanisima gema gaie au otauemaima kauin bvmitageuini aiasi iu ezhiuebkin. Au sv uin Kishemanito ima pizaniueuini kigiizhinvndomigonan,

16 Anin dvsh geizhikikendvmvmbvn, O ikue, iu jibimajiasiuvtibvn au kinabem! gaie anin ezhikikendvmvn, O inini, iu jibimajiasiuvtibvn au uatigemvt ikue?

17 Iu dvsh uin igo gaizhimaminat au Kishemanito endvshinit iniu ininiuvn, gaie au Tebeninget gaizhinvndomat endvshinit iniu ininiuvn, misvgo iu geizhibimatinipvn. Misv go oo nasab ezhigvgikimvgua kvkinv enumi-ajig.

18 Auia nv au inini giizhinvndoma au gakikinouajijigazot? kego dvsh uin au ogvuebinvnsin okikipinouajijigazouin. Auia nv gaie giizhinvndoma au gakikinouajijigazosig? kego dvsh uin au tvkikipinouajijigazosi.

19 Iu kikipinouajijigazouin kauin ningut inabvtvsinon; gaie iu bikinouajijigazosi ka ningut inabvtvsinon; iu sv uin gvnauevdmj ogvgikueuinon au Kishemanito.

20 Mano sv kvkinv igiu ininiuvg tvmijnimiaiuvg ima nvn-dongeuini gaizhi go nvndomintua.

21 Kitizhinvndomigo nv megua bvmitagvniuvn? Kego papamendvken: kishpin dvsh inendaguziuvn iu jipvgitinigazoivn, mi iu izhiminuendvn.

22 Au dvsh nendomigt iniu Tebeningenijin, megua bvmitagvniuit, otibenimigon dvsh Tebeningenijin; mi dvsh au nasab nendomint iu bvmitagvniuisig, otabvmitagvnimigon iniu Christv.

23 Kigikishpinvjigazom onji iu invgindasouin; kego dvsh kigvuiobvmitagvnmigusiuvg igiu ininiuvg.

24 Uikanisimatuk, mano kokinu lnlniuvg ezhi go nvndomintua, ima ogvtizhibvmitauauan iniu Kishemaniton.

25 Geizhiuebiziua igiu kigangkueg, kauin gego nindigusi au Tebeninget; keget dvsh uin kitizhigvgikimininim igo nin enendvman, iu auian gimizhit iu shauenjigevu au Tebeninget jiaianguanizian.

26 Misv oo enendvman, onishin sv iu, onji oo nongum uenibik gotvgitouin; nindikit sv go, onishishinini au inini oo jizhiaibvn.

27 Kiuitigema nv au ikue? kego dvsh nvndauendvken jiishkua uitigemt. Kishpin dvsh uatigemasivten au ikue, kego nvndauenimaken au ikue.

28 Kishpin dvsh uitigeivn, kauin kimvjidotvnsi; kishpin gaie au kigangkue uitiget, kauin mvjidotvnsi. Keget dvsh uin ogo touvg tvgotvgendvmog oma aki: mi minik oo entwzhindvmoninvguk.

29 Oo dvsh uin nindikit, uikanisimatuk, ajinv oma aki kigvbimatizimin; nvndauendagvt dvsh igiu uauijig, iu uavisijn jizhiaiauapvn;

30 Gaie igiu mevijig menisijn jizhiaiauapvn; gaie dvsh igiu muajigizijig muajigizisijn jizhiaiauapvn; gaie dvsh igiu kashpinvjigegij tibishko gego endvnisijn;

31 Gaie dvsh igiu ezhiaiojig oo aki, iu nishuvnajitosigua; nongum dvsh ezhiuebv oo aki tvishkuasemvgvt.

32 Kinvdauenimininim sv dvsh iu jiondvmdvsiueg. Au uatigesig otondvmendanvn ono aiiin tebendvin au Tebeninget, iu geuizhiminuendvmiat iniu Tebeningenijn:

33 Au dvsh uin uatiget otondvmendanvn iniu aiiin oma aki eanikin, iu geizhiminuendvmiat iniu uinvn.

34 Pukanendagvt sv au ikue uatiget, gaie au uatigesig. Au uatigesig ikue otondvmendanvn ono aiiin tebendvin au Tebeninget, iu jipinizit naiezh igo ima uiaui gaie ima ojijago: au dvsh uin ikue uenabemit otondvmendanvn ono aiiin oma aki eagin, iu geizhiminuendvmiat iniu onabemvn.

35 Mi oo uenjiikitoian kinava jitibinaua ondiziieg; ka dvsh uin juiapvgitvmoninvgukibvn iu nvguagvn, iu etv

menuabvminaguvk, jionjibvmitaueg au Tebeninget kvnvegego ondvmiiguieg.

36 Kishpin dvsh auia au inini inendy ueueni ezhionishinini dotauasig iniu okigangokuemvn, kishpin dvsh kvbiky iu teapitiziun, gaie dvsh iu ishinvndauendaguvk, mano sv tvizhijige iu enendy, kauin mvjidotvnsi; mano sv tvuitigeuvg.

37 Bina dvsh au suangigabavit ima otei, inendaguzisig dvsh aiat dvsh iu gvshkieuiziun ima tibinaue otinendvmo-uini, gaie giizhiaiangvamendy ima otei, iu jigvnauenimat iniu okigangokuemvn ueueni sv izhijige.

38 Midvsh iu au magiuet iniu okikangokuemvn iu jiuitigenit, minojige; au dvsh uin magiuesig iniu okigangokuemvn iu jiuitigenipvn, avvshime minojige;

39 Au uiuima ominjiminigun iu tibakonigeuin geapij bi-matizinit iniu onabemvn iu jiuitagemat; kishpin dvsh uin iniu onabemvn nibonit, opvgizikagun iu tibakonigeuin, jiuitigemmat dvsh iniu bekanizinijin, auegueniuguenvn igo iniu geinenimaguen; iniu etv go taiebueiendvminijin.

40 Nauvj dvsh uin tvminoia, kishpin igo izhiaiat iu gaihigvgikiminvuk: nindinendv dvsh gaie iu aiauvvg iniu Ojijaguvn au Kishemanito.

CHAPTER VIII.

BINA dvsh uin tvzhindvmi ono aiiin saiasagiuitvmauintjig igiu menitokengig, kikikendamin kvkinv tvniiv iu kikendasouin. Iu dvsh kikendasouin kikijituauenimoigumin, iu dvsh sagiitiun kisonigigabaviigumin.

2 Kishpin au auia inini ninkikendan gego inenitizot, ka sv mvshi gego okikendusin iu geniizhikikendyibvn.

3 Kishpin dvsh gaie au auia inini sagiat iniu Kishemaniton, okikenimigon sv au.

4 Bina dvsh miji iniu saiasagiuitvmauintjig igiu menitokengig, kikikendamin sv iu gego aiasinog oma aki iu gemanitokatvmijbvn, ka gaie pvkan auia aiasi au manito, mi etv au baiezhihot Kishemanito.

5 Ano dvsh uin aiauat igiu manitog enintjig iuidi gizhigo, gema gaie oma aki, (~~ezhibataiinonat igiu manitog, gaie igiu tebeningejig.~~)

6 Kinauint idvsh kidaiauanan bezhik etv Kishemanito, Ueiosimint, au kvkinv aiiin uenjjaiagin, gaie au bemitauv; gaie bezhik Tebeninget, Jesus Christ, au uenjjaiag kvkinv ono aiiin, gaie kinauint uenjjaiav.

7 Bina kauin sv kvkinv ininiuvv otaiansinava oo toua kikendasouin: anint ma uin gego inenimaunt iniu menitokeuintjin pinish igo nongum tibalgvneg, otizhimijinava iu aiii saiasagivtauaint au menitokeng; iu dvsh otebueiendvmouinua shaguiuvvgvtinik onji mvjidotvmog.

8 Iu dvsh majimuv, kauin iu kitaonjiminuenimigusinan au Kishemanito; ka gaie misava mijiv, kitaonji auvshime ondzisimin; misava gaie mijisiv ka kitaonji auvshime nondesesimin.

9 Aianguamiziuk sv uin, konima go ningut oo ezhijigeieg tvgionjbizositeshinivnini igiu shaiaguiujig ima otebueiendvmouini.

10 Kishpin au avia inini uabvmik kin eavn iu kikendasouin, uidovngeivn ima ouigiuamj au menitokeng, ka nv dvsh au shaiaguiuit ima otebueiendvmouini, taonjisongiteesi iu jimijipvn iniu aiiin saiasagiutvtauaint au menitokanint?

11 Onji nv dvsh kikikendasouin, au nikanisima shaiaguiuit tvbvnatizi, iniu ganibotauajin au Christ?

12 Api dvsh oo ezhimvjidotauegun igiu nikanisimag, iu izhigvgnedibenimegua, kimvjidotaunava sv au Christ.

13 Bina dvsh iu majimuv onjimvjidotv au nikanis, kauin sv nindaonjimijisin in uaiasuv getapij akiuv, konima nin onji, au nikanis jionjimvjidotvibvn.

CHAPTER IX.

KAUIN nv nin ningvgikueuininiuisi? ka nv gaie nintibenintizosi? ka nv gaie ninginabvmasi au Jesus Christ Tebenimuv? ka nv gaie kinava nindvnokiun kitausim ima au Tebeninget?

2 Kishpin dvsh ogvgikueuinimisigua igiu bekanizijig, keget dvsh uin kinaua kitogvgikueuininiuimin: uenjikikino-uatvk iu gvgikueuininiuian, misv iu tebueiendvmeg onji an Tebeninget.

3 Ezhinvkuetauvgua dvsh igiu uanvndvkikenimijig, misv oo;

4 Ka nv nindaiasimin iu gvshkieuiziuin iu jiuisiniia gaie jiminikueia?

5 Ka nv gaie nindaiasimin iu gvshkieuiziuin jipapau-jiuvd otuemauma nitigemagun, nasab igo anint igiu gvgi-kueuininiuvg, gaie nasab iniu uikanisvn au Tebeninget gaie au Kephass?

6 Gema gaie nin inv etv, gaie Barnabas, ka nv nindaiasi-min iu gvshkieuiziuin iu jiponitoigibvn iu vnokiun?

7 Auenen au nendobvnt uin idvsh tetibinaue bvbvnaji-jiget? auenen gaie au ketigadv iu shomini-kitigan, iu dvsh mijisig uenjijimiuvininik ima kitigan? auenen gaie au eshvmat iniu auakanvn, iu dvsh mijisig iu totohabo uendinv ima iniu auakanvn?

8 Inini inv ono aiiin nindizhiikitonvn? ka nv dvsh gaie iu tibakonigeuin oo nasab ikitomvgvsinon?

9 Oo sv uin izhibiigade ima otibakonigeuini au Moses, Kauin kigvgibotonepinasi au bizhiki gejjiminvgishky iu pv-kueshigvuvshk. Ogvnaueniman nv iniu bizhikiuvn au Ki-shemanito?

10 Gema nv memuej kinaint oo gionjiikito? Kinaint sv keget oo gionjiizhibiigade: au taiashkikvmigibijiget tai-zbitashkikvmigibijige ima apenimouini; gaie au gejjiminv-gvshkaiiget ima apenimouini, jiotapinv iniu gaapenimojin.

11 Kishpin gikitigadvmagoeig iniu uejjijaguendaguvkin, kiji aiii nv taizhiauvn, kishpin mauvjitoia iniu kitakiuenda-guaiiimiuan?

12 Kishpin pekanizijig aiamouat oo gvshkieuiziuin iu on-dinamauegua, ka nv dvsh ninaint auvshime nindinenda-guzisimin? Bina dvah, kauin ningipvguishitosimin iu gvsh-kieuiziuin; auvshime ningiinendamin anoj jiishigotvgitoia, konima nindagikibishkatomin iu ogvgikueuin au Christ.

13 Ka av kikikendvaim igiu tezhikvig iniu aiiin panvkin, onji bimatiziuvv iniu aiiin ima anvmeiugvmigo? Igiu dvsh bematvig iu sasagiuijigvnabik, abitv otaianaua iu saiasagiuito ima sasagiuijigvnabiko.

14 Misv iu nasab au Tebeninget gainakuniget, igiu gegikuenotvig iu minuajimouin, taonji sv bimatiziuvv onji iu minuajimouin.

15 Kauin dvsh papish ono ningipvguishitosinvn; kauin dvsh gaie ono aiiin ningionjioshibivnsinvn, iu dvsh jidotagoiamban; auvshime av taonishishin iu nin jiniboian, iu dvsh uin aua au inini jizhitopva iu nimamikuazouin ningut jiinabvtsinog.

16 Anaii gvrikuenotvman iu minuajimouin, ka dvsh gego nindaiaasin iu geonjimamikuanitizoiamban; inendaguziuv sv iu nimpvgitanamago; keget nindagvguanisvgiz, kishpin gvrikuenotvnsuan iu minuajimouin.

17 Kishpin dvsh nin tibinaue inendvman oo izhijigeian, nindaian sv iu tibaamaguziuv; kishpin dvsh uin inendvnsuan, boj niminigo iu minuajimouin jigvgikuenotvman.

18 Uegonen dvsh iu nintibaamaguziuv? Misv iu, api dvsh gegikuenotvmanin iu minuajimouin, jizhitoian dvsh iu Christ ominuajimouin iu dvsh jitibavnsi; jinishuvnajitosiuan dvsh ningvshkieuiziuv ima minuajimouini.

19 Anaii iu gego tibenimigosiuu, minoj dvsh giizhiitoian iu obvmitagenimimiuat kukinv, iu dvsh navv nibiua jigvshkivgua.

20 Enasvminuat dvsh igiu Jiuvg, Jiuji ningiinendaguz, iu dvsh jigvshkivgua igiu Jiuvg; enasvminuat dvsh igiu bemitvig iu tibakonigeuiv, gaie nin ningibvmitan, iu dvsh jigvshkivgua igiu bemitvig iu tibakonigeuiv.

21 Enasvminuat dvsh, igiu bemitvnsigog iu tibakonigeuiv, bemitvnsi iu tibakonigeuiv gaie nin giizhiaiaian, (anaii dvsh uin igo gibvmitvman iu Kishemanito otibakonigeuiv, gaie au Christ otibakonigeuiv,) jigvshkivgua igiu bemitvnsigog iu tibakonigeuiv.

22 Enasvminuat dvsh igiu shaiaguiuijig, gaie nin ningishaguiui, iu dvsh jigvshkivgua igiu shaiaguiuijig; anoj sv ni-

uianoizhinvendumiag kvkinv anishinabeg, iu dvsh konima na keget anint ningvibimajag.

23 Misv oo ezhijigeian onji iu minnajimovin, iu dvsh jiuuj-ondiziminvuk kinaua.

24 Ka nv kikikendvsinaua iu, igiu geguejikvnitijig kvkinv pimibvtouv, bezhik dvsh au uetapinv iu pvgijigeuin? Midvsh iu izhipimibvtog jotapinameg.

25 Kvkinv sv igiu ininiuvg nakuvjitojig iu pvkinageuin, kauin izhijigesiuvg iu geonjishaguiniuapvn. Bina dvsh oo izhijigeuat, mi iu nigvshkitonat iu svsegauini-uuakuan gebvnatvk, kinaint idvsh uin uuakuan uika gebvnatosinog.

26 Midvsh oo ezhipimibvtolan, ka dvsh uin igo iu jiguaiv-kuendvsuamban; mi gaie iu ezhimigazoian, ka dvsh uin igo au auia vnisha magazot;

27 Nimamazhiron dvsh iu niau, gaie go nishagojiron; konima keget api gigvgikimvgua igiu bekanizijig, nin dvsh tibinaue nindagiuebinigaz.

CHAPTER X.

BINA dvsh, uikanisimatuk, kauin nindizhinvndauenimosi iu jikikendvsuueg iu igiu kigitiziminanig kvkinv giasgoshkagouat iu anvkuv, gaie giazhauvgameoseuat ima kijigvmi;

2 Gaie kvkinv giizhibaptizouiguziat ima invkea au Moses, ima anvkuvto, gaie ima kijigvmi.

3 Gaie kvkinv gimijiat iu baiezhighuv ojijagouini-mijim:

4 Gaie kvkinv giminikuenat iu nasab ojijagouini-minikueuin, ogiminikuenauan sv uin iniu uejjagouendaguzinijin azhibikon iniu gapimiuijuigouajin; au dvsh azhibik, misv au Christ.

5 Nibiua dvsh iniu kauin ogiminonauueigusin au Kishemanito; gitvpineuv dvsh ima bvgutvkvmiga.

6 Bina dvsh ono aiiin giizhiuevton, jikikinouabvndvmy kinaint, iu jinvndauendvsiny iniu mejiaiiuvvin, iu nasab gaizhinvndauendvmouat.

7 Kego gaie anvmetauakegon mvzininig, nasab igiu

anint gaizhiijgeuat; mi ma oo ezhibiigadeg, Igiu anishinabeg ginamatabiuvg uinisiniuat gaie uiminikueuat, gaie gipuziguiuvg uiotvminuuat.

8 Kego dvsh igaie uisokvnsita iu bishiguatiziuin, igiu anint nasab gaizhiuisokvmouat, nizhtvnaak dvsh vsbi nisuak iu minik ningogizhik ginibouapvn.

9 Kego gaie gvguejiasita au Christ, nasab anint igi^u gaizhigvguejiauat iniu Kishemaniton, gaie dvsh ginisigouat iniu kinebikon.

10 Kego dvsh gaie nanapvgazomokegon, nasab anint igiu gaizhinanapvgazomouat, gaie gibvnajiigouat iniu benajiue-nijin.

11 Bina dvsh ono kvkinv aiiin ogipvgvmishkagonauan iu jionjiaiangamendvmy; gaie iu jigvgikimigoiv uenjioshibiigadeg, kinauint bematiziiv oo nongum ishkuaj avy.

12 Bina dvsh mano au ninibau enendv, tvaianguamizi jipungishinsig.

13 Ka gego pvkan gvguejiitiuin kigipvgvmishkagosinaua, iu etvgo tova netapvgvmishkagut au inini; guaivkuendaguzi sv au Kishemanito, au geinenimisinoneg iu jigvguedibenimigoiegibvn avvshime iu geizhigvshkitoiegibvn; iu dvsh ima gvgedibenitiuini kigvizhitvmagoua iu geonjikitiskiieg, jigvshkieuiziieg dvsh jimamazhitoieg.

14 Bina dvsh, kejisagiinvguk, oshindvmok kvkinv iu menitokeng.

15 Nebuakauininiuijn kitizhigvnonininim; ueueni nana-gvtvuendvmok iu ekitoian.

16 Iu shanenjigeuini-minikuajigvn, iu sheuendvmy, ka nv iu otapinamauint iu omiskuim au Christ avvnsinon? gaie au pvkueshigvn au pepvkuebiv, ka nv iu otapinamauint iu uiau au Christ avvnsinon?

17 Kinauint dvsh ano bataiinoiv kibezhigo pvkueshigvni-uimin, gaie kibezhigo-uiauimaumin; kvkinv ma uin kitotapinanan au baiezhigut-pvkueshigvn.

18 Nagvtvuabvmik au Israel ima uiasima: kauin inv auisiuvg igiu majjig sasagiuijigvn, uadokvig iu sasagiuijigvnabik?

19 Uegonen ntnguvnv iu ekitoian? ningut inv inasogadendaguzi au mvzinini? gema gaie iu manintua ima sasaguijigvni igiu mvzininig, ningut inv iu inasogadendaguvt?

20 Oo dvsh nindikit, inu aiin igiu anishinabeg envmiasigog gasasaginitojig ogisasagiuvmavauan sv inu mvjimaniton, ka dvsh uin inu Kishemaniton: kauin dvsh nindivsi iu jividokaegua igiu mvjimanitog.

21 Kauin kitagvshkitosim jiminikueiegiben iu ominikujigvn au Tebeninget, bekish dvsh gaie iu ominikujigvniua igiu mvjimanitog: ka gaie kitagvshkitosim iu jiondinigeiegibvn ima otatopouini au Tebeninget, gaie bekish ima otatopouiniua igiu mvjimanitog.

22 Kiuvnvishkajianan nv au Kishemanito? avvshime nv kimvshkanizimin kinaint, dvsh uin au Kishemanito?

23 Kvkinv sv uin aiin anavi inendaguvton jüzhihigeiamban, kauin dvsh izhinvdauendaguvsinon kvkinv jüzhihigeian; iu ano inendaguvk kvkinv aiin jüzhihigeiamban, ka dvsh kvkinv aiin minogiuemvgsinon.

24 Kego auia inini ogvndauendvsn iu tibinaue odondiziun, kvkinv sv uin ininiuvg inu bekaniziniin odoniziniua ogvndauendvmanuan.

25 Uegotoguen idvsh igo etaveuingen ima atandiuiui, mi sv iu mijiuk, ka memuej kigvuigvgueduesim onji iu getinendvmjibvn.

26 Uin sv otibendan iu aki au Tebeninget, gaie kvkinv ima eagin.

27 Kishpin dvsh auia igiu taiebueiendvsgog izhinvdominegua ima uikundiuiui, inendvmeg dvsh iu uiizhaieg; uegotoguen dvsh igo geatouien ima enasvmieig, mijiuk sv iu, ka memuej kigvuigvgueduesim onji iu getinendvmjibvn.

28 Kishpin dvsh uin auia inini oo inik, Misv oo manint ima sasaguijigvni an menitokanint, kego mijikegon, uin onji gauabvndaiineg, gaie onji iu getinendvmjibvn: uin ma uin otibendan oo aki au Tebeninget, gaie kvkinv ima eagin.

29 Iu getinendvmjibvn nindikit, ka dvsh uin kin tibinaue enendvmvn; auedi sv bekanizit: anishuin iu nimpvgitini-

gouin onjitibakonigadeg, onji au bekanizit inini otinendv-mouin !

30 Kishpin uin nin onjiuidokageian iu shauendaguziun, anishuin nin mvjitvzhimigoian onji iu uenjimamolvueian !

31 Bina misaua uisiniieg gaie minikueieg, gema negotoguen ituk igo ezhijigeueguen, jibishigendaguieg au Kishemanito kvkinv ono onji izhiijigeiuk.

32 Kego uvsaita-dotauakegon igiu Jiuvv, gema igiu maivganishinabeg, ka gaie go igiu bemitauajig iniu Kishemaniton :

33 Nasab ezhinvendvmivgna kvkinv igiu ininiuvv ima kvkinv aii, nvndauendvsuan iu tibinaue jiondiziiamban, iu sv uin jiondiziat igiu nibiua, gaie iu jibimajiintuapvn.

CHAPTER XI.

UINUISHIG nasab ezhiinouvg au Christ.

2 Bina kiuaizhimininim, uikanisimatuk, iu jimikuenimieeg onji iniu kvkinv aiiin, gaie jigvnauendvmeg iniu gvzikueuvn gaizhi go pvgitinamoninvguk.

3 Ninvndauendan sv jikikendvmeg, iniu naganizikvndagouajin kvkinv igiu ininiuvv, misv au Christ; gaie iniu naganizikvndagouajin igiu ikueuvv, misv iniu ininiuvn; gaie iniu naganizikvndagujin au Christ, misv au Kishemanito.

4 Kvkinv igiu ininiuvv envmiaujin gema gaie gegikueuajin, iu ueviuvkueouajin opapinotanauan oshtiguanian.

5 Gaie dvsh kvkinv igiu ikueuvv envmiajig gaie gegikuejig, iu ueviuvkueosigua, opapinotanauan oshtiguanian: migo tibishko mozhont.

6 Kishpin dvsh igiu ikueuvv uiuvkueosigua, mano tvmozhouv: kishpin dvsh agvjiun avnirik igiu ikueuvv iu jimozhonapvn, mano sv tvuiuvkueouv.

7 Ka sv keget au inini inendaguzisi jiuuvkueopvn, ouji iu otizhinaguziun gaie obishigendaguziun au Kishemanito ait: au dvsh uin ikue, mi iu obishigendaguziun au inini.

8 Kanin au inini onji aiasi iniu ikueuvn; au sv uin ikue onjiaia iniu ininiuvn.

9 Kauin gaie au inini gionjiozhiasi iniu ikueuvn; au sv uin ikue gionjiozhiaf iniu ininiuvn.

10 Midvsh oo onji au ikue geonjitibendvibvn iu oshti-guan, onji iniu oshkabeuivn.

11 Bina kauin au inini izhiaiasi jinvdauenimasigopvn iniu ikueuvn; gaie au ikue kauin izhiaiasi jinvdauenimasigopvn iniu ininiuvn, onji au Tebeninget.

12 Gaizhi tv go aiat au ikue onji iniu ininiuvn, misv go gaie au inini onjiaiat iniu ikueuvn; kvkinv dvsh uin aiiin uin Kishemanito onji aianiuvn.

13 Nanagtvuenintizoiuk: minv iu enendaguvk au ikue jianymietauat iniu Kishemaniton, iu dvsh jiuuvkueosig?

14 Ka nv iu boshke kitinatiziuihua kitonjikikendvsim, au inini kishpin gvganuanikuet agvjitizo sv au?

15 Kishpin dvsh uin au ikue gvganuanikuet, obishigendv-mouin sv iu: mi ma iu gaonjiminint au ikue iniu uinisison, iu jiuauuvkueot.

16 Kishpin dvsh au aua inini uikikauity, kauin mandvn izhiuebiziun nindaianimin, ka gaie igiu tebendaguzijig ima otanvmiauini au Kishemanito.

17 ¶ Bina oo dvsh uin uaianindvmoninvuk, kauin kua-uizhimisinoninim, mi oo, api maiavvnjiitiiegun, kauin uin onji iu uenishishj, iu sv uin maianatvk.

18 Iu dvsh mamaui nitvm, api maiavvnjiitiiegun iu uaanv-miaiegun, ninondvm sv iu jipvkanenintieig; kega sv dvsh igo nintebuetvm.

19 Nvndauendaguvt ma jiaiaig pvkanenintiuinvn ima aiaieg, jionjimizhishauabvminaguziat igiu menuendaguzijig kinana endvshiieg.

20 Api maiavvnjiitiiegun ninguji bezbiguvno, kauin iu iimijiegebvn iu Tebeninget otanagushiuivniin.

21 Api uasiniiegun tetibinane endvshiieg kitizhimijinaua iu uisiniuin jibua uisiniuat bekanizijig: bezhik bvkvde, minaua au bezhik giuvshkuebi.

22 Anin! ka nv kidaiasinauan iniu uakaiiguvn, ima getv-zhiuivniiegibvn, gaie getvzhi-minikueiegibvn? gema gaie kipapinotauauag inv igiu tebendaguzijig ima otanvmiauini

au Kishemanito, gaie kitvgujiauag inv igiu ketimagizijig? Uegonen dvsh getininvguk? Kigvonjiaauizhimininim inv oo? Kauin sv kiuaizhimisinonininim.

23 Ningiotapinamaua dvsh au Tebeninget iu gauauindvmoninvguk, Au Tebeninget Jesus, iu igo tibigvtinik gapvgidinint, ogiotapinan iniu pvkueshigvnnv :

24 Api dvsh gamamoivuet, ogipvpkuebinan, gaie giikitot, Otapinamok, mijiuk ; misv oo niau kinaua uenjipigubijigadeg, mi oo izhijigeiuk jionjimikuenimiieg.

25 Mi, oo gaie nasab gadoty gaishkua uisinit ; ogiotapinan iu minikuajigvn, oo giikitot, Oo minikuajigvn, misv oo oshki kikindiuin ima nimiskuimi ; oo dotvmok, tsvi menikuegun oo minikuajigvn, nin jionjimikuenimiieg.

26 Tsvi dvsh emuegun uauu pvkueshigvn, gaie menikuegun oo minikuajigvn, kiabvndaiiuenaua iu onibouin au Tebeninget, nananzh dvsh igo jitvguish.

27 Aueguen ma uin gevnuaguen ono pvkueshigvnnv, gaie menikueguen oo ominikuajigvn au Tebeninget, inendaguzisig dvsh, opapinotan iu uiauini gaie iu omisknimini iniu Tebeningenijin.

28 Tvgv au inini tnnanagvtvuenintizo, midvsh mano geizhivmuat ono pvkueshigvnnv, gaie geizhiminikuet iu minikuajigvn.

29 Au dvsh uasinit gaie au menikuet, inendaguzisig dvsh, izhiuisini sv, gaie izhiminikue ima nvnibondiuiini, iu dvsh mikuendvsiueg iu uiauini iniu Tebeningenijin.

30 Midvsh oo onji nibiua igiu uenjinnvnmiziuat ima aiaieg, gaie uenjinitaakuziat, gaie nibiua igiu uenjimbauat.

31 Kishpin ma uin kinaint uitibakonitizoiv, kauin dvsh kitagitibakonigosimin.

32 Api tebakonigoivun, kigotvgiigonan au Tebeninget, jitvgo dvsh nvnibomigusiuv oo aki.

33 Bina dvsh, nikanisituk, api maiavvnjiitiiegun iu jiuisiniieg, babiitiuk sv na.

34 Kishpin dvsh auia inini bukvdet, mano sv akaue endat tvisini ; iu dvsh jiizhimavvnjiitisiueg, ima nvnibondiuiini. Iniu dvsh uin anint panima tvguishinan ningvuaivkuisitonv.

CHAPTER XII.

ENENDAGUVK dvsh uin iniu ueijaguendaguvkin migi-ueuivn, uikanisimatuk, kauin kinvdauenimisinoninim iu jikikendvsiueg.

2 Kikikendanaua sv igiu envmiasigog anishinabeg gi-auiieg, giizhiuinigoieg dvsh igo ima aiauat igiu gagigitosigog mvzininig, gaizhi go sagabiginigoieg.

3 Bina dvsh kiuvdvmominim iu jinisidotvmeg, kauin sv aua au inini onjigigitot ima iniu Ojjaguvn au Kishemanito, gvguanisivgendaguzi otinasin iniu Jesusvn: ka gaie au aua inini otagvshkitosin oo jükitopvn, Au Jesus, misv au Tebeninget, mi etv onji iniu Panizinijia Ojjaguvn.

4 Bina aiauvn iniu pepvkanendaguvkin migiueuivn, bezhigo dvsh uin igo au Kijiojjag.

5 Gaie go aiauvn iniu pepvkan vnokiuivn, bezhigo dvsh uin au Tebeninget.

6 Gaie go pepvkanendaguvkin iniu gvshkieuiziuivn; midvsh uin bezhigot au Kishemanito enokit kvkinv iniu aiiin ima uiauininj kvkinv iniu ininiuvn.

7 Omizhishvuabvndaiueuin au Kijiojjag minauvg endvshuat igiu ininiuvg, iu jiondizi jiizhiabvjitouat.

8 Au bezhik mina iu nibuakauini-gigitouin onji ima Kijiojjago; minaua au bezhik iu kikendasouini-gigitouin onji ima Kijiojjago:

9 Minaua au bezhik mina iu tebueiendvmouin onji ima Kijiojjago; minaua au bezhik mina iu nojimoieueuni-migiueuivn onji ima Kijiojjago;

10 Minaua au bezhik mina iniu mamandauvnokiuivn; minaua au bezhik, anuajigeuin; minaua au bezhik, jikikenimat iniu ojjagoman; minaua au bezhik mina iniu anoj inueuivn; minaua au bezhik mina iu jianikvnoty inueuivn:

11 Midvsh igo au baiezbigot Kijiojjag envnokit kvkinv ono aiiin, maminat kvkinv ininiuvn uin igo einendy.

12 Ezhibezhiguy iu uiauma, bataiinvton dvsh iniu bvke-

uiziuiuvn, kvkinv dvsh ovkeuiziuiuvn au baiezhiġot uia-
uima, ano go bataiinvtnik, bezhiguvn dvsh etv iu uiauiama;
miv go gaie nasab au Christ.

13 Onji ma uin au baiezhiġot Kijiojijag kitizhibapti-
zouiiguzimin ima baiezhiġuv iu uiauiama, misvua Jiuvg aia-
uiuyen, gema gaie igiu mevgianishinabeuiuyen, misvua gaie
bemitagvniuiuyen, gema gaie bemitagvniuisiuyen; kvkinv
dvsh kigiizhiġomin iu jiizhiminikueiv ima au baiezhiġot
Kijiojijago.

14 Au ma uiauiama kavin bezhiguvsinon iu ovkeuiziui,
bataiinvton sv uin.

15 Kishpin iu ozitama oo ikitomvgvk, Onji sv iu onin-
jima auisuan, kavin dvsh nindovkeuizimigusin iu uiauiama;
minv iu keget uenji opvkeuizimigusi iu uiauiama?

16 Kishpin gaie go iu otavvgama ikitomvgvk, Onji iu
oshkinzhigoma auisuan, kavin dvsh nindovkeuizimigusin
iu uiauiama, minv iu keget uenjiobvkeuizimigusi iu uiauiama?

17 Kishpin kvkinv iu uiauiama oshkinzhigouyibvn, anin
dvsh gegiizhi nondvmomvgvkibvn? Kishpin gaie nondv-
mouiniuyibvn, anin dvsh gegiizhiminanjigemvkibvn?

18 Bina dvsh, Kishemanito ogiatonvn kvkinv iniu pke-
uiziuiuvn ima uiauiama, uin igo gaizhiminuendv.

19 Kishpin dvsh uin kvkinv ono izhibezhiguyibvn iu bv-
keuiziui, anindi dvsh iu uiauiama jigiaiaġ?

20 Nongum dvsh uin bataiinvton iniu bvkeuiziuiuvn, be-
zhiguvn dvsh uin iu uiauiama.

21 Iu oshkinzhigoma kavin oo otaitvnsinvn iniu oninji-
manvn, Kavin kinvndauenimisison jiiidokaniieg; gaie iu
oshtiguanima kavin otaitvnsinvn iniu ozitamanvn, Kavin
kinvndauenimisisoninim jiiidokaniieg.

22 Keget sv avshime nvndauendaguvton iniu pkeuizi-
uivn eagin ima uiauiama, iniu navvj neninamvkin enenda-
guvkin.

23 Iniu dvsh bvkeuiziuiuvn eagin ima uiauiama, iniu guej
enendaguvsinokin inendvmv, midvsh uin ono avshime pe-
pamendvmvyn; gaie iniu maianabvminaguvkin kibvkeuizi-
uininanin, mi iniu avshime uenishishabvminaguvkin.

24 Iniu ma uenishishabvminaguvkin kipvkeuiziuininanin ka memuej tvuisvsegajigadesinon: Kishemanito ma uin ogiizhimamausiton iu uiauma, avvshime gikijituauditot iu pvkeuiziuin, iu nondash enendaguvk:

25 Iu dvsh jikikandisinomvgvk iniu pvkeuiziuiinvn ima uiauma; iu idvsh iniu bvkeuiziuiinvn nasab jizhigvgunaue-nintimvgvk memeshkuvt.

26 Misvua bezhik bvkeuiziuin gotvgitomvgvk, kvkinv sv uin bvkeuiziuiinvn toujgotvgitomvgvton; gema gaie iu bezhik bvkeuiziuin jikijinauito, kvkinv iniu bvkeuiziuiinvn tvgo onaniguzimvgvton.

27 Bina dvsh kinaua uiau au Christ kitauim, keget dvsh kitobvkeuiziuiinimigoua.

28 Au dvsh Kishemanito ogivsan iniu anint ima anvmi-
auini, nitvm iniu gvigikueuininiuvn; minaua dvsh anuajige-
uininiuvn; minaua go kikinoamagueuininiuvn: mipi dvsh
iniu mamandau-vnokiuvn; gaie nojimouiiueuini-migiue-
uinvn, gaie uidokageuinvn; gaie iniu ogimakvndageuinvn,
gaie pepvkan inueuinvn.

29 Kvkinv nv gvigikueuininiuiuv? gaie kvkinv nv anua-jigeeuininiuiuv? gaie kvkinv nv kikinoamagueuininiuiuv? gaie kvkinv nv mamandauvnokiuv?

30 Gaie kvkinv nv odaianaua iniu nvnandaiueuini-migi-ueuinvn? kvkinv nv anoj inueuv? kvkinv nv gaie anikv-notageuv?

31 Ueueni sv nvndauendvmok iniu navvj uenishishijn migiueuinvn: keget dvsh uin navvj uenishishij mikvn kigv-uabvndaiinim.

CHAPTER XIII.

MISVUA inueian kvkinv igiu ininiuv otinueuinuan, gaie igiu ishpimi tvzhi anishinabeg, aiasuan dvsh iu sagiitiuin, osauabik medueiabikavmjijn nindizhisia, gema gaie mvueiabikaiigvnishij.

2 Gaie misvua gushkitoian jianuajigeiamban, gaie nisido-tvman kvkinv iniu kamotvkin, gaie kvkinv iu kikendaso-

uin ; gaie misvua aiaian kvkinv tebueiendvmouin, iu jigvsh-kitoiamban jiiikunvmamban iniu uvjiuvn, aiasiuau dvsh iu sagiitiuin, kauin ningut nindapitendaguzisi.

3 Gaie misaua migiueian kvkinv iniu nindaiimvn iu jivshvmvguabvn igiu ketimagizijig ; gaie misvua migiueian iu niau, iu jijagizvmi, aiasiuau dvsh iu sagiitiuin, kauin geg o nindondizisi.

4 Sagiitiuin kinuenzh minuadendvmomvgvt, gaie nokatizimvgvt ; sagiitiuin kauin shingenjigemvgvsinon ; gaie kauin mvmikuanitizomvgvsinon, gaie kauin kijiinenintizomvgvsinon,

5 Gaie kauin uvsita izhiuebizimvgvsinon, gaie kauin tibinaue nvndauendvmatizomvgvsinon, gaie kauin babige nvnishkajimvgvsinon, gaie kauin mvjiinendvmomvgvsinon ;

6 Kauin gaie ionaniguendvmomvgvsinon onji ima mvjiizhiuebiziuij, onaniguendvmomvgvt sv uin ima tebueuij.

7 Gaie kauin tvzhingemvgvsinon, gaie kvkinv aiiin otebueiendanvn, gaie mamaui apenimomvgvt, gaie ominuadendanvn kvkinv iniu aiiin.

8 Sagjitiuin kauika ishkuaaiasinon ; misvua dvsh aiag iniu anuajigeninvn, tvshkua aiauvn ; gaie misvua iniu inueuinvn aiag, tvshkua aiauvn sv gaie iniu ; misvua gaie kiken-dasouin aiamvgvk, tvngomvgvt sv go iu.

9 Pvnge ma etv kikikenjigemin, gaie pvnge etv kitanuajigemin ;

10 Api dvsh guevkuendagvkv kikendasouin aiamvgvk, midvsh iu api, iu pengishevkv kikendasouin jiishkuaaiamvgvk.

11 Megua abinojiiuiiamban abinojii sv uin ningiizhigigit, abinojii ningiizhinsidotvm, gaie abinojii ningiaiinendvm ; api dvsh uin eniniuiian ningiuebinanvn ono abinojiuuii.

12 Nongum dvsh uin kipvsvgishki-uabimin, tibishko auia shabuabvndy iu uasejigvnabik ; banima dvsh uin kigvizhi. ueueni uabvndamin ; nongum dvsh pvnge etv ninkikendan, banima dvsh uin ningvizhikikenjige, tibishko ezhikikenimi-goian.

13 Nongum dvsh aiamvgvton tebueiendvmouin, gaie

apenimouin, gaie sagiitiuin, misv ono nisui; ono dvsh nesjin iu dvsh maiamaui kijaiiuv, misv iu sagiitiain.

CHAPTER XIV.

NOPINUTUMOK iusagiitiuin, gaie nvdauendvmok iniu uejijaguendaguvkin migiueuinvn: avshime dvsh uin iu jianuajigeieg.

2 Au gaiagigitot ima maivgueuini, kauin ininiuvn ogvnonasin, iniu sv uin Kishemaniton; ka ma uin auia inini onisidotausasin; konima dvsh uin ojijagoma otibadotanvn iniu kamotvtinigin.

3 Au dvsh enuajiget ogvnonan iniu ininiuvn iu jionjiondizinit, gaie jiaiangvamendvminit, gaie jiminoteenit.

4 Au gaiagigitot ima maivgueuini, tibinaue jiondizit onjigigito; au dvsh uin enuajiget jiondizinit iniu envmia-nijin onjigigito.

5 Apegish keget minik endvshiieg pvkan inueuinvn inueieg, avshime dvsh uin iu jianuajigeiegtbvn: avshime kiji-inendaguzi au enuajiget, dvsh uin au mevguet mi etv anikvnotaget, igin dvsh envmiajig jionjiondiziuat.

6 Bina uikanisimatuk, kishpin pinazikoninvguk, maivgueuini dvsh onjigvnoninvguk, uegonen dvsh iu geondizitvmoninvguk, mi etv onjigvnoninvguk ima mizhishvtabvndoiueuini, gema gaie ima kikendasouini, gema gaie ima anuajigeuini, gema gaie go ima gvgikueuini?

7 Boshke iniu aiin bematizimvgvsinogin metueuegin, misvua kijibibiguvn, gema gaie iu mvtnueuejigvn, mi etv kikinouadueueto, anin dvsh geizhikikendvmjibvn iu ezhibibigueng, gema gaie iu ezhimvtueuejigeng.

8 Kishpin dvsh iu kijibibiguvn pvkan inueueto, auenish au geuauezhitagobvnen jiaumigazot?

9 Midvsh gaie kinaua nasab, mi etv izhigigitoieg iu jinisidotaguzieig, anin dvsh uin geizhikikendvmjibvn iu ekito? mi ma go tibishko vnisha gigitoieg.

10 Nvmvnj ituk minik inueuinvn oma aki, ka gaie bezhik inueuin vnisha inuemvgvsinon.

11 Bina dvsh kishpin kikendvsian iu inueuin ekitomvgvk, nindamaivgenimig sv au enuet, gaie nin dvsh nindamaivgenima au enuet.

12 Midvsh igo gaie kinaua iu ezhinvdauendvmeg iniu uejjaguendagvkin migiueuinvn, nvndauendvmok jiaiaieg iu geonjiondizinat igiu envmiajig.

13 Bina mano sv au mevguet tvanvmia iu jianikvnotaget.

14 Kishpin ma uin anvniaian ima maivgueuini, ninjjag sv anvnia; iu dvsh uin ninisidotvmouin kauin minikaniuvnsinon.

15 Anin nvnguvnv dvsh? Ningvanvmia sv ima ojijagoma, gaie ningvanvmia ima nisidotvmouini; gaie ningvngvum ima ojijigoma, gaie ningvngvum ima nisidotvmouini.

16 Kishpin oo ezhijigesi, api ima ojijagoma uenjima moivueivnin, anin dvsh au kekendasosig, Amen, geizhiikitogobnen, iu api gamamoivueivn, nisidotvnsig iu ekitoivn?

17 Keget uin kin ueueni kimamoivue, au dvsh uin bezhik kauin onjiondizisi.

18 Nimiguejiua Ninkishemanitom, iu navvj nibiua inueian iniu maivgueuinvn, dvsh uin kinaua kvkinv:

19 Anavi dvsh uin maiavvnjiitiivn, avvshime nindainendm nanvn etv gigitouinvn, ikitoian iu dvsh jinisitotaguziamban, gaie jigvgikimvguabvn igiu anint, iu dvsh uin kijimistasak iniu gigitouinvn onjigigitoian ima maivgueuini.

20 Uikanisimatuk, kego abinojiiuikigon ima nisidotvmouini; keget uin abinojiiuiuk ima mazhininiuvgiziuiui; iniuiuiuk dvsh uin ima nisidotvmouini.

21 Ima tibakonigeuini, misv oo ezhibiigadeg, Igiu ininivg, mevguejig, gaie mevgitonejig, ningvonjigvnonag ogo anishinabeg; ano dvsh uin igo ezhijigeian, minoj uinonda-uisigua, ikito au Tebeninget.

22 Bina dvsh iniu inueuinvn kikinouajjigvniuvnon, ka-uin uin onji igiu taiebueiendvyg, onji sv uin igiu taiebueiendvsigog; iu dvsh uin anuajigeuin kauin onjiondizisivg igiu taiebueiendvsigog, igiu sv uin etv taiebueiendvyg.

23 Kishpin ma uin kvkinv igiu envmiajig ninguji mavvn-

jiitiuat, kvkinv dvsh maivgueuat, pindigeuat dvsh igiu kekendasosigog, gema gaie igiu taiebueiendvsigog, ka nv kigiuvnatizim tvikitosiuvg?

24 Kishpin dvsh kvkinv anuajigeuat, pindiget dvsh au bezhik taiebueiendvsig, gema gaie au bezhik kekendasosig, onabvndaiigon kvkinv iniu gaiagigitonijin iu ezhiuebizit, gaie kvkinv otibakonigon:

25 Midvsh iu mizhishaujigadenik iniu kamotvtinikin ima otei; midvsh jiizhiojijinguvniset iu jianvmetauat iniu Kishemaniton, taikito dvsh keget uijiuineg au Kishemanito.

26 Anin dvsh ezhiuebv, uikanisimatuk? Api maiavv-njiitiiegin kvkinv endvshiieg bezhik odaian iu nvgvnouv, gaie au bezhik odaian iu gvvikueuin, gaie au bezhik odaian iu maivgueuin, gaie au bezhik odaian iu mizhishauabvndaiueuin, gaie au bezhik odaian iu anikvnotageuin. Mano sv kvkinv aiiin tvizhijigadeuvn iu jionjiondizi.

27 Kishpin avia inini maivguet, mano etv tvnizhiuv, gema gaie tvnisiuv, gaie dvsh memeshkuv; mano dvsh au bezhik tvanikvnotage.

28 Kishpin dvsh uin aiasig au geanikvnotagepvn, mano sv tvpizanaia ima endvzhi mavv-njiitiieg; gaie mano tibi-naue tvgvnonitizo, gaie iniu Kishemaniton ogvgvnonan.

29 Mano sv igiu anuajigeuininiuv tvnizhiuv gema gaie tvnisiuv iu jigagigitouat, mano dvsh igiu bekanizijig tvtibakonigeuv.

30 Kishpin dvsh gego mizhishauitvmauint au bezhik ima pesho nematabit, mano au nitvm gagitot tvpizanabi.

31 Kvkinv ma kitaanuvajigem memeshkuv, kvkinv dvsh jikikinoamauintua gaie kvkinv jiminoteeintua.

32 Iniu ojijagouan igiu enuvajigejig onaiitauani iniu anuvajigeuininiuv.

33 Ka ma Kishemanito onjimvgvvinon iu ombigiziuin, iu sv uin pizavkvnmigiziuin, tibishko ezhiuebv ima endvzhi-mavv-njiitiuat kvkinv igiu envmiajig.

34 Mano sv kitikuemiuv tvpizanabiuv ima endvzhi mavv-njiitiieg; kavv sv inendaguzisiuv iu jigagigitouat; iu

sv uin jiaiauat ima naitymouini, iu ekitomvgvk iu tibakoni-geuin.

35 Kishpin dvsh uin gogo uikikendvmouat, mano sv onabemiuan ogvgvguejimaun ima endauat: vgtendaguvt sv uin igiu ikueuvg jigagigitouapvn ima endvzhi manvnjii-tiuint.

36 Minv iu keget iu odikitouin au Kishemanito gion-jimvgvk ima aiaieg? gema gaie kigipiotisigonaua nv etv?

37 Kishpin dvsh auia inini nindanuajigeuininiu inenintizot, gema gaie nindaiaua au Kijioijag inenintizot, mano sv au tvikito, ono aiiin maiajibiamoninvgvk ogvgikueuinvn au Tebeninget auvninig:

38 Kishpin dvsh auia inini uigvgibatizit mano tvvggi-batizi.

39 Bina dvsh, uikanisimatuk, nvndauendvmok iu jianua-jigeieg, kego gaie kinaamagekegon iu jimaivgueng.

40 Mano sv kvkinv ono aiiin ueueni tvizhijigadeuvn, gaie ezhinvdauendagvk.

CHAPTER XV.

BINA dvsh, uikanisimatuk, kiundvmoninim oo minuajimouin iu gagvgikiminivgukibvn, gaie iu gaotapinvmeg, ima dvsh nibauieig;

2 Gaie ima uenjbimajiigoieg kishpin ueueni gvnauendvmeg iu gagvgikiminvguk, mi etv vnisha go gitebueiendvmeg.

3 Kigipvgitinamoninim sv mamaui nitvm, iu gaie nin gaotapinaman, au Christ ginibot onji iniu kimvjiizhiue-biziuininanin, ekitomvgvk igo iu odikitouin au Kishemanito;

4 Gaie ima jibegvmigo givsint, gaie giabijibat nesogonvgvtinik, ekitomvgvk igo iu odikitouin au Kishemanito:

5 Gaie giuabvmigut iniu Kephasvn, mipi pi dvsh minaua iniu mitasui gavshinizhinijin.

6 Banima dvsh nagvj ogiuabvmigon iniu auvshime
Ojibwa.

gananuakuzinijin uikanisiman mamaui go abiti; igiu kega go kvkinv geabi bimatiziuvg, anint dvsh uin azhi gini-bauvg.

7 Koma go api ogiuabvmigon iniu Jamesvn; mi pi dvsh igo kvkinv iniu gvgikueuininiuvn.

8 Iu dvsh mamaui ishkuaj, gaie nin ningiuabvma, tibishko aua nagit jibua ojijisenig.

9 Nin ma uin nimamanitvpsendaguz endvshiat igiu gvgikueuininiuvg, kauin gaie nindapitendaguzisi gvgikueuinini jiizhiuinigoiamban, onji iu gigotvgivgua igiu envmietauajig iniu Kishemaniton.

10 Onji dvsh iu oshauenjigeuin au Kishemanito, nindizhiaia iu ezhiaiaian; gaie dvsh iu oshauenjigeuin iu gaminigoian kauin gianaeuizimvgvsinon; auvshime dvsh uin nin nibiua ningivnoki, dvsh uin uinaua kvkinv; ka dvsh uin igo nin tibinaue, iu sv uin oshauenjigeuin au Kishemanito gagigishkagoian.

11 Bina dvsh misaua nin auian, gema uinaua auiaut, misv go iu ezhigvgikueia, gaie migo iu gaizhitebueiendvmeg.

12 Ina kishpin au Christ inajimint iu giabijibat, anishuin anint kinaua ikitoieg, kauin gego abijibauin aiasinog?

13 Kishpin dvsh aiasinog iu abijibauin, ka nvnguvnv dvsh au Christ giabijibasi.

14 Kishpin dvsh au Christ giabijibasig, vnisha nvnguvnv dvsh igo izhiauvn iu ningvgikueuininan, gaie iu kitebueiendvmouiniua kauin ningut inabtvsinon.

15 Keget sv gaie nindizhimikagomin iu ogvginauishkigvgikueuininimiivid au Kishemanito; onji iu gigvgikueiv au Kishemanito giabijibaat iniu Jesusvn: ka ma ogiabijibaasin, kishpin keget igiu ganibojig abijibaasigua.

16 Kishpin dvsh igiu ganibojig abijibasigua, kauin nvnguvnv dvsh giabijibaasi au Christ.

17 Kishpin dvsh uin au Christ giabijibaasiuint, kanin ningut inabtvsinon iu kitebueiendvmouiniua; geabi dvsh kitaiaim ima kimvjizhiuebiziuiua.

18 Midvsh gaie igiu ganibajig ima Christi gibvnatiziuvg.

19 Kishpin dvsh etv oma nongum bimatiziuiui, apenimoiv

au Christ, auvshime kinauint kimamaui-kitimagendaguzi-min dvsh uin kvkinv igiu ininiuvg.

20 Bina dvsh, giabijiba au Christ gaie giizhiaia tvasvg au nitvm segvkinigazot endvshuat igiu ganibajig.

21 Iu dvsh onji au inini gitvguishinomvgvk iu nibouin, misv go gaie onji au inini gitvguishinomvgvk abijibauin.

22 Adam uenjinibouat kvkinv, misv gaie au Christ geonjibimatiziuat kvkinv.

23 Kvkinv dvsh uin igiu ininiuvg iu tibinaue ezhitviben-daguziuat: Christ segvkinigazot, mipi dvsh igiu tebenimi-gujig iniu Christvn, api tvguishj.

24 Midvsh jivtvguishinomvgvk ishkuaj avv, api gipvgiti-namauat iu ogimauuin iniu Kishemaniton, au sv go Ueio-simint, api dvsh givngutot kvkinv iu inakunigeuin, gaie iu kvkinv ogimakvndageuin gaie iu gvshkieuiziuin.

25 Boj sv go tvogimauui pinish igo kvkinv anamizit givsot iniu shangenimigujin.

26 Au sv ishkuaj gebvnajiint au shangenjiget, misv iu nibouin.

27 Kvkinv ma uin aiiin anamizit ogiatovvn. Api dvsh oo ekitot, Kvkinv aiiin gamamazhijigadeniuvv, kikendaguvv sv iu, au gamamazhitvmauat kvkinv iniu aiiin, kavu uin gimamajiguzisi.

28 Api dvsh kvkinv aiiin gimamazhijigadenig, midvsh iu api au Ueguisimint jitibenimigut iniu gamamazhitvma-gujin kvkinv iniu aiiin, uin dvsh au Kishemanito kvkinv jitibendv.

29 Iu dvsh izhiaiasinog, anin dvsh geizhijigeuat igiu bap-tizouiintjig onji iniu ganibonijin, kishpin igiu ganibojig pa-pish abijibasigua? Anishuin dvsh baptizouiintua onji iniu ganibonijin.

30 Anishuin dvsh gaie endvso tibaiigvneg nibauivv ima nanizaniziuij?

31 Keget nivrshkauigigit onji iu kitonauiguziuiaina eaman ima Christ Jesus Tebeniminy, ninib sv endvsogizhigvk.

32 Ezhigigitouat dvsh igiu ininiuvg, kishpin gimiganvg-na igiu auesivg ima Ephesuai, usgonen dvsh nin uendi-

zian, kishpin abijibasigua igiu ganibojig? Umbe sv no uisinita gaie minikueta, uaby ma uin kigvnbomin.

33 Kego kigvuiaiezhimigosim: Mvjuisokotatiuin onjishuvnajibigade iu guaivk izhiuebiziuin.

34 Izhikushkuzig ima guaivk izhiuebiziui, kego dvsh mvjidotvnkegon; anint ma uin kauin okikenimasiauuan iniu Kishemaniton. Jiagvjiigoieg sv oo nindonjikit.


35 Auia dvsh uin au inini oo tvikito, Anin ezhiabijibaintua igiu ganibojig? anin gaie ezhiouianuat api aiabijibauajin?

36 Kin gegibatiziivn! iu ketigadvmn kauin sagvkmvgsinon, mi etv nibomvgvk.

37 Iu dvsh ketigadvmn, kipvgitinvsin iu uiauiuv iu geaiamvgvk, iu sv uin minikaniuv, konima pekueshigvnoutnogen, gema gaie pekanvtoguen.

38 Au dvsh uin Kishemanito otouiauiton, iu igo ezhiminuendv, endvsi dvsh iu minikan tibinaue ezhiuiaumvgvk.

39 Kvkinv uias, kauin nasab izhiouiasiuvsinon; bezhiguvn inini-uias minaua gaie auesi-uias, minaua gaie iu kigo-uias, minaua gaie iu pineshi-uias.

 40 Gaie aiamvgvton iniu gzhigo tvzhi uiauiamanvn, gaie oma aki tvzhi-uauiamanvn; iniu gzhigo tvzhi uiauiamanvn bezhiguvn iu bishigendaguziui; gaie aki tvzhi uiauiamanvn bezhiguvn iu pekanvk bishigendaguziui.

41 Bezhiguvnini sv iu obishigendaguziui au gzhis; gaie pvkan izhiaiani iu obishigendaguziui au tibigzhis, gaie pvkan izhiaiani iu obishigendaguziuiua igiu anvngog: pepvkan ma uin izhibishigendaguziuv igiu anvngog.

42 Misv gaie ezhiaianig iu otabijibatiniua igiu ganibojig. Pvgitinigazo ima bvnatiziui; gaie izhiabijibaa ima uika minaua jibvnatizisig.

43 Pvgitinigazo ima tvpsendaguziui, izhiabijibaa dvsh uin ima bishigendaguziui; pvgitinigazo ima nvninvmiziui, abijiba dvsh uin ima mvshkauiziui.

44 Pvgitinigazo uiasiui-uauiama, izhiabijibaa dvsh ojja-goui-uauiama. Aiamvgvt su iu uiasiui-uauiama, gaie aiamvgvt ojja-goui-uauiama.

45 Misv go iu ezhibiigadeg, Au nitvm inini Adam

giizhia bematizit ojijagoma; au dvsh ishkuaj Adam giizhia in ojijagoma bemajiiuet.

46 Bina dvsh kauin in ginitvmiaiasinon in uejjjaguendaguvk, in sv uin uiasima enendaguvk; panima dvsh uin in giaiamevgvt in uejjjaguendaguvk.

47 Au nitvm inini aki gionji, akiuendaguzi dvsh; au dvsh anikaj inini, misv au Tebeninget ishpimj gaonjit.

48 Gaizhi akiuendaguzit, mi sv go gaie igiu ekiuendaguzijig; gaie gaizhiaiat au ishpimj uenjit, misv go nasab geizhiaiauat igiu tebendagnzijig iuidi ishpimj.

49 Gaizhi dvsh igo inauy au ekiuendaguzit, misv go gaie geizhiinauy au ishpimj gaonjit.

50 Bina dvsh oo nindikit, uikanisimatuk, in uiasima gaie in miskui ka sv tapindigemvgvsinon ima Kishemanito otogimauiuni; ka gaie benatvk tatvgoaiaasinon ima aiamvgvk in benatvsinok.

51 Bina, kinabvndaiininim in mamandaguvk; kauin sv kvkinv kigvnibasimin, kvkinv dvsh uin keget kigvtanjiigomin.

52 Gaiesika, ningo psvvnguabiuni in minik, api ishkuaj mvtueneto in kiji bibiguvn: tvmvtueue ma uin in kiji bibiguvn, midvsh jizhiabijibauat igiu ganibojig, in minaua uika jibvnatizisigua, gaie kigvtanjiigomin.

53 Oo dvsh benatvk ogvpisikan in uika gebvnatvsinok, oo dvsh nebomvgvk ogvpisikan in uika genibomvgvsinok.

54 Midvsh in api oo benatvk gipisiky in uika gebvnatvsinok, gaie oo nebomvgvk gipisiky in uika ginibo, mvgvsinok, midvsh in api jitibishkoseg in ikitouin ueshibiigadeg, Gikunjigademvgvt sv in nibouin ima shagojiiueuinj.

55 O nibouin, anindi in kitvkuvngeuin! O jibegvmik, anindi in kishagojiiueuin!

56 Otvkuvngeuin in nibouin, mi sv in mvjizhiuebiziun; gaie in uenjmvshkauizimvgvk in mvjizhiuebiziun, misv in tibakonigeuin.

57 Miguej dvsh uin au Kishemanito, au maniny in shagojiiueuin onji au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ.

58 Bina dvsh, kejisagiinvguk uikanisimatuk, mvshkauiai-

aiuk sv, gaie kego mamajishkasikegon, moshvk ueueni vno-
kiuk iu otvnokiuiu au Tebeninget, iu kikendvmeg vnisha
jivnokitausasiueg Tebeninget.

CHAPTER XVI.

BINA dvsh uamavndositoiegibvn shonia jiminintua igiu
envmiajig, gaizhi sv go aiuvgua ima Galatiaj envmia-
jig, mi iu gaie kinava nasab izhijigeiuk.

2 Iu netvmisi gizhigt, iu igo anvmiegizhik, mano kv-
kinv endvshieeg pepvngi kigvsvnjigonava, gaizhigo shaue-
nimineg au Kishemanito, iu dvsh jimaunvjigesiueg api
tvguishinan.

3 Api dvsh tvguishinan, auoguenvg igo igiu genaunaue-
guenvg ningvnindaag iniu majibiigvvn, jipitouat iniu kimi-
giueuiniuan ima Jerusalemi.

4 Kishpin dvsh inendagvuk gaie nin jizhaian, ningvniui-
jiuigog sv.

5 Bina kigvbiotisininim sv, api Makedoniaj givniizhaian ;
keget sv go, ningvniizha ima Makedoniaj.

6 Konima gaie uenibik kigvuijaiauininim, magizha gaie
kigvuijpiponishimininim, iu dvsh na jiuidokauieeg ima nim-
papamatiziuiui tibi go geizhauenen.

7 Ka dvsh uin kigvniuaabvmisinoninim nongum uaba-
bamatiziian ; nindinendvm dvsh uenibik jiujaiauininvuk,
kishpin Tebeninget inendv.

8 Ningvtaia sv ima Ephesui, pinish igo iu api ojijisenig
iu Pentecost.

9 Iu kiji ishkuandem nimbakakunanamago, iu jigvshkie-
uizimvgvkiubvn iu ningvgikueuin ; gaie batainouv igiu
neshkenjigejig.

10 Bina kishpin Timotheus tvguishi, aianguamizig sv iu
jiuijaiauinieg kvnvge segizisig ; vnoki ma uin iu otvnokiuiu
au Tebeninget, tibishko nin ezhijigeian.

11 Kego dvsh aua inini ognishuvnatenuimasin : iu sv
uin jizhiuidokaueg ima pizaniueuini, api bimajat, iu jipio-

tisit: nindakauabvma ma uin gaie igiu uikanisimag mamaui.

12 Au dvsh uin kikanisinin Apollos, ningikijinvndaue-nima sv iu jiauiotisineg mamaui igiu uikanisimag: kauin dvsh papish giinendvsi oo api uipiizhasibvn; tvpiizha sv dvsh uin api gvshkitot.

13 Akauabiiuk, songigabauik gaie ima tebvseiendvmouini, inini inendaguziuk, uimvshkauziuk sv.

14 Minik dvsh uin igo getizhijigeueguen, onji izhijigeiuk sv ima sagiitiuini.

15 Kipvguisenimininim, uikanisimatuk, (kikikenimaua enigokoteuizit au Stephanus, misv iu netvmi-minikaniuijig ima Akaijai, giuavidokauauat iniu envmianijin,)

16 Iu jipvgitenintizoieg igiu touvg, gaie kvkinv igiu uadokoninguk, gaie igiu uajvnokiminuvuk.

17 Niminuendvm sv iu gibiiizhauat au Stephanus, gaie Fortunatus, gaie au Akaiakus; iu kinaua gaizhinondesvjigeieg, uinaua dvsh oginabisitonaua.

18 Ningiminodotauauan ma iniu nijijaguvn gaie kinaua kijijagouan: kijituauenimik igiu touvg.

19 Igiu envmiajig ima Asiai kitanvmikagouag. Gaie Akuila gaie Priskilla kitanvmikagouag onji au Tebeninget, gaie mamaui iniu envmianijin ima endauat eanijin.

20 Kvkinv uikanisimag kisvgininjinigouag. Memeshkvtv svgininjinitiiuk mamaui iu panvk ojindiuin.

21 Oo nindanvmikageuin nin Paul tibinaue nininji ueshi-biaman.

22 Kishpin auia inini sagiasig iniu Tebeningenigin Jesus Christv, mano tvizhiaia Anathama! Maran atha.

23 Mano iu oshauenjigeuin au Tebeninget Jesus Christ kigvizhiuijaiaugonaua.

24 Iu sv nisagiueuin kigvuijaiaugonaua endushiieg onji au Jesus Christ. Amen.

¶ Oo nitvmimajibiigvn majibiamauintua igine nvniajig ima Korinthi endvkvkijig, mi ima Philippii gaonji-biigadeg, au Stephanus gaie au Fortunatus, gaie au Akaiikus, gaie au Timotheus, mi ogo gamajibiigejig.

NIZHING

MAJIBIIGEUN GAMAJIBIAMAUAT AU PAUL

INIU ENUMIANIJIN IMA

KORINTHING GAAIANIJIN.

CHAPTER I

PAUL, ogvgikueuinimvn au Jesus Christ, onji iu otinendvmouin au Kishemanito, gaie au Timotheus kikanisinin, nimajibvmauananig igiu envnmietauajig iniu Kishemaniton ima Korinthi eajig, mamani go kvkinv igiu envmiajig mizi ima Akaiaj eajig:

2 Shauenjigeuin kigvuijaiaigonaua, gaie iu pizanieuein, jiondinamoneg au Kishemanito Ueiosimv, gaie Tebeninget Jesus Christ.

3 Tvkijituaueendaguzi au Kishemanito, au igo Ueiosimigut iniu Tebeniminyun Jesus Christvn, au uendinamaget iniu shauenjigeuinvn, gaie maiamani-minoteeshkaget au Kishemanito.

4 Misv au menoteeiivid ima kvkinv ningotvgiziuninani, in dvsh jigvshkitoia jiminoteevngidua igiu ningut ezhigotvgizijig, onji ima minoteeshkageuini, gaie ninaint tibinaue geizhiminoteeiivid au Kishemanito.

5 Ezhimishinvk iniu ningotvgiziuninani onji au Christ, misv go gaie iu niminoteeshkageuininan ezhimishinvk onji au Christ.

6 Kishpin dvsh gotvgendvmouaen kinana jiminoteeshkagoieg gaie jibimajiigoieg nindonjigotvgendamin, misv geizhiaiaieg kishpin tibishko ezhigotvgendvma, gaie kinana izhigotvgendvmeg: kishpin dvsh minoteeshkagouaen, kinana jiminoteeshkagoieg gaie jibimajiigoieg nindonjiminoteeshkagomin.

7 Gaie iu nindapenimouininan kinaua onji songisin, k Kendvma iu ezhiuidokageieg ima gotvgiziuiui, misv go gaie geizhiaiaieg ima minoteeshkagiuiui.

8 Kauin ninvndauendvsimin, uikanisimatuk, iu jikikendvsuegibvn iu ningotvgiziuiuininan gaotisigoia ima Asiai, iu gikijiojanimendvmiigoia, auvshime epijiui, iu igo minik kega gibvbnatendvma boshke iu bimatiziuiui :

9 Ningiinakunigomin dvsh iu jiniboia, iu jiapenintizosia, au sv uin Kishemanito jiapenimoia, au aiabijibaat iniu gani-bonijin :

10 Au gaie gapimajiuiuid onji ima kijinibouiui, keget sv go gaie nimbimajiigonan : au apenimoia, iu geabi jivnibi-majiuiuid :

11 Gaie kinaua jimamaui uidokauia, onji iu jianvmietv-mauia, gaie iu shauenjigeuin gaminigoia onji dvsh igiu ki-jinibua ininiuv, nibua dvsh jimiguejiueningeuat ninauint onji.

12 Iu ma uin nindonaniguziuiuininan, misv oo, iu keget ki-kenintizoa, ima guaivkizhiuebiziuiui gaie ima guaivkuenda-guziuiui, kauin uin onji iu uiasiuiuibuakauin, iu sv uin onji oshauenjigeuin au Kishemanito, guaivk sv nimbiizhibimati-zimin oma aki, memuej idvsh kinaua invkvkeia.

13 Kauin gego kimajibiamagosim bekanvkin aiiin, mi etv go iu egindvmeg gaie taiebuetsvmeg ; nindinendvm dvsh gaie jitebuetsvmeg, pinish igo ishkuaj jiauy ;

14 Gaie dvsh tibishko gaizhiuauizhia pvingi, jiauiia iu kitonaniguziuiuinia, mi sv gaie kinaua aiauiieg ninauint nin-nonaniguziuiuininan, api ogizhigvtom au Tebeniminy Jesus.

15 Oma dvsh oo mvshkauendvmouiui ningiinendvm kaivt uiauinazikoninvguk, iu minaua jiaiaiegibvn bezhik iu sha-mendaguziuiui ;

16 Gaie dvsh jivniizhaian ima aiaieg, iuidi Makedoniai uiizhaian, minaua dvsh Makedoniai pionjiaan, mi ima aiaieg gepiizhaian, kinaua dvsh jiuidokauieeg ima Judeai invkvke jibiizhaian.

17 Api iu gainendvman, vnisha nv ningiaiinendvm ? Ge-ma gaie iniu aiiin gainendvmamban, ningiinendvm inv ti-

bishko ezhiuebv̄k iu uiasima; nin j̄ikitoiamban a, a, gaie kauin, kauin!

18 Ezhi dv̄sh uin tebueuiniuit au Kishemanito, iu nindikitouininan kin̄aua gaigoieg kauin, a gaie kauin, ḡiauvn-sinon.

19 Iniu ma uin Oguison au Kishemanito, mi au Jesus Christ, au gatvzhindvm̄agoieg iu n̄inauint ḡigegikimigoieg, nin igo gaie au Silbanus gaie Timotheus, kauin a, gaie kauin, ḡiauisiuvn, uin sv uin onji au Jesus, a ḡizhiauvn.

20 Kv̄kinv ma uin iniu on̄auindvm̄ageuivn au Kishemanito, uin onji, a izhiaianiuvn, gaie go uin onji, Amen, ima obishigendaguziuīni au Kishemanito kin̄auint onji.

21 Bina au meshkauenim̄iiv̄id mamaui kin̄aua, onji au Christ, gaie ganom̄iniiv̄id, misv au Kishemanito;

22 Au ḡakikinouaj̄iiv̄id gaie gam̄izhiiv̄id iniu Oj̄ijaguvn ima n̄inteina.

23 Bina niuavina au Kishemanito au kekenimit ima ninj̄ijago, iu ningut j̄idotosinon̄inv̄guk, mi iu mv̄shi paonj̄izhasiuan ima Korin̄th̄i.

24 Ka ḡishke onji iu j̄iogim̄akv̄ndv̄ma iu kitebueiendvm̄ouiniua, iu sv uin j̄iuidokagoieg ima kiton̄aniguziuīniua: onji ma uin iu tebueiendvm̄ouin kiton̄jinibauim.

CHAPTER II.

O dv̄sh uin ningib̄kv̄ji-inendvm̄, iu min̄aua jin̄azikosinon̄inv̄guk ima gv̄shkendvm̄ouini.

2 Kishpin dv̄sh gv̄shkendvm̄ouin̄inv̄guk, auenen dv̄sh au menuendvm̄iit? ka nv̄ au auisi au geshkendvm̄iv̄g?

3 Gaie mi oo nasab gaizhimaj̄ibiamon̄inv̄guk, konima api pitvguishinan, ningvgiaian iu gv̄shkendvm̄ouin onji igit̄ gegionj̄ionaniguzīiamban; iu dv̄sh apenimon̄inv̄guk kin̄aua endv̄shiieg iu n̄indonaniguziuīn, mi sv iu gaie kin̄aua endv̄shiieg kiton̄aniguziuīniua.

4 Onji ma uin ima kij̄inibiua gotvḡiziuīni gaie ima uisv̄gendvm̄ouiniteenīni k̄igimaj̄ibiamon̄inim, gaie ima uibiua ozib̄inguāiima; kauin iu onji jin̄v̄ninauendvm̄eg, iu sv uin

jikikendvmeg iu sagiitiuin eaman, iu kijinibua ezhisagiini-nvguk.

5 Kishpin auia gionjiaianik iu nvninauendvmouin, kauin nin ninginvninauigusi koma sv etv go minik; iu dvsh endvshieeg jiapvgvjisitvmosinoninvguk.

6 Tebiseni sv au toua iniai oo pzhvuzheigouiziuiin igiu nibua gapvgitinamauajig.

7 Nindauaj kitaabueienimaua gaie kitaminoteeana, konima au toua taonjiaianisendvm jimamazhiigopon iu kiji-gvshkendomouin.

8 Bina kipvguisenimininim iu jiainjaisitvmaueg iu kisa-giueuiniua.

9 Mi gaie oo gaonjimajibiigeian iu jionjibvkvkenimininvguk, kishpin taiebuetvmoueguen kvkinv iniu aiiin.

10 Kishpin auia giuebinamaueg gego, gaie nin niuebinamaua; kishpin gego uebinamageian, au dvsh uaiebinamavvg, kinua nindonjiuebinamage ima enasvmit au Christ;

11 Konima au mvjimanito kigvuiuaiezhiigonan: ka sv uin kiuvnendvsimin iniu ogvgaieniziuiinv.

12 Minua dvsh igo, api teguishinan ima Troasi nigvgikuenotvman iu Christ ogvgikueuin, gaie ningibakisitvmag au Tebeninget iu ishkuandem,

13 Kauin ningionjivnueshimonosi ima ninjijago, onji iu gimikauasiuvvg au Titus nikanis; api dvsh gaanvmikauvgua, ima ningionjimaja, giizhaian iuidi Makedoniai.

14 Bina miguej au Kishemanito, au moshvk enendaguiinv jishagojiueiv onji au Christ, gaie mezhishaisitot ezhiminomagvutninig okikendasouin miziue kinaint onji.

15 Ninauint ma nindauimin ima au Kishemanito ominomaguziuiin au Christ, invkkea igiu bemajiintjig, gaie igiu benatizijig:

16 Igu anint nindonibouini-minomaguziuiinimigonanig jionjinibouat; gaie dvsh igiu anint nindobimatiziuiini-minomaguziuiinimigonanig jionjibimatiziat. Auenen au taieinendaguzit onji ono aiiin?

17 Kauin nindizhiaiasimin ezhiaiauat nibua igiu neshuv-nijitojig iu Kishemanito odikitouin: ima sv tebueuinj onji

au Kishemanito enasvmit au Kishemanito ima au Christ nindonjigigitomin.

CHAPTER III.

MINAUA nv nimajitamin jiminotvzhindizoia? gema nv ninvndauendaguzimin jipimiuitoia minotvzhindvmouini-majibiigvvn, tibishko anint bekanizijig, kinana jimajibiigo-iegibvn, gema minotvzhindvmouini-majibiigvvn kinana gemajibiigeieg?

2 Kinana sv nimajibiigvninan kitauim, ueshibiigadeg ima ninteina kekendvmouat gaie egindvmouat kvkinv igit anishinabeg.

3 Iu mizhishanijigazoieg omajibiigvnimineg au Christ, tvnasvg igo ninauint giozhisitoia, kavin gaie oshibiigvnabg gionjioshibiigadesinog, onji sv uin inu Ojijaguvn au kaia-gige bimatizit Kishemanito; kavin ima nabvgabikizit au asin, ima sv uin uaiasiuini-oteima.

4 Oo dvsh toua apenimouin nindaiamin onji au Jesus Christ ima Kishemanito invkvka.

5 Kavun uin iu ninauint tibinaue jiteapitendaguziibvn, iu gego jinanagvtanedvmagibvn ninauint tibinaue onji, iu sv uin nindapitendaguziuvninan onjiaiamvgvt ima au Kishemanito;

6 Au gaie go ningiizhiigonan iu jigvshkienizi-gvgikue-uinininotvma iu otoshki-kikindiuvn; kavun uin onji iu oshibiigevn, onji sv uin au ojijagoma: nishiuemvgvt ma uin iu oshibiigevn; ojijagoma dvsh uin bimajiuue.

7 Kishpin dvsh uin iu nibouini-bvmitageuin gaoshibiigadeg gaie gamvzinabikaiigadeg ima asini gibishigendagvuk, inu dvsh onijanivn au Israel-gigvshkitosigua jigiminjima-bvmauapvn oshkinzhigoni inu Mosesv, onji iu bishigendaguziuvni-otizhinaguziuvn; iu bishigendaguziuvn uavnguvibvn;

8 Ka nv uin iu obvmitageuin au Kijiojigag avvshime geizhibishigendaguvsinok?

9 Kishpin uin iu nvnbondiuvni-bvmitageuin bishigendagvuk; kijiauvshime dvsh uin iu minoizhiuebiziiuevni-bvmitageuin tvbishigendagvt.

10 Boshke ma uin iu gabishigendaguitoibvn, kauin oo tibishko giizhibishigendaguvsinon, onji iu bishigendaguzinin auvshime gakijipitentaguvk.

11 Kishpin ma iu gaishkna aiamvgvk gibishigendaguvk, kijiauvshime dvsh uin iu bishigendaguvt iu geabi eamvgvk.

12 Iu dvsh oo toua apenimouin aiam, nimpagvkouemin gigitoia :

13 Kauin dvsh uin tibishko au Moses, au gaatot iu aguingueon ima oshkinzhigo, iniu ma onijanivn au Israel kauin ogigvshkitosinaua jiminjimabvndvmouat iu uaiekua auvnik iu gavngujigadeg :

14 Iniu dvsh otinendvmouiniuan gipvsvgishkiaianiuvn : pinish ma uin igo nongum gizhigvk aiamvgvt oo aguingueon mvshi ikunvnsi, api egindvmouajin iu gete kikindiuin ; iu dvsh aguingueon giishkuaiamvgvt onji ima au Christ.

15 Boshke go nongum oo gizhigvk, api egindvmingin iu Moses gaoshibiy, geabi iu aguingueon aiamvgvtini ima oteing.

16 Bina api dvsh kuekitauauat iniu Tebeningenijin, tvi-kunigade dvsh iu oguingueon.

17 Ina au Tebeninget aui au Ojijagama : ima aianit iniu Ojijaguvn au Tebeninget, mi ima aiamvgvk iu pvgitinigazonin.

18 Kinaint dvsh endvshiiy aguinguebizosiuy kishkinzhigona, mijiuvbvndvma tibishko ima uabvmojijaguvni iu obishigendaguziuiu au Tebeninget, katanjiigomin nasab jiizhinaguziyy eshkvm jibishigendaguziyy, onji iniu Ojijaguvn au Tebeninget.

CHAPTER IV.

BINA dvsh iu aiam oo bvmitageuin, gaizhigo minigoia iu shauenjigeuin kauin nindanzhitvnsimin ;

2 Ningiuebinamin dvsh uin iniu aiiin gaiajigadegin iu uaiezhingeuin ; ka gaie nimpimosesimin ima gvgaizeniziuii, ka gaie ima uaiezhingeuini nindizhimikindvnsimin iu odikitouin au Kishemanito ; iu sv uin onji mizhishauisi iu tebue-

uin, ninkikendvmoananig ima otinendvmouiniua kukint igiu ininiuvg enasvmit au Kishemanito.

3 Kishpin dvsh iu niminuajimouininan gajigadeg, kadomanauvg sv igiu benatizijig :

4 Ima au uemanitomigut oo aki ogigvgibinguetvmanan iniu otinendvmouini iniu taiebueiendvsinijin, konima iu uaseianik iu obishigendaguziuii-minuajimouin au Christ, au enendaguzit nasab iniu Kishemaniton, otuaseshkvmanagounaua.

5 Kauin ninauint tibinaue nintibajintizosimin, au sv uin Jesus Christ Tebeninget; gaie dvsh ninauint kitobvmitagv-nimimin onji au Jesus.

6 Au ma uin Kishemanito, au gaitv iu uaseiazuiin jionji-uaseiamvgvk ima psvvgishtibigvt, ningiuaseshkgomin ima ninteina, iu jimigiueng iu uaseiazuiini-kikendasouin ima obishigendaguziuii au Kishemanito enasvmit au Jesus Christ.

7 Nindaiamin dvsh oo uanvtiziuiin ima uabigvni-onagvni, iu dvsh kijitauauk gvshkiauiziuiin uin jionjiaianig au Kishemanito; ka dvsh uin ninauint.

8 Anoj nindonji ojanimiigomin, kauin dvsh nimvmitauendvsimin; ninguinuuiendamin, ka dvsh uin nimbvbnatendvsimin;

9 Nimvjidotagomin, ka dvsh niuebinigazosimin; nindapvginigomin, ka dvsh ninisigosimin.

10 Moshvk pimiuitoia ima niauiua iu onibouin au Tebeninget Jesus, iu dvsh obimatiziuiin au Jesus jimizhishaujigadeg ima niauiua.

11 Ninauint ma uin bematiziia moshvk nimpvgitinigazomin ima nibouini onji au Jesus, iu dvsh gaie obimatiziuiin au Jesus jimizhishauisijigadeg ima niauiua iu nebomvgvk.

12 Bina dvsh vnokimvgvt iu nibouin ima niauiua, iu dvsh bimatiziuiin ima kiauiua.

13 Ninauint aiaua au nasab tebueiendvmouini-ojjigoma, iu igo ezhibiigadeg, Ningitebueiendvm, midvsh gaizhigigitoian; gaie ninauint dvsh nintebueiendamin, midvsh uenjigigitoia;

14 Kikendvma iu au gaabijibaat iniu Tebeningenijin.

Jesuvn, misv au gaie ninauint geabijibaiiyid onji au Jesus, gaie dvsh jipvgitiniiyid mamaui kinaua ima enasvmit.

15 Kvkinv aiin kinaua onji aiauvn, iu dvsh kijibataiinvk shauenjigeuin, jionji iu igiu nibina miguejiueningeuat, jivno-kimvgvk ima obishigendaguziuij au Kishemanito.

16 Midvsh oo uenjianizhitvnsiug; misvua au aguvjaiii nindininiminan nibot, au dvsh uin pinjina nindinininan eindvsoyizhik anjiaia.

17 Iu naiangv ningotvgiziuininan iu uenibik etv eamvgvk, ningvshkitvmagumin kiji avvshime bishigendaguziuij iu kaiagigeeiamvgvk;

18 Megua gvnaubvndvsiug oo aiin uaiabvminaguvkin, iniu sv uin aiin uaiabvminaguvsinokin; iniu ma uin aiin uaiabvminaguvkin ajinv etv tvaiauvnon; ono dvsh uin aiin uaiabvminaguvsinokin kagige aiiuvnon.

CHAPTER V.

KIKIKENDAMIN sv uin, kishpin oo ebitvmy oma aki vnguyibvn, kidaiamin sv iu geabitvmy gaozhitvmaniiv au Kishemanito, iu danin oninjima gaonjiozhijigadesinok, gekagige aiamvgvk sv iudi ishpimj.

2 Oma ma uin kitojanimizimin, kijinvdauendvmy iu jipisikonigoiv iu dauin iu ishpimj uenjimvgvk:

3 Kishpin dvsh iu pisikonigoiv, kavin kigvmikagosimin iu jipinguashagitiiv.

4 Kinauint ebitvmy oo abitagenin, kitojanimizimin iu buauiziiv; kavin uin iu onji jikisikonigoivibvn, iu sv uin jipisikonigoiv, iu dvsh genibomvgvk jiizhigondaseg ima bi-matizuij.

5 Bina dvsh au gaozhiinv onji oo toua aiii, misv au Kishemanito, au gamininv iniu Ojijaguvn.

6 Bina moshvk kitaianguamendamin, iu kikendvmy geapij daiy oma uiauma, kavin kidaiasimin ima Tebeninget aiat;

7 (Tebueiendvmouini sv kitizhipimosemin, kavin uin ima uabvndaiiueuini:)

8 Kitaianguamendamin sv, gaie auvshime inendvmy iu jiaiasuiv ima iu uiauma, gaie dvsh jiauiujiauvibv au Tebeninget.

9 Midvsh oo uenjiukuvjitoiv, misaua uijaiav, gema gaie uijaiavasiuv, iu dvsh na jiteapiteniminivbvn.

10 Boj sv go kigvmizhishau-uabvminaguzimin endvshiiy enasvminik ima otibakonigeuini au Christ; kvkinv dvsh endvshiiy jizhiotapinamy inu aiiin gaizhijigeiv, gaizhi sv go izhijigeiv ima uiauma, kishpin gaminoizhijigeuven, gema gaie gamvjiizhijigeuyn.

11 Kikendvmy dvsh iu ogutamiguziun au Tebeninget, niukuvjiananig igiu anishinabeg; nimizhishauuabvmigonan dvsh au Kishemanito, nindinendvm dvsh gaie mizhishauabvminaguzia ima kikenintizouiniua.

12 Kauin minaua niminotvzhindizosimin genonivguk, kiminigom dvsh uin iu geonjuauizhenimoieg ninauint onji; iu dvsh jiaiameg iu getizhinvkuetauegua igiu uauizhenimogij ima izhinaguziuni, ka dvsh uin ima oteima.

13 Kishpin gauvnatizugen, uin sv au Kishemanito nindonjikiuvnatizimin; gema gauvnatizisiugen, kinaua sv uin onji.

14 Osagiueuin au Christ ninganjigumin, onji oo inendvma, kishpin au bezhik kvkinv ginibotauat, kvkinv nunguvnv ginibouvg.

15 Oginibotauan dvsh kvkinv, igiu dvsh bematizijig kavin uinaua tibinaue taonjibimatizisiuv, onji sv uin au gani-botauat gaie minaua gaabijibat, taonjibimatiziuvg.

16 Ka dvsh geabi ninkikenimasuuanan auia inini ezhiiaig. iu uiasima: keget uin anau niingikikenimanan au Christ ezhiiaig iu uiasima, nongum dvsh ka geabi nindizhikikeni-masuuanan.

17 Bina kishpin au auia inini pinjinaueshkauat iniu Christvn, anjbimatizi sv go: kvkinv dvsh gete aiiin gion-guvnon, bina kvkinv dvsh aiiin oshkiaiiuvnon.

18 Gaie kvkinv aiiin onji aiauvn au Kishemanito, au gaponeniminy onji au Jesus Christ, gaie dvsh ningiminigonan ponenintiuni-bvmitageuin;

19 Misv oo, au Kishemanito onji iniu Christon giponenimat igiu ekiuijig; kauin uin iu jiapvgvjisitvmauasig iniu omvjizhiuebiziuiini, gaie gipvgitinamauiiuid iu ponenintiuii-ikitouin.

20 Bina dvsh nindobvmitagvniuiimi onji au Christ; nasab igo au Kishemanito uin aianguamimineg iu anozhiivid, kipvguisenimigom gvnotvmauiid au Christ, jipvgitinitizoieg jiponenimineg au Kishemanito.

21 Ogiizhian sv iniu mvjizhiuebiziuiin jiauiniv kinauint onji, au gakikendvsig iu mvjizhiuebiziuiin; iu dvsh ominoizhiuebiziuiin au Kishemanito jizhiigoiv uin onji.

CHAPTER VI.

NINAUINT dvsh uijvnokimvid au Kishemanito, kitaian-guamitiminim gaie kinaua iu vnisha jiotapinvnsiueg iu oshauenjigvniin au Kishemanito.

2 (Oo ma uin ikito, Kiginondon sv iu api iu giinendagvuk, gaie iu bimajjiueuini-gizhigvt kigiuidokon; bina nongum, mi iu inendagvuk: bina gaie nongum, mi iu bimajjiueuini-gizhigvuk.

3 Kvuvge jiuvsitadotvnsiua, jiuvtjitzhinjigadesiuvog iu bvmitageuin.

4 Ima dvsh uin anoj aiiing jikikendaguziia jibvmitatvid au Kishemanito, ima kvbaj shvshibendvmouini gaie ima gotvgiziuiini, gaie ima kitimagiziuiini, gaie ima gvguatvgendvmouini,

5 Gaie ima pvzhvzheigazouini, gaie ima kibakuaiigazouini, gaie ima nishuvnatvkomigiziuiini, gaie ima vnokiuiini, gaie ima nibabiuiini, gaie ima bvkvdeniini;

6 Gaie ima piniziuiini, gaie ima kikendasouini, gaie ima sibiskaji-kidasouini, gaie ima kishenatiziuiini, gaie ima Kijio-jijago, gaie ima sagiitiuiini keget enindouiu,

7 Gaie ima tebvueuini-ikitouini, gaie ima ogvshkieuiziuiini au Kishemanito, gaie ima minoizhiuebiziuiini-vshuiuiini ima okijinikama nokvke, gaie ima onvmvjinikama,

8 Gaie ima kijituauendaguziuiini, gaie ima tvpsendagu-

ziuinī, gaie ima mamanajimouini, gaie ima minoinajimouini, gaie ueiezhingeshkjin, iu dvsh uin tebueuinuiiā;

9 Gaie kekendaguzisiin, ano go bvgvkendaguziā; gaie neboin, bina nimbimatizimin dvsh; gaie nendvgogotvgii-goin, ka dvsh ninisigosimin.

10 Gaie geshkendaguziin, moshvk dvsh papinendvma; gaie ketimagiziin, nibiua dvsh uin uanvtiziyidua; gaie gego endvnisiin, minoj dvsh kvkinv aiiin dvniiā.

11 O kinaua Korinthi endvnvkiieg, kibakitonetagom gusha, gaie ninteinanin moshkineuvn.

12 Kauin agasinsinon ninauint ninteinan invkvkea, kinaua etv kiteiua agasin.

13 Jitibaamauiieg oo, (tibishko ninijanistvg kitizhigvno-nininim,) mano tmijamvgvt giteiua.

14 Kego uidokauakegon igiu taiebueiendvsigog; negonen geonjiuidokotatimvgvk iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin gaie mino-izhiuebiziuin? gaie anin gegiizhiuijiiitimvgvk iu nasejaziuin gaie psvsgishtibigvt?

15 Anin dvsh geizhiuijkiueintiuat au Christ gaie au Belial? negonen dvsh iu geonjiuisokotatiuat au taiebueiendv gaie au taiebueiendvsig?

16 Uegonen dvsh geonjiuidokagemvgvk otanvmieuiigmigom au Kishemanito ima mvziuinī? kinaua ma uin kitouigiuamimigoua au bematizit Kishemanito; tibishko gai-kitot au Kishemanito, Ningvpinjinaueshkauag igiu, gaie ningvuidosemag; gaie Ningvokishemanitomimigog, gaie dvsh ningvotanishinabemimag.

17 Bina dvsh, pisagisinotauik ima igiu aiauat, gaie bvkeuinik igiu, ikito au Tebeninget, kego dvsh tanginvnkegon iu aiii uanvk; kigvpindigvnininim dvsh;

18 Gaie kigvoiosimim, gaie dvsh kinaua kigvoguisimininim gaie kigvodanisimininim, ikito au Tebeninget Guetamiguendaguzit.

CHAPTER VII.

A IAMUNG dvsh ono uauindvmageuinvn, kejisagiinvguk, vmbe sv no piniitizota onji ima kvkinv uiniziuiinī ima

niasima gaie ojijagoma, gizhitoia iu minoizhiuebizuin ima ogusitauini au Kishemanito.

2 Otapinishinam; kauin auia ningimvjidotauasiuanan inini, ka gaie auia au inini ninginishuvnajasuiuanan, ka gaie au auia inini ningiuaiezhimasuiuanan.

3 Kauin oo nindonjiikitosi iu uvsita ningut jiinenimininv-gukibvn; kavit ma uin ningiikit, ima ninteina aiaieg, iu jiuijnibomigoieg gaie jiuijbimatizimigoieg.

4 Kiji ueueni sv kigvgvnoniminim, gaie nibiuvgt iu uauizhimininvguk: nimoshkineshkagon iu papinendvmouin, keget ninkijionaniguz ima kvkinv ningotvgiziuinia.

5 Api ma uin teguishinga ima Makedoniai, kanin gion-jivnueshimonomvgvsinon iniu niauinanin, anoj igo ningion-jimamigushkajigomin; aguvjaiii migazouinvn giaiauvn, pin-jina dvsh segiziuvnv giaiauvn.

6 Bina dvsh au Kishemanito, au menoteeat iniu tepvsen-daguzinijin, ningiminoteeigonan onji iu gipitvguishi au Titus;

7 Ka etvgo iu gipitvguishi, onji sv go gaie iu minoteesh-kagouin gaizhiminoteeint kinana onji, api uandvmaniiyd iu kikiijnvndauendvmouiniua, gaie iu kinisadendvmouiniua, gaie iu ezhikijisagiineg; midvsh iu eshkv gaonjionaniguziian.

8 Anau iu majibiigvn gionjigvshkendvmiinvguk, kauin dvsh nindanuenintizosi, anau iu gianuenintizoiamban; ninkikendan dvsh iu igo majibiigvn kigigvshkendvmiigonana anau uenibik etv.

9 Bina nindonaniguz, kauin uin onji iu givgshkendvmiigoieg, iu sv uin givgshkendvmeg ima anuenintizouini; iu sv toua keshemanitouatvk iu gvshkendvmouin, misv iu gaizhigvshkenkvmiigoieg; iu dvsh ningut jigizhimvjidotagosiueg.

10 Iu keshemanitouatvk gvshkendvmouin vnokimvgvt iu anuenintizouin ima shauendaguziuiui, iu dvsh geonjianue-nindizosiibvn minana: iu dvsh uin ekuendaguvk gvshkendvmouin vnokimvgvt ima nibouini.

11 Bina dvsh iu gaonjishemanitouatvk iu kigvshkendvmouiniua, ina dvsh gaizhivnokimvgvk iu jiaiangumizieg;

bina gaie gaizhigvnotvmatizoeig; bina gaie gaizhinishke-ningeieg; bina gaie gaizhigushiueieg, bina gaie gaishiki-jinvdauenimoieg, bina gaie gaizhiuvjepieig, bina gaie gaizhiazhitvgotvgiueieg! kvkinv ono aiin kigionjikikendaguzim jiidokazosueig ima oo mvjiizhiuebiziuii.

12 Bina ano gimajibiamoninvguk, kanin ningionjidotvnsi onji au gamvjidotaget; gaie kauin onji au gamvjidotavint, iu sv uin ezhpapamenimigoieg ima enasvmit au Kishemanito, iu jimizhishaniuabvndvmegibvn.

13 Bina ningiminoteeshkagomin onji sv ima kiminoteeshkagouiniua: keget kijiauvshime sv ningionaniguzimin onji iu otonaniguziuii au Titus, gaie onji ima ojijago gionaniguieg kinaua endvshiieg.

14 Kishpin ningut giizhimamikaninvguk ginondavit au Titus, kauin nindagvjisi; gaizhisvgo gvgnonigoieg kvkinv iniu aiin ima tebueuii; misv go gaie iu nimamikuazouini-nan gaikitoian enasvmit au Titus gitebueuiiuvn sv.

15 Gaie dvsh uin avvshime kisagiigoua, megua iu makuendy kinaua kvkinv ezhinaitvmeg, gaie ima segiziuii gaie ima nvningishkauini giizhiotapineg.

16 Bina dvsh nindonaniguendvm, gvaivkueniminvguk kvkinv aiin jiiizhiigieieg.

CHAPTER VIII.

BINA, uikanisimatuk, kjuindvmagon sv iu oshavenjigeuin au Kishemanito, iu gaminigouat iaii envmianijin ima Makedonia;

2 Ima kijigotvgiziuii gionjigvguejiintua, gaizhibataiinv-tinik ima otonaniguziuiiua, gaie iu okitimagiziuiiua gimishinvtpini iu ovanvtiziuii-kishenatiziuiiua.

3 Minik givvshkitouat nindaiajimaag, gaie avvshime minik, uinaua go tibinaue giinendvmog:

4 Iu gikijinvdauenimiiyidua jiotapinama iu migiueuin, gaie dvsh iu jiidokageia iu jimataonintua igiu envmiajig.

5 Midvsh oo gaizhiigieuat, kauin etvgo iu minik gainendvma, nitvm sv uin givvgitenitizouvz inia. Tebeningenijin.

gaie ninauiat dush igo, onji ma otinendvmouini au Kishemanito.

6 Iu gishirondaueniroid au Titus, iu azhi gimajitat, gaie dush iu jigishity ima aiaieg iu nasab shauenjigeuin.

7 Bina dush ezhibatainvtioieg ktkinv gego, ima tebueiendvmouini, gaie ima gigitouini, gaie ima sagiineuini ezhi-sagiiieg, aianguamiziatk sv dush jizhibatainvtioieg oo toua shauenjigeuin.

8 Kauin ima goganzongeuini nindonjigigitosi, onji etv gimintueiziat igiu anint, gaie dush igo jikikendaguvk iu geketinamendaguvk kisagiineuiniua.

9 Kikikendanaua ma uin iu oshauenjigeuin au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ, ano iu giuanvtizit, kinaua gionjikitimagiziint, iu dush okitimagiziun kinaua jionjiuanvtiziiieg.

10 Oma dush kigvganzomininim: kinvndauendaguzim sv kinana katot gamajitaiegibvn, kauin etvgo jizhijigeieg, iu sv go gaie niag ningo kikinonuin giinendvmegibvn.

11 Nongum dush bina gizhikvmok iu jizhijigeieg: gaizhi dush igo ueueni inendvmeg, midvsh igo gaie geuizhigizhikvmegibvn onji ima iu eameg.

12 Kishpin ma uin nitvm aiavvgv k iu ueueni inendvmouin, izhiotapinigade sv go ezhidunit igo au inini, ka dush nin igo ezhidvnisig.

13 Ka gishke nindinendvsi, igiu anintn iiniuvg jiuenipvzhiintua, kinaua dush jievvgiziiiegibvn:

14 Onji sv iu tibishko jiuendaguvk, nongum dush uin oo api iu bataiinojigeieg jiondinamauegua igiu ketimagizijig, gaie uinaua iu bataiinojigeuat jiondinamonegua ninguti mvnezieg, midvsh na iu tibishko jiuendaguvk.

15 Ezhibiiigadeg dush, Au nibiua gamauvndositot, kauin gego giishkunamauiasi; au dush gaie pvngi gamauvndositot, kauin gego ogimvnezisin.

16 Miguej sv Kishemanito, au gaatvmauat iu kijipapamendvmouin ima oteini iniu Titusvn kinaua onji.

17 Ogibizindan dush iu kvgandueuin; iu dush avshime nin giinendv, uin igo tibinaue kigiauotisigoua.

18 Gaie ningiuijintaan au uikanisima; au menotvzhi-migut kvkinv iniu envmianijin, onji iu minuajimouia;

19 Kauin dvsh etv go iu, au sv go gainvgimigut iniu envmianijin, iu jiuibabamatizimiiyid pemiutoia oo shauen-jigenin, iu gaizhijigeia ima obishigendaguziuiui au baiezhi-gut Tebeniminy, gaie uabvndaiueia iu babige uebendvmeg;

20 Jinvgatoia dvsh oo, au auia inini jiapvgvjisitumosi-nouyid oo baiatainvk migiueuin iu ninauint maiataokiia:

21 Iu jiiizhijigeia ezhionishi iniu aiiin, kauin etv enasv mit au Tebeninget, ima sv go gaie enasvmuat igiu anishi-nabeg.

22 Ningiuijindaanig dvsh iniu nikanisinin au ninin-gim gakikenimiyid iu minueuizikvndy anoj aiiin, nongum dvsh kijiauvshime ogvizhiminueuizikvndan, iu kiji apeni-mouin eaman kinana invkvkea.

23 Kishpin auia gvgueduet ezhiaianiguen iniu Titusv, niuijuagvn sv au Titus, gaie niuidokag kinana onji: kish-pin gaie nikanisininig uinvndakikenimintua, ototoshkabou-simigouan sv iniu envmianijin, gaie iu otobishigendaguzi-uinimigouan iniu Christv.

24 Bina uabvndaik igiu, gaie enasvmuat igiu envmiajig, iu keget sagiueieg, gaie ia neueni gitvzhimigoieg iu gimamikuanigoieg.

CHAPTER IX.

IU dvsh uin uamavnjitvmauintuabvn igiu envmiajig, kauin sv uin inendagvvsinon iu jionjimajibiamoninvgu-kibvn;

2 Ninkikendan sv iu babige uebendvmeg, in dvsh gaonji-mamikuaninvruk ima enasvmuat igiu Makedoniai endvrv-kijig, iu igiu Akaija eajig azheibvn ningo pipon gagizhita-uapvn; gaie iu kiuebendvmouiniua kijinibiau gionjiueben-dvmog.

3 Minoj dvsh uin ningimajinazhauag uikanisimag, ko-nima iu gimamikuanigoieg vnisha tagiizhiauvn onji oo; iu dvsh igo gaikitoian, iu jigizhikvmeg:

4 Kishpin konima piuijuuiuat igiu ima Makedoniai endv-

nvkijig, mikagoieg dvsh mvshi gizhitasiueg, ninauint (kauin uin kinaua nindikitosimin,) nindaagvjimin onji oo igo, iu gimamikuazoian kinaua onji.

5 Bina dvsh keget igo giinendaguvt ningiinendvm, iu jiaianguanimvgua igiu uikanisimag, iu kinaua nitvm jinazikonegua, gaie dvsh gizha jimauvndositouat iniu kimigiueuinuan, iu kairt gaizhinindvmagoiegibvn, oo dvsh gizha jigizhikvmj, iniu dvsh kimigiueuinuan ueueni jipvgitendvmeg, ka dvsh uin ima vsagiziuiui.

6 Oo dvsh nindikit, Au pvngi pegitiniget, pvngi sv gaie tvmauvnjijige; gaie dvsh au nibua pegitiniget, nibua tvmauvnjijige.

7 Endvshuat igiu ininiuvg enendvmouat idvsh ima oteia, misv go iu geizhimigiueuat; kanin ima vsagiziuiui gema minuendvsigua: Kishemanito ma uin ominoineniman iniu ueueni magiuenijin:

8 Gaie dvsh au Kishemanito gvshkieuizi jibataiinvvmonegibvn iu shauenjigevui: iu dvsh kinaua moshvk jiaimegibvn iu kvkinv tebisvjigevui ima kvkinv aiiin, iu jibataiinvtoiegibvn kvkinv iu minovnokiuin.

9 (Ezhibiigadeg, Gisvsueuebinige; ogishaueniman iniu ketimagizijin; kagige aiani sv iu ominoizhiuebiziuiin.)

10 Mano sv au uendinamauat iu minikan iniu pegitini-genijin, kigvondinamagoua sv iu kimijimimiu, gaie ogvbataiinvton iu kiminikanua pegitinvmeg, gaie ogvmishinvton geizhiminiuv iu kiminoizhiuebiziuiuinua;)

11 Iu jiuavjiigoieg ima kvkinv aiiin kijinibua, iu dvsh niuauint uenji miguejiuenimvid au Kishemanito.

12 Oo dvsh bvmitageuin izhijigeng, kauin etv go iu ondinamausasiuvv igiu ketimagizijig envmiajig, kijimishinv sv gaie onji iu batainvk iu miguejiuenimint au Kishemanito;

13 Megua dvsh kikendvmouat oo bvmitageuin, obishigendaguiuan iniu Kishemanito, onji iu tebvciendvmeg gipvgitinitizoieg ima ogvgikueuiui au Christ, gaie onji iu kisheuatiziniui onji minegua iniu, gaie go kvkinv igiu iniuvv:

14 Gaie onji iu anvmetvmonegua, igiu apiji uakikenimi-

neguk onji iu batalintinik iu oshauenjigeuin au Kishemanito kinaua onji.

15 Miguej sv au Kishemanito onji iu omigiueuin taieuaninjigadesinog.

CHAPTER X.

BINA nin Paul tibinaue kipuguiseniminim onji ima obe-katiziuini gaie ima onokatiziuini au Christ, nin uajaiuininvgukin ima aiaieg nishagotee, iu dvsh uajaiuisiuvgun ninkijinijiuz gvoninvguk.

2 Kipuguiseniminim sv dvsh, iu jinijiuizisuan ia niji-uiziuin, api uajaiuininvgukin, inendvman jinijivgna ainit ainenimijig tibishko ezhimoseisibvn enendaguvk iu uiasima.

3 Misana dvsh uin uiasima izhimoseia, ka dvsh uin ezhiiaig iu uiasima nindizhimigazosimin :

4 (Iniu ma uin nindaiojigvnnanin ima nimigazouining, kauin uiasini-vshuiuvn avnsinon, gutamiguendaguvton sv uin onji au Kishemanito, aiaibijigadeg idvsh iniu keji-songisjin ;)

5 Gaie bvnajijigadeg iniu ainenidvmouinn, gaie kkinv inin aiiin ezhpiaiaigin, uenjikibishkanig okikendasonin au Kishemanito, gaie shagojigadeg kkinv iu nanagotvndvmouin, iu dvsh jitebuetanint au Christ.

6 Gaie tekizhitaia jiazhitv-gotvgiyidua kkinv igiu kanzityig, api gikizbijigadeg kinaivtmouinina.

7 Ka nv kitizhigvnuabvndvsim ono aiiin iu igo enavminaguvk ima aguvjiiii? Kishpin aua inini, tibinane inenintizot, iu uidokauat iniu Christvn, mano sv au minaua oo tvnendvm, ezhiuidokauat iniu Christvn, misv go gaie nina-nint ezhiuidokauyid.

8 Misana avvshime minaua izhimamikuatvman iu ninvshkieniziuninan, iu gamizhiivid au Tebeninget, onji iu ondisi, ka dvsh uin iu jibvatiziiieg, kauin nindaagvjisi :

9 Jiinenimigosian dvsh tibishko uigvnesegiinvguk ima majibiigvni.

10 Iniu ma omajibiigvvn, ikitovvg, songendaguvtinini-

uun gaie gutamiguendaguvtininiun; iu dush uin igo tibinaue eajin shaguiui, gaie iu ogigitouin nishuvnatendaguvtini.

11 Mano sv au toua oo twinendvm, ezhisvgo grigitoia ima majibiigvni, api uajaiuigosiuegun, misv go iu keget geizhi-jigeia, api uijaiuigoieg.

12 Ka ma ningvshkitosimin nasab ezhiuebiziua igiu me-mikuanitizojig jizhiuebiziia, gema jitvgnakonitizoiu mamau igia: igiu dush uin uinaua go tibinaue tvtibaotizouat, gaie tibinaue go uinaua gvigikinvueienintizouat, kavin sv nibua-kasiuvg.

13 Kavin ninaint nimamikuanitizosimin onji iniu aiiin auvshime endvgogin ekuabigvk nintibaiigvninan, tibishko sv tibiaigvni gamizhiivd au Kishemanito, iu tibiaigva taiekvuag pinish igo iuidi aiaieg.

14 Kavin auvshime nindiaabigvmoitizosimin jigikvbikv-maibvn iu tibiaigvn, tibishko go tevkuasinogibvn iu nintibaiigvninan iuidi aiaieg; nimbiizhamin ma uin pinish igo ima aiaieg, iu gvigikuenotvma ominuajimouin au Christ.

15 Ka dush uin nimamikuatvnsimin iniu aiiin jikvbikv-maibvn iu tibiaigvn, iu sv go otvnokiuiuiua igiu bekanizijig ininiuv; iu dush apenimoia, api iu kitebueiendvmoniuua nauvj batainvk, iu dush jikijiinendaguziia kinava onji, ezhi-aiaig iu nintibaiigvninan,

16 Jitibadotvma iu minuajimouin ima tvnvkiuini iuidi auvs aiaieg, ka dush uin jimamikuanitizoiagibvn ima au bekanizit inini otibiaigvn gizha gauauezhitvmagoia.

17 Au memikuazot, mano tvizhimamikuazo onji au Te-beninget.

18 Kavin au menuajintizot minuendaguzi, au sv uin men-uenimigut iniu Tebeningenijin.

CHAPTER XI.

A PEGISH uenibik bizindauieig ima ningvgibatiziuiui: keget kinvdaunenimininim jibizindauieig.

2 Kikijisagiinim sv iu keshemanitouatvk sagiitiuin:

kiginitigendvininim ma au baiezhigut onabemima, iu dvsh tibishko menoizhiuebizit kigangokue jiiizhipvgitininvuguk ima enasvmit au Christ.

3 Nisegiz idvsh uin, konima ningut igo, nasab au kinebik gaizhiuaiezhimat iniu Ebnv onji iu ogvgaenizinin, misv gaie kinava ima kitinendvmouiniua geizhiuanvjitoieg iu minoizhiuebizuin ima Christi endvgog.

4 Kishpin dvsh uin au teguishi pekanizininin dvsh iniu Jesusv tebajimat au ninaint gatibajimasivvid, gema gaie kishpin otapineg au bekanizit ojijagoma, au toua gaotopinasueg, gema gaie iu bekanvk minuajimonin, iu gaotapinamagesueg, keget sv kitagibizindauava.

5 Nindinendvm dvsh uin ka papish nodash ningiinen-daguzisi dvsh uin igiu maiamaui niganizijig gvgikueuini-niuvg.

6 Misava dvsh uin uauingezisivan ima gagigitouini, ka dvsh uin ima kikendasouini; keget uin ueueni ningimizhi-shaujigazomin ima aiaieg mizi go onji iniu aiiin.

7 Ningimvjidotvm inv iu gitvpsenintizoian, kinava dvsh uin jiiishpendaguziieg, onji iu uenipvsh givgikiminivuguk iu ominuajimonin au Kishemanito?

8 Ningikitimagiag anint igiu envmiajig, iu giondinama-nuat, kinava dvsh uin jibvmitoninvuguk.

9 Gaie api iu giuijaiauininvuguk, gaie dvsh iu gimvnezi-ian, kavin avia ningimignshkajiasi; iu sv uin gamvnezian, igiu uikanisimag Makedoniai gaonjibajig ningiondinamagog; gaie anoj isvgo gego ningiizhigvnaenintiz iu jimigushka-jiiisinonvuguk, mi sv go iu geizhigvnaenintizoian.

10 Ezhipinjinaueshkagouv iu otebuevin au Christ, kavin avia au inini nindavvgaigusi oo mamikuazovin ima Akaiia.

11 Anishuin? onji nv iu sagiisinoninvuguk? Kishemanito sv okikendan.

12 Iu ezhijigeian, mi sv geizhijigeian, iu dvsh jimvkv-mvgua iu geonjimamikuazouat igiu nendauendvig gego geonjimamikuazonat; ima dvsh uin uenjimamikuazonat, jii-zhiaianat dvsh igo iu ezhiaiaia.

13 Ogo sv touvg uaiezhinge-gvgikueuiniuiuvg aniuvg,

gaie ueiezhinge-vnokijig, izhiauitizouat ogvgikueininimvn au Christ.

14 Kauin dvsh oo mamakadendagvsinon : Satan ma uin izhianiitizo ezhiaianat igiu uaseiaziuni-ishpimi tvzhi anishinabeg.

15 Bina kauin gego kijiaiii izhiauvnsinon, kishpin gaie iniu obvmitagvvnv izhiauitizonit, nasab igiu bemityig iu minoizhiuebiziun; igiu, api ishkuia ogizhigomiuat, ezhiianik otvnokiunivuan tvizhiaiauvg.

16 Minaua sv nindikit, Kego auia inini ningvgvgibateningusi; kishpin pvkan, gegibatizijn sv kitaizhiotapinim, iu dvsh pvngi jimamikuanitizoian.

17 Iu ekitoian, kauin au Tebeninget nindonjiikitosi, konima sv ningvgvgibajigizhue ima mandvn mamikuazouinisongiteeuni.

18 Iu batainouat igiu memikauazojig tibishko enendaguvk iu uiasima, gaie nin nindauaj ningvmamikuaz.

19 Ueueni ma kigvnabenimag gegibatizijig, iu kinaua uin nibuakaieg.

20 Mano kitinendam, kishpin au inini anotagvnmineg, gaie gitamoneg, gaie mvkvmineg, gaie ishpendaguitizot, gaie prsingueoneg.

21 Nintvzhindan in agvjitauin, nenivmizijn tibishko giizhiuebiziia. Bina ima sv au auia songiteeguen, (gegibatizijn nindizhigigit,) gaie nin sv nisongitee.

22 Jiuuiuvg inv igiu? Anish, misv gaie nin. Otoogitizimimauan inv iniu Israelvn? Anish, misv go gaie nin. Otoiosimauan inv iniu Abrahamvn? Anish, misvgo gaie nin ezhiauiian.

23 Otobvmitageuininimigouan inv iniu Christvn? (gegibatizijn nindizhigigit) auvshime sv uin nin; ima vnokiunij auvshime kiji nibiua; ima dvsh gaie pvzhvnzheigazouini nindvniushkauag; gaie ima kibakuaodiugvmigo auvshime niningim, gaie ima nibouini niningim ningiaia.

24 Nani ningipvzhvnzheogog igiu Jiuvg, tvisi dvsh nimitvvnv ningibvkiteogo, bezhig dvsh ka gego.

25 Nisi dvsh uin kibinsvn ningiaioigo; abiti ningipimua-

siwogo; nisi dush ningipigoneshka, ningo tibik gaie ningo gizhik mizhishauvgam ningiaia;

26 Niningim ningipapamatiz, nanizaniuiui ima nibi ningiaia, gaie ima nanizaniuiui onji igiu mekvndueshkijig, gaie ima nanizaniuiui onji tibinaue igiu niuijtonvkiuema-gvuvv, gaie ima nanizaniuiui onji igiu maivganishinabeg, gaie ima nanizaniuiui ima kijiotesa, gaie ima nanizaniuiui ima bugvutokvmik, gaie ima nanizaniuiui ima kijev-mi, gaie ima nanizaniuiui ima megue uaiezhingeshki-uika-nisimag;

27 Gaie ningiaia ima aiekuziuiui, gaie ima uisvgend-mouini, gaie iu niningim ginibasiuan, gaie ima bukodenini, gaie ima gishkabagueuini, gaie ima niningim giiguishimo-uini, gaie ima gikvjiuini gaie pingvashagitinini.

28 Pukan dush uin ono aiiin aguvjaiii eagin, iu endvso gizhik ezhijigeian, gvnaueinivgua kvkinv envmiajig.

29 Auenen au neninvmizit, gaie nin dush nvnnvnmizi-siuan! Auenen au vesitauendy, nin dush jagizosiuan!

30 Kishpin sv boj inendaguziian iu jimamikuazoian, ninv-mamikuadanv sv iniu aiiin ezhisjin ima ninvninvmizi-uini.

31 Okishemanitomv gaie Osvn au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ, au kaiagige shauendaguzit, okikendan sv iu kiuvni-mosiuan.

32 Ima Damaskusi au ogima nondash gaiinendaguzit dush uin au Aretas kijiogima, ogigvnaunden iu ototenauini iniu Damaskusi gatvntkinijin, gisiauat iniu ekvndonijin, nvndauendy iu uivkonit:

33 Uasejigvni dush ningionjinisabiginigo, uatvbimvkvko givsigioian, aguvjaiii nvkvke iu giuitaibikinigvu, midvsh gaizhiozhimvg au ogima.

CHAPTER XII.

KAUIN sv keget nin onishishinsinon iu jimamikuazoian. Midvsh iu getvzhindvmanin iniu iuabvndemouinvn, gaie iniu omizhishauabvndaiiueuinvn au Tebeninget.

2 Ningikikenima sv au inini gapinjinaueshkagut iniu Christv shaiiguv konima mitasui vshi niuopipovvut, (ui-auima gaaiaguen, kauin ninkikendvsin; gema gaie gaaiasi-
guen ima uiauiima, kauin ninkikikendvsin; Kishemanito okikendan;) au tona giizhiuinigazot iuidi kiji ishpimi.

3 Keget ningikikenima au tona inini, (uiauiima gaaiaguen kauin ninkikendvsin; gema gaie gaaiasiguen ima uiauiima, kauin ninkikendvsin; Kishemanito okikendan;)

4 Iu dvsh gaizhi izhiuinigazot iuidi onanigutvukiuini, gaie ginondv iniu ikitouinvn gegvshkitosijbvn jigigitondvni, gaie iu inendaguzisig au iniui iu jikjtopvn.

5 Au sv tona nindamamikuana; ka dvsh uin nin nindamamikanitizosi, ima sv etv ninvnivmiziuiui.

6 Misana nvndauendvman iu jimamikuazoiamban, kauin nindagvgibatizisi; nindatebue ma uin; nongum dvsh uin kauin nimamikuazosi, konima au auia inini auvshime ningvgiinenimig dvsh uin iu uabvmit izhiaiaavg, gema gaie iu enity iu enajimigouv.

7 Konima gaie auvshime ningvgikijiinenintiz, dvsh uin iu inendaguziian, onji iu bataiinvk iniu mizhishau-uabvndaiiue-uinvn, ningiminigo sv au minesvgauvnzh ima uiasima, otoshkabenisimvn au Satan, iu jigotvgiit, iu dvsh na auvshime ishpenintizosiuan, dvsh uin iu enendaguziian.

8 Onji dvsh oo. aiii, nisi ningipvguisenima au Tebaninget iu jinvgnigoian.

9 Oo dvsh ningiig, Kitagvshkiigun sv iu nishauenjigeuin, iu nimvshkauiziuiin tutebisemvgut ima shaguiuiuiui. Bina kijiauvshime niadaminuendvm jimamikuazoiian ima nishaguiuiuiui, iu dvsh ogvshkieuiziuiin au Christ jipvgijino-
tagoian.

10 Bina, niminuendvm api neninvmiziianin, gaie api mejiinapinenjigazoiianin, gaie meneziiianin, gaie api guetvgiigoianin, gaie api neninanitoianin, onji au Christ: api ma uin shaiaguiuiuiianin, mi go iu api mvshkauiziian.

11 Ningvgibatendaguz iu mamikuazoiian: kinana sv kigivganjiim: kinana ma uin kitagiminuajimim: kauin sv niagut papiah nondash nindizhiaiai, dvsh uin igiu maiamaui-

kijapitendaguzijig gvgikueuininiuv, misaua ningut ano inendaguzisiuan.

12 Keget sv okikinouajijigvuvn au gvgikueuinini giizhijigadeuvn ima aiaieg, ima kvkinv minuadendvmouini, gaie ima kikinouajijigvni, gaie ima mamakajijigeuini, gaie ima mamandauvnokinini.

13 Anin dvsh ima iu nondash giinenimigoieg, dvsh uin igiu anint envmiajig, misv etv oo, iu giondinamosinoninvuk? Uebinamauishig sv oo gimvijidotoninvuk.

14 Bina, shaiiguv nisi ningizhita uipinazikoninvuk; kauin dvsh kigvondinamisinoninim gego: kauin kitaiiimiuanninvndauendvsinvn, kinaua sv uin igo kinvndauenimininim: kauin sv inendaguzisiuv igiu onijanisimag jimaunvjitmauauat iniu onigiigouan; igiu sv uin onigiigomag inendaguziuv jimaunvjitmauauat iniu onijanisuan.

15 Gaie nindakijiminuendvm jibvnajijigeian, gaie jibvna-jigoian kinaua onji, misaua kijinibua navv sagiinvuk, mi iu navv pvngi sagiieg.

16 Mano sv iu tvizhiavmvgv, kauin sv kigiondinamosinoninim; gego bina iu gvgaienizian, kigitvkoninim gvgaienizuin giaeian.

17 Kiginaiezhimininim inv dvsh onji igiu gaizhinazhavvgig ima aiaieg?

18 Ninginvndauenima sv au Titus, gaie ningiuijindva iniu uikanisiman. Kigivaiezhimigoua nv au Titus? kauin nv nasab ningiizhijigesimin? kauin nv gaie nasab ningipimitvkokisimin?

19 Minaua dvsh, kitinendam inv gvnotvmatizoian ima enasvmieg? oo sv nindikitomin enasvmit au Kishemanito onji au Christ: kvkinv sv anoj gego nindizhijigemin, kinaua kejisagiigoieg, iu jiondiziieg.

20 Nisegiz sv go, magizha api tvguishinan, kauin kigv-zhimikosinoninim iu ezhinvndauenimininvuk, gaie dvsh iu jiizhimikauieg iu ezhinvndauenimisiueg; magizha tvgiaiamvguton iniu kikandiuvnv, kishauenintiuinvn, nishkenintiuinvn, mvjitezhindiuvnv, gaie kaskinvzouinvn, kijituaunenintizouinvn, gaie migushkajikvmigiziuvnv.

21 Gaie konima api minaua tvguishinan, au Ninkishemanitom nindatvpsenimoig ima aiaieg, iu dvsh nibiua jimaui-mvgua igiu azhi gamvjidotyig, gaie mvshi anuenintizosigua onji ima uiniziuiui, gaie ima bishiguatiziuiui, gaie ima bishiguatizuiuiso kageuiui iniu gaizhijigeuajin.

CHAPTER XIII.

MISU oo nisi uibinazikoninvguk. Ima sv otoniua igiu nizh gema gaie nisui uaiabunjigejig tvminjimosijigadenon kvkinv iniu ikitouinvn.

2 Kaiot kigiundvmoninim, gaie gizha kiundvmoninim, nasab igo uijaiuininvguk iu nizhi; iu dvsh uijaiuisinoninvguk nongum nimajibiamauag igiu azhi gamvjidotyig, gaie kvkinv go igiu anint, kishpin minaua piizhaian, kauin ningvmvnajiunesi.

3 Iu nvndauendvmeg kikinouajjigvn jikikendagnzit au Christ gigitot ima niaui, au neninvmizisig kinaua invkvkea, meshkvrt dvsh uin meshkauizit ima kiauiua.

4 Ano gisvsvgakuaont onji ima nvvinvmiziuui bimatizi dvsh uin onji ima omvshkauiziuiui au Kishemanito. Gaie ninauint sv ninvinvmizimin uin nasab, ningvuijibimatiman dvsh uin onji omvshkauiziuiui au Kishemanito kinaua invkvkea.

5 Nvndvkikenintizoiuk kishpin eaueguen ima tebueiendvmouini; gaie gvguejiitizoiuk. Ka nv tetibinaue kikenintizosim, au Jesus Christ iu gigishkoneg, mi etv anuenjigazoieg?

6 Nindinendvm dvsh iu jikikendvmeg, iu sv anauenjigazosiu.

7 Bina nindanvmietaua au Kishemanito, iu jimvjidotvn-siueg; kauin uin iu jiminuabvminaguziia, iu sv uin jidotvmeg iu guevkuendaguvk, misaua aianauenjigazojig inendaguziia.

8 Kauin sv gego nindadotvnsimin iu geonjinvgatoigibvn iu tebueuin, iu uin tebueuin uimajigitoia.

9 Niminuendamin sv api shaiaguiuiigin, kinaua dvsh

mvshkauizieg: oo sv gaie ninvdauendamin, misv iu jiapiji minoizhiuebiziieg,

10 Bina kimajibiamoninim ono aiiin iu uijaiuisinoninv-
guk, konima uin uijaiuininvuk nindagigotvgiue ezhaianik
iu mvshkauiziin iu gamizhit au Tebeninget, iu jiondiziueng,
ka dvsh uin iu jibvnatizisiuan.

11 Ishkuaj dvsh uikanisimatuk, aianguamiziuk. Apiji
guaivk uiizhiuebiziuk, gaie uiminopapinendvmok, gaie tvbe-
zhiguvn iu kitinendvmouiniua, gaie pizan bimatiziuk; au
dvsh Kishemanito magiuet iu sagiitiin gaie pizaniueuin
kigvuijaiaugoua.

12 Memeshkuvt anvnikotatig mamaui iu panvk ojindiin.

13 Kvkinv envmiajig kitanvmikagouag.

14 Mano iu oshauenjigeuin au Tebenimiv Jesus Christ,
gaie osagiueuin au Kishemanito, gaie iu ouijaiauingeuin au
Panizit Ojjag kvkinv kigvuijaianigonaua. Amen.

¶ Nizhi majibiamaintua igiu envmiajig ima Korinthe-
eajig, Philippij gionjimajibiigadeg, ima Makedoniai
tvzhi odeng, au Titus gaie Lukas gamajitojig.

MAJIBIGEUN AU PAUL GAMAJIBIAMAUAT

INIU ENUMIANIJIN IMA

GALATIAING GAAIANIJIN.

CHAPTER I.

PAUL gvgikueuinini, kauin onji iniu ininiuvn, gaie kauin au inini ningiuvvgimigusi, misv uin au Jesus Christ, gaie au Kishemanito Ueiosimint gaabijibaat iniu ;

2 Gaie kvkinv igiu uikanisimag uajaiauijig, nimajibia-mauananig igiu envmiajig, ima Galatiaj eajig ;

3 Shauenjigeuin kigvotisigonaua, gaie pizaniueuin onji au Kishemanito Ueiosimint, gaie onji au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ ;

4 Au gapvgitinint onji iniu kimvjiizhiuebiziuininanin, iu jibimajiny onji oma oo aki mejiizhiuebv, ezhiaianik iu otinendvmouin au Kishemanito, gaie au Kosinan ;

5 Mano sv au tvbishigendagua kaginik apine go kakinik. Amen.

6 Nimamakadendum sv kijibabige pukeueineg au ganvdomineg ima oshauenjigeuini au Christ, pvkan idvsh iu minuajimouin jiotapinameg.

7 Kauin uin anau pvkan avnsinon ; aiauv sv uin anint igiu megashkajijnendvmineguk, gaie uipvkanisitouat iu ominuajimouin au Christ.

8 Misaua ninauint gema gaie au ishpimi tvzhianishinabe pvkan minuajimouin gvgikuenotvmoneg, dvsh uin iu gavgvgikuenotvmagoiegibv, mano sv au twvguanisvgendaguzi.

9 Gaizhiavgo azhi ikitoian, misv go minaua ekitoian, Kishpin auia inini gvgikuenotvmoneg pekanvk iu minuaji-

* monin dvsh uin iu gaotapinvmegibvn, mano sv au tugvgua-
nivgendaguzi.

10 Niuvndanvendvmiag inv dvsh igiu ininiuv, gema gaie au Kishemanito? gema ninvdauendan nv jiminuendvmigvabvn igiu anishinabeg? Kishpin dvsh uin uiminuendvmigva igiu auishinabeg, kauin sv nindagiobvmitagv-nimigusi au Christ.

11 Kitininim sv keget, uikanisimatuk, iu mnuajimouin gagvgikuenotvmamban, kanin anishinabeng onjiaimvgvsi-non;

* 12 Ka gaie au anishinabe ningiondinamagusi, ka gaie
ningikikinoamagusi; misv uin au Jesus Christ gamizhishvua-
bvdait.

13 Kiginondam sv gaizhiuebizian kaitv, ima otizhituauinua igiu Jiuvg, iu gutanendagvkvnik gaizhigotogivgua igiu envmiajig, gaie ginishuonajivgua.

14 Ninginiganendaguz ima Jiuvg otizhituauinua idvsh uin igiu anint gaujtenvkinavgig iu api, avvshime ginibua-kauendaguzian ima otizhituaninua igiu ningitizimvg.

15 Api dvsh enendvmogobvnen au Kishemanito, sv gapvkeuiit ima ningv uiau, gaie ginvdomit onji ima osha-uenjigeuini,

16 Iu jikikenimimvg idvsh iniu Oguisv ima nintai, iu jitibajimimvg idvsh ima megue anishinabeki; kezhitine kauin memuej ningigvgvguejimasu au anishinabe;

17 Gaie kauin memuej Jerusalemj ningiizhasinvg igiu gvgikueuininiuv, kaitv gagvgikuenininiuijig nin dvsh uin; iuidi dvsh uin ningiizha Arabiaj, gaie dvsh neiab minaua ningipiizhikue ima Damaskusi.

18 Gavni dvsh nisopiponvguk ningiizha iuidi Jerusalemj uiauiabvmvg au Peter, mitasui vshi nano gizhik ningiui-jaiava.

19 Igu dvsh anint gvgikuenininiuv kauin ningiuvbr-masig, mi etv au James, iniu uikanisv au Tebenin-get.

20 Ina dvsh ono aiin ueshibiamoninvguk, bina enasvmit au Kishemanito, kauin ningvginauiskisi.

21 Naguj idvsh igo ningipiizha ima Suriai gaie Kilikiai tvzhitvukiuni;

22 Kauin dvsh ninginisitavuinagnsig igiu envmiajig ima Judeai gagigishkauajig iniu Christv:

23 Mi etv gaizhinondvmouat uaaü gagotvgiiny kairt, nongum dvsh uin otibatotan iu tebueiendvmouin iu ninguti ganishuvnaitot.

24 Ogibishigendaguiauan dvsh iniu Kishemaniton nin onji.

CHAPTER II.

A PI dvsh mitasai eshi nãopipovvot, minaua ningiizha iuidi Jerusalem giuvniijuvv au Barnabas, gaie uin dvsh au Titus ningiuvniizhama.

2 Gaizhigvvikimit au Kishemanito ningiizhiizha, gaie ningiaukikendvmonag iu minvajimouin gagvgikuenotoman ima megue maivganishinabeki; gimoj dvsh ningikikendvmonag igiu ganiganendaguzijig, magiaha keget ningvgipimiboto, gema gaie aashaie vnisha ningipimibvto.

3 Kauin gaie Titus, au gavjiuit, gimaivganishinabeuit givvganzomasi jikikinouajijigazot.

4 Miar iu gaizhiuevuk, onji igiu uaezbinge-uikanisimag, kimoj gapindigvniintjig, igiu gimoj gapiizhajig jibikimosa-bvndvniividua iu nintibenintizouininan eama onji au Christ Jesus, jiishiuizhiividuabv dvsh ima jibvmitagvniuiig:

5 Igiu kauin ningipvgitendvmanasiuananig, ka kvvge ningo tibaiigv, iu dvsh tebuevini-minnavajimouin jiminjimi-niuvniigvieg.

6 Igiu dvsh gakijiinendaguzijig giinendaguziuvv, auegue-niuitugenvv gaaviuaguen kauin ningut nindinabvtendvvin; kauin Kishemanito opapavendvvin iu okijiinendaguziuvvini iniu aua ininiuvv; igiu dvsh gakijiinendaguzijig kauin gego ueshkiaiiny ningikikinoamagusig;

7 Meshkvvt dvsh uin, api uaiabvndvmouat iu giuvvginji-gazvian jigvgikuenotvmauvvua igiu kekinouajijigazosigog iu minvajimouin, gaizhiinvginjigazot au Peter iu jigvgikuenotvmauat iniu kekinouajijigazoniijn iu minvajimouin;

8 (Au ma uin gamvshkauendvmitaguitot iu ominuajimouini iniu Petervn, ima iniu kekinouajijigazonijin, misv go gaie au gamvshkauendvmitaguitot iu niminuajimouin ima iniu maivganishinaben.)

9 Api dvsh au James, gaie Kephas, gaie John, igiu gasvkvagvniuijig, kekendvmouat iu shauenjigeuin gaminigoian, ningiminigog, gaie Barnabas, okijinikamauiini-uidokotatiuin; jiizhaia igiu maivganishinabeg, uinana dvsh uin iniu kekinouajijigazonijin.

10 Giinendvmog dvsh uin jimikuenimvidua igiu ketimazigizijig; iiu nasab gaizhiniganenimoiamban jiizhijigeian.

11 Api dvsh au Peter patvguishj ima Antioki, enasvmishkinzhiguet ningianauenima onji iu giinamendaguzit

12 Bua dvsh onjiuat anint igiu inidi aiat au James, oginidopvman iniu maivganishinaben: api dvsh uin teguishinouat oginvvman gaie gipveuinat, gigusat iniu gakikinouajigazonijin.

13 Gaie dvsh anint igiu Jiuvg ogiuidokauauan iniu Petervn ima ouaiezhinge-izhijigeuinini; gaie uin dvsh au Barnabas ogiaiezhimigun iu onvndauaiezhingeuinini.

14 Api dvsh uaiabvndvman iu gvaivk giizhiuebizisigua, iu ezhibuevmvkv iu minuajimouin, ningiina au Peter enasvmiuaat igiu kvkinv gaiaijig, Kishpin sv Jiu aiauiuvnen, ezhibimatiziat igiu maivganishinabeg kitizhibimatiz, ka dvsh uin igo tibishko igia Jiuvg kitizhibimatizisi, anin dvsh uin invtna igiu maivganishinabeg, Jiuvg ezhibimatiziat, nasab gaie uinana jiizhibimatiziat?

15 Kinauint Jiuuiiv inaa ondatiziuini, ka dvsh uin nasab igiu maivganishinabeg mejizhiuebizijig,

16 Kikendvmy au inini minoizhiuebizi inendagnzisig onji iniu tibakonigeuini-vnokiuvn; meshkvvt dvsh onji iu tebeueienimat iniu Jesus Christv, kinauint igo gitebueienimv au Jesus Christ, jeonjiminoizhiuebizigoiv onji iu tebueienimv au Christ, ka dvsh uin onji iniu tibakonigeuini-vnokiuvn: onji ma uin iniu tibakoniveuini-vnokiuvn kauin aua uaiasuit minoizhiuebizi tainenimasi.

17 Kishpin dvsh uin, megua nvndauendvmy jiminoizhiue-

biziigoiv onji au Christ, kinauint tibinaue gaie kitizhimikaguniuimin mvjiizhiuebiziiv, oo dvsh onji obvmitan nv au Christ iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin? Ka papapish.

18 Kishpin neiab ozhisitoian ono aiin gabvnaajitoianin, nindizhiitiz jimvjiizhiuebiziian.

19 Nin ma onji iu tibakonigeuin ninginibotan iu tibakonigeuin, jionjibimatizitavg au Kishemanito.

20 Niuijsvsgakuaoma au Christ; ano uin nimbimatiz; kavun nin, au sv Christ bimatizi ima niaui; iu dvsh bimatiziuin nongum ezhibimatizian ima uiasima, nindonjibimatiz ima otebueiendvmouinini iniu Oguisv au Kishemanito, au gasagiit, gaie gapvgitinitizot nin onji.

21 Kavun nimbvnaajitosin iu oshauenjigenin au Kishemanito: kishpin minoizhiuebiziuin tibakonigeuini onjimvguk, vnisha nvnguvnv dvsh ginibo au Christ.

CHAPTER III.

O GEGIBATIZIEG Galatiai tvzhi ininiuituk, auenen au gagvgibatiziiieg in jitebuetvnsineg iu tebueuin, kinaua enasvmiieg gauauinge mizhishausitvmagoieg au Jesus Christ gisvsgakuaont ima megueaiii aiaieg.

2 Oo sv etv ninvndauendvm uiuindvmauiieg, Kigiizhiotapinaua nv au Kijiojjijag ima tibakonieuuini-vnokiuiini, gema onjinondvmi iu tebueiendvmouin?

3 Kitizhigvgibatizim inv? ano gimajitaieg ima Kijiojjijago, kitapiji nv dvsh kigizhikazom ima uiasima?

4 Vnisha nvnguvnv dvsh ono kigiizhigotvgendam? kishpin vnisha keget ezhiauvnoguen.

5 Au dvsh pegidinamoneg iniu Kijiojjijaguvn, gaie au memandauijiget ima megueaiii aiaieg, onjidotvm inv ima tibakonieuuini-vnokiuiini, gema onji ima nondvmi iu tebueiendvmouin?

6 Tibishko au Abraham gaizhitebueienimat iniu Kishemaniton, minoizhiuebiziuin dvsh giinvgivndvmaua.

7 Kikendvmok idvsh, igiu tebendaguzijig ima tebueiendvmouini, misv go igiu uenijanisisimigujig iniu Abrahamvn.

8 Gaie dvsh iu oshibiigvn kizha kikendomomvgvk au Kishemanito uiminoizhfebiziat iniu maivganishaben onji ima tebueiendvmouini gizha gaizhiuatindvmouintibvnen iu minuajimouin au Abraham, oo giikitomvgvk, Kin sv kvkinv anoj ezhiuinzojig anishinabeg tvonjshauendaguziuvg.

9 Misv dvsh igiu tebendaguzijig ima tebueiendvmouini, uijshauendaguziuvg mamani ati Abraham gatebueiendy.

10 Minik idvsh igo igiu tebendaguzijig ima tibakonieueni-nvokiuini, nvuibomauvg: oo sv izhibiigade, Nvuibomauvg kvkinv igiu menjimiasigog ono kvkinv aiiin ueshibiigadegin ima tibakonieueni-mvzinaiigvni, iu jizhiijigevat.

11 Ka sv auia au inini minoizhfebizisi onji ima tibakoni-geuini enasvmit au Kishemanito, kikendagvvt sv keget; oo ma izhibiigade, Tebueiendvmouin sv tvonjibimatiziuvg igiu menoizhfebizijig.

12 Iu dvsh tibakonigeuin kanin ima tebueiendvmouini onjiaiasinon: [oo sv uin iu tibakonigeuin ikitomvgvt,] Au inini ezhiijiget, ono tvonjibimatizi sv ima.

13 Christ dvsh kigivzhekishpinvnigonan onji ima tibakonigeuini-nvnbondiuiui, uin ginvbibomint kinavint onji: izhibiigade ma uin, Nvnbomauvg kvkinv ima mitigo geagointjig:

14 Iu oshauenjigeuin au Abraham jiotisigouat igiu maivganishinabeg, onji au Jesus Christ; jiotapiny dvsh au Kiji-ojijag gaizhiuauindvmagoiy onji iu tebueiendvmouin.

15 Uikanisimatuk, inini sv nintizhigigit; anau iu inini okikindiuin auv, kishpin dvsh giuauinge-songijigadeg, kavin sv auia inini ogvbnajitosin, gaie kavin auvshime otavgutostin ezhiaianik.

16 Uin sv au Abraham gaie iniu onijanivn giuauindvmauvgv ono uauindvmageuinvn. Ka ikitosi, Igiu ueminikaniumvtjig, iu jibatainuapvn; oo sv qin iu ezhibezhiguy, Iu kiminikan, misv au Christ.

17 Misv oo ekitoian, Oo tibakonigeuin, niuak vshi nisimivnv iu api teso kikinonouiniuv, kavin otavbnajitosin iu uauindvmageuin kavt gasongitopvn au Kishemanito onji au Christ, iu ningut jiinabvtendaguvsinogibvn.

18 Kishpin dvsh iu tebendasouin tibakonigeuinj onjimv-gvk, kaininguvnv dvsh geabi ima uauindvmageuinj onjimv-gusinon; Kishemanito sv ogiminan iniu Abrahamvn onji ima uauindvmageuinj.

19 Uegonen nvnguvnv dvsh iu tibakonigeuin uenjiiaimv-gvk? Gionjiizhijigade onji iu mvjiizhiuebiziun, pinish igo iu api iu minikan tvguishinomvgvk, uasu gauanindvmauinti-bvn iu uauindvmageuin; igiu dvsh ishpimj tvzhianishinabeg ogiinakanigenana onji ima onjini iniu gvnotvmageuininiuvn.

20 Bina au genotvmaget kavin etv bezhigosiuvn iniu genotvmanajin; au dvsh uin Kishemanito bezhigo.

21 Iu dvsh tibakonigeuin ouibvnajitonvn nv iniu ouauindvmageuinon au Kishemanito! Ka papapish. Kishpin aiamvgkibvn iu tibakonigeuin onji iu bimatiziun gegionjimvgkibvn; keget nvnguvnv dvsh iu m̄inoizhiuebiziun tibakonigeninj tagionjimvgvt.

22 Iu dvsh uin odikitouin au Kishemanito ikitomvgvt kv-kinv mvjiizhiuebiziun, iu dvsh uauindvmageuin onji iu tebuei-enimint au Jesus Christ, jiminintuapvn igiu taiebueiendvg.

23 Bua tvguishinomvgvk idvsh tebueiendvmouin, kigi-minjiminigomin kibakuaiigazoiv ima tibakonigeuinj, nanazh tvguishinomvgvk iu tebueiendvmouin uaiavunjjigadegobvn.

24 Bina dvsh iu tibakonigeuin kigikikinonouinigumin jiizhininigoig dvsh ima au Christ, iu jiminioizhiuebiziigoiv onji iu tebueiendvmouin.

25 Api dvsh gatvguishinomvgvk iu tebueiendvmouin, ka geabi kitibenimigusimin au kekinonouizhiuet.

26 Kvkinv kitonijanisimigoua au Kishemanito onji iu gitebueienimeg au Christ Jesus.

27 Minik idvsh igo kinana gabaptizouiiguziieg onji au Christ, kigipisakanaua au Christ.

28 Kavun au Jiu, gaie au Greek, ka gaie au enotagvniuit, gaie au enotagvniuisig, ka gaie au inini, gaie au ikue; kvkinv sv kibezhigom gigishkaneg au Christ Jesus.

29 Kishpin dvsh tibenimineg au Christ, kitonijanisimi-goua sv dvsh au Abraham, gaie kitibendaguzim ima ezhiiki-tomvgvk iu uauindvmageuinj.

CHAPTER IV.

BINA dvsh nindikit, Au uatibendv iniu osvñ odaiiimini, minik igo geabinojiuiguen, kauin pvkanendaguzisi dvsh uin au bvmitagun, misaua kvkinv uatibendv.

2 Otibenimigun sv uin iniu kekinoamagujin gaie iniu genaenimigujin, pinish igo iu api bvgvniaianig jünenimigut iniu osvñ jitibenintizot.

3 Misv go gaie kinauint megua abinojiiuiviben, kigitibenimigumin oma akı tvzhi oshki kikinoamadiuinon :

4 Api dvsh gaapiji-tibisbkoseg, Kishemanito ogipiizhina-zhauan iniu Oguisvñ, iniu ikueuvñ ginigiigt, jinaiity idvsh gaie uin iu tibakonigeuin,

5 Jivzhekishpinvñat iniu tebenimigunijin iu tibakonigeuin, iu jiotapinvñv iu otizhituauinini igiu ueguisimintjig.

6 Onji dvsh iu oguisimigoieg, Kishemanito ogipiizhina-zhauan Ojjigoni iniu Oguisvñ ima kiteiua, oo inuenit Abba Nose.

7 Bina dvsh ka geabi kibvmitagunivisi, kitoguisimigo sv uin ; kishpin ueguisimigouvñen, misv geonjitebendvñv iniu odaiiimvu au Kishemanito, onji au Christ.

8 Bina dvsh megua kikenimasiuegibvñ au Kishemanito, kigibvmitauauag igiu gakishemanitouisigog.

9 Nongum dvsh api gakikenimeg au Kishemanito, gema gaie uin kikenimineg au Kishemanito, anin dvsh izhikueki-taieg minaua iuidi invkve ono neninamvkin, gaie nimgut inabvtendaguvñinok oshki kikinoamagovini, mi ima nvñda-uendvñmeg minaua jitibendaguziieg.

10 Kigvñauendanauan iniu gizhigon, gaie igiu gizisog, gaie iueuapi izhiauv, gaie kikinonouinon.

11 Nisegiz dvsh kinaua onji, iu magizha vnisha kigvgi-pvgitinamonininim iu vnokiuvñ.

12 Uikanisipatuk, kitaianguamininim ezhiaiaian jüizhiaiaieg ; ezhiaiaieg gusha uin nindizhiaia : kauin sv papish uvsita kigitotauisim.

13 Kikikendam sv onji iu nvñpinizimvguk iu niasima, gaizhigvgikuenotvmoninvuk iu minuajimovñ iu uaieshkvñ.

14 Gaie iu nigvuetibenimigouin ima niasj gaaiamvguk, kauin kiginishipapinotvmausim, ka gaie kigianauenimisim; Kishemanito dvsh uin otoshkabeusimvn kigiizhiotapinim, gaie tibishko au Jesus Christ.

15 Anindi nvnguuv dvsh iu papinendvmouin gatvtv-zhindvmegibvn? oo ma kitinajimininim, kishpin gvshkitoiegibvn kitagikijabaotizom jigimizhifegibvn dvsh.

16 Bina dvsh kishingenimininim inv onji oo tebuenin uindvmoninvuk?

17 Kikijiukuvjiigouag, ka dvsh uin ueneni: gaie inendvmog sv jipvkeuinegua jiiidokaueguabvn dvsh.

18 Onishishin sv moshvk kijinidokazo, kishpin onishishij iu uadokvmeg, kauin etv go api uajaiuvinvgukin.

19 Nindabinojiimituk, kinaua uenjigotvgitoian minaua ima nigiauvsouini, nanazh gizhiint au Christ ima kiteiug,

20 Ninvdauendan jiuiaiauinvguk nongum, gaie dvsh jianjitoian iu nindinueuin; kiguinauinenimininim ma uin ezhaiaieg.

21 Uindvmanishik, kinaua nendauendvmeg jibvmitvmeg iu tibakonigeuin, kanv kinondvsiu iu tibakonigeuin?

22 Oo ma izhibiigade, Au Abraham ginizhiuvn iniu oguisvn; bezhik iniu oguisvn ogionjiaiauan iniu bvmitagvni-kuemvn; au dvsh bezhik tibinaue go uiuvn.

23 Aau dvsh ganigiigt iniu bvmitagvnikuen, ezhaia igo ima uiasima giizhinigi; iniu dvsh uin onji tibinaue uiuvn gaiaiaujin, gionjinigi ima uauindvmageuini.

24 Ono aiin ondajimouin aiamvguton; misv ono nizh kikindiuvn; iu bezhik uvjiui Sinai onjimvgvt, iu uenjiaiamvguk iu bvmitageuin, misv au Agar.

25 Uaau Agar, misv iu uvjiu Sinai ima Arabiaj, tibishko iu Jerusalem nongum eag, bvmitagvniui dvsh mamaui iniu onijanisivn.

26 Iu dvsh uin Jerusalem ishpimi eag, kauin bvmitagvni-uvnsinon, au kvkinv uegimv.

27 Izhibiigade sv, Minauaniguendvn sv kin bezhishigu-ziuvn uenijanisisivn; papinendvn gaie uauizhendvn, guatv-gendvsiuvn iu jiuinigiauvsouimbvn; au ma bezhishiguzit

aurvshime odaianan iniu abinojiva, idvsh uin au uenabemit.

28 Bina dvsh kinauint, uikanisimatuk, kitonijanisisimigomin in uauindvmageuin, tibishko au Isak gaishionijanisimint.

29 Midvsh go nasab gaizhiuebvukibvn, au uiasima gaonjinit gigotvgiat iniu Ojijagoma gaonjiniginijn, mi bigo ezhiuebvuk nongum.

30 Bina dvsh, anin ekitomvguk iu odikitonin au Kishe-manito? Sagijiuebin au bvmitagvnikue, gaie iniu oguisvn; oguisvn dvsh au bvmitagvnikue kavin ogvuijtibendasomasini iniu oguisvn au bemitagvniuiikuenisig.

31 Misv dvsh oo, uikanisimatuk, kavin kitonijanisisimigosinan au bvmitagvnikue, aau sv uin bemitagvniuiikueuisig.

CHAPTER V.

MUSHKAUIAIAIUK sv ima pugitinigazouini, ima sv au Christ gaizhipvgitining, kego dvsh minau uipizosiakegon iu bvmitagvniui-pimonjigvn.

2 Bina nin Paul kitininim, kishpin sv kikinouajijigazoieg, kavin ningut kigvondizisim onji au Christ.

3 Minau sv nindikit, endvshit au inini kekinouajijigazot inendaguzi sv jigvnanendy kukinv iu tibakonigeuin ekitomvguk.

4 Ka ningut kitinabvtendaguiigusiua au Christ, auegueniuiueguen igo kinana uenjiminoizhiuebiziigoueguen ima tibakonigeuini; kigionjipungishinom sv ima shauenjigeuini.

5 Kinauint dvsh onji ima Kijiojijago kbitomin in apeni-mouin uenjimvguk ima tebvuiendvmouini-minoizhiuebiziuin.

6 Onji ima au Jesus Christ kanin iu kikinouajijigazosi, misv uin iu tebvuiendvmouin enokimvguk onji ima sagiitiuini.

7 Ueueni kigipimibvtom; aueuen au gakibishkvmonineg, iu dvsh jinaitvnsineg iu tebvuenin?

8 Oo tebvuetvmouin kanin uin onjimvgvsinini au nendomineg.

9 Pungi ombisijigvn mi kukinv uenjiombisi.

10 Kimvshkauenimisinim sv onji au Tebeninget, iu nintutino pukan jiinendvsiueg: au megushkajiineg tugotvgito auegueniinen igo aianiguen.

11 Nin dvsh, uikanisimatuk, kishpin geabi gvgikuenotvman iu kikinonajijigazovin aninguvnv dvsh geabi gotvgiigoian? minguvnv dvsh iu nishkenintiuin onji iu azhideatig jiishkuasiag.

12 Apegish nindauaj sagitakunintua igiu megushkajiineguk.

13 Ina, uikanisimatuk, kigiizhinvndomigom ima pigitini-gazovin; kego dvsh abvjitokegon pigitinigazovin jionjibvmitvmeg iu uiasima; ima sv uin sagitiuini memeshkuvt uidokotatiuk.

14 Kvkinv iu tibakonigevin gvnauejigade ima iu bezhik gigituini, misv oo, Kigvsagia sv au kijanishinabe ezhisagiiti-zoivn.

15 Kishpin tkuvndiieg gaie piguvndiieg memeshkuvt, aianguamizig idvsh iu jibvnajiitisueg memeshkuvt.

16 Oo dvsh nindikit, Pimoseg ima Kijiojago, kavin dvsh kiguvvendvmitosinaua iu uiasiuini-inendvmouin.

17 Iu dvsh uiasima oshingeniman iniu Ojijagoman; gaie au Ojijagoma oshingendan iu uiasima: migadiuvg memeshkuvt; iu dvsh gvshkitosiueg jitotvmeg iniu aiin genitotvmegibon.

18 Kishpin dvsh svgabiginieg au Kijiojijag, kavin kibvmitvnsinaua iu tibakonievein.

19 Bina iniu uiasiuini-vnokiuvnv mizhishauijigadeuvn, misv ono, Bishiguatiziuin, mvjiuisokotatiuin, uiniziuin, bishiguatendvmouin,

20 Mvzininikenin, jivvkiuin, shingenitiuin, kikandiuin, gvga-nenintiuin, nishkadiziuin, migadiuin, vniashkajiitinin, pukeitiuin;

21 Kishauenintiuinvn, nisitiuinvn, giuvshkuebiuin, mvjiuikundiuvnv, misv ono touvn mvjiizhiuebiziuvnv; ono gizha eninvguk, kavt gaaiinvvguk, igiu endotvngig ono aiin, ka-uika tvpindigesiuvg ima Kishemanito otogimauiuini.

22 Au dvsh uin Kijiojijag minikaniuit, misv ono, sagitiuin,

onaniguendvmouin, pizaniueuin, minuadendvmouin gotvgito, bekatiziuin, kisheuatiziuin, minoizhiuebiziin, tebueiendvmouin,

23 Nokadiziuin, nisatiziuin; ono touvn kauin iu tibakoni-geuin obatanvsvainvn.

24 Igiu gegishkauajig iniu Christvn, oginitonaua iu uiasima gaie kvkinv ezhisagiinemvgvk gaie ezhinvdauendvmomvgvk.

25 Kishpin bimatiziiv ima Kijiojijago, vmbe sv no gaie pimoseta ima Kijiojijago.

26 Kego sv dvsh nvndauendvsita iu jiuimamikuanigo-iyibvn, gaie jinvnishkajiitiivibvn, gaie jikishauenintiivibvn.

CHAPTER VI.

UIKANISIMATUK, kishpin au inini mamazhiigut iu mvjizhiuebiziin, kinaua gegishkaueg au Kijiojijag neiab izhikiueuinik au toua ima nokadiziuiini-ojijagoma; nanagvtuuenintizoeig, konima gaie kinaua kigvgvguetibenimigom.

2 Uauidokotatig memeshkuvt ima kisvnagizituinua, misv oo jigvnauendvmeg au Christ ogvgikueuin.

3 Kishpin au inini inenintizot ningut jiapitendaguzit, api ningut apitendaguzisig, uaiezhintizo sv au.

4 Mano igiu ininiuvg endvshuat ogvnanagvtvuendanauan tibinaue otvnokiuiuiuan, midvsh iu jiaiamouat minauaniguziun uin tibinaue onji, ka dvsh uin ima iniu bekani-zinijin:

5 Endvshuat igiu ininiuvg tibinaue ogvpimondanauan iniu tibinaue opimiuvnanuan.

6 Mano au kekinoamaguzit ima gigitouini, ogvuidokauan iniu kekinoamagnjin ima kvkinv iniu uenishishjin.

7 Kego uaiezhintizokegon; kauin au Kishemanito inendaguzisi jipapinotauintibvn; uegotoguen sv au inini ketigadumoguen, misv go gaie iu gamauvndong.

8 Au ma kitigady ezhinvdauendvmomvgvk iu uias, uiasima ogvondinan iu nishuvnatiziuin; au dvsh ketigady

iu ezhiminuendv au Ojijagoma, Ojijagoma ogvondinan iu kagige bimatiziun.

9 Umbe sv no dvsh, kego aianisenimosita iu minodotvmo; goma api ojijiseg jikishkvshkizhigeivbn, kigvkishkvsh-kizhigemin kishpin nonde anizhitvnsiuv.

10 Ezhi sv go gvshkitoiv, umbe sv no minodotauatanik kvkinv ininiuv, uauizh dvsh uin igiu tebandaguzijig ima tebueiendvmouini.

11 Kiuvbvndanaua ezhimijag oo majibiigvn gamajibiamo-nivguk tibinaue go nin nininj giaioian.

12 Minik sv go ezhinvdauendvig jiminuabvndaiuenat ima uiasima, kiukuvjiigouag jikikinouajijigazoieg, mi etv iu konima tvgotvgendvmog onji iu otazhideatig au Christ.

13 Ka gaie uinaua tibinaue igiu kekinouajijigazojig ogv-natendvsnaua iu tibakonigeuin; kinvndauenimigouag sv jikikinouajijigazoieg iu jimamikuanitizouat onji ima kiasina.

14 Kego papiash nin ningvuimamikvazosi, mi etv ima otazhideatigo au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ, onji dvsh au kavin nimpapamendvsnvn iniu aki tvzhiaiiin.

15 Onji au Christ Jesus kavin iu kikinouajijigazo ningut inabvtvsnon, ka gaie iu kikinouajijigazosi, mi sv etv jianj-bimatizj.

16 Minik idvsh kedishk oo inakunigeng enimosejig, mano ogvotisisigonaua iu pizaniuenin, gaie iu shauenjigeuin, gaie igiu keget saiagiajig iniu Kishemaniton.

17 Kego dvsh minaua auia inini nigvmigushkajiigusi: nimpapamiutonvn sv ima niaui okikinouajijigunvn au Tebeniminy Jesus.

18 Uikanisimatuk, mano oshauenjigeuin au Tebeniminy, Jesus Christ, ogvuijaiuigonaua igiu kijigagouag. Amen.

¶ Gimajibiamauat iniu envmianijin ima Galatia i eanijin, Romi gionjibiiget.

MAJIBIIGEUN AU PAUL GAMAJIBIAMAUAT

INIU ENUMIANIJIN IMA

EPHESUSING GAAIANIJIN.

CHAPTER I.

PAUL ogvigikueuininiwau au Jesus Christ onji ima otinen-
dumouini au Kishemanito, omajibiamanan iniu enumi-
anijin ima Ephesusi eanjin, gaie go iniu keget taiebueieni-
manijin iniu Jesus Christu :

2 Mano kiguzianana iu shauenjigeun, gaie pizeniueun
onji au Kishemanito Kosinan, gaie onji au Tebeniminy
Jesus Christ.

3 Mano tumamoivuma au Kishemanito, Ueiosijin au
Tebeniminy Jesus Christ, au gashaueniminy anoj iniu
uejjaguendaguvkin shauendaguziuvn iniu iuidi ishpiini
endvgogin, ima au Christ :

4 Gaizhi sv go uanenabuminy onji ima au Christ, buaaiag
oo aki, iu jipiniziiy, gaie go jianamendaguzisiuy enasumit au
Kishemanito, ima sagiueuini ;

5 Gizha kigiuauenabumigonan jionijanisiminy, onji au
Jesus Christ, tibishko giminuendy ima otinendumonini,

6 Jionjibishigendagutitik iu oshanenjigeun, gaenji-
zhiiny jiminuendaguziuy onji au kejisagiint :

7 Misv au uenjibimajigoiy onji iu omiskum, jiuabinama-
goiy kimvjiizhiuebiziuinanan, tibishko ezhiuanvtizimvgu-
tinig oshauenjigeun :

8 Mi iu uenjikijuanvtizit kinaint invkvea, ima kvkinv
nibuakauini gaie kikendasouini ;

9 Iu gikikendvmoniny kinaint iu gakimotvtinig iu
otinendvmouin, tibishko uin tibinaue gaizhiminuendy :

10 Api dush tebishkosenig bezhiguvno otamavndositonvn kvkinv aiiin ima Christi, iniu gzhigo eagin, gaie iniu aki eagin; ima sv go Christi:

11 Misv au uenjaminigoiy iu tibendasouin, kaiot gigvgiginigoiy tibishko iun gainendvmogobvnen, ima tibinaue otinendvmouini: uaan moshvk envnokit, tibishko enendaguvtnig tibinaue otinendvmouin:

12 Iu sv ninauint nitvm gaapenimois au Christ jionjibishigendaguzit au Kishemanito.

13 Misv au gaie kinaua gaapenimoieg, api ganondvmeg iu tebueuini-ikitouin, iu minnajimouin uenjibimajigoieg: mi sv au api gatebueiendvmeg, gaonjiatvmagoieg iu akokiuvagva, mi sv au Panizit Ojijag gauaiindvmagoiegibvn,

14 Misv iu tonasug kizha tibaamagouin jionji bogvken-dvmy uitibendasoiy nanazh pitvguishinomvguk iu gakishpinatamagoiy, jionjibishigendaguvtnig iun oshauenjigeuin.

15 Gaie nin gaakonondvman enendaguvk iu kitebueiendvmouiniua ezhibueuianimeg au Tebeninget Jesus, gaie kisagiueuiniua ezhisagiegua kvkinv igiu envmiajig,

16 Kauin nimponitasi mignejuendvman kinaua onji, mamikueniminvguk api envmiaianin;

17 Anvmietaumvg au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ Okishe-manitovvn, au Ueiosimigut iu bishigendaguziun, jiminineg iniu nibnakanini-ojijaguvn, gaie iu jiuaseiendvmineg eshkvm jikikenimeg;

18 Ini u kinsidotvmonini-oshkinzhigomauan iu jiuaseiavmguk; iu jionjikikendvmeg iu enendaguvk apenimouin ezhiapenimoieg onvdongeuin, gaie iu ezhibishigendaguvtnig gaie ezhiuavtizimvgvtinig iu tibendasouin getaimouat igiu envmiajig,

19 Gaie iu ezhikijitnauendaguvk iu omvshkauiziun kinauint invkvea taiebueiendvmy, ezhigo vnokimvgvtinik iu okijimvshkauiziun,

20 Iu gainvnokit ima au Christi api gaabijibaat, gaie givaat ima tibinaue okijinika iuidi ishpimi,

21 Kijiuasa eniushky iu maiamaui ishpendaguvk inakuni-genin, gaie mvshkauiziun, gaie kijitnauiziun, gaie tihen-

jigeuin, gaie endvsi iu izhinikazouin ezhinikazo, kauin etv oma aki, iuidi sv gaie anike aki;

22 Gaie kvkinv aiiin anamizit ogiatauan, gaie ogionakonan iu jiogimakvndvminit kvkinv aiiin onji iniu envmianijin;

23 Misv iniu ouiau aiauv, omoshkineuin au muashkinvtot kvkinv aiiin ima uiauinj iniu kvkinv bematizinijin.

CHAPTER II.

KINAUA dvsh neboiegibvn ima bataizhiuebiziuii gaie ima mvjiizhiuebiziuii, kigibimatiziigona;

2 Mima iu kaivt gaizhipimoseieg, gaizhiuebv k oma aki, gaie go ezhaiaiat au guetamiguendaguzit ogimans iuidi mishvgizhigo eat, misv uaau ojijagoma nongum enokit ima uiauinj iniu mejizhiuebizininjin,

3 Mamaui gaie kinauint kaivt kvkinv kigiizhiuebiziminabvn ima uiasimauiini-mvjinvndauendvmouini, givniuisokvmy iniu mvjinnanagvtvuendomouinvn ima uiasima gaie ima inendvmouini, gaie ezhaiaag iu ondatiziuin, kigionijanisisigumin iu nishkadiziuin, tibishko go ezhaiauat bekanizijig.

4 Au dvsh uin Kishemanito uaianvtizit ima shauenjigeuini, onji iu okijisagiueuini ima gaonjisagiiny,

5 Megua iu niboiyibon ima mvjiizhiuebiziuii, kigiuijbimatiziigonau iniu Christvn; (iu shauenjigeuin kitonjibimajiigom;)

6 Gaie kigipoziguindinigonan mamaui, gaie mamaui kiginamatabiigonan iuidi ishpimj tvzhi tvnvkiuini, onji au Christ Jesus;

7 Jiuabrndaat iniu geanike bimatizinijin ezhibataiinvtnik oshauenjigeuin ezhishaueniminy, onji au Jesus Christ.

8 Shauenjigeuin ma kitonjibimajiigom, onji iu tebvuiendvmouin; ka dvsh kinaua tibinaue kitondinamatizosim iu, kiminigona sv au Kishemanito:

9 Kauin gaie onji iniu vnokiuvnv, konima auia inini taonjimamikuazo.

10 Kinauint ma otvnokiuvn kitauimin giizhijigazoiv ima

au Christ jiguaivk izhinebiziiv, iu Kishemanito niiag gaina-kunigegobvnen jipiposeiv ima.

11 Bina, mikuendvmok iu gaie kinaua kaivt gimaivgani-shinabeuiieg ima uiasima, kekinouajijigazosigog gaizhiui-negua igiu gakikinouajijigazojig ima uiasima, oninjima gado-tauintua,

12 Iu api kauin kigikikenimasiuaua au Christ, iu gitvguen-daguzisiueg ima Israeli, gaie gipvguvnauitoieg iniu uauin-dvmageuinvn, giaiasiuieg iu apenimouin gaie gikikenimasi-ueg au Kishemanito oma aki :

13 Nongum dvsh uin, onji au Christ Jesus, kinaua kaivt uasa gaaiagobvn, pesho kitaiaim onji ima omiskuimi au Christ.

14 Misv au kipizaniueuininan aiauit, aa u naiezh gabezhi-goat, gaie ganisakobitot iu nisauaiii kibikinigvn gebishka-goivibvn ;

15 Givngotot dvsh ima ouias iu nishkenitiuin, misv iu izhituauini tibikonigeuin ; uin jionjibezhigonit naiezh jian-jiininiuin it dvsh, misv geizhiozhitot iu pizaniueuin.

16 Naiezh dvsh jiponemimigouat iniu Kishemaniton ima bezhik uiauma, onji iu azhideatik, mi iu gaonjinitot iu shin-genitiuin :

17 Gaie gipiizha, gitibajimotvmonineg iu pizaniueueuin kinaua uasa gaaiatieg, gaie gitibajimotauat iniu pesho gaai-anijin.

18 Misv nin uenjipvgitinamagoivng jinazikaiv au Ueiosi-mint, onji au baiezhigot Kijioijig.

19 Bina dvsh, kauin geabi kimaivgizisim, ka gaie pvkan kitizhiuinzosim, kiuijikiueimanag sv uin igiu guaivk env-miajjig, gaie kitibendaguzim ima tebvneiendvmouini.

20 Gaie kiminjimoshimigom ima ominjimosisijigeuiniug igiu gvgikueuininiuvg gaie anuajigeuiniuvg, Jesus Christ dvsh uin tibinaue aiauit kejiniganendaguzit netvmabikisi asin ;

21 Uin uenjiguaivkosijigadeg kvkinv mamaui oshigeuvn, kegvp i dvsh gizhijigade bezhiguvtnig otanvmieuvigvmigom au Tebeninget jiauv :

22 Uin nasab nenjiminjimoshimigoieg, tibishko ouigi-uamvn au Kishemanito onji au Kijiojijag.

CHAPTER III.

MISU dvsh, nin Paul okibakuaiigazomvn au Jesus Christ, kinaua onji, maivganishinabetuk,

2 Kishpin ganondvmoueguen ezhiaianig iu oshauenjigeuin au Kishemanito gaminigoian kinaua onji:

3 Onji ima mizhishauabvndaiiuenini ningikikendvmonig iu kamotek, kaiut gaizhibiigeiamban ima pvngi ikitouini;

4 Iu dvsh api egindvmeg jinisidotvmeg ezhikikendvman iu okimotiziuiin au Christ,

5 Iu kaiut gaizhikikendvmoasiuntua igiu ininiuv, iu dvsh uin nongum ezhimizhishauabvndaiintua igiu panizijig gvgikueuininiuv gaie igiu anuajigeuininiuv, onji ima au Kijiojijag;

6 Igiu dvsh maivganishinabeg jiiijtibendasouat, gaie jibzhiguvnik iu uiauma, gaie jitvgo otapinamagenat iniu ouauindvmageuinu ima au Christi onji iu minuajimouin;

7 Oo jibvmitvman gaonjiinvigimigoian, ezhiaianik iu oshauenjigeuini-migiuuin au Kishemanito iu giminigoian onji ima ogutamigo-vnokiini,

8 Oo shauenjigeuin niminigo, nin maiamaui nondashi apitenintizoian, dvsh uin au egasendaguzit endvshinat igiu envmiajig, iu jigvgikuenotvmauvgua igiu maivganishinabeg iniu taiekikenjigadesinogin ouavtiziuiinu au Christ;

9 Gaie kokin anishinabeg juabvndaugua ezhiuebrk iu kikenjigeuin apine maiajiakiuv gaka jigademogvk ima Kishemanito, au gaozhitot kokin aiiin onji au Jesus Christ.

10 Igiu dvsh ishpiimi tvzhi uegimanujig, gaie meshkauizijig jikikendvmonat ima anvmauiini okijini buakauin au Kishemanito,

11 Iu sv gaizhi kagige inakuniget onji au Christ Jesus Tebeniminy:

12 Au uenjisongenimoiv, gaie uenjipindigvngoiv ima suangv apenimouini, iu tebucienimv au.

13 Bina sv, nindizhinvndauendvm iu jibvbanatendvsiueg onji ono nigotvgitounvn kinaua uenjipvgvmishkagoianin, misv iu kibishigendaguziunina.

14 Mi sv dvsh oo uenjiojijinguvnitaavg au Ueiosimigujin iniu Tebeniminyun Jesus Christvn,

15 Au sv enigokoteuizinit inidi ishpimi gaie oma aki uenjiunzonit,

16 Iu sv jinenimineg, ezhiaianig iu ouanvtiziuni-bishidaguziun, iu jikijimvshkauigoieg onji iniu Okijiojijaguvn ima pinjinv;

17 Au Christ jipinjiteeshkoneg onji iu tebvseiendvmouin; iu sv jiminjimobikvishimeg gaie jiminjimiaiaieg ima sagiueuni,

18 Iu jigvshkitoieg jiniasidotvmeg, mamaui kvkinv igiu envmiajig, enigokuvteanig, gaie ekuanig, gaie epij dimiaianig, gaie epitanig,

19 Jikikendvmeg iu osagiueuin au Christ, iu sv taieki-kendaguvsinog, iu jimoshkineshkagoieg kvkinv iu omoshkineshkaguziun au Kishemanito.

20 Bina, au dvsh geshkieuizit jidotv kijinibius avvshime ezhinvndotvmv, gaie ezhimikuendvmv, ezhiaiaig in mvshkazinip enokimvgvk ima niauna,

21 Mano aav tvbishigendagua onji iniu envmianijin onji au Christ Jesus, kagirik apine go kagirik. Amen.

CHAPTER IV.

NIN gusha, okibakuaigazomvn au Tebeninget, kipvguisenimivnim jipimoseieg tibishko inendaguvk kinvndongeuinua iu ezhinvndomigoieg;

2 Ima kvkinv tvpsendvmouini, gaie bekatiziuni, gaie minvadendvmouini, gaie shvshibenintiieg ima sagiitiuni;

3 Jiaiangumaziiieg iu jibezhiguendaguziieg ima Kijiojijago, iu jiminjimiaiaieg ima pizanineuni.

4 Bezhighuvn sv iu niauna, gaie bezhigo au Ojjjagoma, nasab ezhigo nvndomigoieg iu bezhighuv apenimouin ima kinvndomiguziunina.

* 5 Bezhigo au Tebeninget, gaie bezhiguyn tebueiendv-
mouin, gaie bezhiguyn baptizouiueuin;

6 Bezhigo Kishemanito, au Ueiosimigt kvkinv iniu be-
matiziniijn, aau maiamaui ishpandaguzit, gaie au pinjinv
kiauiua kinaua endvshiieg.

7 Bina dvsh kinauint endvshiiv kiminigomin iu shauen-
jigeuin, tibishko minik ezhimiguet au Christ.

8 Misv oo uenjikitot, Api ishpimi gaizhiombishkat, ogi-
tkonan iu tvkonigazouin gaie dvsh ogiminan iniu ininiuvn
iniu migiueuinvn.

9 Ina dvsh iu ishpimi giizhat, anin dvsh iu? kauin nv
dvsh oo nitvm anamvkumik giizhasi?

10 Au gapinazhit, misv go gaie au ishpimi uasa gaizhat,
iu dvsh kvkinv aiin jimoshkineshky.

* 11 Anint ogiinakonan jigvgikuenininiuin; gaie anint
jianusajigeuininiuin; gaie anint jipapaminuajimotageuini-
niniuin; gaie anint jigvnaueinjigeuininiuin gaie jikikino-
mageuininiuin;

12 Iu dvsh igiu envmiajig jiapijiminoizhiuebiziintua onji
iu ogvgikueuini-bvmitageuinia, gaie jimajigininig iu uiau au
Christ:

13 Pinish iu api kvkinv nasab ezhitebueiendvmy, gaie
nasab ezhikikenimv Kishemanito Oguisvn, jiapijiguaivkini-
niuiy, tibishko gaapitizit au Christ:

14 Iu dvsh geabi jiabinojiuiuiy, aizhau jiizhikuekueni-
bvogusiuy, gaie anoj jiaizhiuinigusiuy endvsi iu gvgikue-
uin einanimvk, onji iu ouaiezhingeuiniua igiu ininiuvg, gaie
iu ogvgaieniziuiuiua, onji iu vvmageuat iu uiaiezhingeuat:

15 Iu dvsh uin tebueuini-gizhueiv ima sagiitiuiui, iu jini-
taugiiv gaie jivgogimv au Christ, au ueshtiguanuit onji ima
kvkinv iniu aiin.

16 Au uenjimamaui iu uiauima gaie aiinjiaiamvgvk,
onji invnokimvgvk kvkinv iniu pvkeuiziuvn tibinaue otvo-
kiuiniuan, uenji dvsh eshkvu majigi iu uiauima, panish igo
tibinaue kedishkinitaigimvgvk ima sagiitiuiui.

17 Bina sv oo nindikit, gaie nintibajim onji au Tebeninget,
iu jiizhiuebizisiueg minaua, nasab igiu anint maivganish-

inabeg ezhiuebiziuaat ima gegibatvtinig iniu otinendvmouiniuan,

18 Aiamouat iu nisidotvmouin banatvtinig, pvguvnaui-touat iu bimatiziuiu uenjimvgvk au Kishemanito, onji iu gvgibatiziuiu, gaie onji iu gvgibinguemvgvtinik iniu oteiuan :

19 Epij gamvshkauiteenat gipvgitinitizouvg ima bishiguatiziuiui-giuvniziuiui, jivnokiuaat iu uanendaguvtinig ma-maui iu shobiziuiu.

20 Kinaua dvsh kauii oo kigiizhikikenimasiauua au Christ ;

21 Kishpin dvsh iu ginondauieg, gaie gikikinoamoneg ezhiaieg iu tebueuin ima au Jesus.

22 Iu jiuibineg guta uin iu gaizhiuebiziiegibvn, au gete inini au mejiizhiuebizit, ezhigo aianig iniu uaezhingeuini-mvjinvndauendvmouinvn ;

23 Gaie jianjiaiaieg ima kitinendvmouiniua :

24 Gaie jotapineg au oshki inini au gaozhiint nasab ezhiuebizinit iniu Kishemaniton, ima minoizhiuebiziziuii gaie ima guaivkuatiziuiui.

25 Bina, uebinamok iu gvginauishkiuiu, endvshiieg api gegvnonitiiegun tebueiuk : kipvkeuiziuiuiuiimin ma uin meshkuvt.

26 Nishkadiziuiuk, kego dvsh mvjiizhizhiuebizikegon : kego au gizis tvvniizhipvngishimosi iu megua nishkadi-ziieg :

27 Kego gaie izhipvgitenintizokegon iu jishagojiineg au mvjimanito.

28 Au dvsh gakimotit, kego minaua tukimotisi ; meshkuvt dvsh uin mano tvvnoki oninjin jiaiot, iu aiii uenishishi, iu dvsh jiaiat iu geminapvn iniu ketimagiziniin.

29 Kego iu mvjigizhueuin tvonjisesinon ima kitoniau, meshkuvt sv uin iu uenishishi, iu geminodotagemvgvk, jion-diziuaat igiu bezindvig, jiminintua iu shauenjigeuin.

30 Kego gaie uvsitauendvmiakegon iniu Paniziniin Oji-jaguvn au Kishemanito, au gakikinouajiineg ima pinish oo gizhigvk jishauendaguzishag.

31 Uebinamok kinaua kvkinv iu uisvgiziuiu, gaie iu nish-

kadiziun, gaie iu nishkajigizhueuin, gaie iu kikandiun, gaie iu mvjigigitouin gaie kvkinv shingenitiun.

32 Gaie maminodotatiuk memeshkuvt; nanokiteetatiuk jiuebinanatiieg memeshkuvt, ningut gadotvmegun, tibishko au Kishemanito, onji iniu Christv, gaizhiuebinamoneg iniu kimvjizhiuebiziunian.

CHAPTER V.

BINA dvsh kikinoueienimik au Kishemanito nasab igiu abinojivg saiajiintjig;

2 Gaie pimoseiuk ima sagitiuini, gaizhi go sagiinv au Christ, gaie kinaint gionjipvgitinitizot, gimiguet iu ulau gisaguitvmauat iniu Kishemaniton, iu gionjiminuendvmunit.

3 Iu dvsh uin bishiguatiziun, gaie anoj uiniziuni-bimatiziun gaie misvuendvmageshkiun, kauin abiti tvtvzhinjigadesinon ima aiaieg, iu inendaguziat igiu envmiajig jiizhiuebiziupvn:

4 Kego gaie bishiguajigizhueuin, gaie gvgibajigizhueuin, gaie bisinajigizhueuin, kauin onishishinsinon jivtvzhindvmi gaie jidotvmi; meshkuvt dvsh uin iu jimiguejinenimeg au Kishemanito.

5 Oo ma uin kikikendam, kanin auia au beshiguatizit, gaie uanizibimatizit, gaie mesvuendvmageshkit inini, mi tibishko au menitokenat iniu mvzinijigvvn, kauin uido-kagesi ima otogimauuiuni au Christ gaie au Kishemanito.

6 Kego auia inini kigvuaiezhimigusia onji iniu gvgibajigigitouinv; ono ma uin aiiin nenjiotisigouat iu onishkadiziun au Kishemanito igiu uenijanisisimigujig iu mvjiizhiuebiziun.

7 Kego dvsh kinava uidodauakegon ogo.

8 Kavt ma uin prsvgishtibigvt kigiaiam, nongum dvsh vaseiaziuni kitaia onji au Tebeninget: uenijanisisimigujig dvsh uin iu vaseiaziun izhipimoseiuk,

9 (Iu ma uin ezhiminiut au Kijiojijag misv ima anoj minodotageuni gaie minoizhiuebiziuni, gaie tebueuni,)

10 Jinvdakikendvmeg iu menuendv au Tebeninget.

11 Gaie kego uisokvakegon iniu puvgishtibigvto-vnoki-uinvn ningut inasvgadendaguvsinogin, meshkuvt dvsh uin jiuabvndaiueieg iu mvjiaiiuishiuv.

12 Agutendaguvkmik sv boshke jitzhindvmjibvn iniu aiiin pvguvnv eindotamouat.

13 Kvkinv dvsh iniu aiiin mezhishausisijjadegin uabvnjigadenon onji iu uaseiaziuin; uegotoguen sv go iu mezhi-shausisijgemvgtoguen misv iu uaseiaziuin.

14 Bina dvsh oo ikito, Kushkuzin, kin nebaivn, gaie ima nibouini onjionishkan, kigvminig dvsh iu uaseiaziuin au Christ.

15 Umbe sv no aianguamiziiuk ueueni jipimoseieg, kauin gegibatizijig tibishko, igiu sv uin nebnakajig.

16 Minoabvjitoiuk iu bimatiziuin eameg, ono ma uin gizhigvton mvjizhiuebvton.

17 Bina dvsh kego gvgibatizikegon; meshkuvt dvsh uin nisidotvmok iu otinendvmouin au Kishemanito.

18 Kego gaie onjigiuvschkuebikegon iu shominabo, ima uenjisi iu nishuvnajijigeuin; meshkuvt dvsh kigvuimoshkineshkagoua au Kijiojijag;

19 Jigvgvmonitileg tetibinaue ima nvvgvmouini, iniu anv-mienvgvmouinvn iu nvvgmoieg, gaie jinvvgvmotaueg onji ima kiteiua au Tebeninget,

20 Moshvk jimiguejiuenimeg onji ono kvkinv aiiin au Kishemanito Ueiosimint, ima odizhinikazouini au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ;

21 Memeshkuvt tetibinaue jipvgitinitizoleg ima ogusitanini au Kishemanito.

22 Uiuimatuk, pvgidinamauik iniu tibinaue kiauiuan igiu kinabemiuag, nasab geizhipvgidinamauegibvn au Tebeninget.

23 Mi ma uin au onabemima naganizikvndauat iniu uuvn, tibishko au Christ ezhiniganizikvndauat iniu envmianijin; gaie dvsh uin obimajiton iu uiauima.

24 Bina, igiu envmiajig ezhipvgitinamauauat iniu uiauian iniu Christvn, misv go gaie igiu uiuimag geizhipvgitinamauauapvn iniu uiauian iniu tibinaue onabemiuau, anoj igo kvkinv gego.

25 Onabemimatuk, sagiik igiu kiuitigemagvniug, tibishko au Christ gaizhisagiat iniu envmianijin, tibinaue dvsh uin ginibotauat,

26 Iu dvsh jiuauingepiniat iniu envmianijin, iu jikisibiginat nibi jiaiot, onji ima ikitouini,

27 Iu dvsh gaie jinaguiat uin tibinaue iu jibishigendaguzinit iniu envmianijin, jigitvgizisinit, gaie jibvbiskishinsinit, gema gaie ningut jiinabvminaguzisinit; iu sv dvsh uin jipinizinit, gaie jiminoizhiuebizinit.

28 Misv iu igiu ininiuvg geuiizhisagiaupvn iniu uiuiuan, tibishko ezhisagitouat iniu tibinaue uiauiuan. Au sv saia-giat iniu uiuvn, tibinaue sagiitizo.

29 Kauika sv mvshi auia inini ogishingendvsn tibinaue iu uiau; otvshvndan sv uin gaie ognauendan, tibishko au Tebeninget ezhigvnaueinimat iniu envmianijin.

30 Bina kitobvkeuiziuigumin sv iu uiau, gaie iu ouias, gaie iniu okvvn.

31 Misv dvsh oo au inini geonjinvgvnat iniu osvn gaie iniu ogn, gaie jiuutigemat iniu uiuvn, iu dvsh nizhiuat tvbezhiguvnini iu uiauma.

32 Kijimamakajiaii sv oo: Christ sv au tezhimvg, gaie igiu envmiajig.

33 Umbe sv no dvsh, kvinv kinaua endvshiieg memuej kigsagiaug kiuitigemagvniug tibishko ezhisagiitizoieg; gaie dvsh au uiuima tvainguamizi jikijituauiat iniu onabemvn.

CHAPTER VI.

A BINOJITUK, naiitauik igiu kinigiigouag onji au Tebeninget: misv oo uenishishi.

2 Kijituauenim kos gaie kigv, (misv oo netvmisi gvgikueuin mamaui iu uauindvماغuin.)

3 Iu dvsh jiminodotagoivn, gaie kinuenzh oma aki jibimatiziivn.

4 Kinaua dvsh, osimatuk, kego nvnishkajiakegon igiu kinijanisiuag ima nishkadiziuini; meshkurt dvsh izhinitauiginik jinaitauauat gaie jikikenimauat iniu Tebeningenijin.

5 Bvmitagvniuituk, tebuetauuk igiu tebenimineguk ima uiasima, iu jisegeziiieg gaie jininingishkaieg, ima kvketina-mendvmouini, getizhitebuetaueg ezhitebuetaueg au Christ.

6 Kauin ima oshkinzhigo-bvmitageuini, tibishko igiu menuendumiajig iniu ininiuvn, tibishko sv dvsh uin igiu bernitauajig iniu Christvn, jidotvmeg iu otinendvmouin au Kishemanito ima oteima;

7 Guaivk inendvmouini jionjibvmitageieg, tibishko bvmitaneg au Tebeninget, ka dvsh uin igiu ininiurg:

8 Kikendvmeg sv dvsh, uegotoguen sv go auia inini uenishishininig gedotvmoguen, misv go gaie tibishko geizhiminigt iniu Tebeningenijn, misaua bvmitagvniuit gema bvmitagvniuisig.

9 Gaie kinaua ogimaunituk, nasab izhidotauik, jinishkajigvnonasiuegua dvsh: kikendvmeg au gaie kinaua tebenimineg iuidi ishpimj aiat; ka uin gaie pepikino otinenimasin iniu ininiuvn.

10 Oo dvsh ishkuaj, nikanisituk, mvshkauiziiuk onji au Tebeninget gaie ima epijiuiumvgvtinig iu omvshkauiziuin.

11 Pisikvmok iu kvkinv odvshuiuin au Kishemanito, iu dvsh jgvshkitoieg jishagojitoieg iniu ogvgaieniziuiuvn au mvjimanito.

12 Kauin kigvguejiuanotvnsimin iu uiasima gaie iu mis-kui; igiu sv dvsh uin uegimakvndagejig, gaie geshkieuizikvndagejig gaie igiu megue psvvgishtibik naganizikvndagejig oma aki, gaie omvjizhiuebiziuiuiuan igiu mvjimanitog mizhvgizhigo eajig.

13 Bina dvsh, otapinamok kvkinv iu odvshuiuin au Kishemanito, iu dvsh jgvshkitoieg jimvshkauigabauieieg api gvguejiigouiziuiuni-gizhigvk, gaie dvsh kvkinv gishagojikvndvmeg, iu dvsh jinibauieieg.

14 Nibauiiuk idvsh, kijipizonotvmeg iu tebueuin, gaie kakigvnaug aioieg iu minoizhiuebiziuiuni-bakaakuan;

15 Gaie ima kizitaua jivshouieieg iu jiuauezhitaieg jigvgikuenotvmeg iu pizaniueuini-minuajimouin;

16 Uauizh dvsh uin auvshime kvkinv, jiotapinvmeg iu

tebueiendvmouini-aigouebinign, onji iu jiataameg kvkinv odishkudevni-kinuakuvnimvn au mvjiaivauish.

17 Gaie otapinamok iu bimajiiuenini-agoshtiguaneoun, gaie iu ojijagomauini-vshishaueshk, misv iu odikitoun au Kishemanito :

18 Moshvk jianvmiaieg anoj igo anvmiauin jiizhianvmiaieg, ima Kijiojijago, gaie ima jiakanabiieg uika jianizhitvnsiueg, gaie jianvmietvmauegua kvkinv igiu envmiajig ;

19 Gaie nin jianvmietvmauiieg iu gagigitoun jiminigoian, iu dvsh jibakitoneniian gaie go jisongiteeian, jikikendvmiueian iniu minuajimouini-kimodiziuvn,

20 Misv oo uenjitvkonigazoian iu gvgikueuininiuiian ; mi sv dvsh iu geonjisongiteeiamban jigagigitouan geuiizhigagigitoiamban igo.

21 Iu dvsh igo kinaua jikikendvmeg ezhiuebiziian gaie eninemikazoian, Tukikus, au saiagiint uikanisima, gaie eian-guamizit gvgikueuinini onji au Tebeninget, kigvkikendvmonigoua kvkinv aiiin :

22 Au gaizhinazhawmoninvgnk iu onji jikikendvmeg ezhiuebiziia, gaie iu jiminoteeiegn.

23 Mano pizaniueuin ogvaianaua igiu uikanisimag, gaie sagiiueuin mamaui iu tebueiendvmouin, onji au Kishemanito Ueiosimint, gaie au Tebeninget Jesus Christ.

24 Shauenjigeuin ogvuijaiaugonaua kvkinv igiu saiagiajig iniu Tebeniminyun Jesus Christvn ima oteiua. Amen.

¶ Romi gionjimajibiamauavg igiu envmiajig ima Ephesusi eajig, au Tukikus ogioshibian.

MAJIBIGEUN AU PAUL GAMAJIBIAMAUAT

INIU ENUMIANJIN IMA

PHILIPPIING GAAIANIJIN.

CHAPTER I

PAUL gaie Timotheus, obvmitagvvn au Jesus Christ, omajibiamauauan kvkinv iniu panizininjin envmianinjin gegishkauanijin iniu Christ Jesusv iniu ima Philippi eanijin, mamaui iniu genanenjigenijin gaie uadokagenijin.

2 Mano shauenjigeun kigvuijaiaugonana gaie iu pizanieun, onji Kishemanito au Ueiosimy, gaie au Tebeninget Jesus Christ.

3 Nimiguejiuenima au Ninkishemanitom tsvi mekueniminvukin,

4 Gaie moshvk tsvi envmiaianin endvshiieg kitanvmietvmonininim iu minauaniguzian;

5 Onji iu ezhivdokazoieg ima minuajimouini, apine go uaieshket gizhigvk, pinish igo nongum;

6 Guavkuendvman oo aiii, au sv gamajiky iu uenishishi vnokiuin ima kiteiua, ogvgizhikan pinish igo ogizhigtom au Jesus Christ:

7 Ezhi svgo guavkuendaguvk nin iu endvshiieg jiineniminvguk, onji sv iu aiauinvguk ima ninte; naiezh dvsh gitvkonigazoian, gaie go iu gigvnotvmazoian gaie giuabvndaiueian iu ezhitebuevvgvk iu minuajimouin, endvshiieg ma uin kiuijotapinamozhim nishauendaguziun.

8 Misv au Kishemanito kekenimit, iu minik kijisagiinvuk, tibishko iu sagiitiuin ezhisagiineg au Jesus Christ.

9 Oo dvsh nin nindizhianvmia, iu kisagiitiuiniua eshkv

go auvshime jimishinvk, ima kikendasouini gaie ima kvkinv nisidotvmouini;

10 Iu dvsh jigujikendvmeg iniu aiin uenishishjin; iu jiguai-
vkuendaguziieg, gaie iu jiuvsitauendaguzisiueg pinish igo iu
ogizhigvtom au Christ;

11 Iu jimoshkineshkagoieg iu minoizhiuebiziuiini-minika-
nvn, uenjiaiaagin ima au Jesus Christ, iu jibishigendaguiint
gaie jimamoivuvmint au Kishemanito.

12 Ninvndauendvm dvsh iu jinisidotvmeg, uikanisi-
matuk, iniu aiin gapvgvmishkagoianin, kukiueabvsh igo
giizhiaiamvgvton navvj gionjikikendaguvk iu minuajimo-
uin;

13 Iu dvsh minjimvpjigazoian onji au Christ, nindonji-
mizhishauikikenimigog kvkinv igiu ima ogimaugvmigog
eajig, gaie kvkinv igiu anoj eajig;

14 Gaie dvsh nibiua igiu uikanisimag gegishkauajig iniu
Tebeningenijin, gisongendvmog onji iu niminjimvpjigazouin,
gaie auvshime songiteevvg iu segizisigua jigvgikuenotvmouat
iu ikitouin.

15 Anint keget otibajimauan iniu Christvn, boshke go
ima kishaueningeuiini gaie gvgaueningeuiini; gaie dvsh anint
onji ima minoinendvmouini.

16 Au dvsh bezhik otibajimauan iniu Christvn onji iu
migazouin, ka gishke go ima tebueuiini; iu sv uin inendv
eshkum jigotvgendvman iu tvkonigazoian:

17 Au dvsh uin bezhik, onji ima sagiitiuiini, kikendv iu
inendaguziian iu uidokvman iu minuajimouin.

18 Uegonen dvsh? misaua go anoj izhigvgikueng, onji
ima jishiiueuiini gema gaie onji ima tebueuiini, boj tibajima
au Christ, nin dvsh ima nindonjiminauaniguz, boj sv go nin-
gvminauaniguz.

19 Ninkikendan sv go oo uivnokimvgvk jibimajiigoian,
onji iniu kitanvmiauinuan, gaie jiondinamavit iniu Ojijag-
uvn au Jesus Christ,

20 Ezhiaiaag sv go iu ninkijinvdauendvmouin, gaie iu
nindapenimouin, iu ningut papish jiizhiagujisiuan, iu dvsh
uin jiaiaman iu songiteevin tibishko go moshvk, nasab non-

gum, jibishigendaguivg dvsh au Christ ima niaui, misvna iu bimatizian gema gaie niboian.

21 Nin bimatizian, misv au Christ; iu dvsh uin niboian, mi sv iu geondizian.

22 Kishpin dvsh uin oma bimatizian niaui, misv oo miniuiv iu nindvnokiun; negotoguen geuauenabvndvmouanen, kauin ninkikendvsin.

23 Nizhuaivg sv go nindanoinendvm, nvndauendvman jiniboian iu jiujaiauvgivn au Christ, iu avvshime uenishishi;

24 Anaui dvsh uin igo iu jibimatiziamban, avvshime izhinvdauendagvut kinava onji.

25 Oo dvsh izhitebueiendvman, ninkikendan jibimatizian, gaie jiujaiauviguk kinava kvkinv, onji iu eshkvm jivvshkauendvmeg gaie jimojigendvmeg ima tebueiendvmouini;

26 Iu dvsh kiminauaniguziuiunia avvshime jibatainvk ima au Christ nin onji, iu minava piotisininvuk.

27 Mano dvsh kibimatiziuiunia tvizhiuebt ezhigugikimigoieg iu ominuajimouin au Christ: misava izhaian iu jiuuabvminvguk, gema gaie izhhasiuan, konima dvsh ningvnondvm ezhieubiziieg, iu jivvshkauigabauieieg ima bezhik ojijagoma, ima bezhik inendvmouini mamaui jiuikuvjitoieg iu minuajimouini-tebueiendvmouin:

28 Kego papish ningut kigvizhigusasiuauag igiu shangeni-mineguk: uinava dvsh uin jionjikikendvmouat iu jibvnatiziat, kinava dvsh uin jibimatizieeg onji au Kishemanito.

29 Kinava sv go kiminigom onji au Christ, ka etv go jitebueienimeg, iu sv go gaie jigotvgendvmeg uin onji;

30 Aiameg dvsh iu nasab migazouin iu gauabvndvmauieieg, gaie dvsh igo nongum nondvmeg iu aiaman.

CHAPTER II.

KISHPIN sv endvgoguen gego minauaniguziuiun onji au Christ, kishpin gaie endvgoguen gego minoteeshkageuin ima sagiueuini, kishpin gaie endvgoguen gego ouijikiueintuin au Kijiojijag, kishpin gaie endvgoguen gego kisheuatiziuin gaie shauenjigeuin,

2 Moshkinetok iu nimojigendvmouin, iu nasab jünendvmeg, gaie nasab jisagiitiieg, gaie kvkinv jibezhigotieg ima kitinendvmouiniua.

3 Kego gego tvonjiizhijagdesinon ima gvgauenitiuini gaie ima mamikuazouini; ima sv uin tupvsendvmouini-inendvmouini mano endvshüieg memeshkvut avshime ainenintiuk.

4 Kego tetibinaue kvkinv ininiuvg otaiimiuan etv ogvpapamendvsinauan; kvkinv sv go gaie igiu ininiuvg ogvpapamendvsinauan iniu bekaniziniin otaiimini.

5 Mano iu inendvmouin kigvpinjinaueshkagonaua, iu sv inendvmouin gapinjinaueshkagopvn au Christ Jesus.

6 Au Kishemanito gaizhinaguzit, kauin ninkimot giüenedvsi, iu Kishemanito nasab apitenintizot;

7 Gipvgitinitizot sv dvsh ningut jiapitendaguzit, bvmitagvni giizhinaguiitizo, gaie inini giizhio:

8 Inini dvsh giizhiunikazot, gitupvsenintizo gaie giizhitebuetaget pinish igo ima nibouini, boshke go iu giaguakuai-gazot;

9 Onji dvsh iu au Kishemanito ogikijituauiuan, gaie ogiminan iu izhinikazouin maiamaui ishpendagvtnik, dvsh uin iniu kvkinv izhinikazouinvn:

10 Iu dvsh ima odizhinikazouini au Jesus, kvkinv ogvojjinguvnitauauan, iuidi ishpimi eajig, gaie oma aki eajig, gaie anamvkvnik eajig;

11 Gaie anoj enuejig jii kitouat au Jesus Christ Tebenin-get, iu jionjibishigendaguiint au Kishemanito Ueiosimint.

12 Bina dvsh, saiajiinvguk, moshvk gaizhitebueiendvmeg, kauin etv go uajiauininvgukin, uauizh dvsh uin nongum iu uijaiavisinoninvguk, tibinaue vnokitvmatizoiuk iu kibi-majjigouiniua ima segiziuiui gaie nvningishkauini.

13 Misv au Kishemanito enokit ima kiteiua, iu jinvnda-uendvmeg gaie jidotvmeg ezhiaianik sv go iu otinendvmonin.

14 Kvkinv gego dotvmok iu jinishkajigizhuesiueg gaie jikikandisiueg.

15 Iu gego jiapvgvjisitvmagosineg, gaie jinokadendagnzi-ieg, onijanisisimeg au Kishemanito, iu jianamendaguzisiueg

ima megue aiauat igiu mejiizhiuebizijig gaie geganzitvig anishinabeg, ima dvsh uijaiuegua, uaseiaziuinj kitizhiua-seiazim oma aki.

16 Jiabvndaiueieg iu bimatiziunini-ikitouin; iu jimina-uaniguzian pvgumiaianik ogizhigtom au Christ, iu vnisha jigipimibvtosuan, gaie vnisha jigivnokisuan.

17 Kishpin gaie go izhipvgitinigazoian ima sasagiuijigvni gaie bvmitageuini onji iu kitebueiendvmouiniua, kiuijmojigendvmonininim, gaie kiuijminauaniguzimininim kinaua kvkinv.

18 Onji dvsh in nasab gaie kinaua mojjigendvmok, gaie jiuijminauaniguzimiieg.

19 Nimpvguisenima dvsh au Tebeninget Jesus, iu uaiiba jiizhinazhavmoninvuguk au Timotheus, iu dvsh gaie nin jipapinendvman, api nondvman ezhiuebiziieg.

20 Kauin auu nindaiauasi au inini au nasab inendv, au onjivgo keget papamendv iu ezhiaiaieg.

21 Kvkinv ma uin onvndauendanauan iniu tibinaue otaiimuan, ka dvsh uin odaiimini iniu Jesus Christvn.

22 Kikikendanaua ma uin iu gaizhiuebizit [au Timotheus,] au ueguisimint uijaiauat iniu osvn, ningiuijvnokimig ima minuajimouini.

23 Uin dvsh nindinendvm uaiiba jiizhinazhavvg, api sv go kikendvman getizhiuebizian.

24 Nindinendvm dvsh uidokauit au Tebeninget, gaie nin igo uaiiba jiizhaian.

25 Ningiinendvm iu dvsh uin igo nvndauendaguvk, jiizhinazhavmoninvuguk au Epaphroditus nikanis, gaie niuijvnokimagnv, gaie niuijishimagvnishim, kinaua dvsh uin kitoshkabeusimiuu, gaie au gapitvmauit iniu gamvnezi-ianin.

26 Kigikijinvndauenimigoua sv kvkinv, gaie gikijigvshkendvm, onji iu genondvmeg iu giakuzit.

27 Keget sv go giakuzi, kega go ginibo; Kishemanito dvsh ogishaueniman; kauin uin etv, gaie uin sv go ningishauenimig, iu jigiaiauguitosingibvn iu ningvshkendvmouin.

28 Nauvj dvsh ueueni kitizhinazhvamonininim, api dvsh

minaua uabvmeg jiminauaniguziieg, gaie dvsh nin nauvj jiishkua gvshkendvman.

29 Ueueni dvsh otapinik onji au Tebeninget, ima kijimojigiziuiñi; gaie ueueni inenimik igiu nasab ezhiuidokagejig.

30 Onji sv otvnokiuiñ au Christ kega gionjinibo, papamendvsig iu obimatiziuiñ, uiondinamauit iu ganondesvjigetvmauiieg.

CHAPTER III.

ISHKUAI dvsh, nikanisituk, minauaniguziik onji au Tebeninget. Jiizhibiamoninvuk nasab aiin kauin nin nsvngendvsin, kinaua dvsh kigvonjiminoaiam.

2 Miuitauik igiu animog, gaie miuitauik igiu mejivnokijig, miuitvmok iu kikinouajijigvñ.

3 Kinauint ma uin kitaumin iu kikinouajijigazouin, envmietavv au Kishemanito ima Ojijagoma, gaie menauaniguziiv onji au Christ Jesus, gaie epenimosiua ima uiasima.

4 Anau i nindinendaguz jiapenimoiamban iu uiasima. Kishpin aua bekanizit iñiñ inendv, nindaian iu geonjiapenimoiamban ima uiasima, auvshime dvsh nin nindaaian.

5 Gikikinouajijigazoian eshuasogonvgiziian, gaie gionjanisimit au Israel, gaie gionjanisimit au Benjamin, gaie kvkinv ningitizimvg Hebriuvg giizhinikazouvg; ima dvsh tibakonigeuini, Pharise nindau;

6 Apij gikijiuidokazoian, ningionjigotvgiag igin envmiajig; enendaguvk dvsh iu minoizhiuebiziuiñ uenjimvgvk ima tibakonigeuini, kauin dvsh kitaanamimisim.

7 Iniu dvsh aiin nindondiziuiñ aiinendvmamban, kapapish ningut nindapitendvsinvñ ima onji au Christ.

8 Keget kauin ningut nindapitendvsinvñ ono kvkinv aiin, onji iu oshauendaguziuiñ-kikendasouin au Christ Jesus Tebenimit; onji dvsh au ningiuebinanvñ kvkinv aiin, gaie uiagvseishi nindapitendanvñ, iu jigvshkivg au Christ,

9 Gaie jiizhimikagvniuiian iu jipinjinaueshkanvg, kauin nin tibinaue niminoizhiuebiziuiñ jiuiasiuamban, iu ima tibakonigeuini uenjimvgvk, iu sv dvsh uin onji iu jitebue-

enimvg au Christ, iu minoizhiuebiziuin uenjimvgvk ima au Kishemanito, onji ima tebuciendvmouini.

10 Iu dvsh jikikenimvg, gaie iu omvshkauiziuin ima abijibauini jikikendvman, gaie jiuidokazoian ima ogotvgiziuiui, jiizhiniboian gaizhinibot;

11 Kishpin keget gvshkitoian jiteotitvman otabijibauiniua igiu ganibojig.

12 Ka gishke go azhi jigiotitvman gaie azhi jigigizhikvman: ninopinvtan dvsh uin, kishpin na tanak otapinvman iu uenjiotapinit au Christ Jesus.

13 Uikanisimatuk, kauin nindinenintizosi iu mvshi jiotapinvmanban: oo dvsh uin nindizhijige, uvnendvman iniu aiiin ishkuet eagin, mauinvtman dvsh iniu aiiin nigan eagin,

14 Enigok nintizhimaja iu jimizhvgtioian, jiotapinaman iu vjigeuin, iu kejiinenjigadenig, uenjinvdominy au Kishemanito onji au Christ Jesus.

15 Umbe sv no dvsh kinaint minik gagizhitaiy, oo inendvnta: kishpin dvsh uin ningut pvkan inendvmeg, Kishemanito kiguuabvndaiigoua boshke go oo.

16 Bina dvsh minik azhi gagvshkitoiy, nasab inakuni-geuini inoseta, gaie nasab jiinendvmy.

17 Uikanisimatuk, kikinouabvmishig, gaie igiu nasab ezhiuebizijig, iu ezhikikinouabvmija.

18 (Nibiua ma uin pimoseuv, niningim gauindvmoninv-
guk, gaie nongum kiuvdmoninim iu mauian, igiu auivat
shangenimajig iniu Christv:

19 Igiu gebvnatizijig gaie igiu Uekishemanitomijig iniu omisvtuan, gaie iu obishigendaguziuiuiua eanig ima otvgvjiuiuiua, igiu pepamendvig oma aki tvzhi aiiin.)

20 Iu dvsh kitvkvkiuininan ishpimi aiavvgvt; gaie mi iuidi gebonjibat au Bemajiiuet au ekauabvmy, misv au Tebeninget Jesus Christ:

21 Au geanjitot ono kiauishinanin mejiizhiuebvkin, iu dvsh jiizhitot tibishko iu uiau beshigendaguvtnik, ezhi-
anik iu omvshkauiziuin, geonji dvsh gvshkitopv, iu dvsh
enendv igo jimamazhitopv kvkinv aiiin.

CHAPTER IV.

BINA dvsh, nikanisituk saiaigiinvguk, gaie kejinvdaueniminvguk; nimojigendvmouin gaie uenjbishigenimoian, mi sv iu izhimvshkaugabauuiuk onji au Tebeninget, kejisagiinvguk.

2 Ninvndauenima au Euodias, gaie ninvndauenima Sun-tuke, iu nasab jiinendvmouat onji au Tebeninget.

3 Kitaianguamimin sv gaie kin, guaivk uadokageivn, uidokau igiu ikueuvg gauijvnokimijig ima minuajimouini, gaie go au Klement, gaie go igiu anint niuijvnokimaguvvg, igiu otizhinikazouiniuan ueshibiigadenigin ima bimatiziunimvzinaigvni.

4 Minauaniguziuk moshvk onji au Tebeninget: minaua sv go nindikit, minauaniguziuk.

5 Mano igiu kvkinv ininiuvg ogvuabvndanaua iu kibekadiziunina. Pesho sv aia au Tebeninget.

6 Kego ojanimendvnkegon gego; iu dvsh uin anoj gego onji ima anvmauini gaie pvguisenimouini, gaie go jitvgo miguejiuendvmeg, kikendvmiik au Kishemanito iniu nenda-uendvmegin.

7 Iu dvsh opizanieuein au Kishemanito, iu auia genisito-tvnsigobvnen, kigvgnauenimigunaua ima kiteiua gaie ima kitinendvmouiniua onji au Christ Jesus.

8 Ishkuaj dvsh, uikanisimatuk, uegotoguenvn sv iniu aiiin taiebuemvgvkin, gaie uegotoguenvn sv iniu aiiin keji-tuauendaguvkin, gaie uegotoguenvn sv iniu aiiin guevkuendaguvkin, gaie uegotoguenvn sv iniu aiiin panendaguvkin, gaie uegotoguenvn sv iniu aiiin beshigendaguvkin, gaie uegotoguenvn sv iniu aiiin menuajimomvgvkin; kishpin dvsh minaua gego eamvgvtoguen iu guaivk izhiuebiziun, gaie iu uauizhendvmouin, nanagvtvuendvmok ono aiiin.

9 Iniu aiiin gakikinoamoninvgukin, gaie gaotapinamauiegun, gaie gainitauiegun, gaie gauabvndvmauiegun, misv iu izhijigeiuk; kigvuijaiaufigoua dvsh au Kishemanito, au magiuet iu pizanieuein.

10 Ningikijiminauaniguz dvsh onji ima au Tebeninget, iu dvsh nongum oo api gianjisinoguen iu gimikuenimiieg mi-

naua; in ano gimikuenimiueguen, kauin dvsh kigigvshkito-sim iu uishauenimiieg.

11 Kauin iu nindonjiikitosi, iu jimvneziamban; ningikikendan ma uin nvmvnjituk igo geizhiaiauanen, misv go iu geizhiminuendvmamban.

12 Naiezh sv go nintizhikikendan iu geizbikitimagizian, gaie geizhitvnian: mizi go gaie ima kvkinv aiiin nintizhikikinoamaguz naiezh jitebisinian gaie jibvkvdeian, gaie jiuavjiaiaian gaie jimvnezian.

13 Nindagvshkieuz kvkinv gego jizhijigeiamban, onji au Christ meshkauendvmoit.

14 Anish, kigiminoizhijigem, iu giuidokauieig ima ningoivgiuini.

15 Ina dvsh kinaua, Philippij endvvnkieg, kikendvmok iu ima uenjimajisi iu minuajimouin, api paonjimajaian ima Makedoniai, kauin auia igiu envmiajig ningiuidokagosig iu guta uin migiueng gaie otapinvni, kinaua dvsh etv go.

16 Boshke go ima Thessalonikai abiti gaie go aiapi kigi-piizhinazhvamaum iu gamvnezian.

17 Kauin uin onji iu jinvndauendvmamban iu migiueuin, iu sv uin minikan ninvndauendan iu jibatainvk kinaua onji.

18 Kvkinv dvsh uin nindaian, gaie niuanvjiaia: nintebendvm dvsh, au Epaphroditus gimizhit iniu aiiin gapinindiegun misv iu kejinomaguvk, iu tibvdouin menuabvndy gaie menuendy au Kishemanito.

19 Au dvsh uin Ninkishemanitom kigvondinamagoua kvkinv iu menezieig, ezhiaianig iu ouanvtiziuin ima bishigendaguziuii onji au Christ Jesus.

20 Mano dvsh au Kishemanito gaie au Ueiosimy tvbishigendagua kagirik, apine go kagirik. Amen.

21 Anvmikauik kvkinv igiu envmiajig onji ima au Christ Jesus. Ogo uikanisimag uajaiauijig kitanvmikagouag.

22 Kvkinv envmiajig kitanvmikagouag, uauizh dvsh uin igo igiu ima Caesar endat tebendaguzijig.

23 Mano iu oshauenjigeuin au Tebeninget Jesus Christ kigvuijaiaugonaua kvkinv. Amen.

¶ Romi gionjimajibiamauavg igiu Philippij gatvvnkijig, au Epaphroditus gamajitot.

MAJIBIIGEUN AU PAUL GAMAJIBIAMAUAT

INIU ENUMIANIJIN IMA

COLOSSEING GAAIANIJIN.

CHAPTER I.

NIN Paul ogvgikueuinimvn au Jesus Christ onji ima otinendvmouini au Kishemanito, gaie Timotheus, kikansinan,

2 Nimajibiamauananig igiu envmiajig, gaie igiu aiangumizijig uikanisimag onji au Christ, ima Colossej eajig: Mano iu shauendaguziui gaie iu pizaniueuin, onji au Kishemanito Kosinan, gaie au Tebeninget Jesus Christ, kigvminigoua.

3 Nimiguejiuenimanan au Kishemanito gaie iniu Ueiosimajin au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ, moshvk anvmetvma goieg,

4 Gaakonondvma ezhitebueienimeg au Christ Jesus, gaie ezhisagiegua kvkinv igiu envmiajig,

5 Onji dvsh iu apenimouin etvmagoieg iuidi ishpiimi, iu kaivt gaonjinondvmeg ima minuajimouini-ikitouini iu taiebuenvgvk.

6 Iu gapvgvmishkagoieg, ezhiavmvgvk kvkinv oma aki; gaie nitauigitomvgvk iu minikan, tibishko go ezhinitaigitomvgvk ima kiauiua gaakomajinondvmeg, gaie gikikikendvmeg iu oshauenjigeuin au Kishemanito ima tebueuini:

7 Gaizhisvgo gaie kikendvmoneg au Ephras, au saiagiy uajbvmitagvniiny, kinava ma uin kitoaianguamizi-gvgikueuinimimava onji au Christ;

8 Au gaie gauindvmauiiyid iu kisagiitiuiniida ima Kijiojijago.

9 Misv oo onji gaie ninauint, api iu gizhigvk maiajinondvma, kauin nindanuatasimin iu anvmetvmagoieg, gaie iu nvndauendvma jimoshkineshkagoieg kikendasouin ezhiki-kenjigadeg otinendvmouin, ima kvkinv nibuakauinj gaie ima ojijagouini-nisidotvmouinj;

10 Iu jiteapitendaguvk iu kitizhiuebiziunina, iu getizhi-minuendvmieg au Tebeninget, iu jimikuigitoieg iu minikan ima anoj minovnokiuinj, gaie eshkv jikikenimeg au Kishe-manito;

11 Jimvshkauiaiaieg iu epijiunieg, ezhaianig obishigendaguziuni-mvshkauiziun ima mizi shvshibendvmouinj gaie minuadendvmouinj, iu jiminauaniguendvmeg;

12 Jimiguejiunenimeg au Ueiosimint, au gaizhiiny jiteapitendaguziiv iu jiuidokageiv ima otinoteuiziunina igiu envmiajig ima vaseiaziunij eajig:

13 Au gakitiskiiny onji ima psvvgishkibigtouini-mvshkauiziunij, iu dvsh gizhianjipvgitiniy ima otogimauiuunij iniu saiaiajin Oguisv:

14 Uaau dvsh gavzhekishpinvny onji iu omiskvim, iu sv go uebinamatij iniu mvjiizhiuebiziunvn:

15 Au nasab enendaguzit au uaiabvminaguzisig Kishe-manito, au nitvm gaaiat buaiauat kvkinv minik gaozhi-intjig.

16 Uin ma uin kvkinv ogiozhitonvn iniu aiiin, iuidi ish-pimj eanigin, gaie oma aki eanigin, uaiabvminaguvkin gaie uaiabvminaguvsinokin, misvua uegimaui-namatabiuvnoguen, gema gaie uegimauvnoguen, gema anoj uegimauvginzojig ogimag gema gaie gvshkienizinvn: uin kvkinv aiiin ogiozhitvmatizonvn.

17 Uin idvsh mamaui niganizi, dvsh uin kvkinv iniu aiiin, gaie uin onji kvkinv aiiin onjisinon.

18 Gaie uin oshtiguaniui ima uiauma, iu dvsh uiauma mi sv igiu envmiajig: au uaieshkv maiajiauit, ganitvm on-datizit ima nibouinj; ima dvsh kvkinv aiiin uin jimamaui-niganendaguzit.

19 Giminuendvm sv au Ueiosimint, uin kvkinv gego jion-jimvgutinik:

20 Gaie giozhitot iu pizaniueuin onji ima otazhideatigomiskuimi, onji inu jinauendvitizot kvkinv aiin uin igo tibabaue; inu onji [nindikit,] misaua inu aiin oma aki eaniguenvn, gema gaie inu iuidi ishpimi eaniguenvn.

21 Kinaua kaivt gakikenimasieug au Kishemanito, gaie gashingenimeg ima kitinendvmouiniua onji inu kimvijivno-kiuiniuan, nongum kigiminuendaguziigoua,

22 Onji ima uiasimauini-uiaui, onji iu ginibot, jivsineg iu piniziieg, gaie iu inamendaguzisiueg, gaie jianuabvminaguzisiueg, ima enasvmit au Kishemanito:

23 Kishpin minjimiaiaieg ima tebueiendvmouini, gaie jisongigiieg, gaie jimvshkauigiieg, gaie kishpin aianisendvsiueg iu jianizhitvmegibvn iu kitapenimouiniua ima minuajimouini, iu ganondvmeg, gaie iu gagvgikimintua igiu kvkinv bematizijig oma aki eajig; misv iu bemitvman nin Paul;

24 Nin sv go menauaniguziian, iu gotvgiziian kinana onji, gaie jiualekuatoian iuiu gotvgiziuienvn geabi eshkusegin, Christ jionjigotvgendvman, oma megua bimatiziiian onji iu uiau au Christ, misv igiu envmiajig.

25 Midvsh oo ezhiigoian iu jibvmitvman, ezhiaianig igo iu otinakunigenuin au Kishemanito iu gaminigoian kinana onji, iu jiuauinge-gvgikuenotvmouv iu odikitouin au Kishemanito.

26 Boshke go iu kamotvk, gakadvmourintua igiu kaivt gaanikebimatizijig, nongum dvsh uin mizhishauisitmavauvg igiu envmiajig:

27 Inu au Kishemanito uakikendvmiat iu uanvtiziui-nibishigendaguziuiin oo kamotvk ima megue mavganishinabeki; mi sv au Christ kinana iu gigishkauegua uenjiapenimoieg iu bishigendaguziuiin:

28 Au gegikuenotauvid, aianguamimividua kvkinv ininuvvg, gaie kikinoamavividua kvkinv ininiuvvg ima kvkinv nibuakauini; iu jizhivsvid endvshit au inini uauinge-gizhikazot onji Christ Jesus:

29 Ima gaie nin igo vnokiian, enigok uikuvjitoian ezhiaianik iu otvnokiuiin iu guetamigo-vnokimvgvk ima pinjinv niau.

CHAPTER II.

NINUNDAUENDAN sv jikikendvmeg iu ezhikijipapameniminvguk, gaie go igiu ima Laodikeai eajig, gaie sv go minik igiu mvshi uaiabvndvsigog iu nindenguai ima uiasima;

2 Jiminoteeintua, jimamaui-aaiinjiaiauat ima sagiitiuini, iu dvsh jiuauinge-kikendvmouat gaie nisidotvmouat iu mama-kaj okikendasouin au Kishemanito Ueiosimint, gaie au Christ;

3 Mi ima endvzhikajigadeg kikin v iniu kejitnauendaguvkin nibuakauinvn gaie kikendasouinvn.

4 Misv oo ekitoian, konima auia au inini kigvgiaiezhimigoua ima uikuvzondiuiini-ikitouini.

5 Anau iu uijaiiausisoninvguk ima uiaui, ima dvsh uin nindinendvmouini kiuijaiauinim, onaniguzjian gaie uabvndvman iu kiguaivkizhiuebiziuiua, gaie izhimvshka-uetebueienimeg au Christ.

6 Gaizhi dvsh igo otapineg au Christ Jesus, Tebeninget, misv go iu izhibimatiziiuk.

7 Iu jiminjimijibigvgishineg gaie jiaaiinjiaiaieg ima uiaui, gaie jisongiaiaieg ima tebueiendvmouini, gaizhi go gvgikimigoieg, enigokoteeieg jitebueiendvmeg mamaui iu jimiguejiuendvmeg.

8 Aiangumizig auia au inini jiuiezhimisisonneg iu nibuakauin gaie uaiezhingeuin ningut enabvtvsinog, tibishko enendaguvtinig ogvgikueuiniua igiu ininiuv, gaie oma aki tvzhi kikinoamadiuinvn, kauin dvsh uin igo odizhituauin au Christ.

9 Uin ma uin keget opinjinaueshkgun kvkinv iu ezhi-moshkineiendaguvtiuk iu kishemanito-uatiziuin, ima sv go uiaui.

10 Gaie kinaua kimamaui-shauendaguzin onjituiziiieg ima uiaui au uegimakvndv kvkinv ogimauiuinvn gaie gvsh-kieuiziuinvn:

11 Uin au gaonjikikinouajijigazoieg iu kikinouajijigazouin oninjima gaonjiozhijigadesinog, tvnasvg igo uebinvmeg

iu mvjiizhiuebiziui-ni-uiauiama, onji ima okikinouajijigazouini au Christ:

12 Uijninguaomég au Christ ima baptizouiueuini, ima dvsh igaie gaonji uijabijibamég, onji iu mvshkauitebueien-dvmég iu ogvshkieuiziui au Kishemanito, au gaabijibaat iniu.

13 Kinaua dvsh ganiboiegobvn ima kimvjiizhiuebiziui-nia, gaie gakikinouajijigazosieugibvn ima kiasia, kigiizhi-bimatizigoua, nasab gaizhibimatiziat iniu, giuebinamoneg iniu kibataizhiuebiziuiuiuan;

14 Gigasibiv dvsh iu oshibiigvn ima gioshibiigadegobvnen iniu tibakonigeuini-izhituauinv, iu gasvagnendvniigoiv, iu dvsh giikouebinv, gitvguakuav dvsh ima otazhideatigo;

15 Gaie dvsh gimvkvmat iniu uegimakvndagenijn gaie geshkieuizikvndagenijn iniu odvshuinv, ogimizhishvua-bvndaiiuenvn, iu dvsh azhideatik gionjishagojia.

16 Kego auia inini kigvjonjitibakonigusia onji iu uisi-niui, gema minikueui, gema onji iu kijituagizhigvt, gema onji ueshki-agoji tibigizis, gema onji vnuebiuinigizhigvt;

17 Ono aiauyin ojijaguisi iniu aiiia getvguishinomvgvin; iu dvsh uin uiauiama, mi au Christ.

18 Kego auia inini kigvuaiezhimigusia iu kitibaamaguzi-uiniua iu tibinaue tvpsenimokazot, gaie anvmetavat iniu ishpimi tvzhi anishinaben, gaie kituen nvndauendv iniu aiiin, iniu gauabvndvsigun, gaie vnisha kijituaenimot onji iu uiasiui-inendvmouin,

19 Ka dvsh minjiminvnsg iu oshtiguanima, iu uenjia-anikauging kvkinv uiauiama, onji iniu aiaianikogvvn gaie ojittvn, mamaui pijigadeg gaie nitauvgijigadeg majimvgvk ima omajigiueuini au Kishemanito.

20 Bina, kishpin uijnibomeg au Christ, jiuebinameg oma aki tvzhi kikinoamadiuvn, anishuin, tibishko bimatizi oma aki, ezhinaaitvmeg ono izhituauinv?

21 Kego tangiuvnken, gaie kego tangvndunken, gaie kego papamendvken.

22 Ono kvkinv getvnguyin iu aio; tibishko ezhigv-gikueuat gaie ezhikikinoamageuat igi ininiuv.

23 Mi iniu endvgomvgvk iu nibuakazouin, gaie envmie-kazouin, gaie agasenimokazouin, iu bamendvsigua iu uiaui-ma ; ka dvsh uin ningut inendagusinon jinvendvmitongibvn iu uiasima.

CHAPTER III.

BINA dvsh, kishpin kinaua giuijabijibameg au Christ, nvndauendvmok iniu aiiin ishpimi eagin, ima endvnabit au Christ okijinika au Kishemanito.

2 Ishpimi tvzhi aiiin nanagvtvuendvmok, kauin dvsh uin oma aki tvzhi aiiin.

3 Kinibom ma uin, iu dvsh kibimatiziuiniua, kajigademvgvgt mamaui au Christ, ima Kishemanito.

4 Api dvsh au Christ, au uebimatiziuinimv, gepinaguzit, midvsh iu api gaie kinaua geuijnaguzimeg ima bishigendaguziuni.

5 Nitok dvsh iniu kibvkeniziuiniuan iniu aki eagin ; misv ono, bishiguatiziuin, gaie uiniziuini-bimatiziuin, gaie oza-mendvmouin, gaie bishiguatiziuini-nvndauendvmouin, gaie shobiziuin, misv iu manitokeng mvzinijigvn :

6 Misv ono aiiin uenjpvgvmishkagouat iu onishkadiziuini iniu Kishemaniton igiu taiebuetrnsigog :

7 Iu gaie kinaua kaivt giizhiuebiziiiegibvn api giuisokvmegibvn iniu.

8 Nongum dvsh kvkinv ono uebinamok ; iu nishkadiziuin, gaie nishkadendvmouin, gaie shingenitiuin, gaie batagizhueuin, uanvk gigitouin ima kitoniua.

9 Kego gvginauishkajimotatikegon, iu giuebineg au gete inini, mamaui iniu otizhijigeuinvn ;

10 Gaie dvsh giotapineg au oshki inini, au gaanjiint ima kikendasouini, ezhi sv go inendaguzinit iniu gaozhiigujin.

11 Ima dvsh uin kauin pepikino inenimasiuvvg au Grek gaie au Jiu, au gakikinouajijigazot gaie au gakikinouajijigazosig, gaie au maivganishinabe, gaie au Suthiai tvzhi inini, gaie auia au bemitagvniuisig : au sv Christ mamaui gvshkijige, gaie ogigishkauan kvkinv.

12 Bina dvsh psikvmok iu ezhionijanisisimineg au Kische-

manito, kinaua paniziieg gaie saiagiigoieg, shauenjigeuivn, kishuatiiziun, agasanimouin, bekadiziun, minuadendv-mouin ;

13 Kvnvge jiazhitvmvjidotatisiueg, aiabueienintiieg, kish-pin auia ningut uvsitauenimat bekaniziniin ; nasab au Christ gaizhiuebinamoneg, misv gaie kinaua getizhijigeieg.

14 Uauizh dvsh, aiamok iu sagiitiuin, iu maiamaupvini-guieg ima guaivkuendaguziuiui.

15 Mano sv dvsh iu opizaniueuin au Kishemanito tutvzhi-kemvgut ima kiteiua, ima uenjinvndonjigazoieg iu bezhiguy uiauma ; miguejiuendvmok dvsh.

16 Mano iu odikitouin au Christ nibina kigupinjiteeshka-gonaua ima kiji nibuakauini ; jikikinoamatiieg gaie jigvgi-kindiieg memeshkurt, ima iniu anvmauininvgvmoiui, ima shauenjigeuiui gaie ima kiteiua jionjinvgvmotaneg au Tebe-ninget.

17 Gaie uegotoguen sv iu gedikitoueguen gaie getizhiji-geueguen, izhidotvmok sv ima odizhinikazouini au Tebe-ninget Jesus, jimamoivvmeg au Kishemanito au Ueiosimint uin onji.

18 Uuiimatuk, naitauik igiu tibinaue kinabemiua, ezhi-nvndauenimineg au Tebeninget.

19 Onabeminatuk, sagiik igiu kiuitigemagvniuag, kego nishkinauakegon.

20 Abinojiimatuk, naitauik igiu kinigiigouag iu kvkinv enineguk ; misv oo ezhiminuabvndv au Tebeninget.

21 Osimatuk, kego nvnishkajiakegon igiu kinijanisiua, iu geonjibvbnatendvmouapvn.

22 Bvmitagvniuituk, kvkinv izhitebuetauik igiu kitogima-miuag ima uiauma kvkinv minik geiniegua ; kauin uin oshkinzhigoma-bvmitageuin, nasab igo igiu ininiuvg iu etv go minuendvmiueuat ; iu sv uin ima kvketinamendvmouiui, jiguseg dvsh au Kishemanito :

23 Uegotoguen dvsh igo iu getizhijigeueguen, enigo-kuendvmeg izhijigeg, ezhinvndauenimineg au Tebeninget, ka dvsh igo igui ininiuvg enendvmouat ;

24 Kikendvmeg dvsh iu jiotapinvmeg iu tibaamatiuiui-

tibendasouin geminineg au Tebeninget; mi ma au Tebeninget Christ bemitauæg.

25 Bina au mejidoty ogvizhiotapinan sv iu gaaiizhimvjidoty : kanin sv piking otänenimasin auia au Kishemanito.

CHAPTER IV.

KINAUA dvsh ogimavituk, minik igiu kibvmitagvni-uag iu. ezhiguaivkuendaguvk jidotauegua; iu kiken-dvmeg gaie kinaua aiaueg au Uetogimamiieg, iuidi ishpimi aiat.

2 Moshvk anvniaiuk, gaie nasab izhiakauabiuk mamaui iu jimamoivuendvmeg.

3 Bekish dvsh gaie jianvmietvmauiia, au Kishemanito jibakindenvmauiiyid iu gigitouini-ishkuandem, iu dvsh jigv-gikuenotvman iu ominuajimouin au Christ, iu uenjimamanji-guvpijigazoian :

4 Iu dvsh jimizhishaniuabvndaiiueian iu igo geuiizhigv-gikueian.

5 Ima nibnakauini pimoseiuk ima enasvmiuat igiu aguvji eajig, jinishuvnajitosiueg iu nongum bimatiziuin eameg.

6 Mano kigagitouiniua moshvk tvtvgoaiamvgvt iu sha-uenjigeuin, tvnasvg igo iu shiuitagvnaiigadeg, iu dvsh jiki-kendvmeg geizhinvkuetauegua igiu kvkinv ininiuvg.

7 Kvkinv eizhiuebizian Tukikus kigvtibajimotagoua, au saiaagiint uikanisima, gaie au manueuizit iu gvgikuet, gaie uajbvmitaget onji au Tebeninget :

8 Au gaizhinazhavmoninvguk, iu jikikendy iu ezhiuebi-ziieg, gaie jiminuendvmiteineg;

9 Gaie au Onesimus vniuijiue, au manueuizit gaie saiaagiint uikanisima, au bezhik kijaivaua. Kvkinv sv kigvki-kendvmiigouag iniu aiiin oma eindotvmi.

10 Aristarkus, au uajtibakonigazomit kitanvmikagoua; gaie au Markus, oninguvnisvn au Barnabas, (au gaotapina-maueg iu gaizhimijijimigoieg : kishpin dvsh otisineg pindi-gvnik;)

11 Gaie au Jesus, au Justus ezhinikazot, igiu gakikinoua-

jijigazojig. Ogo etv uajvnokimijig ima otogimauini au Kishemanito, gaie gaminoteejig.

12 Epaphras, au bezhik kijaivaua, uebvmitagvnmigut iniu Christvn, kitanvmikagoua, au moshvk enigok envmietv-moneg, iu jisonigigabauieg, gaie jigizhikvmeg iu kvkinv oti-nendvmouin au Kishemanito.

13 Ninkikenima keget, iu moshvk mamikuenimineg, gaie go iniu ima Laodekeaj eanijin, gaie iniu Hierapolisj eanijin.

14 Lukas, au saiagiut meshkikiuininiuit, gaie Demas kitanvmikagouag.

15 Anvmikauik igiu uikanisimag ima Laodikeaj eujig, gaie Numphas, gaie iniu envmianijin ima endat eanijin.

16 Api dvsh oo majibiigvn agindvmeg ima aiaieg, mano gaie igiu envmiaijig ima Laodikeaj eajig ogvtagindanaua; gaie dvsh igo nasab kinaua kigvtagindanaua iu majibiigvn gaonjipijibiigadeg ima Laodikeaj.

17 Gaie inik au Arjippus, Aianguamizin jizhijigeivn iu bvmitageuin gaotapinamauvt au Tebeninget, iu dvsh jimin-neuizikvndvmvn.

18 Nin tibinaue Paul nindoshibian iu anvmikageuin. Mikuendvmok niminjmvpinigazouinvn. Kigvuijaiaufigonaua iu shauenjigeuin. Amen.

¶ Romj gionjimajibiigadeg, iu majibiamauintua igiu ima Kolossej eajig, au dvsh Tukikus gaie au Onesimus gimajitouat.

NITUMIMAJIBIIGEUN GAMAJIBIAMAUAT

AU PAUL INIU ENVMIANIJIN IMA

THESSALONIKAING GAAIANIJIN.

CHAPTER I.

PAUL, gaie Silbanus, gaie Timotheus, omajibiamauauan iniu envmianijin ima Thessalonikaj eanijin, iniu gegish-kauanijin iniu Kishemaniton Ueiosimimintjin, gaie iniu Jesus Christon Tebeningenijin : Mano iu shauenjigeun gaie pizaniueuin kigvminigoua au Kishemanito Kosinan, gaie au Tebenieget Jesus Christ.

2 ¶ Nimiguejiuenimanan au Kishemanito moshvk, onji kinaua kvkinv, mamikuenimigoieg api envmiaigun ;

3 Apine moshvk mikuendvma iu kitebueiendvmouini-vnokiuiuiua, gaie iu kisagiitiuiini-vnokiuiuiua, gaie iu kiminuadendvmouini-apanimouiniua ima au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ, ima enasvmit au Kishemanito gaie Kosinan ;

4 † Kikendvma, uikanisimatuk saiagiigoieg, gaonabvmineg au Kishemanito.

5 Iu ma nimiruajimouin kauin etv gigitouini kigiizhipvgvmishkagusinaua, ima sv uin mvshkauiziuiui gaie ima Kijiojago, gaie ima tebueiendvmouini ; ezhikikendvmeg gaizhiuebiziia kinaua onji, megua giuijaiauiigoieg.

6 Gaie kiginopinvzhimin, gaie au Tebeninget kiginopinvnaua, giizhiotapinvmeg iu ikitouin ima nibiua gotvgitouiui, mamaui gaie iu ominauaniguziui au Kijioijag :

7 Midvsh iu gaonjikikinoueieniminegua igiu gatebueiendvig ima Makedoniai gaie ima Akaijai.

8 Kinaua sv gionzitaguvt iu Tebeninget odikitouin, kauin

etv ima Makedoniai gaie ima Akaiaj, mizi sv go gisv-
eushkamvgvt kitebueiendvmouinia ezhitebueienimeg au
Kishemanito; ka dvsh ninaint ningut nindaikitosimin.

9 Uinaua ma uin nintibajimigonanig iu gaizhipindigago-
ieg, gaie gaizhinebineg igiu mvzininig, meshkvt dvsh
ginazikaueg au Kishemanito jivnokitaueg au bematizit
gaie taiebueniuit Kishemanito;

10 Gaie jipiimeg iniu Oguisv ishpiimi jipionjinit, iniu
gaabijibaajin, mi sv au Jesus gabimajiiny onji ima nishkadi-
ziuin gepitvguishinomvguk.

CHAPTER II.

KINAUA, uikanisimatuk, kikikendanaua iu gaizhipindiga-
goieg, kauin vnisha giauvnsinon.

2 Boshke go api gagotvgiigoia, gaie kijiagvtendaguvkv-
mik gaaiindotagoia ima Philippij, iu ezhikikendvmeg, mi-
noj ningisongiteemin onji au Kikishemanitominan, iu gi-
gvvikuenotvmagoieg iu minuajimouin, anau gikijimigani-
goia.

3 Gaie ningvgikucuininan kauin gvgaizenizinin giauvnsi-
non, gaie kauin uiniziuin giauvnsinon, gaie kauin uaiezhin-
geuin giauvnsinon;

4 Giinenimiiyid sv go au Kishemanito, gignauendvmiiyid
iu minuajimouin, misv go ezhigvgikueia: kauin igo geizhi-
minuendvmiiyid igiu ininiuvg, au sv uin Kishemanito, au
geguejikikendy iniu kiteinanin.

5 Kauin gaie uika ninguti kigiukagizomigosim ima nin-
dikitouinina, ezhikikendvmeg, ka gaie kimoj ningishobii-
gusimin gego; Kishemanito sv ninkikenimigonan.

6 Ka sv go gaie igiu ininiuvg ningionjinvdauendvma
uasiananig jikijituanenimiiyidua, ka gaie go kinaua, ka gaie
igiu bekanizijig, iu jigiishkendaguziiaibvn, ezhiaianit au
Christ ogvgikueuininimvn.

7 Ningibekadendaguzimin sv dvsh uin giuijaianigoie
tibishko go au auia pemiauvst gvnauenimat iniu onija-
nisvn:

8 Epij gikijisagiigoieg ningiinendamin jigiminigoiegibvn, kauin etv iu Kishemanito ominuajimouin, ogo sv go gaie ninijjagonanig, onji iu gisagiigoieg.

9 Kimikuendanaua sv, uikanisimatuk, nindvnokiuiuinan gaie ningotvgitouininan ; vnokiia tebigvkin gaie gazhigvkin, onji iu auia kinaua jiondenimisua, kigigvgikuenotvmagom iu ominuajimouin au Kishemanito.

10 Kinaua ma uin kikikendanaua, gaie Kishemanito, gaiizhipinizibimatiziia gaie gaizhiguaivko-izhiuebizia, gaie gaizhianamendaguzisua, megua giuijaiauiigoieg kinaua taiebueiendvmeg :

11 Ezhikikendvmeg iu gaizhigvgikimigoieg, gaie gaizhimoteeigoieg, gaie gaizhiaiangumiigoieg kinaua endvshiegt tibishko au ueiosimint endotauat iniu inijanisivn,

12 Jiizhipimoseieg ezhinvndaueniminegt au Kishemanito, au ganvndominegt ima otogimaiuini, gaie ima obishigendaguziui.

13 Mi oo uenjimiguejiuenimvid au Kishemanito uika ponitasua, onji oo, api gaotapinvmeg Kishemanito odikitonin, iu ganondvmauiia, kanin au inini odikitouini kigiizhiotapinvnsim, iu etv keget enendaguvk, Kishemanito odikitouini kigizhiotapinanaua, iu meshkauivnokimvgvk ima kiauua kinaua taiebueiendvmeg.

14 Kinaua, uikanisimatuk, kigiizhiaiam tibishko igiu envmiajig eajig ima Judeai gegishkauajig iniu Jesus Christvn : gaie kinaua ma uin ono nasab aiiin kigiizhigotvgiigom ima tibinaue kitvkvkiuiniua, nasab uinaua gaizhigotvgiigouat iniu Jiuvn :

15 Ogo ganisajig iniu Tebeningenijin Jesusvn, gaie go tibinaue iniu otanuaajigenininimiuian, gaie gagotvgiivngidjig ; kauin dvsh ominonau easiuauan iniu Kishemaniton, gaie ogvgauenimauvan kvkinv iniu ininiuvn.

16 Kinaamauiividua gaie jigvnonimvidua iniu maiviganishinaben iu jibimajimintibvn, jiuenjita moshkineshkagouat omvjiizhiuebiuiniuan moshvk ; ototisigonaua sv iu nishkadiziuin kijinibua.

17 Nanauint, uikanisimatuk, ano ginvgnigoieg ajinv, ka

dvsh uin ima oteima, giukuvtendvma avshime enigok jina-
bvmigoiegibv, apiji ezhinvdauendvma.

18 Bina anavi kitagipiotisigom, nin Paul, abiti gaie mi-
naua; uau dvsh Satan ninginvganigonan.

19 Uegonen dvsh iu nindapenimouininan, gema nimojigi-
ziuininan, gema niminauaniguziuni-uvvkuva? Ka nv ki-
naua kitauisim ima enasvmit Tebeniminy Jesus Christ, api
tvguishi?

20 Kinaua sv kitauim iu nimbishigendaguziuininan, gaie
niminauaniguziuininan.

CHAPTER III.

BINA, api aiapiji guinaupioia, mi geizhionishishi ningii-
nendamin, nizhike ima Athensi jinvgnigoia;

2 Ningiizhinazhauanan dvsh au Timotheus, nikanisinin,
gaie uebvmitagvnmigut inu Kishemaniton, gaie au uadoka-
uiivid vnokitvma ominuajimouin au Christ, jiainjineg gaie
jiminoteeing onji iu kitebueindvmouiniua;

3 Ania dvsh jinishuvnatendvsig onji ono gotvgendvmou-
inv: kikikendanaua ma uin mi oo gainvgimigoiv jizhiue-
biziiv.

4 Keget sv go megua giuijaiaufigoieg, gizha kigiuvdvm-
gom kavt jigotvgendvmeg; iu sv go gaizhipvgvmiaiamvgvk
kikikendanaua dvsh.

5 Mi oo gaonjiizhinazhauvg, api guaianaupioian, jikiken-
duman kitebueindvmouiniua, konima gaie kigvuaiezhiigoua
au ueiezhingishkit, oo dvsh nindvnoikiuininan ningut giinabv-
tvinokibv.

6 Bina dvsh nin, api Timotheus teguishi iuidi onjit aiaieg,
ningipitajimotagonan iu minuatoty kitebueindvmouiniua
gaie kisaggiueuinina, iu gaie go minomvmikuenimiiia moshvk,
nvndauendvmeg apiji uuvabvmiiia, tibishko go gaie ninavint
jiuvabvmigoiegibv;

7 Bina, uikanisimatuk, ningiminoteiegomin kinaua onji,
ima kvkinv ninkitimagiziuinina gaie ningotvgitouinina, onji
iu kitebueindvmouiniua:

8 Bina, nongum ma uin nimbimatizimin, kishpin mvsh-kauiaiaieg ima Tebeningeng.

9 Uegonen dvsh iu miguejiuenimouin geminvidibvn au Kishemanito kinaua onji, kvkinv minauaniguziun uenjiminaniguziig kinaua onji, enasvmit au Kishemanito;

10 Tebigvkin gaie gazhigvkin anvmiaia apiji jiunabvmigoiegibvn, gaie jiuaingetoigibvn iu nuandeseg ima kitebueiendvmouiniig?

11 Bina dvsh, mano uin igo Kishemanito Kosinan, gaie Tebeniminy Jesus Christ, ningvtinenimigonan jiizhaia iuidi aiaieg.

12 Mano dvsh au Tebeninget kigvtizhiigoua jimajigiieg gaie eshkvu jisagiitiieg memeshkvut, gaie jisagiegua kvkinv ininiuvv, tibishko ezhisagiigoieg:

13 Jionji oo songitvmoneg iniu kiteiuan gego jiapvgvji-sitvmagosineg ima pinizibimatiziuini enasvmit au Kishemanito Kosinan, api tvguishj au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ, ma-maui iniu otanishinabemvn.

CHAPTER IV.

BINA sv dvsh kipvguisenimigom, uikanisimatuk, gaie kitzhigvgikimigom onji au Tebeninget Jesus, gaizhiotapinamauiig iu geizhibimatiziiiegibvn gaie geizhiminuendvmiegebvn au Kishemanito, mi sv go eshkvu getizhiizhiuebi-ziiiegibvn.

2 Kikikendanaua sv iniu gvvgikueuinvn gaminigoieg onji au Tebeninget Jesus.

3 Miv uin oo Kishemanito otinendvmouin, iu igo jipinizibimatiziiieg, gaie jioshindvmeg iu bishiguatiziuin:

4 Endvshiieg dvsh jikikendvmeg geizhigvnanendvmegibvn iu viauima ima piniziuini, gaie kijituauiiziuini;

5 Kauin uin ima bishiguatendvmouini, tibishko go igiu mevganishinabenuijig kekenimasigog iniu Kishemaniton.

6 Kego papish auia inini avvshime ogvdotauasin iniu nikanisvn, dvsh uin iu enendaguvk, gaie jiuaiezhimasig; Tebeninget ma uin kvkinv iniu touvn ogvtvzhetibaamaun,

gaizhi sv go aiangumimigoiegibun, gaie gaizhianuinduma-
goiegibun.

7 Kauin Kishemanitô kigiizhinuindomigosinaa jibishigna-
tiziiv, iu sv dvsh uin jiminuizhinebiziiy.

8 Au dvsh uin neeshipapinotaget kauin onishipapinotaa-
sin iniu ininiuvn, inin sv uin Kishemaniton, au gaminiy
iniu Kijiojijaguvn.

9 Oo dvsh uin uikanisimauni-sagiitiuin ka memuej kita-
uionji oshibiamosinoninim; kinaua ma tibinaue kigugikimi-
goua au Kishemanito jisagiitiieg.

10 Keget sv uin kitaiindotauauag kuvinv igiu uikanisi-
mag eajig ima misi Makedoniai: kinvndauenimigom sv
uin, uikanisimatuk, eshkvm auvahime jisagiitiieg:

11 Gaie jiaiangumendvmeg jipizanaiaieg, gaie jipapa-
mendvmeg etv iniu tibinaue ezhiijigeieg, gaie iniu kinvjijan
jiaioieg iu jivnokiieg, gaizhi sv go gvgikimigoieg;

12 Jiguaivkuendaguuk iu ezhiuebiziiieg ima enaavmiuat
igiu aguvji eajig, gaie gego jimvnezisiueg.

13 Kauin dvsh nindinendvsi jikikendvsiueg, uikanisima-
tuk, ezhiaiauat igiu nebajig, iu jigvshkendvsiueg, tibishko
igiu bekanizijig easigog oo apenimouin.

14 Kishpin nin tebueiendvmy au Jesus ginibot, gaie gia-
bijibat, mi sv go tibishko gaie iniu nebanijin ima Jesusi,
ogvpinan au Kishemanito mamaui iniu Jesusv.

15 Misv oo egoieg onji au Tebeninget odikitouin, kina-
uint bematiziiy gaie geaiay pinish igo pitvguishi au Tebe-
ninget kauin kigvuniganizisim iu dvsh uin igiu nebajig.

16 Uin sv go au Tebeninget tvpionjiba iuidi ishpimi jibi-
kijimvtueueg, gaie otinueuin au ishpimi tvzhi kijianishinabe,
gaie iu okijimvtueuejigv au Kishemanito, gaie igiu gani-
bojig gegishkauajig iniu Christv nitvm tvabijibavvg:

17 Kinauint idvsh nin bematiziiy gaie eaiy kigvmamaui-
navvtnigomin ima ankvvto, jinvvgishkauy au Tebeninget
iuidi mishvgizhiggo; mi sv oo geizhikagige-nijiauv au Te-
beninget.

18 Bina dvsh maminoteetiivk onji ono ikitouinvn.

CHAPTER V.

O O dvsh api uin geizhinebuk iu, uikanisimatuk, ka memuej kitaoshibiamosinonim.

2 Kinaua ma uin kikikendanaua ueueni, iu Tebeninget ogizhigutom toizhipvgumiseni, tibishko au kemodishkit nibatibik pvgumiset.

3 Api dvsh oo ikitouat, Pizaniuenin gaie uanvkiuin; midvsh iu api sesika ezhiotisigouat iu benatiziuin tibishko au ikue uaniginavsojin ezhipvgumishkagut iu uisvgendemonin; ka dvsh tvshabuiuesiuv.

4 Kinaua dvsh uin, uikanisimatuk, kauin megue psvvgishtibik kidaiasim, oo gizhigut jivtimigolegobvn tibishko au kimodishkit pegvmishkagejin.

5 Kinaua kokin vkitonijanisimigonaua iu naseiazuiin, gaie kitonijanisimigonaua iu gizhigut: kauin kitauisimin iu tibigok gaie megue psvvgishtibik.

6 Umbe sv no dvsh, kego nibasita tibishko anint: vmbe sv akauabita gaie nisatizita.

7 Igu sv uin nebajig, nibauvg tebigvtinikin; igiu dvsh uin gaie netagiuvshkuebijig, nibatibik giuvshkuebiuv.

8 Umbe sv no dvsh, kinanint gizhigvk aiauiiv, bvgukatizita, jipisikvmy iu tebueiendemoniini-bakaakuan, gaie iu sagiitiuin; gaie iu agoshtiguaneovin iu bimajiiueuini-apeni-mouin.

9 Kauin Kishemanito kiglinvgimigusinan ima nvkvke nishkadiziuiini; iu sv dvsh uin jibimajiiogotv onji au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ,

10 Au ganibotony, misaua nibair, gema gaie nibasiuv, kitauiuijimatizimanan.

11 Bina dvsh minoteetiuk mamaui, gaie uiaiangumiitiuk memeshkvut, tibishko endotvmeg.

12 Gaie kipvguisenimigom, uikanisimatuk, jikikenimegua igiu enokijig ima aiaieg, gaie igiu genauenimeguk onji au Tebeninget, gaie gegikimineguk;

13 Jikijiishpenimegua ima sagiitiuiini onji iniu otvnokiuiuiuan. Gaie pizanenintiuk memeshkvut.

14 Umbe kigvgikimigom, uikanisimatuk, aianguamimik igiu mejidotvig, minuendvmitseik igiu geshkendvig, uidokauik igiu shaiaguiijig, shvshibenimik kvkinv igiu ininiuvg.

15 Aianguamiziuk auia jiazhitvmvjidotauasig auia ininiuvn; kaginik idvsh nopinvvmok iu uenishishi, mamaui kinaua, gaie go kvkinv ininiuvg.

16 Kaginik minauaniguziuk.

17 Moshvk anvmaiuk, uika jiponitasieug.

18 Anoj gego mignejiuendvmok: misv oo otinendvmo-
uin au Kishemanito onji au Jesus Christ kinaua invkvea.

19 Kego ateakegon au Kijiojijag.

20 Kego nishipapinotvnkegon iniu anuajigeuinvn.

21 Gujieuinotvmok kvkinv aiiin; enigok minjiminvmok iu uenishishi.

22 Minitoiuk kvkinv aiiin maianabvminaguvkin.

23 Mano au Kishemanito magiuet iu pizaniuein, kigvpi-
niigoua miziue; nindanvmietaua Kishemanito kvkinv ima
kijijagong gaie kiauiug jigvnaueinimineg iu jianamendaguzi-
sieug, pinish igo iu api jipitvguishi, au Tebeniminy Jesus
Christ.

24 Tebueviniui sv au nendomineg, mi sv oo gedoty.

25 Uikanisimatuk, anvmetvmauishinam.

26 Anvmikanik kvkinv uikanisimag iu panvk ojingeuin.

27 Kitininim onji au Tebeninget, oo majibiigeuin jiu-
uindvmauintua kvkinv igiu Panizijig uikanisimag.

28 Mano iu oshauenjigeuin au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ
kigvuijaiaugonaua. Amen.

¶ Iu nitvmibiigeuin gamajibiamauintua igiu Thessaloni-
kai eajig, ima Athensj gionjibiigadeg.

IN NIZELING

MAJIBIIGEUN AU PAUL GAMAJIBIAMAUAT

INIU ENUMIANLIN IMA

THESSALONIKAING GAAIANIJIN.

CHAPTER I.

PAUL, gaie Silbanus, gaie Timotheus, omajibiamauuan iniu enumianlin ima Thessalonikaj eanijin, iniu gegishkauanijin iniu Kishemaniton Kosinanin, gaie Tebeningenijn Jesus Christon :

2 Mano shauenjigeun gaie pizanieuin kiguminigoua Kishemanito Kosinan, gaie au Tebeninget Jesus Christ.

3 Nindinendaguzimin sv jimiguejiuiyid au Kishemanito moshok, onji kinana, aikanisimatuk, ezhiavndauendaguvk, onji iu kitebueiendemouin kijimajigi, gaie iu kisagitiuiniua endvshiiæg memeshkuvt apiji songisi ;

4 Niuauiizenimomin kinana onji ima aiauat igiu envmaie-tauajig iniu Kishemaniton, onji iu kishvshibendv mouiniua gaie kitebueiendv mouiniua ima kekinv kigotvgiigouiniuang, gaie kisibiskendv mouiniua gaaiindotagoieq :

5 Iu dvsh kikinouadendaguvtinig au Kishemanito oguai-vkotibakonigeun jiteapitendaguziieg ima Kishemanito otogimauiuiui, iu igo uenjigotvgendvmeg :

6 Ezhiguarvkuendaguvtinik sv au Kishemanito jiazhitagotvgiat iniu guetvgiinegun ;

7 Gaie jiminineg iu vnuebiuin kinana guetvgiigoieg mamaui ninauint, api ishpimi pionjinaguzit au Tebeninget Jesus, mamaui iniu guetamiguzinijn otanishinabemv,

8 Megue ishkudeng jigotvgiat iniu kekenimasininijn iniu

Kishemaniton, gaie taiebueiendvsnijin iu ominuajimouini iniu Tebeniminyun Jesus Christon :

9 Igu gegotvgiintjig ima in bnatziziuni in gekagigeai-amvgvk, jionjinazhaontua ima aiat au Tebeninget, gaie onji ima in obishigendagnziun guetamiguvtnik ;

10 Api tvguishi jibishigendaguiigut iniu saiaigugujin, gaie jikijituaenimigut iniu taiebueiendvminijin, (onji iu gitebuetvmeg nintibajimouininan,) iu api gigizhigvk.

11 Misv moshuk uenjianvmetvmagoieg au Kikishemanitominan jiinenimineg apitendaguziieg jinvndomigoieg iu uin onvndongenun, gaie jigizhikvmeg kvkinv minoizhiuebiziun menuendv, gaie iu tebueiendvmouini-vnokiun ima mvshka-uiziuni,

12 Iu dvsh odizhinikazovin au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ, jibishigendaguiigadenig ima kiauia, gaie kiauia jibishigendaguiigoieg uia onji, eshi au go sianik iu oshauenyigenin au Kikishemanitominan, gaie au Tebeninget Jesus Christ.

CHAPTER II.

BINA dvsh, kipeguisenimigom, uikanisimatuk, onji in pitvgushi au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ, gaie onji in jimaunvjitiiny enasvmit,

2 Kego uaiiba tenvningishkasimon iniu kitinendvmouiniuan, gema gaie jisegendvmegibun, ka gaie ima ojijagoma, ka gaie ima gigitouini, ka gaie ima majibiigenini tibishko go ninauint gionjimvgvk, iu ogizhigutom au Christ peshuendaguvtni.

3 Kego auia inini kigvnaiezhimigusina papish : kauia in gizhigvk tvizhitvguishinomvgvseinon, mi etv nitvm gianizhitvmi, gaie au mvjilini binaguzit, ueguisimigut iu bnatziziun ;

4 Au aiagonuetaget gaie eshpenintizot, uivniuishkv kvkinv iu Kishemanito ezhiuindumi, gema gaie iu envmetvmi ; iu dvsh uin Kishemanito ishiauuitizot, namatabi ima etanv-mieugvmigonj iniu Kishemaniton, uabvndiiuet iu Kishemanitouit.

5 Ka nv kimikuendvsinaua megua giuijaiauinvguk, kigi-
uindvmoninim ono aiin!

6 Gaie dvsh kikikendaaaua iu gebishkagemvguk, in dvsh
jipinaguzipvn iu api.

7 Iu sv kimotiziuini-mvjiizhiuebiziun azhi vnokimvgvt;
au dvsh negaiuet nongum tunvgaiue, pinish igo panima
giikunigatot.

8 Midvsh iu api au mvjiaivanish jipinaguzit, iniu au Te-
beninget gebvnajajin, onji iu uenzikanig ima otoni, gaie
jivnguat onji iu ouaseehkageuini-tvguishinoun:

9 Au otvguishinoun ezhaianig iu ogizhigi-vnokiun au
Satan, mamaui kvkinv iu mvshkaniziuia gaie kikinouajiji-
gvnvn, gaie kiuvnimouini-mamakajijgvnvn,

10 Gaie mamaui kvkinv iu uaiezhingeuini-mvjiizhiuebi-
ziuin meguaaii ima igiu gebvnatizijig; onji iu giota-
pinvnsigua iu tebueuin ima sagiueuini, iu jigibimatizi-
uapvn.

11 Misv oo geonjiizhinazhavmaust au Kishemanito iu
meshkaustvk uaiezhingeuin, jitebuetvmaust iu kiuvnimouin;

12 Iu dvsh kvkinv jibvnatiziuat gatebuetvnsigog iu teb-
ueuin, giminaaneniguzinvg ma uin ima mvjiizhiuebiziuni.

13 Nindinendaguzimin sv jimiguejiuenimpid moshvk au
Kishemanito onji kinana, uikanisimatuk, saiagineg au Te-
beninget, onji au Kishemanito uaieshkvv auv igo kigiizhio-
nabvmaigoua ima bimatiziuini, onji au Kijiojijag, gipinishko-
neg, gaie gitebuetvmeg iu tebueuin:

14 Ima gaonjinvndomineg iu niminuajimonininan, iu
dvsh jigvshkitvmatizioieg iu obishigendaguziuin au Tebeni-
miny Jesus Christ.

15 Bina, uikanisimatuk, songigabaniuk, gaie minjimina-
mok iniu kikinoamagouinvn gaizhikikinoamagoieg, misaua
ima gigitouini, gema gaie ima nimajibiigvninga.

16 Mano au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ uin igo, gaie Ki-
shemanito au Kosuan, gasagiinv gaie gamininy iu kagige
minoteeuin gaie minoapeaimouin onji ima shauenjigeuini,

17 Ogvminduendvmitonun iniu kiteuan, gaie kigvsongiga-
bauigoua ima kvkinv minogigitouini gaie vnokiuni.

CHAPTER III.

BINA dvsh, uikanisimatuk, anvmietvmauishinam, iu odi-
kitouin au Tebeninget jiginibimvgtinik, gaie jibishi-
gendagvtnik, tibishko ezhiuebuk ima kinaua aiaieg;

2 Gaie jionjimitaguenigazoia ima igiu nisitvm ezhiuebizi-
sigog ininiuvg gaie igiu mejiizhiuebizijig: kavin ma kvkinv
ininiuvg otaiansinaua iu tebvciendvmonin.

3 Au dvsh Tebeninget tebvciuniv iu gesongigabauineg,
gaie gemitaguenimoneg iniu mvjiaivaushen.

4 Gaie nindapenimonan au Tebeninget, onji kinaua, iu
izhijigeieg, gaie go jiizhijigeieg iniu aiiin gagvgikimigo-
iegun.

5 Mano au Tebeninget ogotvniizhiuitonen iniu kiteivan
ima osagitiuini au Kishemanito, gaie ima oshvshibendv-
mouini au Christ.

6 Bina, kitigom, uikanisimatuk, ima odizhinikazouini au
Tebeniminy Jesus Christ, iu jibvkenineg kvkinv au uikani-
sima mejibimatizit, gaie nuapinvotensig iniu gvvgikueuinv
gaotapinamaviiain.

7 Kikikendanaua sv kinaua geuiizhiinonviiigibvn: kavin
ningimvjiizhiuebizisimin giuijaiaufigoieg;

8 Ka gaie vnisha ningivmomasiuanan auia inini opvkue-
shigvnmvvn; ningigvshkianan sv givnoktia, gaie gisvngiziia,
tebigvkin gaie gazhigvkin gego jiondenimisina kinaua:

9 Ka gishke uin aiasina iu gvshkieviziivin, iu sv uin jii-
zhiaiaia iu jikikinouabvmtia, gaie dvsh jiinoviia.

10 In megua giuijaiaufigoieg, mi oo gaizhigvgikimigoieg,
kishpin auia uivnokisig, kavin sv gaie tavisinisi.

11 Ninondamin sv uin anint aiauat ima endvzhi aiaieg
igiu ueveni pemosesigog, kvnve enokisigog, papamendv-
mouat dvsh uin iu geupapamendvsigvbn.

12 Bina, igiu dvsh tonvg nindizhigvgikimananig gaie
nindaianguamimananig, onji au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ,
jipizavnvokiuat, gaie jimijiuat iu tibinaue geshkitouat.

13 Kinaua dvsh, nikanisimatuk, kego viainisendvnegeon
iu minodotvme.

14 Gaie kishpin auia inini tebuetönsig ono nindikitouni-
nanin ona majibiigvni, kikinoueienimik uau inini, kego
gaie uiaiauaakegon, iu dvsh jagvjit.

15 Kego uin shingenimakegon, gvgtikimik dvsh uin, tibish-
ko uikanisima.

16 Bina, mano au Tebeninget magiuet iu pizaniueuin,
uin igo kigvminigona iu pizaniueuin boj igo moshvk. Mano
au Tebeninget kigvuijaiaugona minik endvshiieg.

17 Otanvmikageuin au Paul tibinaue nininj nindaion,
mist iu kikinouajijigon ima endvsi iniu majibiigvvn. Mist
oo ezhibiigeian.

18 Mano iu oshauenjigeuin au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ,
kigvuijaiaugonaua kvkint endvshiieg. Amen.

¶ Nizhi majibiamauintua igiu envmiajig ima Thessaloni-
kai eajig, Athensi gionjibiigadeg.

NTUMMAJIBIGUN AU PAUL GAMAJIBIAMAUAT

INTU

TIMOTHEUSUN.

CHAPTER I.

NIN Paul ogvgikueuainimvn au Jesus Christ, gainvgi-migut iniu Kishemaniton au Bemajiny, gaie au Tebe-ninget Jesus Christ, au sv go openimoiv;

2 Nimajibiamaua au Timotheus, au tibinaue ninguis ima tebueiendvmouini; Mano iu minuenimiguziun, gaie shauen-jigeun, gaie pizanendvmouin, kigvminig au Kishemanito Kosinan, gaie au Jesus Christ Tebeniminy.

3 Gaizhinvdaueniminan ima geabi Ephesusi jiaiaivn, iu api giizhaian ima Makedoniai, iu dvsh jiaianguanimvtuabvn igiu anint pukan gego iu gvgikueuin jiizhigvgikuesigua,

4 Gaie jibizindvsigua iniu atizokanvn gaie iniu anikebi-matiziuni-tibajimouinvn uaiekuasesinogin uenjikikandi, ka-uin dvsh onjiuauingeziuvvg jibvmitauapvn iniu Kishemani-ton onji iu tebueiendvmouin: misv geizhijigeivn.

5 Ina, ima sv mamausi iu gvgikueuin, misv iu sagiitiuin uenjisi ima piniziuni-oteima, gaie ima pinendvmouini, gaie ima tebueiendvmouini iu enuazomvgvsinok:

6 Ima dvsh igiu anint gaonjibvkeuat, giizhikuekitauvg idvsh ima invkve ningut enabvtvsinog kikandiunij;

7 Nvdauendvmouat iu uikikinoamagenotvmouat iu tibatkonigeun; nisidotvnsigua dvsh iu ekitouat, gaie iu tebadotvmouat.

8 Kikikendamin sv onishishi iu tibakonigeun, kishpin sv au inini minoabvjitot;

9 Kikendvmy oo, iu tibakonigeun giozhijigadesininig

onji au guaiwk ezhuebizit inini, meshkuvt sv uin onji igiu pepamitensigog iu tibakonigenin, onji sv gaie igiu guvkuendaguzisigog, gaie onji igiu taisbnetanasigog iniu Kishemaniton, gaie onji igiu mejizhuebizijig, gaie onji igiu uanizijig, gaie onji igiu megjizhuejig, gaie onji igiu nesajig iniu osiuan, gaie ogriuan, gaie inin ininiurn,

10 Gaie onji igiu beshiguatisijig, gaie onji igiu uenjiuiniitijig inia uijininimian, gaie onji igiu inu ininiurn kemoitimajig, gaie onji igiu geginauishkijig, gaie onji igiu geginanishki-mvshkauigizhuejig, gaie dvsh kishpin igo gego minaua eaguen iu ezhisinsinog ezhisi dvsh uin iu guvkuenkaguvk gvgikueuin,

11 Ezhiiaig sv go iu beshigendaguvk ominuajimotin au sheuendaguzit Kishemanito, iu sv go gaminigoian.

12 Nimiguejinenima au Christ Jesus Tebeniminy au gamizhit iu gvshkieniziuin, onji sv iu manueuzijn giinemimit, giinogimit iu jigvgikueuininiuiuv;

13 Nin ma uin nindau au kaivt ganishipapinotaget, gaie gotvgiiuet, gaie gagvguanisvgishingeninet: ningimikan dvsh iu shauenjigeuin onji ma uin ima gvgibatiziui, gaie agoueiendvmouini giizhijigeian:

14 Iu dvsh oshauenjigeuia au Tebeniminy gikijibataiuvtini, mamaui iu tebueiendvmouin gaie sagiueuin uenjimvgvk ima Christ Jesus.

15 Tebueuini-ikitomvgvt sv oo, gaie teapitendaguvt kvkinv bematizijig jietapinamouapvn, au sv Jesus Christ gipionjiizhat oma aki jibimajiat inia baiatazinijin; nin sv go mamaui nigan batazian.

16 Ina dvsh mistv oo gaonjimikuman shauendaguzitvin, ima dvsh uin nin nitvm au Jesus Christ jiuabvndaiiuet iu kvkinv shvshibendvmouin, nin jionjikikinouabvndvmouat kvkinv igiu nagvj getebueienimajig, jiaiamouat iu kagige bimatiziuin.

17 Mano dvsh au Uegimauit, au kaiagige-bimatizit, gaie nika nebosig, gaie au uaiabvnjigazosig, gaie au nezhike-nibuskat Kishemanito, tvkijituauendaguzi gaie tvkijibishigendaguzi, kaginik, gaie apine go kaginik. Amen.

18 Oo dvsh gvgikueuin kin kipvgitinamon, ueguisimanan Timotheus, eahiaiaq sv go iniu anuajigeuinvn gizha gainajimigoiva, onji dvsh iniu ueneni jumigazoiva ;

19 Minjiminvvn iu tebueiendvmouin, gaie iu panvk inendvmouin ; iu dvsh anint giuebinamonat gaie giagonuevmouat iu tebueiendvmouin, gipiguneshinog dvsh ;

20 Miev go au Humeneus gaie Aleksander ; iniu gapvgitinamavvgin au Satan, iu dvsh jikikendvmouat minaua jiuinishipapinotagesigua.

CHAPTER II.

BINA dvsh mi oo mamaui nitvm ezhigvganoningean, iu jianvmietvmanintua, gaie jigvnotvmauintua, gaie jimaioivvmauintua kvkinv anishinabeg ;

2 Igiu kijiogimag, gaie naganizijig ; iu dvsh pizan jibimatiziiv ima kvkinv kishemanitouatiziuij gaie ima guaivkua-tiziuij.

3 Onishishin sv oo, gaie teapitendagvutini ima enasvmit au Kishemanito au Bemajiiiv ;

4 Au sv nendauenimat kvkinv ininiuvn jibimajimint, gaie jikikendvminit iu tebuein.

5 Bezhigo ma au Kishemanito, gaie bezhigo au gegvnotvmaget ima nisauaiii aiat au Kishemanito gaie aiauat igiu anishinabeg, au inini Christ Jesus ;

6 Au gapvgitinitizot jionjibimajiat kvkinv iniu anishinaben ; oo dvsh jitibatotvmi api pvgvmiaiamvgok iu jiki-kenjigadeg :

7 Ima dvsh gaonjiinvginjigazoian iu jigvgikueuiniriuiian, oo jigvgikuenotvman, (nintebne sv nondavit au Christ, kaviv ninkiuvnimosi,) iu jigvgikimvgua igiu maivganishinabeg ima tebueiendvmouini gaie tebueuij.

8 Bina dvsh, nindinendvm mizive jianvmiauat igiu anishinabeg, ombinamonat iniu panvtinigin oninjimanvn, iu jinishkadendvsigua gaie papish jigvgauenjigesigua.

9 Midvsh igo gaie nasab, igiu ikneuvg iu jitvpvsendagv-tinik iniu opisikagvniuan, mamaui iu jitvpvsenimonat gaie

jibvgukatiziat, ka dvsh uin jisvsegajigadeg inin uinisisi-manvn, gema gaie jimvtindvmi iu osauashonia, gema gaie iniu migisvn, gema gaie iu kejisvnagvgindeg iu psikageuin.

10 Meshkust dvsh uin (ezhivndauendaguzinat igiu ikue-uvv uaisuindvg kishemanitouatigiun,) jigigishkvmonat iniu guaivk vnokiuvn.

11 Mano. sv au ikue ogvnvdakikendan gego ima pizaniuiui gaie pvgitinitizouini.

12 Kauin sv aua ikue nindinenimasi iu jigvgikuet, ka gaie jitibenimapvn iniu iniuvn, iu sv dvsh uin igo pizan jiaiat.

13 Nitvm sv au Adam giozhia, mi dvsh iu api au Eb giozhiint.

14 Ka dvsh uin au Adam nitvm giuaiezhimasi, au sv uin ikue iu giuaiezhimint, gimvjiizhijige.

15 Minoj dvsh tvbimajia ima nigiauvsouini, kishpin minjiminvmouat iu tebueiendvmouin, gaie sagiueuin, gaie piniziun, mamaui iu bvgukatiziuin.

CHAPTER III.

TEBUEUINIMUGUT sv oo ikitonin, Kishpin aua inini nvndauendv iu jiniganizikvndvmauat iniu envmianijin, onvndauendan sv venishishiuinik vnokiun.

2 Au naganizikvndaget taviizhibimatizi iu gego jiapvgv-jisitvmanasiuint, jionabemimigut inin bezhik ikueuvn, gaie iu jiakanabuntizot, gaie jibvgukatizit, gaie jiguaivkvutirik iu obimatiziuin, jikishenatizit, gaie jigvshkitot iu jigvgikuet;

3 Ka sv gaie ogvnitaminikuesin iu shominabo, ka gaie tvnitakikangesi, ka gaie otashobiigusin iu jiuondizipon; meshkust uin jishvshibendv; ka gaie uin iu jinitamigazosig, ka gaie iu jimisauenjiget.

4 Au sv menogvnauenimat iniu ima endat eanijin, izhiaiat dvsh iniu onijanivn iu pvgitenintizonit, ima kvkinv kijitvauendvmouini;

5 (Kishpin au inini kikendvsig iu getizhigvnauenimavpn iniu ima endat eanijin, anin dvsh geizhigvnauenimavpn iniu envmietavuanijin iniu Kishemaniton ?)

6 Au pijinvg taiebueiendv jianisig, konima uin ogvombii-gun iu uanizhendvmouin, jipvngishijibun dvsh ima onvmbon-diunaj au mvjimanito.

7 Iu sv gaie go izhinvdauendagusi jiminuajimigut iniu taiebueiendvvinijin; konima uin tvpengishin ima agvtenda-guziuiui, gaie ima onvugavvniui iniu mvjimaniton.

8 Midesh igo tibishko gaie uinaua ogo bemitauajig iniu envmianijin tvguaivkimatiziuvg, iu nishuavvg jianendaguvvini-ninik ningut ekitouajin, ka gaie otanishobuigusinana jiondi-zuapvn;

9 Minjiminamouat iu tebueiendvmouini-kikendasovin ima piniziinendvmouini.

10 Mano sv gaie ogo nitvm tvvguejikikenimavvg; mi-dvsh iu api geinavemikazouat, iu sv jibvmitauauat iniu env-mianijin, iu giizhimikauintua guaivkuendaguzinat.

11 Misv go gaie iu tibishko iniu uinuan iu giguaivkishi-uebizinit, ka dvsh uin iu jivzhingesekisinit, iu sv uin jigvai-vkuendaguziuiat, gaie anoj gego jiminueuizikvndvmouat.

12 Mano sv igiu bemitauajig iniu envmianijin ogvona-bemimigouan iniu bebezhiik ikuevvn, neueni jivvnaueeni-mauat iniu onijanisiuan, gaie go minik ima enduauat ea-nijin.

13 Igiu dvsh uin neueni oo gainavemikazojig iu gibumi-tauauat iniu envmianijin, giguahkitvmatiziovvg sv iu guai-vkuendaguziuiin, gaie iu kijisongenimouin ima tebueiendv-mouini ima uenjimvgtinik uiaui au Christ Jesus.

14 Misv ono aiiin maiajibiamoninan, pvguisenimoian uaiiba jibinazikoninan;

15 Kishpin dvsh uin kinuezh ondendian, oo dvsh na geonjikikendvmvn iu getvniizhibiziuvn ima ouigiuamj au Kishemanito, mi sv otanvmiauvin au bematinit Kishem anito.

16 Iu sv svkvagn gaie ima aiiinjai iu tebuein, iu sv maiamaui nitvmi-kijiniganendaguvk iu kekendaguvvinog kishemanitouatvk, misv iu, au sv Kishemanito, uiasina gi-piizhinaguiitizot, giguaivkuendaguzit dvsh onji ima Kijioji-jago, gaie giuabvmigut iniu ishpimi tvzhi anishinaben, gaie givgvikuenotauint ima aiauat igiu mavganishinabeg, gaie

gitebueienimint oma aki, gaie dvsh giizhiotapinigazot iuidi bishigendaguziui.

✕ CHAPTER IV. ✕

BINA dvsh, au Kijiojijag nauinge oo ikito, Koma go api anint tpykenvg ima tebueiendvmouini, jitebuetauauat inu uaiezhingenijin ojijagoman, gaie jiminjimiaiauat ima ogugikueuini inu mvjimaniton ;

2 Inu geginauishkinijin ima anvmiekazouini, tynasvg dvsh igo jagitenig inu otinendvmouinini, tibishko iu keshabigiteg pinabik ;

3 Gaie kinaamagenit iu jiuutigandinint, gaie ikitonit jimijsi iu uaisiuv iu gaozhitot au Kishemanito, ima mamoiuendvmouini jionjiotapinamouat igiu taiebueiendvig, gaie igiu kekendvig iu tebueuin.

4 Kvkinv ma uin iu gaozhitot au Kishemanito onishishinini, gaie kavin gego tamiuivnsim, kishpin sv ima mamoiuendvmouini onji otapinigadeg ;

5 Mima uin ima odikitouini au Kishemanito uenjipinijigadeg, gaie ima anvmauini.

6 Kishpin sv mamikuendvmonvtua igiu uikanisimag ono aiiin, kigvmino-obvmitagvnmig sv au Jesus Christ, jionjinitauigiuv dvsh inu tebueiendvmouini-ikitouinvn, gaie onji iu uenishisi gvgikueuin, iu sv go gategvshkitoivn.

7 Miuitvn dvsh uin ogvgibajigigitouiniuan igiu mindimuievg, meshkvut dvsh uin izhipvgitinitizon ima Kishemanitouatiziui.

8 Iu ma uin gotvgito iu uianima, kavin ningut inavtvainon : iu dvsh uin kishemanitouatiziuin kvkinv anoj gego aiiin onji abujitom, ima dvsh onji uauindvmati iu bimatiziuin nongum eamvgvk, gaie iu getvguishinomvgk.

9 Tebuemvgvt sv oo ikitouin, gaie teapitendagvut kvkinv jiizhiotapinvmi :

10 Bina dvsh, mi oo uenjivnokiiy gaie iu nishipapinotagoiy, onji iu apenimoiy au bematizit Kishemanito, au sv bemajiat

kvkinv iniu ininiuvn, uauizh dvsh uin iniu taiebueiendvminijn.

11 Misv ono aiiin geizhigvgikueivn gaie geizhikinoama-geivn.

12 Kego auia inini ogvpapinotvnsin iu kitoshkinaueuiuin; izhiuebizin sv uin iu jivnikikinaueienimikua igiu taiebueiendvig, ima gigituini, gaie ima izhiuebiziuiui, gaie ima sagiitiuiui, gaie ima ojijagoma, gaie ima tebueiendvmouini, gaie ima piniziuiui.

13 Aianguamizin jiaginjimvzinaigvneivn gaie iu jigvganongeivn, gaie jigvgikueivn, pinish igo tvguishinan.

14 Kego uvnendvnen iu shauenjigevin gegiahkvmon, iu ima anuaigevin gaonjiminigoivmbun, mamaui gipvgijininjintonikuabvni igiu getizijig.

15 Nanagtvuendvn dvsh ono aiiin; enigokuendvmon tvzhikv ono; kvkinv dvsh anishinabeg jiuabvmikua minikondiziivn.

16 Aianguamitizon, gaie aianguamiton iu gvvgikueuin; minijimiaian dvsh ima; kishpin dvsh oo dotvmon, kigvbima-jiitiz sv, gaie igiu bezindokig kigvbimajiaj.

CHAPTER V.

KEGO nvnbikimaken au getizit, uesjin dvsh uin izhigvgvnozh; gaie igiu navvj ueshkibimatizijig, uikanisima izhigvgvnozh;

2 Gaie igiu getizijig ikueuv, uegingin izhigvgvnozh; gaie igiu ueshkibimatizijig, uetauemaivain izhigvgvnozh mamaui kvkinv iu piniziuiui.

3 Ueueni inenim igiu shigag, igiu sv go keget shagauijig.

4 Kishpin dvsh auia au shagauit aiauat iniu onijanisv, gema gaie iaiu ozhishev, mano sv igiu nitv ima endauat tvshauenjigeuv, jivzheminodotauauat iniu onigiigouan: onishishin sv iu, gaie teapitendaguvt ima enasvmit au Kishemanito.

5 Bina au sv dvsh keget shagauit, gaie ketimagizit, otapenimonvn iniu Kishemaniton, gaie minjimiaia ima pvgui-

sendumouini, gaie ima anvmiauiui, tebigvkin gaie gashigvkin.

6 Au dush ikue makindy oma aki tozhi minauaniguziwin,
nibo sv au iu megua bimatizit.

7 Aianguamendvman sv dvsh ono aiiin, ningut dvsh
jimanajimasiuintua.

8 Kishpin dvsh uin auia ondinamauasig inu enauemajin, nauizh dvsh uin inu ima tibinaue endat eanijin, ogiaگوننه-
tan sv dvsh au iu tevbueiendvmouin, nauvj dvsh gvguani-
gugendaguzi dvsh uin au taiebueiendvsg.

9 Kego dvsh uin au shiga tvizhiotapinigazosi ima mamaqi
 igiu bemiintjig, iu jibua ningotuasumituvr tuso pipovvgizit,
 gionabemipvnen iniu bezbik ininiuvn,

10 Gaie jiauaingekikentmint iu onji iniu minovnokiuvn, kispin ar ganitauigiaguen iniu abinojivn, gaie kishpin gapindigvnaguen iniu maistauiziniijn, gaie kishpin gakisibigina-mauaguen iniu envmianijin ozitani, gaie kishpin gavidokauaguen iniu guetvgiziniijn, gaie kishpin gauaninge-nopinvtomoguen kyking uenishishiin vnokiuvn.

11 Igu dvsh nond epitizijig shigag kego otapinaken :
api ma uin maiajiaianisenimanajin iniu Christon, gaie
giminaaniguziat oma aki, tvuiuitigeuvig ;

12 Aiamouat in nvnibondiun, onji in giuebinamouat in onitvni-tebueiendvmouiniua.

13 Bekish dvsh gaie go iu jikitimishkuiat, gaie dvsh anoj papabvpindigeshkv mouat iniu uigiuamvn; ka gishke etv iu jikitimishkuiat, gaie sv go totvzhingeshkuiug, gaie pvpvguvsh tvnishuvnajiueuvug, totvzhindv mouat iniu aiiin inia gei-
totvzhindvsiguapvn.

14 Midvsh oo gaie inendvman igiu sv oshkivigikueg
jiuitigeuat, gaie jiotabinojiimiuat, gaie jibvmitvmouat
endauajin, gaie ningut jiizhijigesigua geonji dvsh mvjitv-
zhingepvn au shangeninget.

15 Ánint ma uia azhi go giizhikuekitauvg ginopinunarat
iniu Satanva.

16 Kishpin au inini gema au ikue, taiebueiendy dush,
aiuat dush ini shigan, mano sv igiu ogvuidokauuan;

kego dvsh uin anint envmiajig ogvondinamauasiuauan ; iu dvsh uin jiuudokauauat iniu keget shagauinijin.

17 Mano sv igiu getizijig, igiu go neueni bemitagejig tvaiaquito-kijiinenimauvg, uauizh dvsh uin igiu bemitvzhikvig iu ikitouin, gaie iu gvgikueuin.

18 Iu sv uin izhibiigademvgvt iu oshibiigva, kauin kigvdonepinasi au bizhiki gejiminvgishkauat iniu pvkue-shigvuvshkon : minaua go gaie, Au enokit teapitendaguzi sv jitibaamaguzit.

19 Kego sv izhiotapinvnken iu batangeuin batamint au getizit, kishpin etv aiauat nizh gema nisu! getibajimojig.

20 Nvnibikim igiu mejiizhijigejig enasvmiuat kvkintv, jionjisegiziuat igiu bekanizijig.

21 Kitaianguamimin enasvmit au Kishemanito, gaie ima enasvmit au Tebeninget Jesus Christ, gaie ima enasvmiuat igiu gauauenabvmintjig ishpimi tvzhi anishinabeg, iu dvsh jigvnuendvmvn ono aiiin, au auia bezhik auvshime jiniganenimasiuvt, ka gaie pikino kigvdotauasi auia.

22 Kego sesika auia inini pvgijininjinotauaken ; kego gaie uidokvmauaken iniu obataziuinuan igiu bekanizijig iniuvg : piniziuini sv izhigvnuenintizon.

23 Kego geabi bishishig ko nibi minikuen, pvngi sv go shominabo tygoaion, onji iu kikagigvn, gaie onji iu niningim akuziivn.

24 Anint igiu ininiuvvg niag igo uabvunjigadeniuvn iniu obataziuinuan, vnigizha izhamvgvtinik ima tibakonigeniini ; anint dvsh uin otvvinopinvgunauan.

25 Misv go gaie nasab iniu uenishishijn vnokiuvn niag ezhiuabvunjigadeg ; iniu dvsh uin anint pvkan ezhiiaigin kausa tygajigadesinon.

CHAPTER VI.

MANO sv minik igo igiu bvmitagvuvvg ima anampimon-jigvn eajig, ogvkijiinenimauan iniu tibinaue otogimamiuan, kvkintv iu kijiinenjigeuin, jiminauat, iu dvsh odizhinikazovin an Kishemanito gaie iu ogvgikueuin jimvjitzhindvsiunt.

2 Igu dvsh uin taiebueiendvminit iniu otogimamiuan,

kego ogvnishipapinótatauasiuauan, ouikanisintiuvg ma uin ; meshkurt uin ogvbmítauauan, onji ma uin iu tebueiendvmunit gaie sagiimint gaie izhinidokagenit ima minovnokiuini. Ono sv aiiin mi oo izhigvgikuen, gaie izhigvnozhinen.

3 Kishpin dvsh uin auia inini pvkan izhigvgikuet, bizindvsig dvsh iniu tebueuini-ikitouinvn, iniu sv go odikitoninvn au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ, gaie iu gvvgikuenin ima piniziuiinj ezhiuizhiuemvgvk,

4 Uauizhenintizo sv au, iu gego papish kikendvsig, meshkurt uin kijinvndauendv iniu gvgnedueuinvn, gaie iniu ikitouini-agonuetatiuinvn, ima uenjisi iu shingenitiuin, gaie iu kikandiinvn, gaie iniu mvjigigitouinvn, gaie iniu mvjinendvmouinvn ;

5 Gaie iniu nishuvnajtvezhindiinvn igiu iniu otinendvmouiniuan uanvtinigin, mvnezinat iu tebueuin, ima tebueiendvmouini ningvonjigvshkitvmatizomin inendvmouat : bvenin sv uin igiu touvg.

6 Iu sv uin guaivk izhiuebiziuin mamani iu nvendvmuin, kijiondiziuin auvn.

7 Kauin sv gego oma aki kigipitosimin, gaie guaivkuevdagvut iu gego jivnimajitosiuv.

8 Iu dvsh alaiy mijim gaie vguuiunan, vmbe sv no dvsh ima izhinvendvnta.

9 Igiu dvsh uin uauanvtizijig ima sv gvvguetibenimigouini izhipvngishinog, gaie ima nvguagvni, gaie go ima iniu baia-taiinvkin gaie gegibatendaguvkin mvjinvdauendvmouini, ono tvnasvg igo ezhibuanabauvnigojig igiu ininitvg ima bvnatiziuiinj gaie gotvgiziuiinj.

10 Iu sv ozamenimint au shonia, misv ima uenji ojfbikauy iu kvkinv mvjiaiiuish : megua dvsh uin igiu anint gimisauenimanuat, ono, gionjibvkeuvg dvsh ima tebueiendvmouini, gaie dvsh giotitvmatizouat iniu nibua nishuvnatiziuiinvn.

11 Kin dvsh uin, O inini, bemitauvt au Kishemanito, oshindvn ono aiiin ; nopinvtvn dvsh uin iu minoizhiuebiziuin, gaie iu guaivk anvmiauin, gaie iu tebueiendvmouin, gaie iu sagiitiuin, gaie iu shvshibendvmouin, gaie iu noka-diziuin.

12 Izhimigazon iu tebueiendvmouini-migazouin iu ue-

nishishij; mvshkauinvn in kagige-bimatiziuin, ima sv gaonji-
nendonjigazoivn, gaie giuauindvmvn iu uenishishij uauindu-
mageuin ima enasvminuat igiu nibiua uaiabvnjigejig.

13 Kitaanguamimin sv ima enasvmit au Kishemanito, au
uenjibimatvk kvkinv iniu aiiin, gaie enasvmit au Christ
Jesus, au enasvminit iniu Pontius Pilatevn ganindy iu uen-
ishishij uauindvmageuin;

14 Jigvnuauendvmvn sv oo gvgikueuin iu kvnvge ningut
jiizhiuivnsinog, gaie kvnvge ningut jimvjitvzhinjigadesinog,
pinish igo api pinaguzit au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ.

15 Iu geuabvndaiiuet uin igo api inendy, au shauenjige-
uiniuit gaie nizhike naganizikendaget, au Uetogimamimigut
iniu ogiman, gaie Tebenimat iniu tebeningenijin;

16 Au etv endvnt iu kagige bimatiziuin, ima uaseiazi-
uinj tvnokit iu auia au inini genazikvnsigobvn; au uika auia
ininiuven gauabvmigusig, ka gaie otanabvmigusin; uin sv au
ogvtibendan iu kijituanendaguziui, gaie iu mvshkauiziui
kaginik, Amen.

17 Aianguamim sv igiu uaianvtizijig oma aki, iu sv jiish-
penintizosigua, gaie jiapenimosigua iu neninmavk uanvtizi-
uin, meshkvvt dvsh uin jiizhiapenimouat iniu bematizinin
Kishemaniton, au uaianvjimininy iniu kejbataiinvkin aiiin
ono caiygun;

18 Iu jiminodotageuat jiizhiuanvtiziuat ima invkvea
iniu uenishishijn vnokiuinvn, iu jikisheuatziziuat, gaie jimin-
uendvmouat iu jimigiuueuat;

19 Iu jimaunvjitvmatizouat gesongisininig uauenvkvmi-
gisijigvn, iu uika gevngushkasinog, iu dvsh jimvshkauina-
mouat iu kagige bimatiziui.

20 O Timotheus, gvnuauendv iu gapvgitinamagoivn jigv-
nuauendvmvn, jimiuitvmvn iniu gvgibajigigitouinishvn gaie
iniu ningut papish enabvtvsinog gigitouinvn, gaie agonueta-
tiuiavn iniu vnisha kikendasouin ezhinikadegin;

21 Iu igiu anint gaotapinvig, gibvkeuvg ima tebvuiendv-
mouinj. Mano kigvuijaiiugun iu shauendaguziui. Amen.

¶ Iu ganitvmimajibiamauint au Timotheus, ima Laode-
keaj gionjibiigade, iu maiamaui niganendvgvuk iu
odena ima Phrugia Pakatianaj.

NIZHING MAJIBIAMAUAT AU PAUL

INTU

TIMOTHEUSUN.

CHAPTER I

NIN Paul uegogikueuinimit an Jesus Christ onji ima otinendvmouini au Kishemanito, ezhiaianik igo iu bi-matiziini-uanindvmageuin, iu uin Jesus Christ uenjaianik.

2 Nimajibiamaua au Timotheus saiaigvg ninguis: Mano iu shauendaguziui, gaie kitimageninigouin, gaie pizandvmouin kigvminig an Kishemanito Ueiosimint, gaie Jesus Christ Tebeniminy.

3 Nimiguejiuenima au Kishemanito au bemitanvg, gai-zhibvmitauauat igiu ningitizimvg, onji ima pinendvmouini, iu uika auuatasiuau iu mikuenimiman api euvniaianin tebigukin gaie gazhigvkin,

4 Gaie iu kijinvndauendvman uiuabvminan, mikuendvman iniu kisibinguaivn, iu dvsh na jimeshkineshkgaoian iu mozigiziui;

5 Api mekuendvmanin iu gegetinamvk tebvendvmouin panjinaueshkgaoivn, iu nitm gapinjanaueshkgat au kokomis Lois, gaie au kigv Eunis, gaie dvsh igo ninkikendan gaie kin pinjanaueshkgaoivn.

6 Bina dvsh Kimikuendvmin sv iu jombvetoivn iu omigineuin au Kishemanito, iu panjinaueshkgaoivn, onji iu givvgijininjotonan.

7 Au ma uin Kishemanito kavin iniu segiziui-ojijagoman kigiminigosinan; iniu sv uiu songiteevini-ojijagoman, gaie iniu sagiitiui-ojijagoman, gaie iniu nibvakauini-ojijagoman.

8 Bina dvsh, kego agvjitvken omínuajimonin au Tebeniminy, gaie kego nin agvjitauishiken, uin au onjitykonigazouvg; uijotapinamauishin sv iniu gotogiziunvn ima min-uajimouini uenjiaiamvgvkin, ezhiaianig sv go iu ogvshkieuizuin au Kishemanito;

9 Au gapimajiiny, gaie ganvndominy onji iu panvk nvdongeuin, ka dvsh uin igo kinaint ezhiaiamvgvkin iu kitv-nokiuninanin, iu sv uin igo ezhiaianik iu tibinauc otinendv-mouin, gaie iu oshauenjigevni, iu gaminigoiv onji ima au Christ Jesus bua majiozhijigadeg oo aki;

10 Nongum dvsh mizhishauijigade onji iu gipinaguzit au Jesus Christ Bemajiiny, au gashagojitot iu nibouin, gaie gimizhishauisitot iu bimatiziun iu gekagige-aiamvgvkin, onji ima minuajimouini.

11 Midvsh oo gaonjiinvigimigoian iu jitibadotvman, gaie jigvgikueuiniunian, gaie jikikinoamavgua igiu maivgani-shinabeg,

12 Midvsh iniu uenjigotvgiigoian: ka dvsh uin igo nindagvjisi; ninkikenima su au gatebueienimvg, gaie ninkikendan iu jigvshkieuizit jigvanendv iu gagvnauendav, pinish igo iu api iu gizhigvkin.

13 Mvshkauinvn dvsh iniu tebueuini-ikitouinvn, iniu ganondvmauiivnin ima tebueiendvmouini gaie ima sagiitiuini iniu uin au Christ Jesus uenjiaianikin.

14 Iu sv nenishishi aiii gagvnauendaiigoivn gvanendv onji au Panizit Ojjag au panjinaueshkonv.

15 Kikekendan sv oo, kvkinv igiu Asiai eajig ningipke-unigog; misv ogo anint Phugellus gaie Hermogenes.

16 Mano sv ogvshaueniman au Tebeninget iu enigokoteuizinit iniu Onesiphorusv; niningim ma uin ningiuidokv-mag, gaie kauin ogiagvjitvnsin iu nimamanjiguvpizouin:

17 Api dvsh uin ima Romi gaaiat ningikijiuauinge-nvndonog, gaie ningimikag.

18 Mano sv dvsh au Tebeninget ogvminan in jimiky iu shauenjigevni, iu api iu gizhigvkin; gaie dvsh in minik gaihivmitavit ima Ephesusi giasian, ueveni sv go kikikendanatuk.

CHAPTER II.

BINA dvsh kin, ninguis, songiaian sv ima shauendaguzi-
uini, iu ima au Christ Jesus uenjiaianig.

2 Ono aiiin ganondauionin ima enasvuiuat nibiua igiu
gagvauabijig, misv ono nasab gaie kin gvnuendv igiu
eianguamizijig ininiuv, igiu gegvshkieuizijig iniu bekani-
zinijin jigvgikimauat.

3 Bina kin-dvsh shvshibendv ima svnagiziuiui, nasab au
meno-oshimagvnishimigut iniu Jesus Christvn.

4 Kauin sv auia au inini nendobvnt opimiondvmdv-
sianv iniu aiiin tebendagvkin ima nongum bimatiziuini;
iu sv uin jiminuendvmtat iniu gauauenabvmigujin iu jioshi-
magvnishimigut.

5 Kishpin gaie au auia inini uikuvjitot iu ningut igo ji-
uizhivuiiuepv, ka dvsh uin igo izhiminasi iu putvkibin-
ueon, mi etv go ezhinvdauendagvutirik giizhiuikuvjitot.

6 Au kitigevuini enokit inendaguzi nitvm jiotapiny iniu
miniuinvn.

7 Nanagvtauendv in ekitoian; mano dvsh au Tebenin-
get kigvminig iu nisidotvmouin, kvkinv aiiin jinisidotvmvn.

8 Mikuenim sv au Jesus Christ, iniu Dabidv gaogitizi-
mat, giabijibaint, tibishko ikitomvgvk niminuajimouin;

9 Ima dvsh onjigotvgendvman nasab igo au mejiizhiget,
boshke go ima pinish iu tvkobijigazoian; iu dvsh uin odiki-
touin au Kishemanito kauin tvkobijigadesinini.

10 Midvsh oo uenjigotvgendvman kvkinv aiiin, onji igiu
guaivk envmiajig, gaie uinaua dvsh jiotapinamouat iu sha-
uendaguziui, ima uin au Jesus Christ uenjiaianik, mamani
iu kagige bishigendaguziui.

11 Tebueuini-ikitomvgvt sv oo: Kishpin sv uijnibomv,
kitaujbimatizimanan sv gaie go:

12 Kishpin dvsh uin onjigotvgitoiv, kigvuijogimauiuman
dvsh gaie: kishpin dvsh uin agonuetav, gaie uin sv kigv-
agonuetagonan:

13 Kishpin dvsh tebueienimasiuv, misv uin igo apine
ezhitebueuinuit: kauesa mika sv uin taagonuetatizosi.

14 Ono aiiin kigvmikuendvniag iu jiaiangvamimvtua ima enasvmit au Tebeninget jiuinvnda-vniuitisigua ima anoj ikitouinj ningut enabvtusinok, iu dvsh jionjibekeintuaben igiu bezindagejig.

15 Uikuvtiton sv iu jiiizhiitizoivn jiminuabvmik au Kishemanito, nasab au ueuingezit vnokiuvini au egv-jitonsig gainvnokit, guaivk idvsh jimamataokiivn iu tebvui-ikitouin.

16 Miuitvn iniu gegibatvkin gaie iniu ningut enabvtusinokin ikitouinvn: anvshime ma uin eshkvm tvvnibataiinvton ima invkve bataziuj.

17 Iu ma uin odikitouiniua mi oo ezhivmouemvgvtinik, nasab iu manatapineuin emouemvgvk: mi sv ogo anint touvg au Humeneus gaie Philetus;

18 Ogv gaonjipvkejig ima tebvueni, oo ikitouat, iu abijibauin azhi gikvbikosemvgvt; gaie obvnajitvmauaman iniu anint otebvuiendvmouinini.

19 Keget dvsh uin iu ouauevkvvmigisijgvn au Kishemanito kijisongisinini, oo dvsh toua kikinouajijgvn aiamvgvk, Au Tebeninget okikeniman sv iniu uenijanisisamajin. Mano sv dvsh kvkinv igiu uaiavindvig iu odizhinikazovin au Jesus Christ, ogvpukeuinanava kvkinv iu mvjiiizhiuebiziuvn.

20 Ima dvsh kijiuvakaiigvni, ka gishke etv iniu osauashoniauvini-onagvvn, gaie iniu shoniauvini-onagvvn aiasinon; iniu sv go gaie mitigonagvvn gaie inia uabigononagvvn aiauvn; anint kijitvauendaguvton, anint dvsh tvvpsendaguvton.

21 Kishpin dvsh aua inini ima onji piniitizot, iu sv kejiinendaguvk onagvn nasab tvinendaguzi, iu ueuingepinvk, epitendaguvk idvsh jiaiot au uegimakvndy, gaie uaezhijigadeg iu ningut vaizhikiji-inabvjitoivn.

22 Oshindvn gaie iniu oshkinaueuini-mvjinvndauendvmouinvn; nopinvtn dvsh uin iu minoizhiuebiziuvn gaie iu tebvuiendvmouin, gaie iu sagiitiuvn, gaie iu pizanendvmouin, mamaui igiu envmietavajig iniu Tebeningenijin onji ima iu panvk oteima.

23 Iniu dvsh gegibatendaguvkin gaie iniu ningut enasv-

gadendaguvsinokin gigitouinon miuiton sv iniu, kikikendan ma iu ezhiuzhiuemvugv ima kikandiuiui.

24 Iniu dvsh uin obvmitaguvon au Tebeninget kaui takikangesiuvn, meshkuv dvsh uin jinokadizitvmauanit kvkiv iniu ininiuvn, gaie jiuinitagvikuat, gaie jiminuadendv;

25 Ima bekadiziuiui jionjigvgikimat iniu aiagonueiendvminijin; tanak au Kishemanito minat iu anuenintizovin jitebueiendvminit iu tebueuin;

26 Iu dvsh gaie jionjikitiskitizouat ima onvguagvni au mvjimanito, igiu sv go einendvminit igo aiizhiuinigouat.

✱ CHAPTER III. ✱

00 gaie kikendv, api iuii gizhigon vniiaishkuaseg, totvguishinomvugt sv iu jinvnizantvkvigv.

2 Igiu ma uin ininiuvg tetibinaue tvsagiiizouvg, gaie ogvozamenimauan iniu shonian, gaie tvmamikuanitizouvg, gaie tvkijiinenimouvg, gaie tvmvjigizhueuvg, gaie kaui ogvtebuetauasiuauan iniu onigigouan, gaie kaui tvmigvjiuendvsiuvg, gaie tvuiniziuvg,

3 Gaie tvmvshkaniteetageuvg, gaie kaui ogvgvnuauendv sinaua iu geizhiuauindvmageuat, gaie tvvgvinauishki batangeuvg, gaie jiizhipvgitenintizouat ima nishigvgibatizini, gaie tvmazhininiuvgiziuvg, gaie ogvshingenimauan iniu menoizhiuebizini, jin,

4 Gaie tvbataiueuvg, gaie tvvgganjigiteetageuvg, gaie tvishpenimouvg, gaie avvshime sagitouat oma aki tvzhi minuendvmouin, dvsh uin geuizhisagiauapv iniu Kishemaniton;

5 Nindaiamin in guaivk anvmauin inuazouat, bekish dvsh otagonueiendanaua iu ezhigvshkievrtinig: ogo dvsh touvg minitau.

6 Mima uin ogo touvg aiauijig igiu paiapindigeshkvig iniu vakaiiguvn, gaie pekeninajig iniu gegibatizini jin ikuevishv, pimibuauinvminit iniu bataziuinen, gaie anoj igo ono mvjinvndauenimouinishv tetebuetvminit;

7 Moshvk uikikinoamaguzinit, gaie uika gvshkieuizisinit jikikendvminit iu tebueuin.

8 Bina dvsh nasab au Jannes gaie Jambres gaizhiazhiterna-uat iniu Mosesvn, misv gaie ogo nasab ezhiazhindendvmouat iu tebueuin : ogo ininiuvg maianatotinik iniu otinendvmouinuan, auiuvg uebinigazouat dvsh onji ima tebueiendvmouini,

9 Kauin dvsh avshime tagvshkiasiuvg : iu ma uin ogvgibatiziuiuia ogvkikendvmagouan kvkinv iniu ininiuvn, gaizhikikendvmauintuabvn igiu.

10 Ueueni ma uin kigikikinoueiendanvn in ningvgikuein gaie iu ezhibimatiziiian, gaie ezhinvdauenimoian, gaie iu ezhtebueiendvman, gaie iu ezhiminuadendvman, gaie ezhisagiueian, gaie ezhishvshibendvman,

11 Gaie iniu mvjidotageninvn, gaie iniu gotvgiziuvn gapvgvmishkagoianin ima Antioki, gaie ima Ikoniumi, gaie ima Lustrai, gaie iu gaizhikijimvjidotagoian : onji dvsh ima kvkinv ono au Tebeninget ningikitiskig.

12 Keget sv go kvkinv igiu uabvmitauajig Jesus Christvn tvgotvgendvmog.

13 Igiu dvsh uin mvjiininiuishvg gaie igiu uenishingseshkijig eskkvm igo tvvnimvjizhiuebiziuvg, iu jiuiezhingenuat, gaie uinaua dvsh igo uaezhintizouvg.

14 Minjimiaian dvsh uin kin iniu aiiin gakikendvmvnin, gaie taiebuetvmvnin, kikenimvt dvsh au aiauit ono gaonjikkikendvmvnin ;

15 Gaie apine go ebinojiuiiun kibikikendanvn iniu panvkin odikitouinvn au Kishemanito, iniu gegvshkieuizimvgv-kibvn jizhiniibuakaigoivn ima kagige bimatiziuiini, onji iu tebueiendvmouin, uin au Jesus Christ uenjiaianig.

16 Kvkinv iu odikitouin uin tibinaue ogimiguen au Kishemanito, iu onjimvguk ima otinendvmouini, teapitendagvut idvsh jigrvgikimigouat igiu anishinabeg, gaie iu jikikendvmiigouat iu ezhiuvnishinouat, gaie iu jianjiigouat, gaie jikikendmouat getizhiminoizhiuebiziupvn ;

17 Au dvsh inini bemitauat iniu Kishemanito iu jignai- vkuendaguzit, gaie iu jiuauinge ondina magouizit jibimivzhiky kvkinv iniu uenishishjin vnokiuvn.

CHAPTER IV.

BINA dvsh kitaianguamimin ima enasvmit au Kishemani-to, gaie au Tebeninget Jesus Christ, au getibakonat iniu bematizininjin gaie iniu ganibonijin api tvguishi, gaie jibiozhisitot iu otogimauiuin;

2 Gvgikuenotvn iu ikitouin; moshvk gaie uikuvzon-gen; uabvndv ezhiuvnishinouat, gaie anuenim, gaie gvganom, onji ima minuadendvmonini gaie onji ima gvgikueuini.

3 Tvpgvrmiaiamvgvt ma uin iu api iu jiuotapinvnsigua iu tebvieuini-gvgikueuin; iu dvsh uin igo ezhimvjinvdauendvmouat, ogvbatainoauan iniu gekikinoamagouajin, aiamouat iu kishibigitaavguein;

4 Ka dvsh ogvniibizindvsinaua iu tebvieuin, ima dvsh atizokani tvizhikuekiuv.

5 Akauabin dvsh uin kin onji iniu kvkinv aiiin, shvshibendvn api guetvgiziivnin, vnokitvn iu otvnokiuin au beba-gvgikuet, uauingeikvn iu sv envnokiivn.

6 Shaiiguv sv ninkizhita iu jinisigoian, gaie shaiiguv iu api jimajaian pvgvrmiaiamvgvt.

7 Ningimigaz sv uenishishi migazouin, gaie ningigikizhitan gvguejikvnitiuin, gaie ningiaianguamendvm ima tebvieuindvmouini;

8 Aiamvgvt dvsh iu minoizhiuebiziuiini-pvkinageuiiakuan iu etvmagoian, iu gemizhit iu api gizhigvk au Tebeninget, au guervkuendaguziuiini-tibakoniget; kauin etv nin igo, igin sv go gaie kvkinv menuendvig iu onaguziuiin.

9 Uikuvjiton uaiiba jipinazikauiivn;

10 Demas ma uin ninginvgnig, ozam gisagitot ono aki tvzhi aiiin, midvsh iuidi Thessalonikai gaizhat; Kreskens dvsh uin ima Galatiaj giizhimaja; Titus dvsh ima Dalmatiaj giizhimaja.

11 Lukas etv niuijaiaug. Otapiu au Mark, piuijiu dvsh; niuiabvjiia ma gvgikueuini.

12 Au dvsh Tukikus iuidi Ephesusi ningiizhinazhaua.

13 Iu kijibvbinzikauagvn gagvnauendavg au Karpus ima

Troasi, api pimajaivn pitokvn, gaie iniu mvzinaigvvn, uauizh dvsh uin iniu pvshkuegino-mvzinaigvvn.

14 Au Aleksander osauipiuabiko auishtuia ningikijimeji-dotag; au sv Tebeninget ogvizhitibaamaan ezhisininik iniu otvnokiuvn :

15 Gaie kin dvsh igo akvnduazh; ogikijiaiazhindendan sv iniu nindikitouininan.

16 Nitum uin in givnotvmatizoian, kavin auia inini ningiidokagusi, kvkinv dvsh uin ininiuvg ninginvgnigog: nimpvguisenima dvsh au Kishemanito iu jiapvgvjisitvmauasig.

17 Keget dvsh uin au Tebeninget ningiuidokag, gaie mvsh-kauiziua ningiminig; in dvsh uin jionjiuauinge-kikenjigadeg iu gvrikueuin, gaie dvsh kvkinv igiu maivganishinabeg jinondvmoat: ningionjikitiskinigo sv ima otonj au mishibishi.

18 Au sv Tebeninget ningvonjikitiskinig sv onji ima kvkinv mvjivnokiuii, gaie dvsh ningvgvnauenimig pinish igo ima otogimauiuin iuidi ishpimj: uin sv ogvtibendan iu bishigendaguziuiin kaginik apine go kaginik. Amen.

19 Anvmikau Priska gaie Akuila, gaie igiu tebendaguzijig ima endat au Onesiphorus.

20 Mi ima Korinthj giaiat au Erastus: au dvsh uin Trophimus akuzibvn api ima Miletvmj negvuvg,

21 Uikuvjiton jibua pipo jiuipiotishivn. Eubulus kitanvmikag, gaie Pudens, gaie Linus, gaie Klaudia, gaie kvkinv igiu uikanisimag.

22 Mano sv Tebeninget Jesus Christ ogvuijaianan inia kijjaguvn. Mano gaie iu shauendaguziuiin kigvuijaiaugan. Amen.

¶ Misv iu nizhi majibiamaint au Timotheus, au ganitv-miinvgimint jioniganimigut iniu envmianijin ima Ephesusi eanijin, Romi dvsh oo gionjibiigade, api au Paul shaiigua nizhi ezhiuinint ima enasvminit inia Nerovn, iu uitibakonint.

MAJIBIIGEUN AU PAUL GAMAJIBIAMAUAT

TITUSUN.

CHAPTER I.

NIN Paul, uebvmitagvniuumit au Kishemanito, gaie ne-
gvgikuenininiuumit au Jesus Christ, ezhi sv go aianik iu
otebueiendvmouiniua igiu gauauenabvmigujig iniu Kishemaniton,
gaie ezhiuauinjigadeg iu tebueuin ima uenjisi
kishemanitouatiziuin;

2 In kagige bimatiziuin jiapenimo, iu gauauindvmaget
au Kishemanito au papish gekiuvnimosis, bua majiozbitq
oo aki;

3 Koma pi dvsh igo ogimizhishausiton iu odikitouin,
onji iu gigvgikuenotvmi, iu sv go gapvgitinamagoian, ezhi-
aianik iu ogvgikueuin au Kishemanito Bemajiiny;

4 Nimajibiamaua au Titus onji ima tebueiendvmouini uen-
jioguisimvg: Mano shauendaguziui, gaie minuendaguziui,
gaie iu pizanendvmouin, kigvminig au Kibsemanito Ueiosi-
mint, gaie au Tebeninget Jesus Christ Bemajiiny.

5 Misv oo gaonjiishkuninan ima Kretei, iu dvsh jiguaiv-
kuistoivn iniu aiiin nendauendaguvkin, gaie jiuaunenabvmv-
tua igiu geniganizikvndagejig endvsi iniu odenauvn, iu sv go
gainvgiminan:

6 Kishpin auia inini ningut mvjitvzhimasiuint, gaie
onabemimigut iniu bezhik ikueuvn, kishpin guaivkizhiue-
bizinit iniu onijanison uvnishkuesinit gaie gvganzitvnsinit.

7 Au ma uin naganizikvndaget taizhibimatizi iu gego
jiapvgvjisitmatauasiuint, iu obvmitagvnmigut iniu Kishemaniton:
ka gaie tauikjiinenimosi, ka gaie babige tanish-

kadizisi, ka gaie ogvnitaminikuesin iu shominabo, ka gaie tanitabvkteonesi, ka gaie otanishobiigusin iu jiniondizipvn;

8 Meshkurt dvsh uin jiminodotauat iniu pandigagujin, gaie jisagiat iniu menozhinebizinijin ininiuvn, gaie iu jinisatizit, gaie jiguaivk izhiuebizit, gaie jipiniteet, gaie anoj gego jibekrkatizikvndv;

9 Minjimendv dvsh iu tebuenini-ikitouin iu sv go gaizhikikinoamanint, jionjigvshkieuizit dvsh ima tebueuini-gvgikueuini jiguganomat gaie jitebimat iniu aiazhiteninge-nijin.

10 Bataiinouv g ma uin igiu geganzityig gaie igiu gegibajigizhuejig, uauizh dvsh uin igiu kekinauajigazojig:

11 Boj sv go igiu tvgibotoneauvg, igin neshuvnajaig iniu neningotozhan, gvgikueuat iniu aiiin iniu genigvgikue-notvnsiguapvn, onji iniu shonian jiondziauat.

12 Bezhik go uinaua tibinaue uiaivauan, iniu sv tibinaue otanaujigeuininimiuau oo giikitoavn, Igiu ima Cretei endv-nvkijig moshvk gvginauishkiuv, mvjiauesiuiuv, kitimishkiuv, gaie ozam nibatiziuvg.

13 Oo sv tibajimouin tebuemvgvt: bina dvsh gvgishinv-nibikim, iu dvsh na jisongiziat ima tebueiendvmouini;

14 Iu jipapamendvsigua iniu otatizokanini iniu Jiuvn, gaie iniu ogvgikueuinini iniu ininiuvn ima tebueuini uenjpukeniju.

15 Kvkinv odaiimiuan igiu panizijig pinvtiniuvn; igiu uanizijig gaie taiebueiendvsigog kauin gego odaiimiuan pinvsinini; boshke go iu otinendvmouiniua gaie okikenintizouiniua uinvtiniuvn.

16 Ninkikenimanau au Kishemanito inuazouv; ima dvsh vnokiuiui otagonueienimauan, iu gvguanisvgendagvziuat, gaie iu agonuetvmouat, ima dvsh uin endvsininig iu uenishishi vnokiuiin anauenjigazouv.

CHAPTER II.

KIN dvsh gigiton iniu aiiin iu ezhiaiamvgvk tebueuini-gvgikueuin, mi sv oo,

2 Igiu akiuenziug jinisadiziua, gaie jiakuabventizouat, gaie jinitomibimatiziua, gaie jibvgvkatiziua, gaie jimvsh-kau-tebueiendvmouat;

3 Midvsh gaie go igiu mindimuievg jiiizhiuebiziua iu gvaivk izhiuebiziua ezhisj: jiuigvginauishki-tvzhingeshki-sigua, gaie jiminikuesigua iu shominabo, iu dvsh uin jikikinoajitvmageuat inu uenishishjin aiiin:

4 Jikikinoamauauat dvsh inu nauvj ueshkibimatiziniin ikuevn jiguaivkbimatizinit, gaie jisagianit inu onabemini, gaie jisagianit onijanisini,

5 Gaie jibvgvkatizinit gaie jipinizibimatizinit, gaie pizan jiaianit ima endanit, gaie jiminobimatizinit, gaie jinaitauanit inu onabemini, iu dvsh odikitouin au Kishemanito jimv-jitvzhindvsiuint.

6 Gaie go igiu oshkinaneg gvgvnozh iu jiuiguaivk bimatzinaut.

7 Anoj idvsh ono aiiin jiiizhiuabvndaiiueivn, iu jikikino-uajisitvmageivn ono uenishishjin vnokiuvn; gvgikuen iu guevkuendaguvk gvgikuevin, bekish gaie ima gvaivkuatizini gaie kvketinamendvmouini,

8 Gaie iu taiebueviniuv ikitouin, iu geanaueudaguvsinokibn; au dvsh uin aiazhidendv iu jagvjit, iu dvsh gego mejaiiuiishiuv jiapvgvjisitvmosinoneg.

9 Aianguamin igiu bemitagejig jinaitauauat inu tibinaue otogimaminan; gaie anoj igo kvkinv jiiizhiminuendvmiauat, iu jiazhitemasigua;

10 Iu jikimotisigua, meshkvt dvsh uin jiuabvndaiiueuat iu gvaivkuendaguziuvn, iu dvsh na jibishigendaguitouat ogvgikuevin au Kishemanito au Bemajiuuv, onji ima kvkinv aiiin.

11 Iu ma uin oshauenjigeuin au Kishemanito, mi ima geonjishauendaguziua igiu kvkinv ininiuv, gimizhishauisijigade,

12 Oo izhigvgikimigoiv iu jioshindvmy mvjiiizhiuebiziua gaie inu aki mvjinvndauendvmouin, meshkvt dvsh uin jinibuaka-bimatiziiy, gaie jiminobimatiziiy, gaie jiguaivkbimatiziiy oma aki;

13 Jiakauabvndvmy iu sheuendaguvk apenimouin, gaie iu beshigendaguvtnig opinaguziuiu au Guetamiguendaguzit Kishemanito, gaie au Bemajiiny Jesus Christ,

14 Au kinaint gaonjipgitinitizot, iu jivzhekishpinvny onji ima kvkinv bataziuiui, iu dvsh jiuauinge-pinitvmatizot iniu anishinaben getibenimajin, iu jinvndauendvminit iu jizhijigenit iniu uenishishjin vnokiuinvn.

15 Gvgikuen sv ono aiiin, gaie izhigvganongen, gaie ima gvshkieuiziuiui onji nvnbikingen. Kego aulia inini kigv-nishipapinotagusi.

CHAPTER III.

MIKUENDUMI sv iu jinaiitvmouat iniu ogimauendaguzi-
uinvn, gaie gvshkieuiziuiinvn, gaie jitebuetauauat iniu
tibakonaigeuininiuvn, gaie jiuauvezhitauat iu jiinvnokiuat kv-
kinv iniu nenishishjin vnokiuinvn,

2 Gaie jimvjitvzhimasigua iniu iniuiuvn, gaie jinitaki-
kangesigua, iu sv dvsh uin jinokadizuiat, jiuabvndvauat kv-
kinv iniu iniuiuvn iu bekadizuiin.

3 Gaie kinaint ma uin kaiut kigigvgibatizimin, gaie ki-
giagonueiendamin, gaie kigiuvnishinomin, gibvmitvmy iniu
anoj mvjinvndauendvmouinvn, gaie iniu aki tvzhiminuendv-
mouinvn, giizhibimatiziiy ima gvguanisvgendaguziuiui-nish-
keningeuiui, gaie ima shingenitiuiui, gaie gishingendaguziiy,
gaie iu gishvshingenintiiy.

4 Api dvsh ganaguvtnig iu oshauenjigeuin gaie iu osh-
giiueuin au Kishemanito Bemajiiny gaizhisagiat iniu anishi-
naben,

5 Kauin sv uin onji iu ningut kinaint jigiminoizhiji-
geiyibvn, iu sv uin igo ezhiaianik oshauenjigeuin, kigionji-
bimajiigonan, gionjikisibiginigoiy ima anjinigiuiui, gaie iu
gianjiteeshkony au Panizit Ojjag,

6 Iu kvkvbaj giminigouiziiy onji au Jesus Christ bema-
jiiny;

7 Iu dvsh inenimigoiy minoizhiuebiziiy onji iu oshauen-
jigeuin, kitaizhiuidokazomin dvsh ezhiaiamvgvk iu kagige
bimatizuiui-apinimouin.

8 Tebuenini-ikitomvgvt sv oo; gaie dvsh ono aiiin kinvn-dauenimin moshvk jigvgikuenotvmvn, igiu dvsh gatebue-ienimajig iniu Kishemapiton jiaiangamiziat iu jiaiamouat iniu minoizhiuebiziui-nokiuinvn. Ono aiiin keget sv onishishinon, gaie kijiinendaguvton iu jibabamendvmouat igiu ininiuvg.

9 Iu dvsh uin meshkurt miuitvn iniu gvgibajigvguejintuinvn, gaie iniu aianike-bimatiziuini-tibajimouinvn, gaie iniu aiazhindendiinvn, gaie iniu kikandiinvn onji iu tibakoni-geuin; kauin sv nvndauendaguvsinon ono, gaie gvgibatvton.

10 Au inini neshuvnazonget, api abiti gaie nizhi givni-gvgikimvt, mi pi geuebinint;

11 Iu dvsh kikendvmvn au toua iu gipuket, gaie mvji-izhiuebizit, uin igo tibinaue nunibondizot.

12 Api dvsh majinazhvamonan au Artemas, gema gaie Tukikus, uikuvjton jiuipinazikauivn ima Nikopolisi: mi sv gikizhendvman ima jipiponishiian.

13 Pimajinazhv dvsh au Zenas tibakoniueuinini, gaie au Apollos, iu jiuueibendvmouat; ondinamau, dvsh iu uaaia-mouat.

14 Mano dvsh igiu kiuijuagvnninanig ogvikikendanaua jiaiamouat iniu minovnokiuinvn, onji iu jiminoabvjito, iu dvsh jiuishkua miniuisigua.

15 Kvkinv ogo uajaiauijig kitanvmikagog. Anvmikan igiu ima uenjisagiinvig. Mano iu shauenjigeuin kigvuijai-augonaua endvshiieg. Amen.

¶ Titus sv gamajibiamauint, au nitva gainvgimint iu jiniganizikvndauat iniu envmianijin ima Kretei gaaia-nijin, ima Nikopolisi in Makedoniai camvgvk, pion-jimajibiamauint.

MAJIBIIGEUN AU PAUL GAMAJIBIAMAUAT

INIU

PHILEMON.

NIN Paul, memanjiguvpijigazoian onji au Jesus Christ, gaie Timotheus au nikanisinin, nimajibiamauanan au Philemon saiagiivid gaie uajvnokimvid,

2 Gaie go au saiagiivid Apphia, gaie Arjippus au uajshimagvnishimvid, gaie igiu envmiajig ima endaivn;

3 Mano iu shauenjigeun gaie pizanendvmouin kigvminigoua au Kishemanito Ueiosimv, gaie au Tebeninget Jesus Christ.

4 Nimiguejiuenima sv au Ninkishemanitom, moshvk mi-
kueniminan api envmiaianin,

5 Nondvmv iu kisagiueuin gaie kitebueiendvmouin, ezhisagivt gaie ezhitebueienimvt au Tebeninget Jesus, gaie ezhisagivtua kvkinv igiu envmiajig;

6 Iu dvsh kitebueiendvmouin kekenjigademvgvk jgvshkieuizimvgvk, onji iu jikikendvmi kvkinv iniu uenishishijn aiin iniu ezhijigeivnin, ima uin au Christ Jesus onji.

7 Nindaiamin sv iu kijionaniguziun gaie iu minuendvmouin onji iu kisagiueuin, onji kijishauenimvtua igiu envmiajig, kin ueukanisimigoivn.

8 Bina, anau nindaiian iu gvshkieuiziun uendinamaint au Christ, iu jigizhigvnoninamban, jiinamban iu geizhijigeivmbvn,

9 Iu dvsh uin onji sagiueuin meshkvt dvsh uin kipu-
guisenimin, iu aiindouuiian au Paul iu akiuenziuiian, gaie go nongum mamanjiguvpijigazoian onji au Jesus Christ.

10 Kigvgvnonin onji au Onesimus, ninguis, gaogusimvg iu megua mamanjiguvpijigazoian;

11 Au kaivt gaminueuizikvndvmosinok, nongum dvsh uin kiminueuizikvndag, gaie nin igo:

12 Au gamajinazhauvg neiab : bina dvsh kin otapin uau, au kejisagivg, tibishko tibinaue ninjanis :

13 Au gegiishkunamatizoiamban, jiginabishkok dvsh iu jigibvmitaupvn iu mimuajimouin onji mamanjiguvpijigazoian ;

14 Kauin dvsh ningut nindaizhijgesi, jibua kikendvman iu inendvmvn ; iu dvsh kishauenjigeuin kituen jiizhisinsinog, ueueni sv uin igo ima pvgitendvmouini.

15 Magizha'go gaie vnisha uenibik kigikimiig, onji dvsh iu kaginik jiaiauvt ;

16 Ka sv dvsh uin igo nongum tibishko bvmitagvnj jiizhiaiauauiuvt, auvshime sv dvsh uin au bvmitagvn, tibishko saiauiunt uikanisima, au dvsh nin kijisagivg, uauizh dvsh uin kin auvshime geizhisagivtibvn, nizhuaivg igo iu ininiuit, gaie sagiat iniu Tebeningeninjin ?

17 Kishpin dvsh enaunget enenimiuvn, geizhiotapini-ivmbvn sv izhiotapin.

18 Kishpin dvsh gamvjidotoninoguen, gema gego mezinu-amoninoguen, inenimishin nin jimvzinuamonan iu ;

19 Nin Paul tibinaue nininj ningiaion oo gioshibiaman ; ningutibaan sv dvsh : ina dvsh kauin kiuindvmosinon, iu ezhimvzinuamauiivn boshke go iu kiau.

20 Bina, nikanis, vmbe sv no mano ningvaian iu onaniguziun kin onji, onji ima au Tebeninget : minuendvmiton iu ninde onji au Tebeninget.

21 Guaivkuendvman dvsh iu kinaiitvmouin kigionjimajibiamon, kikendvman auvshime iu jiizhijigeivn, iu dvsh uin minik ekitoian.

22 Bekish dvsh gaie go uaezhitvmauishin iu ima jiabiian, nindinendvm sv onji iniu kitanvmiauinvn, kigvbionjinazikon.

23 Kitanvmikagog sv ogo, Epaphras au uajmamanjiguvpijigazomvg onji au Christ Jesus,

24 Gaie Markus, Aristarkus, Lemas, Lukas, igiu uajvno-kimijig.

25 Mano iu oshauenjigeuin au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ kigvuijaiaugun ima kijijago. Amen.

¶ Romi gionjimajibiigadeg gimajibiamaint au Philemon, au Onesimus bvmitagvn givnimajitot.

MAJIBIIGEUN AU PAUL GAMAJIBIAMAUAT

HEBRIUN.

CHAPTER I.

AU Kishemanito, au niningim kaivt pepukan gaaiizhigv-gvnonagobvnen iniu Ueiosimintjin, giinenimat iniu anuajigeuininiuvn jigvgikimanit,

2 Nongum oo api- kigigvnonigonan giinenimat iniu Oguisvn jigvgikimiuv, iniu gainvgimajin jitibendvminit kvkinv iniu aiiin, uin uaa gaonjiozhitot kvkinv iniu aiiin;

3 Au aiauit iu uaseshkanik iu obishigendaguziun, gaie uenjikikendagvutitik iu otizhinaguziun, gaie genauendv kvkinv iniu aiiin onji meshkauizimvgvtinig odikitouin, api uin tibinaue gakasibiamony iniu kibataizhiuebizuiuinanin, ginamatabi iuidi okijinikani iniu Eshpendaguzinijin iuidi ishpimi:

4 Iu dvsh mamaui ishpendaguzit, dvsh uin iniu ishpimi tvzhi anishinaben, iu gaizhigvshkienizit jiondinamatizot iu navv kijitua-izhinikazouin, idvsh uin iniu.

5 Auenenvn dvsh iniu ishpimi tvzhi anishinaben uika oo gainat [au Kishemanito,] Kin sv kitau ninguis, oo nongum gizhigvk kigioguisimin? Minaua dvsh; Ningvoiosimig, gaie uin ningvoguisima?

6 Minaua dvsh gaie, api pandignat iniu onitvmozhanvn oma aki, oo giikito, Mano kvkinv iniu Kishemanito otanishinabemvn ogvkijituauiavan.

7 Gaie dvsh iniu ishpimi tvzhi anishinaben ogitvzhiman, Au enakunat iniu ishpimi otvzhianishinabemvn jiojijagouinit, gaie iniu bemitagujin sasagvkoneg iu ishkude inendaguziat.

8 Iniu dvsh Ueguisimintjin otinan, Kin kitogimauvbiuin, O Kishemanito, kaginic apine go kaginic aiamvgvt, iu minoizhiuebiziui-sukvoui, mi iu kitogimanui-sukvoui;

9 Kin kigiminuendan iu minoizhiuebiziui, gaie kigishingendan iu mvjiizhiuebiziui; onji dvsh iu Kishemanito, mi au Kikishemanitom auvshime kiginominig iu minuendvmouinominigvn, dvsh uin igiu kijaivag.

10 Minaua, Kin Tebeningeivn, iu uaieshkvvt kigiuauevkvmgisiton iu aki; gaie dvsh iniu gizhikon mi iniu kitvno-kiuivn uenjisjin ima kininji;

11 Tvishkuaaiauvn sv iniu, kin idvsh uin apine go bvizhiaiaivn; gaie go kvkinv tvizhikaivteshkauv nasab iu vgui-
uinan,

12 Gaie nasab okonasima kigvizhititibiginavn, gaie dvsh tvanjiaiauvn: kin dvsh uin nasab apine ezhiaiaivn kitizhiaia, kikikinouivn dvsh ka tvishkuaaiaison.

13 Auenenvn dvsh iniu ishpimi tvzhianishinaben uika oo gainat, Namatabin ima ninkijinika nananzh igo jiizhivgua igiu shangenimikig jiotvpizitebiuinimvtua?

14 Ka nv kvkinv ogo bemitagvni-ojjagouisiuv, izhina-zhaontua dvsh jibvmitauauat iniu getibendvminiin iu kagige bimatiziui?

CHAPTER II.

BINA dvsh kitinendaguzimin auvshime iu jiaiangumiziiv iniu aiiin ganondvmyin, magizha ninguti kitagiuvnendam.

2 Kishpin ma uin iu ikituin gatvzhindvmouagobvnen igiu ishpimi tvzhi anishinabeg giizhisongijigadegobvnen, gaie kvkinv iu mvjiizhiuebiziui gaie iu tebuetsvnsi giizhiaevneni tibaamaguzi;

3 Anin dvsh kinaint geizhibvnikvmy, kishpin oo pamendvsiuv iu kejitauendaguvk bimajiiueuin? iu uin nitvm gatvzhindy au Tebeninget, gaie dvsh gaizhiaaijigvgikiminvua igiu ganondauajig.

4 Kishemanito dvsh gaie uin giuidokaneninget onji iniu kikinouajigvvn gaie mamandanijigvvn, gaie go anoj ma-

mandauvnokiuvn, gaie giuidokagouat iniu Panizinijn Oji-jaguvn gaizhi sv go inendv [au Kishemanito.]

5 Bina dvsh, kanin iniu ishpimj tvzhianishinaben ogitiben-dvasin iniu aiiin uapvgvmiaigobvnenvn iniu tezhindvmain.

6 Bezhik idvsh au iniu ninguji go minaua gitibajimo, oo giikitot, Auenen au inini iu jimikuenimvtibvn? gema au inini oguisvn iu jipimavtisvtibvn?

7 Pungishe kigitvpsia, dvsh uin igiu ishpimj tvzhianishinabeg; kigibishigendagua dvsh igo, gaie kigikijituaui, gaie kigipvgitinamaui iniu vnokiuvn uenjisijn ima kininji.

8 Kigitvpsipvgitinamaui gaie kvkinv iniu aiiin iu tiben-davt ima otanamizita. Iu dvsh gitvpsipvgitinamauiat kvkinv iniu aiiin iu gitibendvat, ka gego ogiishko-pvgitinamauiasin. Nongum dvsh uin kauin mvshi iniu kvkinv aiiin kiuvbndv-simin iu jitibendvintibvn:

9 Kiuvbmanan dvsh uin au Jesus au nauvj gatvpsiiint, dvsh uin iniu ishpimj tvzhi anishinaben, onji iu gigotvgitot ima nibouini, gibishigendaguiint gaie gikijituauiint, uin dvsh au onji ima oshauenjigeuini au Kishemanito, jitangvndv-mauat iu nibouin kvkinv iniu bematizinin.

10 Giinendaguzi sv au, gaonjiozhijigadeg kvkinv aiiin, gaie au gaozhitot kvkinv iniu aiiin, api uapindigvnat nibiua iniu ueguisimintjin ima bishigendaguziuiini, iu jizhiat iniu oniganimini ima oshauendaguziuiiniua jiuauinge kizhikazonit onji ima gotvgitouini.

11 Naiezh ma uin igo au gashauenjiget, gaie igiu gashauenimintjig kvkinv onjibezhigouv; mi dvsh oo uenjiagvjisig nikanisvg izhiuangomat,

12 Oo ikitot, Ningvuanindvmauag iu kindizhinikazouin igiu nikanisvg; ima sv go nauaiii igiu maiamauiinojig env-miajig kigvngvmoton.

13 Minaui go, Nigvtapenimonvn sv au. Minaui, Bina, nin gaie igiu uenijanisisimintjig iniu Kishemanito gamizhijin.

14 Gaizhi dvsh igo igiu uenijanisisimintjig iu ouiasiuuiat gaie omiskuimiuiat, uin sv gaie tibinaue nasab giizhinaguio; ima dvsh onji nibouini, jibvnajiat iniu gaogimakvndvminijn iu nibouin, misv go iniu mvjimaniton;

15 Gaie jikitiskinat inu baakobimatizinit gaizhinvnizazinijn ima gvguatvgendvmouini, onji iu gigutvminit iu bouin.

16 Keget dvsh uin kauin ogiuidokauasin inu ishpimi tvzhi anishinaben, ogiuidokauan sv uin inu uenijanisimigunijn inu Abrahamv.

17 Bina dvsh giinendaguzi ima inu kvkinv aiiin, jizhi-naguzit nasab inu uikanisv, iu sv sheuenjiget gaie menu-euizit kijisasagiuijigeuinini jiauit, ima kvkinv inu aiiin te-bendyn au Kishemanito, iu jinibot onji inu omvjizhiuebi-zuiniuan igiu anishinabeg.

18 Gaizhi dvsh igo tibinaue gotvgendy iu gigvguediben-jigazot, ogvshkiton jiuuidokauat inu geguedibenjigazonijn.

CHAPTER III.

BINA dvsh, paniziiig uikanisimatuk, ganvndomineg iu ishpimi onji nvndongeuin, ueueni nanagvtvuenimik an naganizikvndaget gaie kejisasagiuijigeuininiuit ima kitizhi-tuauinina, mi sv go au Jesus Christ;

2 Au gaminobvmitauat inu gainvgimigujin, nasab go au Moses gaizhiminobvmitaget ima otinigokoteuiziuini.

3 Uau ma uin inini auvshime giapitendaguzi iu jikijitua-uenimintibv, dvsh uin au Moses; iu sv go au gaozhitot iu uakaiigv auvshime apitendaguzi iu jikijituaenimintibv, dvsh uin iu uakaiigv.

4 Endvsi ma uin iu uakaiigv auia go au inini otozhi-ton; au dvsh uin anoj aiiin gaozhitoin, mi sv au Kishemanito.

5 Keget uin au Moses giminueuizi ima enigokuanig endat, iu gibvmitagvniuit, iu jikikendvmozhiuet inu aiiin uatvzhinji gadegobvnenv;

6 Au dvsh uin Christ ogiminueuizikvndan iu tibinaue otinigokoteuiziuin iu gioguisimint; iu dvsh otinigokoteuiziuin kinaint kitauimin, kishpin sv minjimendvmv iu apenimouin gaie iu minauaniguziui-nvndauendvmouin jiaian-guaminvmv pinish igo iu ishkua auv.

7 Bina dvsh, oo ikitot au Panizit Ojijag, Nongum gizhigvk, kishpin uibizindvmeg iu otinueuin,

8 Kego mvshkautokegon iniu kiteiuan, nasab iu gaizhiuebv̄k ima nishkajiiueuini, iu api gigvguedibeningenini-gizhigvk, ima bugv̄tv̄gmiga,

9 Api igiu kosiuvbnig gigvguedibenimiuapvn, gaie gigujikikeniuapvn, gaie giuabv̄ndvmouat iniu nindvnokiuinvn nimitvn̄ tv̄so kikinonouinvn.

10 Oo dvsh onji niginishkadenimag igiu anishinabeg iu api gabimatizip̄neg, oo dvsh gaie ningiikit, Moshvk sv̄ keget uvnishinog ima oteiū iu mvjiizhijigeuat, ka dvsh ogikikendvsinauan iniu nimikv̄vn.

11 Midvsh gaizhimvshkauigizhueian ima ninishkadiziuīni, iu jipindigesigua ima nindvnuebiuīni.

12 Aianguamiziuk, uikanisimatuk, konima auia kinaua endvshiieg ogvgiaian iu mvjioteima iu taiebueiendvmomvgv̄sinog onji iu jiagonuetauat iniu bematizinījin Kishemaniton.

13 Gvgikindīiuk sv̄ dvsh uin moshvk, eshkua iu nongum gizhigvk izhinikadeg; auia dvsh kinaua jimvshkaniteeshkasig onji ima uaiezhingeuini-mvjiizhiuebizuīni.

14 Kitinendaguzimin ma jioidokageuiniminȳ au Christ, kishpin minjimin̄mȳ uaieshkv̄t kitapenimouninan, aianguamiziiv̄ pinish igo ishkuaj.

15 Iu dvsh uin oo ikitot, Nongum gizhigvk kishpin uibizindvmeg iu otinueuin, kego mvshkautokegon iniu kiteiuan nasab iu gaizhiuebv̄k ima nishkajiiueuini;

16 Auenenv̄g dvsh igiu, api ganondvmouat, iu ginishkajiaūat [iniu Kishemaniton]? Ka nv̄ uin kv̄kinv̄ igiu gapion-jisagjiuinigujig iniu Mosesv̄n ima Egupti?

17 Auenenv̄n dvsh iniu ganishkadenimajin nimitvn̄ tv̄so kikinonouin? Ka nv̄ uin igiu gamv̄jidotyig, igiu ganibojig ima bugv̄tv̄gmiga?

18 Auenenv̄n dvsh iniu gamvshkauinat, iu jipindigesanit ima otvnuebiuīni? Ka nv̄ uin iniu gatebueiendvsinigun?

19 Misv̄ dvsh uabv̄ndvm̄ iu gigvshkitosigua jigipindigeuapvn ima otvnuebiuīni onji iu gitebueiendvsigua.

CHAPTER IV.

A IANGUAMIZITA dvsh, ano geabi inotemvgvt iu uanin-domageuin jipindigengibvn ima vnuebiuini, iu dvsh anint kinaua jinondeshkvmeq.

2 Gaie kinauint sv go kitibajimotagomin iu minuajimouin tibishko go igiu; kauin giondizisiuvq, anau go gitibajimotaintua iu ikitouin, onji iu gitvgoaiaasinini iu tebvaiendvmo-
uin ima igiu gabizindvig.

3 Kinaint idvsh taiebueiendvmy kipindigemin ima vnuebiuini; oo sv ikitot [au Kishemanito,] Gaizhi sv go mvshka-
uigizhueian ima ninishkadiziui, kauin tvpindigesiuvg ima nindvnebiuini, anau iniu vnokiuvn gigizhijigadegobvnen
maiajiozhito iu aki.

4 Ninguji ma ikitomvgvt iu odikitouin au Kishemanito, iu nazhuasogizhigvk tvzhinzhiqadeg, oo sv go ikitomvgvk, Givnuebi sv au Kishemanito, api nazhuasogizhigvtinik, onji
iniu kvkinv otvnokiuvn gagizhitojin.

5 Minaua dvsh igo oma, Kauin tvpindigesiuvg ima nindvnebiuini.

6 Inendagvvt sv dvsh anint jipindigeuat ima vnuebiuini, igiu dvsh uin kaiot gauanindvmauintjig kauin gipindigesiuvg, onji sv iu gitebvaiendvsigua, igiu etv taiebueiendvig
tvpindigeuvq.

7 Minaua dvsh igo ogiundan iu gizhik, ima Dabid otoshibiigvni, oo ikitot, Nongum gizhigvk, uika go api, oo sv go ikitomvgvk, Nongum gizhigvk, kishpin uinondvmeg
iu otinueuin, kego mvshkanitokegon iniu kiteiuan.

8 Kishpin dvsh au Joshua giminapvn iu vnuebiuin, ka dvsh uin minaua otagitvzhindvsin iu bekanvtinik gizhigvt.

9 Bina dvsh inotemvgvt sv iu vnuebiuin jipindigenit iniu uenianisimajin au Kishemanito.

10 Au dvsh uin gapindiget ima otvnebiuini au Kishemanito, giishkuata gaie uin onji ima otvnokiui, nasab au Kishemanito gaizhiishkuatat.

11 Umbe sv no dvsh vnokita iu jipindigeiy ima vnuebi-

uini, magizha auia au inini nasab tvizhipngishin, onji ima nasab agonueiendvmouini.

12 Odikitouin ma au Kishemanito gvgizhiseni, gaie gutamigui-mvshkauizimvgvtini, gaie auvshime kinani dvsh uin iu nazhuabitejamvgvk iu vshishaueshk, tvnasvg igo beshibvotijn izhiuebv, iu izhinvnauishky iu bimatiziuin gaie iniu ojijagoman, gaie go ima aianikauigvni gaie iu ua-uimbignj; uin dvsh uin gaie okikendanvn iniu nanagvtvuen-dvmouinvn gaie einendvmomvgvtinik iu oteima.

13 Ka sv gaie gego iu gaozhijigadeg obisuabvndvsin iu jiuabvndvsigobvnen; kvkinv sv uin aiiin mizhishauisinini-uvn, gaie omizhishauabvndanvn au getibakoniny.

14 Bina dvsh uin aiauy au kijisasagiuijigeuinini iuidi ish-pimi gaizhat, au sv go Jesus Oguisvn au Kishemanito, vmbe sv no mvshkauinvnta iu kidizhituauininan.

15 Kauin sv kidaiauasianan au kijisasagiuijigeuinini au gemozhitosigobvnen iniu kishaguiuiuininanin, anoj isvgo gaie uin giizhigvuedibendaguzi, tibishko kinauint; ka dvsh uin uika gimvjiizhiuebizi.

16 Bina vmbe sv no, pisongiteenazikvnta iu shauenjigeuin-inamatabiuin iu dvsh jiondinamy iu shauenjigeuin, gaie jimikvmy iu uidokaueningeuin iu jiuidokagoiv, api guetv-giigoivin.

CHAPTER V.

ENDUSHIT ma au sasagiuijigeuinini uendinigazot ima me-gue inini, iniu anishinaben onjiinvgima, onji guta uin iniu aiiin uetaliiminijin iniu Kishemaniton, iu jisasagiuitot iniu migiueuinvn gaie sasagiuijiguvvn onji iniu mvjiizhiuebiziui-nvn:

2 Au gekitimagenimavvn iniu gegibatizininjin gaie iniu uenishininjin; ano ma go gaie uin ogiuitashkagon iu shaguiuiuin.

3 Misv uenjiinendaguzit jisasagiuijiget onji tibinaue omvjiizhiuebiziuiinvn, gaie go onji iniu anishinaben omvjiizhiuebiziuiinini.

4 Kauin dvsh auia inini uin tibinaue ototapinyvmatizosin

oo kijituaniziun, au sv etvgo ezhinvndomigut iniu Kishemaniton, gaizhinvndomint au Aaron.

5 Misv gaie nasab au Christ kauin tibinaue giizhibishigendaguitizosi iu jikijisasagiuijigeuininiuit ; au sv oo gainat, Kin sv kidau au ninguis, nongum sv go gizhigvk kigioguisimin.

6 Ninguji dvsh igo minaua oo giizhigigitot, Kin sv kika-gige-sasaginijigeuininiu nasab enendaguzit au Melkisedek.

7 Mi uauu megua ogizhigomvn oma aki giaianik, api ko gaanvmietauapvn, bekish iu gikijiazhikuet gaie iu giosibinguet, iniu gagvshkieuiziniupvn iu jibimajiigut onji ima nibo-uini, ginondagvneuizi onji iu gagutv ;

8 Anau gioguisimint, mi noj dvsh gikikendv iu jinaitv onji ima iniu aiiin iu gaonjigotvgendv ;

9 Iu dvsh api gakijituaui-bishigendaguzit giaui iu geonji-ondinamouat iu kagige bimatiziun iniu kvkinv taiebuיעני-migujin ;

10 Giigut iniu Kishemaniton jikijisasagiuijigeuininiuit, nasab igo enendaguzit au Melkisedek.

11 Au nibua aiiin geonjiikitoigibvn, gaie iu svnagvk jiuindvmjibvn, onji iu svnagendvmeg jinisidotvmegibvn.

12 Iu dvsh api shaiigua iu jikikinoamageiegibvn, kinvndauendaguzim idvsh iu minaua auia jikikinoamoneg iniu netvmisiin ima ogvgikueuini au Kishemanito, gaie dvsh kitinendaguzim igiu touvg gevshvmintibvneg iu totohabo, ka dvsh iu meshkauatvk iu mijim.

13 Endvshiuat ma igiu majijig iu totohabo ogvgibatizikvndanaua iu minoizhiuebiziuiini-ikitouin ; abinojiuiuvv ma igiu.

14 Iu dvsh uin meshkauatvk mijim inendaguziuvv sv uin igiu kejianishinabeuijig iu jiaiamouat, misv igiu, onji iu aiouat, uenjikikendvmouat iu uenishishj gaie maianatvk.

CHAPTER VI.

BINA dvsh ponikvmv iniu oshkikinoamegouinvn ima ogvgikueuini au Christ, vmbe sv dvsh vnimajishkvnta iu nauv jinibuakaiy ; minaua jiozhisitosiuv iu anuenintizouin

onji ima nibouini-vnokiuiui, gaie iu jitebueienimint an Kishemanito,

2 Gaie iu baptizoiueuini-gvgikueuin, gaie pugijininjinotv-mati, gaie iu abijibauin, gaie iu kagige tibakonigeuin.

3 Oo sv ningvzhijigemin, kishpin inenby au Kishemanito.

4 Kauesa mika sv igiu azhi gauaseiendvmauintjig gaie gatangvndvig iu ishpimi tvzhi migiueuin, gaie gaotapinajig iniu Panizinijin Ojijagurn,

5 Gaie gatangvndvig iu uenishishininig odikitonin au Kishemanito, gaie iniu mvshkauiziuiuvn tebendaguvkin iuidi gepitvgnishinomvgvk aki,

6 Kishpin vzheseuat, iu dvsh neiab jianjiintua ima anue-nintizouitni, iu ma uin ogianjisvsagakuaamatizonauan Ogui-sini iniu Kishemaniton gaie omizhishauiajigvianan.

7 Kishemanito ma oshauendan iu aki iu menikuemvgvk iu kimiuvnabo, iu niningim pegvmiseg oma aki, gaie netauigitomvgvk iniu manikaniuvn, igiu ketigadvig getabvjitonajin :

8 In dvsh uin aki uenjigimvgvk iu minesvgauvnzh gaie iniu mvzanvshkon, anauenjigade sv iu, gaie kega shaiigua gvguanisvgendagvvt, iu kegupi jijagiteg.

9 Kinava dvsh, saiagiigoieg, auvshime uenishishjin kiti-nenimigom, iniu aiiin uajiiuemvgvkin ima shauendaguziuiui, anau i oo ikitoia.

10 Ka sv uin mvjiizhiuebizisi au Kishemanito iu jiuu-nendvibvn iu kitvnokiuiuiua, gaie iu kisagiiueuiuiua gaua-bvndaiiueieg onji iu odizhinikazouin, iu giuidokauegua igiu envmiajig, gaie dvsh igo uidokauegua.

11 Gaie ninvndauendamin endvshiieg jiuabvndaiiueieg iu nasab aianguamiziuiui, ima kvketinam-apenimouini, pinish igo iu jiishkua ogizhigomiieg ;

12 Iu jikitimishkisiueg, iu sv dvsh uin jikikinouegua igiu onji ima tebueiendvmouini gaie shvshibendvmouini tebendvig iniu uauindvmageuivn.

13 Api ma uin au Kishemanito gauauindvmauat iniu Abrahamvn, onji iu kauin pvkan giaiasi au nauvj epitenda-guzit, gaonjitvgouainapvnen, uin igo tibinaue gitvgouaui-nintizo,

14 Oo ikitot, Keget sv kigvkijishauenimin, gaie kigvkijibataiinoin.

15 Midvsh api ima shvshibendvmouini gaizhibitot, ogivshkiton iu uauindvmageuin.

16 Igu ma uin ininiuvg otvgouauinauan iniu nauvj eshpendaguzinijin, api dvsh gamvshkauigizhneuat jionji tebue-tauntua, iu dvsh mvshkauigizhueiun, mi iu ishkaaagonuetati.

17 Misv iu nasab, Kishemanito nvndauendy iu auvshime ueueni jinabvndvat iniu tebendaguzinijin ima uauindvma-geuini, ezhianjijigadesinog iu otinakunigeuin, ogiaijnjisitot giatot iu mvshkauigizhueuin :

18 Iniu nashinomvgvkin geanjitosijbvni, iu guta uin papish au Kishemanito jigikiuvnimosisobvn, kinaint jiaiamy iu suangvng minoteeshkauin, kinaint igo gaizhinizhi-moiy iu apenimouin gavjigadeg ima enasvmiiy.

19 Iu sv go apenimouin bonvkvnjigvni ezhiaiamy ima ojijagoma, geanauevsinomvgvk gaie geaijnjinomvgvk, iu sv pandigemvgvk ima pinjaiii agodeg iu gipvgojigvn,

20 Ima au Jesus au kekinonouininy gaizhat, au gainvgi-mint jikagige sasagiuijigeuininiuit, nasab enendaguzit au Melkizedek.

CHAPTER VII.

UAAU Melkizedek giogimauiui ima Salemi, gaie ogikiji-sasagiuijigeuininimigon iniu Eshpendaguzinijin Kishemaniton; au ganvgishkauat iniu Abrahamv api bvkiueni-gobvnen iuidi gatvzhi nisanit iniu ogiman, gaie dvsh gisha-uenimat :

2 Iniu sv go au Abraham gaminat koma minik [iu mvkvndueuin ;] nitvm anikvnotvmi ezhiuinint, mi oo, Au uegi-makvndy iu minoizhiuebiziun, minaua dvsh igo au uegima-kvndy iu Salem, iu uaitvmi, au uegimakvndy iu pizani-ueuin ;

3 Kauin oiosisi, ka gaie ogisi, ka gaie ogitizimisi ; ka gaie go ningui onji majisinsininiuvn iniu ogizhigomvn, ka gaie ishkaa ogizhigomisi ; nasab sv go inendaguzi enenda-

guzinit iniu Kishemanito Ognisvn; kagige sv kijisasagiuijigeuininiui.

4 Ina dvsh nanagvtvuendvmok ezhikijituanizit au inini, au go gaminigut iniu Abrahamvn kosinabvnn koma minik mvkvndueuin.

5 Keget idvsh uin igo igiu ueguisimigojig iniu Lebivn, igiu ueotapinvig iu invginjigazouin jisasagiuijigenininiuiuat, odaianaua sv iu gvgikueuin pepvngi jimvmauauatinu anishinaben, ezhiaia sv go iu tibakonigevin, iuiu sv go uikanisiuan, anavi ogitizimimauat iniu Abrahamvn;

6 Au dvsh uin iu otodatiziuin nenjiaiasininik ima uendatizinit iniu Lebi onijanivn, ogimamauan iu pvngi mvkvndueuin iniu Abrahamvn, gaie ogishaueniman iniu gaaianijin iniu uauindvmageuivn.

7 Keget dvsh iu jiagonnetvnsi, au nondash enendaguzit ogishauenimigon iniu navvj kijituanizininjin.

8 Oma ma uin igiu ininiuvg igiu nebojig ototapinanaua iu migiueuivn; auedi dvsh uin au ototapinan, au igo uaiuinint iu bimatizit.

9 Kishpin idvsh oo ikitoiamban, au Lebi au uetapinv iniu migiueuivn, ogitibaiigenv iniu migiueuivn onji iniu Abrahamvn.

10 Geabi ma uin giaia ima otvtvgaguvnini iniu osv, api au Melkisedek negishkauat iniu Abrahamvn.

11 Bina dvsh, kishpin guaivk minuendaguziuin onji aimvgvkibvn ima au Lebi osasagiuijige-izhituauini, (gaapij ma aianig, giminintua igiu anishinabeg iu tibakoniueuin,) uegonen dvsh igo minaua nendauendaguvkibvn, iu sv go an bekanizit kijisasagiuijigeuini jiaiat, nasab enendaguzit au Melkisedek, iu dvsh uin jiizhiuinasiuint nasab enendaguzit au Aaron?

12 Kishpin dvsh iu sasagiuijige-izhituauin anjijigadeg, mist go gaie boj iu tibakoniueuin jianjijigadeg.

13 Au dvsh uin, ono aiiin nenjitvzhindvmin, bekanizijig sv igiu anishinabeg ototaiivaminauan, kavin sv aua ogo gisasagiuijigeuiniui;

14 Kikendagvt sv uin au Tebeniminy giogitizimat iniu

ningotueuan anishinaben, Juda gaizhiuinzojig, ogo ningo-tueuan anishinabeg ka papish ningut au Moses ogizhituzhi-masin, iu guta uin jigisasagiuijige-izhituanipvn.

15 Auvshime dvsh igo bukvkendaguvt: iu sv nasab enen-daguzit au Melkisedek, bekanizit sv au kijisasagiuijigeuinini biaia,

16 Au gainvgimasiuint iu ezhiaiaq iu tebinak uiasi-gvgi-kueuin, meshkuvt dvsh uin ima ezhiaiaq iu gvshkieuiziuin iu naiekuaiasinog bimatiziuin.

17 Oo sv ikitomvguk iu ikitouin, Kikagige-kijisasagiuiji-geuininiu sv nasab enendaguzit au Melkisedek.

18 Gigasibiigade sv iu gvgikueuin kaivt aiagibvn, onji iu shaguiumvguk gaie ningut giinabvtendaguvsinog.

19 Ka sv uin tibakonigeuinj onji gigizhijigadesinon ge-go; pijigadeg nauvj uenishishj apenimouin ogionjigizhi-jigade gego, uenji dvsh ima peshojnazikauy au Kishemanito.

20 Gaizhi sv dvsh igo iu mvshkauigizhueuin gitvgo gisa-sagiuijigeuininiuit au Jesus,

21 (Igu dvsh uin bekanizijig kauin iu mvshkauigizhueuin gitvgo sasagiuijigeuininiuisiuv, uau dvsh uin gitvgo sasagiuijigeuininiui iu mvshkauigizhueuin, onji iniu oo gaigujin, Gimvshkauigizhue sv au Tebeninget, kauin dvsh ogvtanjitosin, Kikagige-kijisasagiuijigeuininiu sv, nasab enen-daguzit au Melkisedek,)

22 Misv go au Jesus gaizhiozhisitot iu auvshime uenishi-shi kikiindiuin.

23 Igu dvsh bekanizijig sasagiuijigeuininiuv gibataiino-uv, onji ma uin in kauin sv giinendaguzisiuv gekinuezh jiaiauat onji iu nibouin ;

24 Uau dvsh uin inini onji iu kagige aiat, kauika tyanji-sijigadesinini iu okijisasagiuijigeuini-izhituauin ;

25 Midvsh uenji gvshkieuizit iu jibimajiat moshvk iniu benazikauanijir iniu Kishemaniton uin onji, iu ma uin ka-gige bimatizit, iu jigvgvnotvmauat iniu.

26 Keget sv go kinvndauendaguzimin jiaiauybvn au toua kijisasagiuijigeuinini, au panizit, gaie baiekadizit, gaie me-

jiizhiuebizisig, gaie uadokauasig iuiu mejiizhiuebizinijn, gaie auvshime eshpiaiat dvsh uin iniu gizhikon ;

27 Au ka memuej endvso gizhigvtinik inendaguzisi, tibishko go igiu bekanizijig kijisasagiuijigeuininiuvg, iu jisagiuijiget nitvm onji iniu tibinaue omvjiizhiuebizuiuvn, mi pi dvsh onji anishinaben omvjiizhiuebizuiunini ; oo sv uin abiti giizhijige apine, api gasasagiuitot iu tibinaue uiau.

28 Ina iu tibakoniueuin otizhian iniu ininiuvn jikijisasagiuijigeuininiunit iniu neninvmizinijn. Iu dvsh mvshkauigizhueuin etvmi, iu gaaiag ondas auy dvsh uin iu tibakoniueuin, otizhiigun au Ueguisimint in jikijisasagiuijigeuininiuit, au kagirik gesasagiuijigeuininiuit.

CHAPTER VIII.

INIU dvsh uin aiiin gatvzhindvmain, misv oo naiaganendaguvk ; kidaiauanan au touv kijisasagiuijigeuinini au nematabit ima okijinikauvnik ima otogimauvbiuinini iniu Eshpendaguzinijn iuidi ishpimi.

2 Aau bemiky iniu uaiauinge-pinvtinigin gaie iu guaivk auy iu anvme-uigiuam, au Tebeninget gaozhitot, ka dvsh uin au inini.

3 Endvshit ma uin kijisasagiuijigeuinini invginjigazo iu jisasagiuitv iniu migiueuinvn gaie sasagiuijigvvn ; bina dvsh giizhi dvsh igo gaie uin inendaguzi uaa inini gego ko jisasagininy.

4 Kishpin ma uin oma aki aiapvn, kauin takijisasagiuijigeuininiuisi, onji ma uin iu aiauat igiu sasagiuijigeuininiuvg saiasagiuinvg iniu migiueuinvn, ezhiaiaig igo iu tibakoniueuin :

5 Igiu bemitagejig ima anvmeuigvmigo iu kikinouadendaguite gaie ojijaguisito iniu ishpimi tvzhi aiiin, nasab au Moses gaizhigvgmigut iniu Kishemaniton, api uaozhitogobvnen iu anvmeuigiuam : Bina aianguamizin, giikito Kishemanito, iu jiizhitoivn kvkinv ono aiiin, ezhiaiaig iu kikinouajijigv gauabvndaigoivn ima uvjuj.

6 Ina dvsh nongum ogiaian sv iu nauvj uenishishi bvmi-

taguin; iu sv go gnotvmeget onji iu nauvj uenishishi ki kindiun iu gaainjisijigadeg ima nauvj iniu uenishiin uauin dvmageuinvn.

7 Bina, kishpin iu nitvm kikindiun apiji gionishishijibvn, ka dvsh ninguji pvkan taginvdoneigadesinon.

8 Iu dvsh gianauabvndy, oo otinan iniu, Bina tvpvgvmiaiauvn sv iniu gizhigon, giikito au Tebeninget, api geozhitvmauvgua iu oshki kikindiun iniu Israel onijanisivn gaie iniu Judah onijanisivn:

9 Kauin uin igo gaizhiozhitvmauimvg iu kikindiun iniu ogitizimivan, iu api gizhigvk api segininjinvgua iu uionjisagijiuinvgua ima Egupti; onji sv iu giminjiminvsigua iu ninkikindiun, ka dvsh ningipapamenimasig, ikito au Tebeninget.

10 Misv oo kikindiun geozhitvmauimvg iniu Israel onijanisivn, api dvsh giaiaag iniu gizhigvton, ikito au Tebeninget; ningvminjimisitvmauag sv iniu nintibakoniveuinvn ima otinendvmouiniua, gaie ningvoshibiamouanvn ima otsina, gaie ningvokishemanitomigog, gaie dvsh ningvotanishinabemimag:

11 Kauin dvsh auia ogvkikinoamausivn iniu uijbimatizimvn, gaie iniu uikanisivn, oo jikikitot, Kikenim au Tebeninget, kvkinv ma ningvkenimigog, au nondash enendaguzit pinish igo au kejinendaguzit.

12 Ningvshauendvmauag sv iniu omvjizhiuebizuimivan, gaie dvsh iniu omvjizhijigeuimivan, gaie iniu obataizhiuebizuimivan kauin geabi ningvmikuendvmauasig.

13 Iu dvsh giikikitot, Iu oshki kikindiun, ogikaivteton iu nitvm kikindiun; bina iu benatvk gaie geteaiiuv kega shaiiguv uivngvamvgvt.

CHAPTER IX.

BINA dvsh iu nitvm kikindiun gionjiaiamvgvton iniu anvniauini-izhijigeuinvn, gaie oma aki tvzhi kijitua anvnieuigvmik.

2 Giozhijigade ma iu anvnieuigiuam; iu netvmisi ima

dvsh giaiaġ iu uasakonenjigv nabik gaie iu atopouin, gaie uabvndaiueuini-pvkueshigv; misv oo Panvk ezhi-
nikadeg.

3 Iu dvsh eniaianikesi avvsaii invkvea iu gepvgodeg, mi-
naua iu bezhik avvmieuigiuam, misv uin oo, Maiamani kiji-
pinvk, ezhinikadeg.

4 Midvsh ima giateg iu osauashoniauini-okuezigv nabik,
gaie iu kikindiuiini-mvkvkons gamizive-guaiigadeg iu osa-
uashonia, ima dvsh giateg iu osauashoniauini akik, iu dvsh
manna ima pinjaii giateg, gaie okibinsimv au Aaron ga-
sagibvgizinit, gaie inu tesabikon ima iu kikindiuiin gioshi-
biigadeg.

5 Gaie dvsh ima ogijaii igiu Jerubim beshigendaguzijig
ogiagauateshkanaua iu shauenjigeuini-namatabiui. Ono
dvsh aiin kauin nongum nindauuinge-tvzhindvsimin.

6 Ina, ono dvsh uin aiin api gagizhijigadenig igiu sasa-
giuijigeuininiuvg moshvk gipindigeuvg ima iu netvmisi av-
mieuigiuami, izhituauat iu Kishemanito otizhituauin.

7 Iuedi dvsh uin enianikesi pinjaii invkvea iu gepvgojiga-
deg, mi etv ko au kijasagiuuijigeuinini ima gapindiget, abiti
etv go ko endvso kikinonovin, gaie vnigigipindiget iu miskui
iu dvsh gasasagiuitot uin onji, gaie go onji inu anishinaben
omvjiizhiuebiziuiini.

8 Au dvsh Panizit Ojijag okikinouajiton oo, iu enipindi-
gemog ima mamaui kiji pinvk ka mvshi bakakunigadesino-
gobv, megua dvsh uin iu netvmisi avvmieuigiuam geabi
pvtvkitegobv;

9 Iu gakikinouajijigeng nananzh igo nongum, iu api gimi-
giueng inu migiuuinvn gaie inu sasagiuijigeuinvn, au oo
gaizhituat kauin giizhigvshkieuizimvgsininiuvn, iu jizhi-
nvendyibv ima sv go otinendvmouini;

10 Gaie kvkinv inu izhituauinvn ezhiaiaġ ima viasima
giizhisinon etv ima invkve mijimiuii gaie minikueuii,
gaie anoj izhipiniitizouinvn nananzh igo iu gianjiizhiue-
bv.

11 Au dvsh Christ gipiizhikijasagiuuijigeuininiuit ima inu
aiin uenishishjin gepipvgvmiaiaġin, onji ima kejiinenda-

guvk gaie iu auvshime guevkuendaguvk anvmieuigiuam iu oninjima gaonjiozhijigadesinog, oo sv go uikito, kauin oo toua anvmieuigmik;

12 Abiti sv apine gipindige ima mamaui pinvk, kauin uin onji misabozoui-omiskuimima, ka gaie iu bizhikinsiui-omiskuimima, uin sv go tibinaue omiskuim, iu gigvshkitvmoniny kagige shauendaguziun.

13 Bina kishpin iu aiabe bizhikiui-omiskuimima, gaie iu misabozoui-omiskuimima, gaie iu onijiani bizhikinsiui-pin-guabo svsvuebigvvdauintua igiu uanizijig, onji piniziuvg dvsh iu pinjigadeg in uiasima,

14 Kijiauvshime dvsh uin iu omiskuim au Christ kipini-tvmagoua iniu kitinendvmouiniuan onji iniu nibouini-vnoki-uinon, iu jibvmitaueg au bematizit Kishemanito, au onji iniu kagige Ojijagoman tibinaue gasasagiuitvmanat iu uina iniu Kishemaniton, iu papish gigigishkvnsig iu mvjiizhiue-biziun.

15 Misv uenji gvgvnotvmaget onji ima oshki kikindiuiui, iu dvsh onibouin geonjigasiigadeg iniu mvjiizhiuebiziunon minik gaizhimvjiizhiuebizi ima kavt kikindiuiui, igiu dvsh ganvndonjigazojig jiotapinamouapvn iu uavindvmageuini-shaueunjigenin ima kagige tibendasouini.

16 Kishpin dvsh aiag iu kikindiuiui, izhinvdauendaguvt sv gaie iu onibouin au gaozhitot iu kikindiuiui jiaianik.

17 Iu ma uin kikindiuiui mi etv mvshkauatvk api ininiuvg ganibouajin, ka sv mvshkauatvsinon iu kikindiuiui, megua au gaozhitot bimatizit.

18 Bina kauin iu nitvm kikindiuiui giizhimvshkauatvsi-non, mi etv onji iu miskui.

19 Bina api iu kvkinv gvgikueuin ozhiaiaig ima tibako-niueuini, giagindvmauat au Moses iniu kvkinv anishinaben, ogimamon iu omiskuimini iniu bizhikinsyn, gaie omiskuimini iniu misabozon, mamaui iu nibi, gaie miskogini manishta-nishi-obiuai, gaie iu hussop ogisvuebigvvdan dvsh go iu mvzinaigvn, gaie ogisvsvuebigvvdauan kvkinv iniu anishi-naben.

20 Oo dvsh ikitot, Misv oo kikindiuiui-miskui au Ki-

shemanito gapvgitinamoneg jigvnauendvmeg iu kikindi-uin.

21 Iu dvsh gaie anvmieuigiuam gaie iniu kvkinv aiabv-jitoi ima izhituauini nasab oo ogizhisvsuebigvvdanvn, giatot iu miskui.

22 Keget sv kega go kvkinv izhinvdauendagvut ima onji tibakonigeuini, iu miskui jionjipinito ; iu dvsh uin onjigatosi iu miskui, kauin gego iu shauenjigeuin aiasinon.

23 Iu nvnguvnv dvsh ono kikinouajijigvnnv kikinouajito iniu ishpimi tvzhiaiiin, giinendagvuton sv iu jiizhipinijigadeg onji ono touvn aiiin ; iniu dvsh uin keget aiauyin iniu ishpimi tvzhi aiiin tvizhipinijigadeuvn sv onji iniu auvshime uenishishiin sasaginijigvnnv, idvsh nin ono.

24 Au ma uin Christ ima anvmieuigiuami gipindigesi iu oninjima gaonjiozhijigadeg, iu etvgo aucto iu keget guaiuk aiauy ; ima sv uin igo ishpimi gipindige, iu apine go jina-guzit. enasvmit au Kishemanito kinauint onji.

25 Ka dvsh uin igo iu niningim jisasagiuitizopvn, nasab gaizhijiget au kijisasagiujigevninini, au abiti etv neningo kikinonouin pandiget iko ima anvmieuigiuami, vnigigizit iu miskui uin tibinaueuizisig ;

26 Keget dvsh uin tagiinendaguzi niningim jigotvgendv paako akiuy : bina nongum dvsh oo api abiti apine gina-guitizo, iu dvsh jiiivteg iu geonjiuebinigadegobvn mvjiizhiuebiziun, onji iu uiau gisasagiuitot.

27 Iu dvsh gionakonintua igiu anishinabeg abiti jini-bouat, mi pi dvsh minaua jivtguishinomvgvk iu tibakonigeuin ;

28 Misv oo nasab au Christ abiti apine gisasagiuitot iu uiau, iu jigotvgendv onji iniu nibina omvjiizhiuebiziunini ; tvnaguzi api minaua tvguishi, jibionjiizhasig iu minaua jivipisasagiuitopvn iu uiau, onji sv uin iu shauendaguziun igiu paajig.

CHAPTER X.

BINA iu tibakonigeuin, tvnasvg igo mi iu ojijagnisi iniu uenishishiin aiiin getvguishinomvgvkin, kauin dvsh keget

igo iu izhinaguvsinon iniu aiiin, kanika onji iniu sasagiuijiguvn, saiasagiuitonajin moshvk endvso kikinonouinvn, igiu banazikvig oo taonjiizhinvendvsiuvg.

2 Kishpin ma uin gvshkitomvgkibun, ka nv uin tagiishkua-sasagiuijigesim? anish onji sv iu, igiu saiasagiuijigejig abiti apine gipinizuat, ka sv geabi tamigushkadendvsiuvg onji iniu bataziuinvn.

3 Bina dvsh, ima iniu sasagiuijiguvn invtemvgvt iu mikuendvmouin, geonjimikuendvmi iniu mvjiizhiuebiziuiinvn endvsokikinsonouin.

4 Anish, kaesa mika sv iu aiabe bizhikiui-miskui, gaie misabozoui-miskui taonjiuebinigadesinon iniu mvjiizhiuebi-ziuinvn.

5 Midvsh iu onjiikitot, natvguishi oma aki, Sasagiuijigvn gaie migiueuin kauin kinvndauendvsinvn, iu sv uiauma kigi-nauezhitvman;

6 Iniu jaiagizigadegin sasagiuijiguvn, gaie iniu sasagiuijiguvn onji iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin, ka sv kigiminuendvsiinvn.

7 Midvsh iu api oo gaikitoian, Ina nimbitvguishin sv, O Kishemanito, jiizhijigeian iu enendvmvn; (ima sv oshibiigvni-oshibiigade tvzhimigoian.)

8 Iu nitvm giikitot, Sasagiuijigvn gaie iu migiueuin, gaie jaiagizigadegin migiueuinvn, gaie iniu migiueninvn onji iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin, ka sv iniu kinvndauendvsnvn, ka gaie ima kitizhiminuendvsi, (iniu magiueengin ezhiiaig iu tibakonigeuin;)

9 Midvsh iu api giikitot, Bina nimbiizha sv jiizhijigeian iu kitinendvmouin, O Kishemanito; otikonan sv netvmisi, iu dvsh jiozhisitot iu bekanvtinik.

10 Onji dvsh iu inendvmouin kipiniigomin, onji apine go abiti gasasagiuitot iu uiau at Jesus Christ.

11 Bina endvshit au sasagiuijigeuinini nibau iu gaie endvsogizhigvtinik sasagiuijige, gaie niningim migiuet iniu nasab sasagiuijiguvn iu uika gegvshkieuizimvgvsininigobvn jiikonebinigadeg iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin;

12 Uau dvsh inini, api gasasagiuitot bezhik sasagiui-

jigvn, onji inu mvjiizhiuebizuinvn, apine ginamatabi iuidi okijinikanj inu Kishemaniton,

13 Midvsh iu api paot pinish igo iu api otapizitebiuinimat inu shangenimigujin.

14 Abiti ma gisasaguiijiget, midvsh kagirik nenjibimajiat kvkinv inu menoizhiuebizinjin.

15 Bina au sv gaie Panizit Ojijag kiindvmagonan oo ; api dvsh oo nitvm gaikitot,

16 Misv oo kikiinduin geozhitmauvgua igia iu api gaish-kuaaiag ono gizhigvton, giikito au Teberinget ; Ningvatv-mauag inu nintibakonigeuinvn ima oteiua, gaie ningvoshi-biamauag ima otinendvmouiniua ;

17 Inu omvjiizhiuebizuiniuan, gaie inu obataizhiuebizuiniuan ka geabi ningvmamikuendvmauasig.

18 Giuebinigadeg dvsh ono, ka sv geabi aiasinon iu sasa-guiijigvn onji inu mvjiizhiuebizuinvn.

19 Aiaiv dvsh iu mvshkauendvmouin, vikanisimatuk, nenivsh jipindigeiv ima maiamaui apitendaguvk, onji iu omiskuim au Jesus,

20 Ima iu ueshkiaiiuv gaie bimatiziuini-mikvna, iu gazhitvmaniiuv onji ima iu gipvgojigvni, misv iu viau,

21 Gaie aiauv au kijisasaguiijigeuinini ima ouigiuami au Kishemanito ;

22 Umbe sv no pinazikvnta ima iu guavk iu oteima gaie ima songitebueiendvmouini jiauvuenebigavndajigadeg inu kiteinanin onji ima iu inendvmouin gebatangemvgvsinog, gaie inu kiauinanin jikisiabauag jiaio iu panagvmik nibi.

23 Umbe sv no minjimendvnta gaizhitebueiendvmv, jia-gonuetvnsiuv iu apenimouin teguatvmatizoiv ; aianguamizi ma vin au gauuindvmaget :

24 Gaie neueni nanagvtvuenintita, onji iu jinauidokotaiiv jisagiitiiy gaie iu jigvaivkvnokiiy.

25 Kauin gaie kitauianizhitvnsimin iu jimamauvvjiitiiy, (iu anint eizhijigeuat,) jigvgikindiiy su vin memeshkvvt ; aianj dvsh go iu uabvndvmeg eshkvv peshouendaguvk iu gizhigvt.

26 Bina dvsh kishpin onjita mvjiizhiuebiziiv api gaota-

pinvmy iu kikendasouin uenjikikendvmy iu tebueuin, ka sv geabi aiasinon iu sasagiujigvn onji iniu mvjiizhiuebizi-uinvn;

27 Meshkuvt dvsh uin invtemvgvt iu nanizanzizuini-akaua-biuin iu gotvgiziuiin, gaie in niahkadiziuiin eshkudeuatvk, iu getvnguvnigouat igiu aiagonuetauajig iniu Kishemaniton.

28 Aneguen au ganishuvnajtoguen iu Moses otibakoniueuin, ka sv au ogibvnikvnsin iu nibouin, kishpin nizh gema gaie nisui baiatamigujin :

29 Uauizh dvsh uin auvshime gvguanisvgvt iu gotvgendvmouin kitinendam, iu jiuendaguzipvn au tvnasvg igo gatv-tvkokanat iniu Kishemanito Oguisvn, gaie gego iu panvsinog aiii ogiunendan in kikindiuiini-miskui ima gaonjipiniijigazopvn, gaie gimvjidotauat iniu sheueningenijin Ojijagoman!

30 Kikikenimanan sv au oo gaikitot, Nin sv nintibendan iu nanakuiuin, ningtvzhetibaamage sv, ikito au Tebeninget; minaua izhibiigade, Au sv Tebeninget ogvtibakonan iniu otanishinabemvn.

31 Keget sv gvguanisvgi-nvnizanendagvvt jipvngishijibvn imo oninji au bematizit Kishemanito.

32 Mikuendvmok iniu gizhigvton gakvbikvmegin, api dvsh gauaseiendvmiigoieg, nibiua sv kigipiaiviam iniu gotvgiziuiinvn;

33 Onji iu gimizhishauu-nabvndaigazoieg ima nvnishipapapinotagouini gaie ima gotvgitouini; gaie go onji iu giuidokauegua igiu iu gaaiindotauintjig.

34 Keget ma uin kigikitimagenimim megua iu gimaman-jiguvpijigazoian, kigiizhi dvsh minauaniguendam iu dvsh gimvkvmiigoieg iniu kidaiimiuan, kikendvmeg dvsh iu kinaua aiameg iuidi ishpimi iu auvshime apitendagvuk kitibendasouiniua, iu gekagige aiamvgvk.

35 Kego dvsh ninguji uebinvnkegon iu kitapenimouiniua iu gegvshkijigemvgvk iu kijitibaamageuin.

36 Keget sv kitizbinvndanendaguzim jiaiameg iu shvshibendvmouin, api dvsh iu gikizhikvmeg otinendvmouin au Kishemanito jiaiamegibvn dvsh iu gauauindvmtijibvn.

37 Uaiiba sv dvsh uin keget au uabitoguishi keget totv-guishin, ka dvsh gego ogvondvniigusin.

38 Bina igiu menoizhiuebizijig tebvuiendvmouin tvonjibimatizuv; kishpin dvsh aua inini vzhetat iu jianizhity, ka sv dvsh au ninijaguvn ogvminoinenimigusin.

39 Ka dvsh uin kitauisimin igiu ezhivzhetajig ima nish-uvnatiziui; igiu dvsh uin kitauimin taiebueiendvig ima iu jibimatizinat igiu kijijagonanig.

CHAPTER XI.

BINA in tebvuiendvmouin auv, mi sv iu jimvshkauendvmi iniu aiin peguisendvmiin, gaie guaitkuendaiiuvvgvt iu aiamvgvk ono aiin uaiabvndvjin.

2 Onji dvsh oo kikitiziminanig ogiaianaua iu minuajimigouiziui.

3 Tebvuiendvmouin sv uenjikikendvmi iniu akin gionjiozhijigadeg, ima ogigitonini au Kishemanito, iniu dvsh aiin uaiabvndvmiin kauin gionjigizhijigadesinon ima iniu uaiabvniigadegin.

4 Tebvuiendvmouin sv Abel goanjiminat iniu Kishemaniton auvshime kejitauendaguvtnig sasagiuijigvn, dvsh uin Kain, onji dvsh iu giinvginjigazot iu giminoizhiuebizinit, Kishemanito dvsh giotapinamauat iu omigieuvin, gaie onji iu, ano ginibot, geabi dvsh gigito.

5 Tebvuiendvmouin sv au Enok gaonjimajiuijigazot iuidi ishpimi, iu dvsh gikikendvsig iu nibouin, gaie kauin gimikajigazosi, onji ma uin au Kishemanito ishpimi giizhiuinat. Bua majiuijigazot ma, giinajima iu ginvendvmiat iniu Kishemaniton.

6 Kauesa dvsh uin tanvendvmiasa au Kishemanito, aiasa iu tebvuiendvmouin; au ma uin banazikauat iniu Kishemaniton, boj taizhitebvuiendvm iu auinit, gaie iu jitibaamauanit iniu ueueni nendonegunijin.

7 Tebvuiendvmouin sv onji, au Noah giizhimajiendv ima segiziui, ogiozhiton iu kijinabikuan onji iu enigokoteuizit jibimatizit, ginigan uindvmagut iniu Kishemaniton onji iniu

aiiin iu uika toua mvshi uaiabvnjigadesinogin; onji dvsh iu oginvnibondan iu aki, gaie ogiaian iu minoizhiuebiziin uenjimvgvk ima tebueiendvmouini.

8 Tebueiendvmouin sv onji, au Abraham api enauintibvn jimajat jiizhat dvsh ima iu aki uatibendvmonauintibvnen, gitebuetvm; midvsh gaizhimajat, kikendvsig tibi getizhaguen.

9 Tebueiendvmouin sv onji, uenibik gipapaaienda ima uauindvmageuini-aki, nasab iu mevgvk tvnkiuin, tebinak igo gioiouigiuamit, mamaui au Isaak gaie Jakob, igiu gatvgua-konintjig ima nasab uauindvmageuini.

10 Oginvndauabvndan ma uin iu odena iu gasongiaainji-gigadenik, au gaozhisitot gaie gagizhitot mi sv au Kishemanito.

11 Tebueiendvmouin sv gaonjimvshkauiziint au Sarah jivnjigut, gaie gionijanisi, azhi gikvbikvmogobvnen iu apitiziin, onji sv iu giizhitebueiendy jiizhiuauingeautonit iniu gauauindvmagenijin.

12 Bina dvsh au bezhik, tvnasvg igo nebongin gainendaguzit, gionjiuat ima igiu oo gatvshiuat nasab endvshiuat igiu angog iuidi gizhigo, gaie ezhimishinvk iu negau ima shishoteu, mi iu ezhimishinouat.

13 Kvkinv ogo ginibouvg ima tebueiendvmouini, kauin mvshi giotapinvnsigua iniu uauindvmageuinvn, uasa dvsh uin giosabvndvmouat, gaie dvsh giizhinvendvmouat, gaie giminjimendvmouat, gaie dvsh oo giinenintizouat iu gimaiatauziuat gaie gipapamatiziuat oma aki.

14 Igu dvsh igo oo ekitojig, mizhishauikitouvg iu nvndauendvmouat tvnkiuin.

15 Keget dvsh uin kishpin gipapamendvmouapvn iu tvnkiuin, ima gapionjiuat, otagi sv teaianaua iu neiab jiginazikvmouapvn.

16 Nongum dvsh uin onvdauendanaua iu auvshime epitendaguvk tvnkiuin, misv go iu ishpimi tvzhi tvnkiuin. Bina au Kishemanito kauin agvtandvsi Okishemanitomiuan jiizhipikanint; otena ma uin ogiauezhitvmanan.

17 Tebueiendvmouin sv onji, au Abraham, api iu giguji-

kikenimint ogisasaginian iniu Isaakvn ; au dvsh go gaotapiny iniu uanindvmageuivn, ogisasagiuan iniu tibinaue gasagi-
ajin oguisv ;

18 Aau sv oo gainintibvn, Isaak sv tvizhinikanaavg igiu kinijanivg gevniaianikebimatizijig :

19 Oo dvsh giindy, iniu Kishemaniton jigvshkitonipvn jiabijibaanit ; mi ma uin igo ima tvnasvg gaonjiotapinat.

20 Tebueiendvmouin sv onji, au Isaak gishauenimat iniu Jakobvn gaie Esauvn onji iniu aiiin getvguishinomvgvkin.

21 Tebueiendvmouini sv onji, au Jakob ogishauenimani naiezh iniu oguisv au Joseph, api shaiiguv uanibogobvnen, gaie gishvgvshkita giatuishimonot iu oskvon.

22 Tebueiendvmouin sv onji, au Joseph, api eniishkuanamot, ogitvzhindan iu jionjimajanit iniu onijanivn au Israel ima Egupty, gaie gigvgikinget tvzhindy iniu okvvn.

23 Tebueiendvmouin sv onji, au Moses, api ganigit, niso gizis ogikanigon iniu onigiigon, api gakikenimigut iu gimikauatiziuini-abinojiivit ; gaie kauin ogigutvnsini iu gaikitot iniu ogiman.

24 Tebueiendvmouin sv onji, au Moses, api ganitauigigobvnen, kauin giinendvi jiguisimigupvn iniu Pharaohvn odanini.

25 Auvshime iu giinendvm, jiniigotvgendvmomat iniu otanishinabemvn au Kishemanito, dvsh uin uenibik jiaiat iu mvjiizhiuebiziuiini-papinendvmouin ;

26 Giinendv iniu onishipapinotagouiziuiinini iniu Christvn auvshime uanvtiziuvninig, dvsh uin iniu Egupty tvzhi uanvtiziuiinv ; ogipvguisendan ma uin iu tibaamageuin.

27 Tebueiendvmouin sv onji, ima Egupty gionjimajat, kauin uin ogigutvnsin iu onishkadiziuiini iniu ogiman ; giianguamendvm ma uin go iu tvnasvg igo uabvmat iniu uaiabvnjigazosinijin.

28 Tebueiendvmouin sv gionjigvnuendv iu kvbikose uikundiivn, gaie iu miskui gisvnebigavndagengin, au dvsh ganisat iniu nitvm ozhanvn, jitangishkauasig.

29 Tebueiendvmouin sv onji, iu gibenguakvmiganig giazhavgameoseuat iu Miskuagvmiukijigvmi, igiu dvsh

Egupti tvzhi anishinabeg ano uiizhijigeuat, gikibuanabaueuvg.

30 Tebueiendvmouin sv onji, iu ginitakinigadegobvnen iu Jeriko ginisabikise, api gaginitashkajigadeg eninizhuasogonvgvk.

31 Tebueiendvmouin sv onji, au Rahab beshiguatizigobvnen ikue gitvgogiginesig iniu gatebueiendvsinigun, api ueneni gipindigvnapvn iniu gaainvndaunatonijin.

32 Uegonen dvsh minaua geikitoian? Ka ma nindateasin iu jitibajimvgibvn au Gideon, gaie au Barak, gaie au Samson, gaie au Jephtha, gaie sv go au Dabid, gaie au Samuel, gaie igiu anuajigeuininiuv; ;

33 Ogo onji iu tebueiendvmouin gamamazhitojig iniu ogimanuiinvn, gaie giaizhijigeuat in ezhiguaivkuendagustinik, gaie givvshkitouat iniu uauindvmageuinvn, gaie givvgibotonenauat iniu mishibishin,

34 Gaie givvshkakiziosigua ima ishkudeng, gaie gibvnikagouat iu enabiteanik vshishaueshk, api dvsh shaiaguiuiujin gimvshkauiziauvg, gigutamiguendaguziuv; gaie ima migazonini, gaie gishashagojianat iniu magazonijin maivganishinaben.

35 Gaie igiu ikueuv; neiab giotapinauat iniu ganibonijin, iu mianua giabijibanit. Gaie dvsh anint gigotvgiauv; , inendvsigua iu jipvgitininuabvn, iu dvsh jiotapinamouat nauvj epitendaguv; abijibauin.

36 Gaie go anint gigotvgiauv; , iu ginishuvnapitotauintua gaie gipvzhvzheontua, gaie dvsh igo gimamanjiguvpinintua gaie gigibakuaontua ima kibakuvodiuv; migo.

37 Gaie gipimuasinaauvg, gaie gitashkibonauvg, gaie givvguedibendaguziuv; , gaie iu vshishaueshk gaaointua iu ginisintua, gaie anoj gipapamatiziuvg iniu manishtanishiuaiavn gaie iniu misabozouaiavn giaguiuat, gaie gikitimagizuat, gaie gigotvgendvmouat, gaie gimvmvjidotauintua ;

38 (Igm gateapitendaguv; sinik oo aki oma jigibimatiziupvn,) bvgvutkv; mik sv gipapamatiziuvg, gaie ima uvjiuj, gaie ima uauimbazhibikanik gaie ima pvpvgonekv; migamik iu aki.

39 Ogo dvsh kvkinv giminotvzhimintua onji iu tebuieiendmouin, kauin ogiotapinvnsinaua iu uauindvmageuin;

40 Kishemanito dvsh giondinamony iu auvshime uenishishi aiii, jiapiji-shauendaguzisigua uinaua, jibua aiariy kinauint.

CHAPTER XII.

BINA dvsh, kikendvmy iu giuitashkonyua igiu kejimama-uinojig genauabvunjigejig, vmbe sv no uebinvnta iu anojgego uendvmiigoiv, gaie iu mvjlizhiuebiziui iu kejiuvkepungishimigoiv, vmbe sv no dvsh uin minuadendvnta iu jipimibvtov, tvasvg igo iu guguejikvnitiuin, iu enasvmalii gaatvmagoiv;

2 Jigvnaubvmy au Jesus au gaozhisitot gaie gagizhitot iu kitebueiendmouininan, au onji iu minauaniguziui ga-atvmauint ima nigan invkvea, gitvzhigotvgendv ima azhi-deatigo, gipamendvsig iu agutendvmonin, gaie dvsh ginamatabit ima okijinikauvnnik invkvea iu otagimauvbiuini iu Kishemaniton.

3 Bina nanagvtvuenimik au, iu gaizhigotvgendv onji giazhitekagut iniu mejiizhiuebizinijin, jionjianizhitvnsiueg gaie jiuaianisendvsiueg ima kitinendvmouiniua.

4 Ka mvshi ma uin kigiizhigotvgendvsim ima pinish nibouinj tvasvg igo migadvmev iu mvjiizhiuebiziui.

5 Kigiuvnendanauatuk iu aianguamitaguziui iu abinojii ezhigvnoniguieg, Ninguis, kego nishipapinendvmauaken opvzhvzheoueui au Tebeninget, gaie kego anizhitvken api aianauenimikin;

6 Iniu saiaiajin au Tebeninget opvzhvzheuan, gaie ogvguejigotvgian kvkinv iniu ueguisijin iniu uetapinajin?

7 Kishpin dvsh pvzhvzheigoieg ueguisimigungin sv kitotagoua au Kishemanito; auenen dvsh au ueguisimint iniu osv geprzhvzheogusig?

8 Kishpin dvsh pvzhvzheigosieug ezhipvzhvzheontua kvkinv igiu ueguisimintjig, kigiminijagvniui, ka dvsh uin kitoguisimigosim.

9 Bina dvsh kigiaiauananig igiu kosinanig ima kiasinani

igiu gapvzhvnzheogonyuk, gaie kigikijituaniananig; ka nv dvsh kiji avvshime kitauinaaitanasianan au Ueiosimigut iniu ojijagomanvn iu dvsh jibimatiziir?

10 Keget sv dvsh uin gipvngishenvgtvn iniu gizhigvton iu gipvzhvnzheogonyua gaizhi go minuendvmouat; uaa dvsh uin onji iu jiondiziir, gaie iu jiuidokageiv ima opini-ziuini.

11 Nongum ma uin iu pvzhvnzheogovin nindigo kanin giminauaniguvsinon, nvninauendagvut sv dvsh uin; panima dvsh ima taonjiaiani igiu pezhvnzheontjig pizaniueuini-minoizhiuebiziin.

12 Bina dvsh mvshkautoiuk iniu oninjimanvn shaiagui-uimvgvkin, gaie iniu ogitiguamanvn nuakiaiaigin.

13 Gaie guaivkvmotog iniu mikvvn ima jivnitvkokiieg, iu maiakigi jibvkeuebinigadesinog; mano sv dvsh uin avvshime tvinendagvut jinojimomvgvk.

14 Nojitog iu pizaniueuin ima invkvke kvkinv igiu anishinabeg, gaie iu piniziin, oo auia aiasig kavin uika ogvuabvmasin iniu Kishemaniton.

15 Aianguamizig idvsh auia au inini jinondeshkvnsig iu oshauenjigevuin au Kishemanito; gaie gego iu jionjisinsininig iu uisvgiziuiini-objibik, iu dvsh jimigushkajiguiegibvn, gaie nibua ima jionjiuiniitizonapvn.

16 Jiaiasig dvsh auia beshiguatizit, gema auia neshipapinotaget, nasab au Esau, au ningo uisiuiuin gaonjiatauet iu otibendasovin iu ginitvmozhaniuit gaonjiaigobvnen.

17 Kikikendam ma uin iu nagvj, api nendauendmogobvnen iu shauendaguziuiini-nabishkageuin, giagonuetana, kavin dvsh ninguij ogionjimikvnsin iu anjijigevin, anaui kijiueueni ginvdauendv ima gigiosibingvai.

18 Ka ma uin kigibinazikvnsinaua iu uvju iu getanginigadegobvnen, gaie gamiskuakoneg, ka gaie ima endvzhi mvkvdeuanvkuvk, gaie pvsugishkibigvk, gaie kijigutamiguvk,

19 Gaie gatvzhi mvtueueg iu kijibibiguvn, gaie gatvzhi mvtuegigito, igiu ganondvig oginvndotanaua iu gigitouin minaua jigvnonigusigua,

20 (Kauin sv ogigvshkitosinana jinondvmouat oo gainintua, Boshke au auesi tangisky iu uvjiu tvpimuasinva, gema tvpvezhibvua iu shimagvn.

21 Gaizhi dvsh gutamiguabvminagvuk, oo giikitot au Moses, Ninkijisegiz gaie ninkijiningishka:)

22 Kinana dvsh uin kigibinazikam iu uvjiu iu Zion etvmi; gaie iu otodona au bematizit Kishemanito, gaie ishpimi tvzhi Jerusalem, gaie kigibinazikauanag igiu uezaminojig ishpimi tvzhi anishinabeg.

23 Gaie go ima endvzhi mavvniitinit kvkinv iniu otanishinabemvn au ganitvminigit, iuidi ishpimi ueshibiigazojig; gaie au Kishemanito kvkinv getibakonat; kvkinv gaie iniu ojijagouan igiu guevkuendaguzijig gakijishauendaguzijig iuidi ishpimi;

24 Gaie au Jesus genotvmaget onji ima oshki kikiinduiui; gaie kigibinazikanaua iu miskui sesuebigavnjigeng, iu aushime menogigitomvgvk idvsh uin iu omiskuim au Abel.

25 Aianguamizig idvsh jiagonuetasuasiueg au gagitot; kishpin dvsh nin gibvnikvnsigna iu gotvgitovin igiu gaagonuetauajig iniu aki gagigitonijin, uauizh dvsh uin kauin kigvbnikvnsimin iu gotvgiziuin, kishpin agonuetauy au ishpimi uenjigvnoninv?

26 Au api otinueuin gaonjiningishkamvgvtinik iu aki; nongum dvsh uin oo uauindvmage, oo ikitot, Abiti sv geabi ka etv oo aki ningvniningishkatosin, iu sv go gaie gizhik.

27 Oo dvsh ikitovin, Iu geabi abiti ikitomvgvk, misv oo uaitvmi jiiikunigadeg kvkinv aiiin neningishkamvgvkin, tibishko iniu aiiin gaozhijigadegiu, iniu dvsh aiiin geniningishkasinogobvnenvn migo apine geizhiaiaig.

28 Bina dvsh iu kinaint giotapinamy iu ogimauiuin iu geikouebinvnsi, vmbe sv no aiata iu shauenjigevuin, ima dvsh geonjibvmitauy, gaie go jiminuabvminy au Kishemanito, gaie jikijituaueuimv ima guaivkuvgodeuini-oteima.

29 Iu ishkode enguakizouemvgvk, mi iu nasab enendaguzit au Kikishemanitominan.

CHAPTER XIII.

MANO iu uikanisiuini-sagiitiuin apine twaiamvgt.

2 Kego uvnendvkegon jipindigvnegua igiu maiataui-zijig; mima ima anint gaonjipindigvnauat iniu ishpimi tvzhi-anishinaben iu gikikenimasigua auinit.

3 Mikuenimik igiu memanjiguvpijigazojig nasab go uij-mamanjiguvpizomegua; gaie go igiu eanimizjig, nasab igo gaie kinaua uijaiuegua ima uiauiua.

4 Kijitvauendagvvt sv uitigendiin, kvkinv jiuutigenapvn, gaie iu nibagvn bishiguatvsinog; iniu dvsh beshiguatiziniin, gaie iniu mekvnduenijin ikuovvn Kishemanito ogvtibakonon.

5 Kauin totvgomvgvsinon iu shobiziuin ima kidizhiuebi-ziuiniua; tebigendvmok iniu aiin eiamegun: oo ma uin giikito, Kauika kigvngvgnisinon, ka gaie kigvishkua uido-kosinon.

6 Midvsh oo geonji songiteeikitoivibvn, Au Tebeninget niuidokag, gaie kauin ningvvnizanendvsi: uegonen iu gedotanigobvnen au inini?

7 Mikuenimik igiu naganizikvndoneguk, igiu gagvgikimi-neguk iu Kishemanito odikitovin; igiu otebueiendvmouiniua nopinvtmauik, ueueni jinanagvtvuendvmeg gaizhi pijiniji-gemvgtinig iu otizhiuebiziuiuiua.

8 Migo apine au Jesus Christ nasab ezhiuebizit pijinago, gaie nongum gizhigvk, gaie apine go kaginik.

9 Kego anoj kigvvaizhiuinigusinauan iniu pekanvkin gaie iniu mevvgkin gvgikueuivvn; kijionishishin ma uin iu ote-ima jisongisi onji iu shavenjigeuin, kauin uin onji iniu uisi-niuvvn, iu ningut papish gainabvtendvsigua igiu gaondv-mendvig iu toua.

10 Kidaiamin sv sasagiuijigvnabik, kauin dvsh inendagu-zisiuvv ima jionjimijuat igiu bemityig iu anvmenigiuam.

11 Iniu ma uin uiauiuan igiu auesivg, iu omiskuimiuu au kijisasagiuijigeuinini ogipindigvton ima anvmenigiuami, iu dvsh sasagiuitot onji iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin, agvujaii dvsh go ima pimigeuat tvzhijagizigadeuvn.

12 Bina dvsh, gaie uin au Jesus iu jipiniat iniu anishi-

OMAJIBIIGEUN

AU

JAMES.

CHAPTER I.

JAMES obvmitaguvn au Kishemanito gaie au Tebeninget Jesus Christ, omajibiamauan iniu mitasui vshi nizh endvseuanvgizini jin jevjiban mizvkvik eanijin; kitanvmi-koninim sv.

2 Nikanisituk, mojjigendvmok api pengishinegun ima anoj gvguedibenjigazouini;

3 Kikendvmeg iu gvguejikikenjigadeg iu kitebueiendvmouiniua onjimvgvt iu shvshibendvmouin.

4 Mana sv iu shvshibendvmouin tvuauinge-vnokimvgvt, jionjiuauingeziieg gaie jiteminuendaguziieg, kvnve gego nondeseuiieg.

5 Kishpin dvsh auia endvshiiieg mvnezit nibuakauin, ogv-nvndotvmauan iniu Kishemaniton, au manat uenipvsh kv-kinv iniu anishinaben, ka gaie nvnibikingesi, tvmina dvsh.

6 Mano sv tebueiendvmouini tvonjinvndotvmage, kauin taagonueiendvsi: au sv aiagonueiendv tigou i inendaguzi, anoj aiinashkag nuadiin.

7 Kauin sv uau inini tvinendvsi gego ogvminigon iniu Tebeningenijin.

8 Au inini nizhuaivg enendv, kauin sv gikauiasi ima kv-kinv otizhijigeuini.

9 Mano au uikanisima taiepvsendaguzit tvminauaniguzi onji kijituaendaguiint.

10 Au dvsh uin uaianvtizit jitvpsvpgitinigazot: tibishko ma uabigoni ima megueshkusi tvizhivngushka.

Pijnvk iko gisis gamokayin maiajiuivgasigejin, ni-
iu mvshkusi, gaie uabigunin pvngisinon, iu dvsh

gibishigendaguvk bvnatot ; mi nasab au uaianvtizit inini getizhiungoaiat ima odizhiuebiziuiñ.

12 Shauendaguzi sv au inini shaiagojiigusig iu gvguedibenigeein : api ma gvguetibenimint, ogvotapinan iu bi-matiziuiui-uuvkuan au Tebeninget gauauindvmauajin iniu saiagiignjin.

13 Kego auia inini tvikitosi geguedibeniminjin, ningvguedibenimig au Kishemanito : kauin sv au Kishemanito otavguedibenimigusin iu mvjiiaiiuush, gaie kauin ogvguedibenimasin auia ininiuvn.

14 Endvshit sv uin au inini gvguetibenjigazo, api ueiezhii-gujin iu tibinaue omvjinvndauendvmouin, gaie pvkeuinigut.

15 Api gavnjigomvgvk iu mvjinvdauendvmouin, misv uenjinigimvgvk iu mvjiizhiuebiziuiñ ; mvjiizhiuebiziuiñ dvsh gagizhikvmjin, midvsh ima uenjisi iu nibonin.

16 Kego uaiezhintizokegon, nikanisituk saiagiinvguk.

17 Endvshit iu uenishishi migiueuin, gaie guevkuendaguvk migiueuin, ishpimi svonjibamvgvt, iuidi pionjinisiai-amvgvk ima aiat au Ueiosimigut iniu uaseiaziuiuvn, au uika aiandakunigesig gaie kuekizhiuebizisig.

18 Uin tibinaue otinendvmouin gaonjioguisiminy tai-euenvgtinieg odikitouin giaiut, tvnasvg nitvm segvkinigazojig jiaiaiy, minik endvshinit iniu gaozhiajin.

19 Bina dvsh, saiagiinvguk nikanisituk, mano sv endvshiat ininiuvg tvrtatvbiuvg iu jinondvmonat, tvbekadendvmog dvsh uin jigigitouat, gaie tvbekadendvmog jinishkadiziat :

20 Iu ma uin onishkadiziuiñ au inini kauin ima onjivno-kimvgvsnon iu ominoizhiuebiziuiñ au Kishemanito.

21 Ponitouiuk dvsh kvkinv iu uiniziuzin, gaie kvkinv anoj gego toua mvjiizhiuebiziuiñ, otapinamok dvsh ima bekadiziuiñ iu ikitouin gaatvmagoieg pinjin, iu geonjibimatiziat igiu kijjagouag.

22 Izhijigeiuk sv egoieg iu ikitouin, kanin etv tebinak jibizindvmeg, iu uaiezhintizoeig.

23 Kishpin auia nondy in ikitouin dotvnsig dvsh, tibishko inini uafavntizot ima uabimojjaguvni izhinebizi :

24 Gauabvntizojin dvsh, vnimaja babige dvsh ouvnendan gaizhinaguzit.

25 Aueguen dvsh au genanagvtvuendvmognen iu guevkuendaguvk pvgitinigazouini-tibakonigeuin, ima dvsh izhiminjimiai, uvnendvsig dvsh iu ezhinondy, izhijiget iu vno-kiuin, naau sv inini tvshauendaguzi ima otizhijigeuinj.

26 Kishpin auia inini ima aiaieg, nindanvmia inendy, gvnauendvsig dvsh iu odenvniu, ouaiezhindan dvsh uin tibinaue ote, otanvmiauin dvsh kauin ningut inabvtvsinini.

27 Iu panvk anvmauin gaie uanvsnog ima enasvmit Kishemanito, gaie Ueiosimint, mi iu, jimaavtisintua igiu gauizijig gaie shagauijig ima ogotvgitouiniua, gaie guaivk jigvnaueintizot ningut papish jiizhianamendaguzisig oma aki.

CHAPTER II.

NIKANISITUK, kego uin izhiaiakegon iu otanvmiauin au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ, Uetogimamimigut iu bishigendaguziun, iu pepikin jiinenimegua igiu anishinabeg,

2 Kishpin auia inini pipindeget ima endvshimauvnjiitieg, osauashonia titibininjipizon aiat, gaie minopisikaget, gaie dvsh pipindiget au ketimagizit inini gaie maianatvtinig otvguiuin ;

3 Nauvj dvsh kiminodotauaua au inini sesegakonaiet, oo dvsh ineg, Namatabin oma minonamatabiuiuj ; au dvsh ketimagizit inini ineg, Nibauin ima, gema binamatabin ima nindapizitebiuiuj ;

4 Kauin nv bezhik inini avvshime kitapitenimasiauua, dvsh uin au bezhik geapitenimeg ! ka nv dvsh gaie mvjii-nendvmouini kitonjitibakoniuvesim ?

5 Bizindvmok, saagiinvguk uikanisimatuk, Kauin nv Kishemanito ogiinvgimasin iniu ketimagiziniuj oma aki, iu uavvtiziniit ima tebvaiendvmouini, gaie geotaiiminit iu ishpiuj tvzhi ogimauiuin ganauindvmauat iniu saagiigujiuj !

6 Kinaua dvsh kigipapinotauauag igiu ketimagizijig. Ka-

uin nv igiu uaianvtizijig kimvjidotagosiuag, gaie ima endvzhi-tibakonigeng kitizhiukubinigouag?

7 Kauin nv omvjitvzhindvsinau iu kejituaendagvuk izhinikazouin iu ezhinikanigoieg?

8 Kishpin gizhikvmeg iu kejituaavk tibakonigeuin, iu sv go ezhibiigadeg, Kigvsagia sv au kijanishinabe ezhisagiiti-zoivn, kiminoizhijigem:

9 Kishpin dvsh uin pepikino ainenimegua igiu anlshinabeg kimvjiizhijigem sv, kinvnbomigonaua iu tibakonigeuin iu mvjiizhiuebizieg.

10 Aueguen sv au gegvnanendvmoguen kvkinv iu tibakonigeuin, bezhik dvsh gugikueuin pigubitol, misv go tibishko kvkinv pigubitol.

11 Au ma uin gaikitot, Kauin kigvbishiguatizisi, gaie gükito, Kauin kigvnishiuesi. Bina, kishpin bishiguatizisi-uvn, nishieivn dvsh uin, minguvnv dvsh gipigubitolv iu tibakonigeuin.

12 Izhigigitoiuk sv, gaie izhiizhijigeiuk, tibishko igiu getibakonintjig onji ima pvgitinigazouini-tibakonigeuini.

13 Au gashauenjigesig misv go geizhitibakonint iu jishauenimasuunt; iu shauenjigeuin izhimvmikuazomvgvt ima tibakonigeuini.

14 Anin dvsh iu ondiziuvn, nikanisituk, misaua au inini ikitot, nindaiian iu tebvneiendvmouin, aiasig dvsh iniu vnekiuvn! otabimajiigun nv iu tebvneiendvmouin?

15 Kishpin bezhik uenikanisimint, gema gaie uetauemaimint pinguashagitit, gaie aiasig endvsogizhik gemijit,

16 Bezhiik dvsh kinaua inat, Beka majaiuk, gaie gizhizhiuk, gaie tebisiniuk; kishpin dvsh minasiuegua iu menezuat ima uiauiug, anin enabotvk?

17 Misv tibishko tebvneiendvmouin, uijindimvgvsinog iain vnokiuvn, nibomvgvt, nizhike aiamvgvk.

18 Keget auia inini taikito, Kidaian sv iu tebvneiendvmouin, nin dvsh uin nindaiianv iniu vnokiuvn; uabvndaiishin kitebvneiendvmouin, aiasiuvn vnokiuvn, nin dvsh uin kigv-uabvndvin nintebvneiendvmouin onji ima nindvnokiuini.

19 Kitebvneiendvm aiat au bezhik Kishemanito; kimi-

noizhijige sv. Mejimanitog gaie tebueiendvmog, gaie dvsh onjiningishkauvg.

20 Kiukikendan inv, gegibatiziiyn eniniuiyn, iu tebueiendvmouin aiasinog iniu vnokiuiyn, nibouvn?

21 Ka nv uin Abraham kosinan giinendaguzisi minoizhiebizit, onji iniu vnokiuiyn, api gasasagiuiinat iniu Isaakvn oguisvn ima sasagiuijigvnabiko.

22 Kiuvbndan nv iu tebueiendvmouin gaizhivnokimvgv-tinik, mamaui iniu otvnokiuiyn, vnokiuij dvsh gionjiguai-vkujigade iu tebueiendvmouin.

23 Iu dvsh oshibiigvn gitibishkosemvgvt, oo ekitomvgvk, Abraham ogitebueieniman iniu Kishemaniton, giinvgindv-maua dvsh guaivk izhiebizit: giizhiuina dvsh iu inauemat iniu Kishemaniton.

24 Kiuvndauaua sv dvsh onji ima vnokiuij au inini inendaguzi menoizhiebizit, kauin etv ima tebueiendvmouini.

25 Ka nv dvsh gaie au Rahab bishiguajikue nasab giizhi-guaivkuendaguzisi, onji iniu vnokiuiyn, api gapindigvnat iniu gapinvndvatonijin, pvkan dvsh ningui invkvea gion-jisagitinat?

26 Ina, iu uiauima aiasig dvsh ojijagama nibouvn sv iu, misv dvsh gaie iu tebueiendvmouin aiasinog iniu vnokiuiyn nibouvn sv gaie go iu.

CHAPTER III.

NIKANISITUK, kego uin batainokegon jinvdauendvmeg jigvgikueuininiuiieg, kikendvmeg iu avvshime jikijisvna-gendaguvk kitibakonigouiziuiuinan.

2 Niningim sv endvshiy kiuvnishinomin? Kishpin auia inini mvjiizhiebizisig ima gigitonini, misv au guaivk ezhiebizit, ogvshkiton dvsh kvkinv iu uiau jigvnuendv.

3 Bina, svgabigitonebijigvvn kidatauananig iniu bebe-zhigogvzhig ima otoniua, iu jitebtetoninyua; kikuekueki-bitauananig dvsh kvkinv uiauivan.

4 Bina gaie nabikuanvn, anani kiji mvvijavn, gaie anoj

aianasj kejinodjin, minoj dvsh anau agasamvgvk iu atikuei-gvn, einendy dvsh igo au otakeuinini otainikuean.

5 Misv go tibishko otenvniuima agasamvgvt pukeuiziun, iniu dvsh kijiaiin omvmikuatvmatizonvn. Ina inigokuekv-mik jaiagiteg ano pngiuvgvk iu ishkude!

6 Misv dvsh gaie iu otenvniuima ezhiishkudeuatvk, ima uenjisi nibiua mvjiizbiuebiziun: midvsh tibishko iu otenv-niuima ima kimegue-pukeuiziunina, onishuvnajiton dvsh iu uianima, gaie oskvvn iu eniizhiaiaj iu bimatiziun: uenji-svkiteg iu mvjiishkude.

7 Endvsnaivgizinat igiu auesivg gaie dvsh pinesivg, gaie pepamotejig, gaie dvsh igiu ima shiuitagvni-kijigvmi eajig, nangauiauvg, gaie iniu ininiuvn ogiungauigouan.

8 Otenvniuima dvsh uin kauin auia inini otauangautosin; mvjiiaiuish buaianaujigadeg auvn, moshkinemvgvk iu ne-shiuemvgvk.

9 Misv iu uenjimamoivuvmy au Kishemanito ima otenv-niuima, au sv go Ueiosimit; gaie dvsh mi iu uenjimvjiina-pinemvua igiu ininiuvg, igiu gaizhiintjig ima otinendaguzi-uini au Kishemanito.

10 Misv go iu baiezbiguvv otonima ima pionjimvgvk iu mamoiuveuin gaie go iu mvjiinapinenjigevin. Nikanisituk, kauin sv ono aiiin iu taizhiaiasinon.

11 Ima mokijiuvn, minv ima bezhiguvvn iu uashkobagv-mik nibi, gaie uasvgagvmik uenjijuv?

12 Kijishominagauvnzhi inv, nikanisituk, taonjiaiauvn iniu bekanvkin etitegin? gema gaie iniu kijishominvn ima shauiminaganvnzhi? misv dvsh gaie go tibishko iu moki-juvn naiezv gebionjionjijiuvn sinogobvn shauitagvnagvmig nibi, gaie iu shauitagvnagvmisinog.

13 Auenen au nebuakat inini gaie gegishky iu kekenda-souin ima aiaieg? inano sv au ogvuabvndaiiuen iniu oguai-vkizhiuebiziuni-vnokiun, mamaui iu nokadiziuni-nibua-kauin.

14 Kishpin dvsh uin gvgaunenintieeg gaie nishkenintieeg ima kiteina, kego uin mvvmikuazokegon, gaie kego gvgina-tishkikvndvnegon iu tebueuin.

15 Iu toua nibuakauin kauin ishpimi gionjimvgvsinon : akiuendagvut sv uin, gaie mvjinvndauendvmomvgvt gaie mvjimanitouiniuvn.

16 Ima sv endvgog iu shingenitiuin gaie iu kikandiuin, misv go gaie ima aiamvgvk iu nishuvnatukvmigiziuin, gaie anoj gego mvjivnokiuin.

17 Iu dvsh nibuakauin ishpimi uenjibamvgvk, nitvm pinvt, minaua dvsh bekadizimvgvt, gaie nokadizimvgvt, gaie uenipvnendagvut iu jiabueiendvmito, moahkinemvgvt iu shauenjigeuin, gaie iniu uenishishjin vnokiuiuvn, ka gaie pepikino inendvmomvgvsinon, gaie kauin inuazomvgvsinon.

18 Igu pezanievejig ima pizanieueini otizhikitigadanauan iniu minoizhiuebiziuiini-minikanvn.

CHAPTER IV.

A NINDI uenjisi iniu migazouinon gaie kikandiuiuvn ima aiaieg? Kauin nv onjimvgvsinon ima kimvjinvndauendvmouiniua magadimvgvk ima kiprkeuiziuiniua?

2 Kitozamendam iu nvndauendvmeg, kauin dvsh kidaiaim : kinishiuem, gaie kinvndauendanaua jiaiameg, ka dvsh kigvshkitosinaua iu jiaiamegibvn ; kimigazom gaie kikikmdim, ka dvsh igo kitizhiaiasim iu nendauendvmeg, onji iu nvndotvmagesiueg.

3 Kinvndotvmagem kauin dvsh kiminigosim, mi iu onji, kauin guavk kinvndotvmagesim, iu uinishuvnajitoieg ima kimvjinvndauendvmouiniua.

4 Kinaua bishiguaj-ininiuituk gaie bishiguaj-ikueaituk, kauin nv kikikendvsinaua, sagito aki, misv uenjishingenimint au Kishemanito? aueguen sv dvsh au geuisagitoguen oo aki, oshingenimigon sv iniu Kishemaniton.

5 Kitinendam inv vnisha izhibiigademvgvt oo ekitomvgvk, Au ojijag panjinaueshkony izhiuikushka ima gvgauenitiuiini?

6 Auvshime dvsh omigiuen iu shauenjigeuin. Midvsh uenji ikitot, Kishemanito omiganan iniu meminadenimonijia, ominan dvsh shauenjigeuin iniu egasenimonijia.

7 Bina dvsh pvgitinamanik au Kishemanito iniu kianuan. Miuitauik au mvjimanito, kigvozhimigoua dvsh.

8 Peshojinazikanik au Kishemanito, gaie uin dvsh kigvbinazikagoua. Pinitog kininjauan, kinaua mejiizhiuebizieg, gaie pinitog kiteiuan, kinaua nizhuaivg aiinendvmeg.

9 Uvsitauendvmoiuk, gaie nvninauendvmoiuk, gaie maniuuk: mano iu kipapiuiniua tvizhikuekisemvgut ima nvninauendvmouini, gaie kiminauaniguziuiuiua uvsitauendvmouini.

10 Tvpvsi pvgitinitizoiuk sv ima enasmit au Kishemanito, kigvishpipvgitinigoua dvsh.

11 Kego mvjitvzhindikegon, uikanisimatuk. Au mejitvzhimat iniu uikanisvn, gaie tebakonat iniu uikanisvn, omvjitvzhindan tibakonigeuin, gaie otibakonan tibakonigeuin: kishpin dvsh uin tibakonvmvn iu tibakonigeuin, kauin kidotvnsin iu ekitomvgvk iu tibakonigeuin, au sv uin tebakony kitau.

12 Bezhik sv tebakoniget aia, au geshkitot jibimajiiuet, gaie jibvnajiiuet: auenen dvsh kin tebakonvt bekanizit?

13 Umbe sv no, kinaua ekitoieg, Nongum gema gaie uaby ningutizhamin ima bezhik iu odena, ningopipon dvsh ima ningvaimin, ningvkishpinvjigemin, gaie ningvatauemin, ningvgvshkitvmatizomin dvsh iu tibinaueuiziuiu:

14 Kauin dvsh uin kikikendvsim uaby geizhiuebv. Uegonen dvsh iu kibimatiziuiuiua? auvn sv izhiuebv kibimatiziuiuiua, uenibik naiaguvk, babige dvsh vngumvgvt.

15 Iu sv uin kitaikitom, Kishpin Tebeninget inendv, ningvbimatizimin, gaie oo ningvizhijigemin, gema gaie iu ningvizhijigemin.

16 Nongum dvsh uin kiminauaniguzim mymikuianitizoiieg: kvkinv sv toua minauaniguziuiu mvjiizhiuebv.

17 Bina au kekendv jiminodotv, dotvnsig dvsh, mvjiizhiuebizi sv au.

CHAPTER V.

UMBE sv no, kinaua uaiantiziiieg, ininiuituk, mauuiuk, gaie aiazhikueiuk onji iniu kigotvgiziuiuiuan gepvgvmishka-goegin.

2 Kitibinaueniziuiuiuan sv bunatvton, gaie kipisikagvniuan igiu manitonsvg omijinauan.

3 Kitosauashoniamiaua gaie kishoniamiaua aguaguabikishin ; gaie dvsh aguaguabikish kishoniamiaua kigvbatamigonaua, gaie kigvvmogonaua. Tibishko go iu ishkude kigiizhima-vvndositonaua iu tibendasouin onji iu api ishkuaj gizhigvk.

4 Bina otibaamaguziuiuiua igiu gavnokijig gakishkvsh-kizhigejjig ima kikitiganiaua, igiu gauaiezhimeguk, mvtebibagimvgvtini : gaie iniu obibagiuiuiuan igiu gakishkvshkizhigeieg, gipindigemvgvtina ima otavvga au Tebeninget, au tebenimat iniu uekuinonijin.

5 Kigiminauanigubimatizim oma aki, gaie kigibishigua-tizim ; gaie kigiminovshvndanaua iniu kiteiuan, tibishko auakanvg api tebishkosenig iu nitage-gizhigvt.

6 Kiginvnbomaua gaie kiginisaua au menoizhiuebizit ; ka dvsh ningut kidotagusia.

7 Bioiuk ima miuadendvmouini, uikanisimatuk, pinish igo iu api pitvguishi au Tebeninget. Bina, au kitigeuini obi-ton iu kejiapitendaguvk uenjinitauii oma aki, gaie kinuezh obiton, pinish igo iu nitvm gaie ishkuaj kiminv.

8 Gaie kinaua bitoiuk ima minuadendvmouini : songi-teeiuk : uaiiba ma uin tvtvguishin au Tebeninget.

9 Kego nvnishkazondikegon, nikanisituk, iu jinvnibomi-gosineg : bina au Tebakoniget ishkuandeng nibaui.

10 Otapinamauik, nikanisituk, igiu anuajigeuiniuiuv, igiu gagigitojjig ima odizhinikazouini au Tebeninget, iu jiinouegua ima gotvgiziuiui, gaie ima minuadendvmouini.

11 Bina, shauendaguziuvv kitinenimananig igiu gamin-uagajitojjig ima gotvgiziuiui. Kiginondam ma uin ominua-dendvmouin au Job, kigiuvbvndanaua gaie Tebeninget ishkuaj gaizhiminodotauat ; au dvsh Tebeninget kijikitimage-ningeshki gaie uvkeshauenjige.

12 Memuej kitinin, nikanisituk, kego kvnvge mvshkaua gizhuekagon jitvgouauindvmeg iu gizhik gema gaie iu aki, gema gaie bekanvk mvshkauigizhueuin : mano sv uin gaiagi-gitoiegun, a, a ; gaie, kauin, kauin, twizhiauvin : jipvngishin-sineg dvsh ima nvnibondiuiui.

13 Auia nv gotvgito ima aiaieg? mano sv au tvanvmia. Auia nv gaie papinendvm? mano sv au ogvnvgumonvn iniu anvmiauini-nvgvmouinvn.

14 Auia nv akuzi ima aiaieg? mano sv ogvnvndoman iniu getiziniin envmianijin; mano sv dvsh ogvanvmietvmauauan, gaie ogvnominauan ima odizhinikazouinini iniu Tebeningenijin:

15 Tebueiendvmouini-anvmiauini dvsh tvonjinojimo au aiakuzit, iniu dvsh Tebeningenijin ogvpvzignindinigon; kishpin dvsh gamvjizhijigeguen, tvuebinamaua dvsh.

16 Uauindvmatiuk memeshkvt kimvjidotatiuiniuan, gaie anvmietvmatiuk memeshkvt, iu dvsh na jinojimoi-goieg. Iu sv oguaivkuendaguziuiini-anvmiauini au guaivk ezhiuebit inini nibiua izhigvshkieuizimvgvtini.

17 Au sv Elias enindotiuiiy giizhiuebizi, gvgetinamendvmouini dvsh giizhianvmia iu jikimiuvnsinog: kauin dvsh gikimiuvnsinon oma aki nisopipon gaie ningotuaso gizis.

18 Minaua dvsh gianvmia, midvsh gaizhikimiu; midvsh gaizhimikuigi anoj gego aki saiagvkig.

19 Uikanisimatuk, kishpin auia endvshiieg onjibvket ima tebueuini, auia dvsh vzheuinat,

20 Mano uin ogvkikendan, an ezheuinat iniu mejiizhiuebiziniin megua gipvkenipvn, ogvbimajian iniu ojijagoman jigibonipvn, opvkadonvn dvsh nibiua iniu mvjizhiuebizi-uinvn.

ONITUMIMAJIBIIGEUIN

AU

P E T E R.

CHAPTER I.

NIN Peter uegvugikueuininiuimit au Jesus Christ, nimajibi-
amauag igiu maiatauzijig gasvsueshkajig ima mizi Pon-
tusi, gaie Galatiai, gaie Kappadokiai, gaie Asiai, gaie Bithu-
niai,

2 Igiu gauauenabvmintjig ezhigo aianig iu niiag okiken-
dasouin au Kishemanito Ueiosimint, onji iu jipiniteeshka-
gouat iniu Panizinijn Ojijaguvn, iu jitebuetvmouat, gaie
jisvsuebigavndauintua iu omiskuim au Jesus Christ : mano
iu shauenjigenin, gaie pizanendvmouin nibius kigemini-
gom.

3 Mano sv tvkijimamoivurma sv Kishemanito iniu Osvn
au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ, au, ezhiaianik iu baiatainvti-
nik oshauenjigeuin, gaanjuiny ima iu bematiziuiniuy apeni-
mouin, onji ima otajibibauini au Jesus Christ,

4 Iu jiaiamy iu tibendasouin iu uika gebvnatvsinog gaie
uanvsinog, gaie iu uika gevnguvsinog, iuidi ishpimi gena-
uendvmagoieg,

5 Kinaua genauenjigazoieg onji ima omvshkauiziuini au
Kishemanito, onji iu tebueiendvmouin, iu jishauendaguziieg,
iu gemizhishauijigadeg api ishkua akiuy.

6 Ima dvsh uenji kijimojigiziieg, misaua nongum uenibik
(iu sv go einendaguvk,) kidalam ima gvshkendvmouini onji
iu nibius izhigvguejikikendaguziieg ;

7 Iu dvsh nvndakikendvmi iu kitebueiendvmouinina, in
aavshime bishigendaguvk, dvsh uin iu osauashonia gebvna-
tvk, misaua ima ishkudeng onjinvdakikendvmi jizhimika-
jigadeg ima mamoiuendaguziui, gaie ima kijituauizi-

uini, gaie ima bishigendaguziuni, api tvguishi au Jesus Christ;

8 Au ano giuabvmasiueg kisagiaua dvsh; au misaua nongum uabvmasiueg, iu dvsh tebueiendvmeg, kitonaniguzim onji iu onaniguziuiin gegvshkitosijbvn jiuauindvmi, gaie iu meziuebishigendaguvk;

9 Otapiuvmeg dvsh iu pijiniseg iu kitebueiendvmouiniua, mi sv go iu jibimajiintua igiu kijijagouag:

10 Iu sv go bimajiueuin igiu anuajigeniuniniuvg ogikijinondakikendanaua gaie oginauingenvndoneanaua, ogo ganuatvig iu shauendaguziuiin uapiuvgvmishkagoiegobvn;

11 Iu ginvndoneamouat auegueniuguen au, gema gaie getvniizhiuebtinuguen iu api, iniu Ojjaguvn au Christ, iniu gagigishkanauajin, iu giinoamagouat, api niag uaiuindvmogobvnen iniu ogotvgiziuiuvn au Christ, gaie iu bishigendaguziuiin uapiuagobvnen.

12 Igitu gamizhishauabvndvintjig, kavin uinaua tibinaue gibvmitatizosiuvg ono aiiin, kinaint sv uin iniu nongum uaiuindvmagoiegung onji sv go igiu gagvgikuenotvmonineguk iu gvigikueuin, mamaui au Panizit Ojjag ishpimi gipionjinisinamageng; ono aiiin igiu ishpimi tvzhi anishinabeg nvndauendvmouat iu uikikendvmouat.

13 Bina, kijipitoiuk iniu kitinendvmouiniuan, gaie aianguamendvmok, apine dvsh apenimoiuk iu shauenjigevu gepitvmagoieg api bitvguishi au Jesus Christ:

14 Nasab igiu abinojivg neitvig, ka dvsh uin kitauizhiavuitizosim kavt gapiizhiaiaig iniu kimvjinvndauendvmouiniuan iu megua gigvgibatiziiieg:

15 Ezhi dvsh igo pinizit au ganvndomineg, misv gaie kinaua izhipiniziuk ima anoj izhiuebiziuiui;

16 Onji ma uin iu izhibiigadeg, Piniziuk sv; nimpiniz ma uin nin.

17 Kishpin bvmitaueg au Ueiosimint, au bebikino enenimasig iniu bematiziniuin, gaie au ezhitibakonakvkinv iniu ininiuvn eizhisininik iniu otvnokiuiunini, ima segiziuiui izhibimatiziuk minik gepapatvniuzieguen oma aki:

18 Iu ima uin kikendvmeg iniu aiiin benatvkin, gema au

shonia, gema gaie osauashonia, ono giasoi iu givzhekish-pinvnigoieg, onji ima kaivt kidizhiuebiziunua iu ningut enabvtusinog, gapugitinimoneguapvn igiu kosiuag;

19 Iu sv uin igo beshigendaguvtnik omiskuim au Christ nasab au manishtanishens maiamaui pinizit, gaie ningut papish endisig:

20 Au keget niag gauauenabvmint bua ozhito oo aki, au nomaia gamizhishauinaguzit kinaua onji;

21 Uin nenjitebueienimeg an Kishemanito au gaabijibaat, gaie gaminat iu bishigendaguziun; jionjitebueienimeg gaie jiapenimoieg an Kishemanito.

22 Iu dvsh gipinitvmatizoieg igiu kijijagouag gitebueien-dvmeg iu tebueuin onji au Panizit Ojijag, iu jiaiameg iu uikanisiuini-sagiitiuin enuazomvgvusinog, uauingesagiitiuak memeshkuvt onji iu panvk oteima:

23 Iu dvsh gianjinigiieg, kauin uiniu nigiuin benatvk, iu sv uin kaiagige-bimatizimvgvk, onji iu odikitouin an Kishemanito, au bematizit gaie kaiagige aiat.

24 Kvkinv ma uin igiu bematizijig anishinabeg, mvshkusi inendaguziuvv, gaie kvkinv iu obishigendaguziun au inini uabigonj inendaguvtni. Iu ma uin mvshkusiu vnguvnomvgv, gaie iu uabigon mi nasab ezhiuvv.

25 Iu dvsh uin odikitouin au Tebeninget kagige aiamvgv-tini. Misv oo ikitouin iu gegikuenotvmagoieg ima minua-jimouini.

CHAPTER II.

BINA dvsh giponitoieg kvkinv iu mazhininiuvgiziun, gaie kvkinv iu gvgaieniziun, gaie kvkinv inu uaiezhingeuinvn, gaie inu nishkenitiunvn gaie inu mvjitvzhingeuinvn.

2 Tibishko pijinvv nagiuvajin igiu abinojivv, keget nvnda-uendvmok iu totoshabouini-ikitouin, ima dvsh jionjimaji-giieg:

3 Kishpin sv gatangvndvmoueguen iu keget shauenjigeuiniuit au Tebeninget:

4 An gipinazikaueg nasab au asin bematizit, au sianaue-

nimigut iniu ininiuvn, iniu dvsh uin Kishemaniton ueuena-
bvmigujin, gaie kejiapitendaguzit,

5 Gaie kinaua tvasvg igo asinig bematizijig ima iu ueji-
jaguendaguvk uakaiigvn kitizhiganigom, gaie panizieg sa-
sagiuijigeuiniuiieg iu jisasagiuitoieg iniu uejijaguendaguv-
kin sasagiuijigvnn, iniu menuabvndvin au Kishemanito onji
au Jesus Christ.

6 Bina oo sv gaie izhibiigade ima oshibiigvni, Ina nindvsa
sv au naganiuikueabikisijigvniuit asin ima Zionj, au ueuena-
bvnjigazot, gaie kejiapitendaguzit; au dvsh taiebueienimat
iniu, kauin tvagvjasi.

7 Kinaua dvsh uiu taiebueiendvmeg kijiapitendaguzi kiti-
nenimaua: igiu dvsh uin taiebueiendvsigog, iniu asinin ga-
anaenimajig igiu uezhigegig, misv go au naiaganishkuea-
bikisijigvniuit,

8 Gaie au pizositeshino-asiniuit, gaie au bvnajiunenini-
azhibik, igiu sv go bezizoteshinotyig iu ikitouin, iu tebue-
iendvsigua; ima sv go giintvgimintuabvn.

9 Kinaua dvsh uin igiu uauenabvunjigazojig kitauim, gaie
igiu kejiogima-sasagiuijigeuiniuendaguzijig, gaie igiu pani-
zijig anishinabeg, gaie tebenjigazojig; iu dvsh jiuabvndaii-
ueieg iniu obishigendaguziuvn au ima megue psvvgishti-
bik gaonjinvndomineg, gipindigvnineg dvsh ima mamaka-
jijigvni-uaseiaziuinj:

10 Kinaua dvsh uin kaivt kauin kigiotanishinabemigosim,
nongum dvsh uin kitotanishinabemigoua au Kishemanito;
kinaua igiu gaaiansigog iu shauendaguziuvn, nongum dvsh
uin kitaianaua.

11 Saiagiigoieg, kitaianguamimininim nasab igiu maiata-
uizijig gaie igiu pepanishigiuvshtojig, miuitvmok iniu uiasi-
ui-nvndauendvmounishvn, iniu maganigujin au ojijagoma;

12 Jiguavkuendaguvk iniu kibimatiziuvniuan ima aiauat
igiu taiebuetvnsigog anishinabeg; iu dvsh uenjitzhiminegua
tibishko mejiizhiuebizijig inenimineгна, jionji dvsh ima ki-
minovnokiuiniua iniu geuabvndvmouajin, otabishigendagui-
uan iniu Kishemaniton, iu api ototishinoueuinigizhigvk
pvgvniaiamvgvk.

13 Izhipvgitinitizoiuk sv ima endvsininig iu otibakoniveuin au inini, onji au Tebeninget; misaua auit au ogima maiamaui niganizit;

14 Gema gaie igiu anikeogimag, iniu paizhinazhauajin iu jigotvgianit iniu mejidotvminijin, gaie jitibaamananit iniu gvaivk endotvminijin.

15 Misv oo ezhisininik iu otinendvmouin au Kishemanito, iu gnaivk izhiuebiziieg kitaonjianishindvmanauag iu ogvgibatiziuinua igiu gegibatizijig ininiuvg:

16 Iu pvgitinigazoieg, ka dvsh uin kitizhiaiosim kipvgitinigazouinua, iu jiuivguvnavmegibvn iniu kimvjiizhiuebiziuinuan, jiovtmitagvminineg sv nin au Kishemanito kigvzhiaiam.

17 Kijituaenimik kvkinv ininiuvg, Sagiik igiu uikanisimag. Kusik au Kishemanito. Kijituaenimik gaie au kijiogima.

18 Bvmitagvniuituk, izhipvgitinitizoiuk igiu kitogimamiuag iu jigusitaegua; kauin etv igiu menoizhiuebizijig, gaie igiu nuakatizijig, igiu sv gaie maiazhininiuvgizijig.

19 Misv oo taieapitendaguvk, kishpin au inini onji iu uinvendvmiot iniu Kishemaniton, minuajitot ima gotvgiziui, iu vnisha go mejidotauntjin.

20 Uegonen dvsh iu geonjimvmikuanigoieg, kishpin api mejidotagoiegun onji iniu kimvjiizhijigeuiniuan, ima minuadendvmouini onji otapinameg? kishpin dvsh uin menoizhijigeiegun, iu dvsh onjigotvgiigoieg, minuajitoieg dvsh gaie, misv oo taieapitendv au Kishemanito.

21 Misv ima gaizhinvndomigoieg: onji ma uin au Christ kinaunt gionjigotvgito, ginvgtvmonv dvsh iu inageuin, iu dvsh jiinoueg:

22 Au uika gamvjiizhijigesig, gaie gamikvmanasiunt iu gvgaiezhighizhueuin ima otoni:

23 Au api mejiinint, ka minaua giazhitvrvjigvnozhiuesi; api gaie guetvgiint, kauin ginishkajigizhuesi; meshkvot dvsh uin giizhipvgitenintizot ima iniu gvaivk tebakonigenijn:

24 Au uin tibinaue gapimondv iniu kibataziuininanin

ima uiaui, giaguakuaont ima azhideatigo, kinaint idvsh ni-
bqin izhiaiaiy ima bataziuiui, jizhibimatiziiy idvsh ima guaivk
izhiuebiziuiui; iniu dvsh ogotvgiziuiunv kigionjinojimoigom.

25 Manishtanishj ma kigiizhiuuvnshinimuabv; nongum
dvsh uin kigipivzhenazikauua iniu uemanishtanishiuiuiuiui-
mauajin gaie genauemigouajin igiu kijijagouag.

CHAPTER III.

G AIE kinana dvsh, uiuimatuk, naaitauik igiu tetibinane
kinabemiug; kishpin dvsh aua bizindvsig iu ikitonin,
ano dvsh nin uitebueiendvsig iu ikitonin, iu dvsh jigvshki-
igouat iniu ouitigemagvniuan ominoizhiuebiziuiuiui;

2 Megua uabvndvmouat iu kiguaivkizhiuebiziuiuiua, ma-
maui gaie iu kijituaueningeui tvgoaiamvgv.

3 Iu dvsh kistsegauiniua kego aguijajii tvaiaison, iu
jinvnabvmeg iniu kinisisiuan, gaie jimvtindvmeg iu osaua-
shonia, gema gaie kejiionishishj psikagv:

4 Mano dvsh uin tvizhiauvn ima anamite, iu sv go gebv-
natvsnog, misv iu onvnaaitizouin au nuakadizit gaie baie-
kadizit ojijagoma, au kejiinvginjigazot ima enavmit au
Kishemanito.

5 Misv oo nasab kaivt igiu guaivk gaizhiuebizijig-ikueuvg
gaapenimojig iniu Kishemaniton, misv oo gaizhistsegaiti-
zouat iu ginaitauauat iniu tibinaue onabemiuan;

6 Nasab sv go au Sarah gaizhitebuetauat iniu Abra-
hamv, nindogimam dvsh giizhiuangomat: kinana aiauiieg
iu odanisimineg, minik isv go guaivk geizhijigeueguen, iu
papish jisegezisiueg.

7 Misv go gaie kinana, onabemimatuk, izhiuitigemik igiu
ikueuvg ezhiaiaig igo kikendasouin, jikijiinenimint au ikue,
iu sv nauvj nvninvmizit, gaie mamaui tibendvmeg in shauen-
jigeuini-bimatiziuiui; jinvgaaiaisonog idvsh iniu kitanvmia-
uiuiuan.

8 Ishkuaj dvsh, bezhiguvnq kvkinv inendvmok, gvkitima-
genintiuk memeshkvut; uikanisima izhisagiitiuk, nokitee-
tatiuk gaie tvpsenintizoiuk:

9 Kego uin azhitvmvjidotagekegon, kego gaie azhitvmv-
jiinapinenjigekegon; meshkurt dvsh uin shauenjigeiuk;
kikendvmeg iu ima invkvkela izhinvdomiguziieg, iu dvsh
jiotapinvmeg iu shauenjigeuin.

10 Au geuisagitot iu bimatiziun gaie iu jiuabvndy iniu
uenishishininigin gizhigvton, mano sv au ogvminjimiaian iu
odenvniu ima jionjisesininig iu mvjiaiuish, gaie iu odon ima
jionjisesininig iu gvgaiezhigizhueuin:

11 Mano sv ogvmiuitan iu mvjiaiuish, jiizhijiget dvsh iu
uenishishininik; mano gaie ogvvnvdauendan iu pizanieueuin,
gaie dvsh jivninopinvtv.

12 Iniu ma uin oshkinzhigon au Tebeninget ogvnauabv-
migonauan igiu guaivk ezhiuebiziig, uin dvsh obizindvmauan
iniu otanvmiauinini: iniu dvsh uin mejiizhijigenijin kanin
ominogvnauabvmasin au Tebeninget.

13 Auenish au gemvjidotoneg, kishpin nopinvtmeg iu
uenishishi?

14 Kishpin dvsh onjigotvgendvmeg iu guaivk izhiuebizi-
uin, kishauendaguzim sv; kego gaie gutvnkegon ogvguese-
giineuiniuan, kego gaie ojanimendvnkegon:

15 Ima dvsh uin kiteiua kijituaenimik au Tebeninget
Kishemanito; moshvk idvsh gizhitauik jinvkuetaueg endv-
shit au inini geguejiminegun uenjisi iu apenimouin gegishkv-
meg, ima nokadiziuni gaie tvpsendvmouini.

16 Jiaiameg iu guaivkuendvmouin, iu dvsh izhimvijitvzhi-
megua tibishko igiu mejiizhijigejig, jagvjuat idvsh igiu
mejianamindvig iu guaivk kitizhiuebiziuiuiua onji ima au
Christ.

17 Misv iu nauvj ezhionishishi, kishpin oo inendy au
Kishemanito, jionjigotvgendvmeg iu minoizhijigeuin, dvsh
uin iu mvjiizhijigeuin.

18 Gaie uin sv au Christ abiti gigotvgendvm onji iniu
bataziuinvn, au guvkuendaguzit onji iniu guvkuendaguzi-
sininijin, jipiizhiuininy dvsh ima iniu Kishemaniton, iu gini-
sint ima uiasima, gibimatiziint dvsh onji iniu Kijiojijaguvn.

19 Onji dvsh uin iniu ogiauvvgikiman iniu ojijagoman
kebakuaiigazonijin;

20 Igiu kaivt gaagonneiendvig megua iu api ominuadendvmouin au Kishemanito gipiomvgutinin, iu api ogizhigomvn au Noah giaianik, megua giozhito iu kijinabikuan; ima gipungiuvgizinat, iu ~~giishuajuat etv, igiu gaonjibimatizijig ima megue nibi.~~

21 Nasab sv go oo, iu baptizouiueuin nongum ezhibima-jiigoiv, (kauin uin iu uebinvmi iu uiasi-uiniziuin, ima sv uin guaivkuendvmouini inokvkea au Kishemanito,) onji ima otabijibauini au Jesus Christ;

22 Au ishpimi gaizhimajat, gaie ima okijinikani iniu Kishemaniton aiat; iniu ishpimi tvzhi anishinaben, gaie iniu gvshkieuiziuinvn, gaie mvshkaniziuinvn uin otogimakvndanvn.

CHAPTER IV.

IU dvsh gikotvgendv au Christ kinauint onji ima uiasima, midvsh iu gaie kinaua uiizhiaiauk iu nasab inendvmouin: au ma uin gagotvgendv ima uiasima ogiishkua-bvmitan iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin;

2 Geabi dvsh minaua jivniizhibimatizisig ima uiasima, iu ezhimvjinvndauendvminit iniu ininiuvn, iu sv dvsh uin enendvminit iniu Kishemaniton.

3 Iu dvsh kaivt gapiaizhiuebiziiv taizhitebisemvgvt, iu gipiizhijigeiv ezhijigeuat igiu maivganishinabeg, api gipimoseiv ima bishiguatendaguziui, gaie ima mvjinvndauendvmouini, gaie ima giuvshkuebiui, gaie ima nishigvgibatiui, gaie iu mvjiuikungeui, gaie iu gimanitokeiv igiu mvzininig, iu geguanisvgendaguvk:

4 Iu dvsh uenjimamakadendvmouat iu nasab vniizhiuido-kauasiuegua ima tino mvjiizhiuebiziui, iu mvjitvzhiminegua:

5 Ogo geauindvmauauat iu gapiizhiuebiziuiat iniu gahitanijin iu jitibakonanit iniu bematizininjin gaie ganibonijin.

6 Misv dvsh oo gaonjigvgikuenotvmauintua iu minuajimouin igiu ganibojig, iu dvsh jiizhitibakonintua ezhiaiauat igiu ininiuvg ima uiauma, jiizhibimatiziuat dvsh uin ezhiaiat au Kishemanito ima Ojijagoma.

7 Shaiiguv sv pesho aiamvgvt iu jiishkuasaiag kvkinv ono aiin ; nibuakaiuk dvsh, gaie akauabiuk bekish jianvmiaieg.

8 Mamani dvsh iu kvkinv getaiaiegibvn iu jikijsagiitiieg ; iu dvsh sagiitiuin kijinibina iniu bataziunvn onjiaguvnisitom.

9 Kishenatizitatiuk memeshkvvt, ueueni go jiiendvmeg.

10 Endvshit sv au inini gaizhiotapiny iu migiueuin, misv go gaie geizhimaminintiieg memeshkvvt nasab igiu meno-bvmitagvniujig gaminintjig iu baiataiinvtnik iu oshauenji-geuin au Kishemanito.

11 Kishpin auia inini gigitot, mano sv tvizhigigito ezhiaianig iu ogvgikueuin au Kishemanito ; kishpin gaie auia inini bvmitaget, mano sv tvizhijige ezhiaianig iu ogvshkieui-zuin iu gaminigut iniu Kishemaniton : iu dvsh au Kishemanito uin kvkinv aiin jionjibishigendaguiint onji au Jesus Christ ; uin sv mano ogvtaian mamoiuvvgendvmouin, gaie iu ogimakvndageuin kagirik apine go kagirik. Amen.

12 Saiagiigoieg, kego mamakadendvnekegon iniu eshkudeatvkin gotvgiziunvn geizhigvguetibenimigoieg, tibishko go gego maiamakadendaguvk nimpvgvmishkagumin jiiendvsiueg :

13 Onaniguziuk sv dvsh uin, onjiuijgotvgitomeg au Christ : api dvsh iu obishigendaguziun mizhishauijigadenig, jiminuendvmeg, iu kijionaniguziieg.

14 Kishpin gaie nishipapinotagoieg onji odizhinikazouin au Christ, kishauendaguzim sv dvsh ; au ma bishigendaguziini-ogigajoma, gaie iniu Ojjaguvn au Kishemanito kiui-jaiavigoua : iniu ma uin omvjitvzhimigon, kinava dvsh uin kibishigendaguiana.

15 Kego auia kinava endvshiieg, neshiueshkingin tvizhigotvgiasi, gema gaie au kemodishkit, gema gaie au mejidotageshkit, gema gaie au pepamendv iniu bekanizinijn odaiimini.

16 Kishpin dvsh auia inini onjigotvgitot iu anvmiat, kego tvagvjisi ; mano sv uin ogvbishigendaguan iniu Kishemaniton onji iu endotauint.

17 Pvgvmiaiamvgvt sv iu api, iu tibakonigeuin jionjima-jisi ima otanvmieuigvmik au Kishemanito : kishpin dvsh

kinsaint oma nitvm onjimajisi, anin dvsh uin getizhiaianat igiu taiebueiendvsigog iu ominuajimouin au Kishemanito api uaiekuasininig?

18 Kishpin dvsh igiu guaivk ezhiuebizijig agaua bima-jiintua, anindi nvnguvnv dvsh uin igiu guaivk ezhiuebizisigog gaie igiu baiatazijig genaguziat.

19 Bina dvsh, mano sv igiu uenjigotvgitogijig ezhiaianig iu otinenjigeuin au Kishemanito, ogvpgitinamauanan jigv-nvuenimanit iniu ojijagouan, tibishko au kesheuatizit ue-zhiuet, iu dvsh jiguaivk izhiuebiziat.

CHAPTER V.

IGIU getizijig ima aiaieg nindaanguamimag, nin gaie ein-
douiuian gaie gauabundvman iniu ogotvgiziuiuvn au
Christ, gaie geotapinvman iu bishigendaguziuiin gemizhi-
shaujjigadeg:

2 Vshvmik iniu omanishtanishimvn au Kishemanito, iniu
ima aiaieg, iu jigvnauenimegua, kauin uin igo kituen, in sv
uin igo ueueni inendvmeg; kauin uin onji iu shobiziuini-
gvshkijigeuin, meshkuvt dvsh uin iu onjikizhendvmeg.

3 Gaie iu jiuogimakvndvmauasineg au Kishemanito oti-
bendasouin; iu sv dvsh uin jiinonegua igiu manishtanishvg.

4 Api dvsh au naganendaguzit Manishtanishiuiunini pina-
guzit kigvotapinanaua iu bishigendaguziuiini-svsegauuakuan,
iu gebvnatvsinok.

5 Gaie kinaua dvsh igo, ueshkinaueuituk, bizindauik igiu
getizijig. Ina sv endvshiieg nvnaiitatiuk, gaie tvpvseninti-
zoiuk; Kishemanito ma uin omiuiinan iniu kejiinenimonijin,
ominan dvsh uin iniu tepvsenimonijin iu shauenjigeuin.

6 Bina tvpvsipvgitinitizoiuk ima ogutamiguendaguziuiini
au Kishemanito, iu dvsh jiishpendaguiineg ninguti igo.

7 Pvgitinamanik sv au Kishemanito kvkinv iniu kitoja-
nimiziuiuiuan; uin sv kimamikuenimigoua.

8 Unisadiziuk gaie aianguamiziiuk; onji ma uin asu
shaiangenimineg mvjimanito, mishibishi uaiauonojin inen-
daguzi, anoj babaizhat, nvndauabvmat iniu givmuajin:

9 Miuitauik sv au, mvshkauiaiaieg ima tebueiendvmo-
uini, kikendvmeg ono nasab touvu gotvgiziuvn izhiauat
kikanisiuag oma aki eajig.

10 Au drsh Kishemanito magiuet kvkinv iniu shauenji-
geuinv, au gaizhinvdominy ima okagige-bishigendaguzi-
uini, onji au Christ Jesus, api goma go minik gigotvgendu-
meg, kigvuaningeguaivkuendaguiigoua, gaie kigvsongiigoua,
gaie kigvmvshkauigoua, gaie kigvaiinjiigoua.

11 Uin sv mano ogvtaian iu bishigendaguziuvn gaie ogi-
makvndageuin kaginik apine go kaginik. Amen.

12 Pvngi sv kigimajibiamoninim, iu aianguamiminvuk
gaie tvzhindvman iu otebueuini-shauenjigeuin au Kishema-
nito, ima sv songigabauieg, au Sulbanus majitot iu maji-
biigvn, au menuuizit uikanisima, ia sv go ezhiguaivkue-
nimvg.

13 Igiu envmiajig ima Babuloni, igiu sv go uajuauena-
bvnjigazomineguk, kitanvmikagouag; gaie go au Markus
ninguis.

14 Memeshkuvt anvnikotatig mamaui iu sagiitiuini-ojin-
diuin. Pizaniueuin sv kigvuijaiaigonaua endvshiieg kina-
au gegishkaneg au Christ Jesus. Amen.

IU NIZHING GIMAJIBIAMAUAT

AU

PETER

INIU ENUMIANIJIN.

CHAPTER I.

SIMON Peter, obvmitagvuvn gaie ogvgikueuininimvuvn au Jesus Christ, omajibiamauan iniu gaotapinvminijin nasab kejiapitendaguvk tebueiendvmouin gaotapinvma ninauint, onji iu oshauenjigeuin au Kishemanito, gaie Bemajiniv Jesus Christ:

2 Mano iu shauenjigeuin gaie pizanieueuin nibiua kigvminigom onji iu kikenimeg au Kishemanito, gaie au Jesus Tebeniminy,

3 Au ma uin Kishemanito onji mvshkauizit kigiminigonan iniu aiiin tebendaguvk iu ima bimatiziuini gaie minoauvmianini, onji kikenimv au gaizhinvndomineg ima bishigendaguziuini gaie minoizhiuebiziui:

4 Ima dvsh kitonjiminigumin iniu kejiapitendaguvkin uauindvmageuivuvn; onji dvsh ono jiizhiaiaieg iu ezhiaiaeg kishemanitouatiziuin, iu giponitoieg iniu nishuvnatiziuivuvn oma aki eagin onji aiamvgvk ima mvjinvndauendvmouini.

5 Ono dvsh gaie enigok jiuikuvjitoieg, ima kitebueiendvmouiniug tvgoaiauk iu guaivkuendaguziuin, ima dvsh guaivkuendaguziuini, tvgoaiauk iu kikendasouin;

6 Gaie dvsh ima kikendasouini, tvgoaiauk iu nisatiziuin; gaie dvsh ima nisatiziuini tvgoaiauk iu shvshibendvmouin, gaie dvsh ima shvshibendvmouini, tvgoaiauk iu piniteeuin;

7 Gaie dvsh ima piniteeuini, tvgoaiauk iu uikanisiuini-shauenintiuin; gaie dvsh ima uikanisiuini-shauenintiuini, tvgoaiauk iu sagiitiuin.

8 Kishpin dshh ono aiiin aiamag, gaie dshh bataiinvtoieg, kigtizhiigunanan sv iu jagauizisiueg, ka gaie jiminiuisiuegibvn ima okikendasouini au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ.

9 Au dshh uin easig ono aiiin gvgibingue sv au, gaie dshh kauin uasa tatebabisi, gaie ogiuvnendan iu gipiniunti-bvn okairtebataziini.

10 Bina dshh, uikanisimatuk, avshime uiaiangumendv-mok, jizhiaiaieg iu kirvndomiguziuiiua gaie kinuuenabv-miguziuiiua iu jisongis: kishpin dshh uin izhijigeieg ono aiiin, kauika kigvnishuvnatizisim:

11 Iu dshh pindigemouin keget kigvminigom jizhipindi-gvngouizieg ima otokagige-ogimauiuiui au Tebeniminy gaie au Bemajiny Jesus Christ.

12 Bina dshh kauin nindaiuvnendvvin iu moshvk jimi-kuendvminvguk ono aiiin, anau uin iu kikendvmeg inia, gaie izhisongiaiaieg ima tebuenini nongum eameg.

13 Bina nindinendvm sv iu onishishi, minik igo gebima-tiziuanan, jiombazominvguk iu jimvmikuendvmoninvguk ono aiiin;

14 Iu dshh kikendvman shaiiguv peshuendagvvt jipvgi-tinaman iu abitageuin iu sv go gaizhiuabvndvit au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ.

15 Bina, ningvnikuvjton sv iu jgvshkieniziieg, api gishkuabimatizian moshvk jimikuendvmeg ono aiiin.

16 Kauin sv ninginopinvtvnsimin iniu gvgaieniziuii-ati-zokavv, api kekendvmonigoieg iu omvshkauiziuii gaie iu otvguishinouin au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ; ningiuvbvdamin dshh uin iu obishigendaguziuii.

17 Ogiotapinamauan ma uin iniu Kishemaniton iniu Ue-iosimiminjin iu kijitvauiziuii gaie bishigendaguziuii, ia api gipiotisigut iu toua inueuin ima kijibishigendaguziuii gion-zitagvvtinik, Misv uauu ninguis saiaigv, au menonaueit.

18 Oo dshh inueuin ishpimi gaonzitagvvt ninginondamin, iu api giuijaiauyid ima iu panvk uvjin.

19 Kidaiaamin dshh gaie iu avvshime meshkauitagvvt annajigenini-ikitouin; kiminoizhijigem idvsh kishpin bizin-dvmeg, tibishko iu uaseiaziuii uaiaseshkanvguk ima nin-

guji psvvgishkag, pinish igo pitaby gaie au uabvny pimokay ima kiteiua.

20 Kikendvmeg dvsh oo nitvm, kauin gego iu anuajigeuin samvgvk ima Kishemanito omvzinaigvni tibinaue inotvmatizomvgvsinon.

21 Iu dvsh kaivt anuajigeuin kauin ima tibinane otinendvmouini au inini gipionjiaiasinon; iniu sv dvsh uin panizininjin otininimvn au Kishemanito gaizhi sv go kikinoamagouat iniu Panizininjin Ojjaguvn, mi sv iu gaizhigigitouat.

CHAPTER II.

GIAIAUVG dvsh gaie igiu gagvginauishki-anuajigeuininijig ima aiauat igiu anishinabeg, tibishko sv go geizhiaiauat igiu geginauishki-kikinoamagejig ima aiaieg, ogo gimoj gepitojig iniu bvnajiiuevini-gvgikueuinvn, iu igo agonuetauauat iniu Tebeningenijin iniu gakishpinvngiouajiu, izhinvnizanitzouat dvsh iu kezhitine jibvnatiziat.

2 Nibina dvsh ogvnopinvtvmini iniu omvjiizhijigeuiniuan; igiu dvsh geonjmvjitvzhinjigadeg iu tebueuiniuy mikvvn.

3 Onji dvsh nvndauendvmouat tibinaueuiziuin, iniu uaezhingeuini-ikitouinvn ogvabvjitonauan iu jiuuaiezhiminegua; ogo iu onvnbondiuiunia meuzhv paako ueuibiaimvgvtnik, gaie iu onishuvnatiziuiniua nibamvgvsinini.

4 Kishpin au Kishemanito gimvnajiasig iniu ishpimi tyzhi anishinaben gamvjidotvminijin, ima dvsh uin mvjiishkudeng giizhinisuebinat, gaie dvsh giapvginat ima megue psvvgishtibik, iu jiminjimabikaigazonit, jiizhigvnaueenjigazonit dvsh pinish igo jitibakonigegizhigvk:

5 Gaie kauin ogimvnajitosin iu kaivt aki, iniu dvsh uin Noahvn ogipimajian, au gaishuajiuat, gaie gagvkikuenoty iu guaivkizhiuebiziuin; Kishemanito dvsh giinendv jimoshkavvinik iu aki, gibvnatiziat igiu gamvjiizhiuebizijig;

6 Gaie giinendv jijagitenig iuiu odenauv iu Sodom gaie iu Gomorrah gaizhiuintegin ogiizhinvnibondanvn iu jibvnatvtnik, kikinouajjigvni dvsh giizhiauitvmauat iniu minaua gemvjiizhiuebizinijin;

7 Gaie ogibimajian iniu gaminoizhiuebizininin Lotvn, au gauvsitauendvmiigut iu omvjiizhiuebiziniunini iniu gamvjiizhiuebizininin :

8 (Au ma uin gaguavkuendaguzit inini iu giuijiauat iniu, gaie giuabvmat gaie ginondauat, endvso gizhigvtinik ogiuvsitauendvmian iniu menoizhiuebizininin ojijaguvn, onji iniu omvjiizhiijigeuiniuan ;)

9 Au sv Tebeninget okikendan iu geizhikitiskiapiu iniu guavk ezhiuebizininin ima gvguedibenintiuini; gaie dvsh geizhigvnauenimapiu iniu mejiizhiuebizininin pinish igo iu api tibakonige gizhigvk, iu dvsh jigotvgiintua :

10 Uauizh dvsh uin iniu ezhibimatizininin ezhiiaig iu uiasima, gaie ima mvjinvndauendvmouini, gaie nishipapinotauuat iniu ogimaendaguziuvn. Kijiinenimouvg sv, gaie enendvmouat igo izhijiguat; kauin gaie ogutvnsinauan uimvjitvzhindvmouat iniu kejitauendaguvtinikin.

11 Boshke igiu ishpimi tvzhi anishinabeg, nauvj kejiinen-daguzijig ima gvshkieuiziui, gaie ima gutamiguendaguziui, kauin omvjitvzhimasiauuan iniu ima enasvmit au Tebeninget.

12 Ogo dvsh uin auesi inendaguziat gaizhiintua iu jigiosanintua gaie jinisintua, omvjitvzhindanauan iniu nesitotvnsiguanin; keget dvsh tvbvnatiziuvg ima tibinaue omvjiizhiuebiziuiua :

13 Gaie ogvotapinanaua iu mvjiizhiuebiziui-tibaamaguziui, tibishko go igiu onaniguziui enendvig iu jibisinajigvgibatiziat megua gizhigvtinik. Kitvgiziuvn sv auiuvg, gaie agvtendaguziuvn, minuendvmiigouat tibinaue ouaiezhingeuiniuan, megua iu uidopvminegua ;

14 Aiamouat iniu oshkinzhigomanv ima dvsh moshkineninik iu bishiguatiziui, gaie kauin taanuatamvgsinon ima mvjiizhiuebiziui; uvnishimauat iniu suangiaiasininin ima oteima; aiamouat iu oteima eojiguat ima mvjimisv-uendvmageshkiui; uenijanisisimigujig iu gvguanisvgendaguziui :

15 Igiu ganvgvtig iu guevkvmog mikvn, gaie dvsh giuvnishinouat, gimataatouat dvsh iu omikvn au Balaam

iniu gaognisijin au Bosor, au gasagitot iniu mvjiizhiuebizi-
uini-tibaamatiuinvn ;

16 Ginvnibikima dvsh uin onji iu omvjiizhiuebiziuin : au
netagagigitosig memangishe, inini giizhigigitot, oginvgana-
manan iu ogvgibatiziuinini iniu anuajigeuininiuvn.

17 Misv ogo uendaiibaniuijig aiasinog dvsh iu nibi ; gaie
mi ogo aianvkuvtuijig anoj ainasj guetamiguanimvkin ; ogo
uenjigvnaueenjigadenig iu kijipvsugishtibik apine go kaginik.

18 Api dvsh mvnikuazouini-ikitouinvn ezhigizhvueajin,
tanavg okiosenauan aiouat uiasi-mvjinvndauendvmouinvn,
gaie bishiguatiziuin, iniu gateozhimopvnen onji onanizani-
ziui iniu uenishininijin.

19 Megua uanindvmanauat iu pvgitinigazouin, uinaua
uin tibinaue otobvmitagvnimigonaua iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin ;
aueguenvn sv iniu shaiagojiigoguen au inini, mi sv go iniu
geobvmitagvnimigujin.

20 Api ma uin gaano kitiskinotvmouat iniu mvjiizhiijige-
uinvn tebendaguvkin oma aki, onji iu kikenimint au Tebe-
ninget gaie Bemajiiuet Jesus Christ, minaua dvsh igo ima
giizhibisuabigishinog, gaie gishagojiintua, iu dvsh isbkuaj
aavshime gigvguanisvgvtini, dvsh uin iu uaieshkv gaizbiai-
aavpn.

21 Aavshime sv tagionishishinini jigikikendvsiguavpn
minoizhiuebiziui-mikvn, api dvsh uin gakikendvmouat, iu
jikuekinotvmouat iniu pavvtinikin gvgikueninvn gami-
nintuabvneg.

22 Giizhiuebiziuvg idvsh uin igo, ezhisi iu taiebueuiniuv
ikitouin, Au animush neiab iko minaua ototapinan iu oshishi-
vgvguan ; gaie dvsh, Au kokosh gakisibiginigazopvn, neiab
izha auititibishimonot ima uinijishkvvga.

CHAPTER III.

O nizhi aianikesi majibiigvn, saagiigoieg, nongum kima-
jibiamoninim ; naiezh igo iu uiombazondvman guev-
kuendaguvkin kitinendvmouininan, iu jimikuendvmiinvguk ;

2 Gaie dvsh jinanagvtvuendvmeg iniu ikitouinvn kavit

gagigitondomouapnenen igiu guvaivk gaizhiuebizijig anua-jigeuniniuv, gaie gagvgikuenotvma ninauint ueogvgikueni-ninimiitid au Tebeninget gaie Bemajiiuet :

3 Oo nitvm jikikendvmeg tvpiaiauv, api go ninguti jiga-gizhigvuk igiu neshipapinotagejig, izhibimatiziat ima omv-jinondanendvmouiniua ;

4 Gaie oo ikitonat, Anin dvsh iu nauindvmageuin uipitv-guishingibvn au Jesus ! apine ma uin igo paakonibauat igiu ogitizimimabvnig, kvkinv iniu aiiin izhiaiamvgvton, ezhiaia-gibvn maiajiozhito oo aki.

5 Onjita ma uin inendvmog oo uikikendvsigua, onji ma odikitouini au Kishemanito, iu gizhik kavt aiaibvn gaie iu aki ima urgitebig griaamvgvt gaie ima anamibi ;

6 Onji dvsh iu aki eagibvn iu api gimoshkvabauemvgvt, gaie gibvnatvt dvsh :

7 Oo dvsh gizhik gaie aki nongum eagin, onji dvsh iu igo nasab ikitouin, izhigvnaejigadevvn iu api jijagiteg, iu sv go api tibakonigegizhigvuk, gaie jigotvgiintua igiu mejii-zhiuebizijig anishinabeg.

8 Kinava dvsh uin, saagiigoieg, kego uvnendvkegon oo bezhik aiii, au Tebeninget iu ningo gizhik migo tibishko mitasuak kikinonouinv ; iniu dvsh uin mitasuak kikinono-uinv migo tibishko ningogizhik enendv.

9 Ka sv uin bedendvti au Kishemanito jitibishkositopvn iu ouauindvmageuin iu anint enenimauat ; vnisha sv uin kinuezh menuadeniminv, inendvsig iu avia jibvnatizit, kvkinv dvsh uin meshkvvt jibinazikvminit iu anuenintizouin.

10 Iu sv dvsh uin ogizhigom au Tebeninget tvpizhitv-guishinomvgvtini, tibishko au kemodishkit nibatibik pvgv-mishkaget : iu api iu gizhik jibimimajamvgvk mamaui iu jibimigutamigueueg, gaie kvkinv aiiin uenjaiaag tvingite-uvn, iu getapij onzamakiteg, gaie iu aki gaie iniu vnokiui-nvn ima eagin tvjagiteuvn.

11 Iu dvsh kvkinv ono aiiin jiningitemvgvk, aueneniuiniiniuitugenvg idvsh geuiizhibimatiziiiegbvn ima gvaivkuendaguziuiini-bimatiziuini, gaie ima piniziuini ;

12 Iu jiakauabvndvmeg gaie jikijinvndauendvmeg iu

ogizhigom au Kishemanito jivtguishinomvtinik, iu api jiv-kiteg iu gizbig tvningitemvgvt, gaie iniu kvkinv gizhigo eagin tvningabigiteuvn iu getapij onzamakiteg.

13 Bina dvsh, gaizhi sv go uauindvmaget, kitakauabundamin iu oshki gizbik gaie iu oshki aki, ima endamvgvk iu guaivk izhiuebiziun.

14 Bina dvsh, saiagiigoieg, iu akauabvndmeg iniu touvn aiiin, nikuvjitoiuk ima pizanendvmouini jizhimikoneg, iu jikivgizisiueg gaie gego jianamendaguzisiueg.

15 Gaie inendvmok iu ominuadendvmouin au Tebeniminy iu bimajiueuin jianvvinig, nasab sv go au saiagiint kikani-sinan, Paul, gaizhibiamoneg, ezhiaianig sv go iu nibuakauin gaminint;

16 Ima sv go gaie ezhiaianig kvkinv iniu omajibiigvn tvzhindy ima ono aiiin; ima dvsh majibiigvni anint sv keget iniu aiiin svnagvton iu jinisitotvmjibvn, igiu dvsh guej keken-dasosigog, gaie igiu nuakendaguzijig omvjiabvjitonauan, nasab endotvmouat anint iniu odikitouinvn au Kishemanito, uinaua go tibinaue jinishuvnajiitizouat.

17 Kinaua dvsh, saiagiigoieg, iu kizha kikendvmeg ono aiiin, aianguamiziuk sv, konima gaie kinaua kigvuvnishimi-gonaua iu ouvnishingeuinina igiu mejiizhiuebizijig, jionji dvsh pvingishinegibvn ima kisongendaguziuiua.

18 Izhimajigiuk sv ima shauendaguziuiui, gaie iu eshkvm jikikenimeg au Tebeniminy gaie au Bemajiiny Jesus Christ. Uin sv mano ogvtaian iu bishigendaguziuiin nongum gaie kaginik. Amen.

NETUMISININIG OMAJIBIIGEUN

AU

JOHN

GIMAJIBIAMAUAT INIU ENUMIANLIN.

CHAPTER I.

IU uaieshkvot auv gaaiamvuvk, iu ganondvma, gauabvndvma nishkinzhigonanin giaioia, gaie gagvnaubvndvma, pesho ginanagvtvubvndvma, gaie gatanginvma iniu ninjinanin giaioia. iu bimatiziuini-ikitouin;

2 (Gimizhishausijigade iu bimatiziuin, ningvubvndamin dvsh, gaie nintibadotamin, gaie kvubvndaigom iu kagige bimatiziuin gavjiaiaugut au Ueiosimint, gaie ningimisabvndaigomin;)

3 Iu gauabvndvma, gaie ganondvma kvuindvmagom, gaie kinaua jvuidokavuiā: keget dvsh kvuidokauanan au Ueiosimint, gaie iniu Oguisv Jesus Christv.

4 Ono aiiin kimajibiamagom jimoshkineshkagoiē iu papi-nendvmouin.

5 Bina dvsh, mi oo inajimouin ganondvmauvd, kvuindvmagom dvsh, au Kishemanito uaseiaziuvniut, ka dvsh uin papish ogigishkvnsin psvvgishkiziuvn.

6 Kishpin ikitoiy, Kvuidokauanan, megua pimoseiy megue psvvkshtibigvk kigvginauishkimin, kavun dvsh kitebuevni-izhijigesimin:

7 Kishpin dvsh uin pimoseiy ima megue uaseianig, tibishko uin ezhiaiat ima uaseiaziuvni, kvuidokotatimin, omiskui-mini dvsh iniu Oguisv Jesus Christv, kipiuvigumin onji ima kvkinv bataizhiuebiziuvni.

8 Kishpin ikitoiy, Kavun nimbataizhiuebizisimin, kinaiezhintizomin, kavun dvsh tebuevin kigigishkagusimin.

9 Kishpin uauindomy inu kimvjiizhiuebiziuninanin, te-
bueuniui gaie guaiukuendaguzi jinebinamony inu kimvji-
zhiuebiziuninanin, gaie jipiniiny onji ima kvkinv mvjiizhiue-
biziui.

10 Kishpin oo ikitoiy, Kauin kigibataizhiuebizisimin ge-
ginauishkit kitzizhiauanan au Kishemanito, kauin dvsh
kigigishkagusimin iu odikitouin.

CHAPTER II.

NINDABINOJIIMITUK, ono aiiin kitoshibiamoninim ji-
batasisueg. Kishpin dvsh auia inini bataizhiuebizit,
kidaiauanan au genotamaget ima aiat au Ueiosimint, misv
Jesus Christ, au guaiuk ezhiuebizit.

2 Uin sv ani uenjiuebinvmj inu kibataizhiuebiziuninanin,
kauin etv go kinauint kibataizhiuebiziuninanin, kvkinv sv
go mvjiizhiuebiziun enigokuisi oo aki.

3 Midvsh oo uenjikikendomy iu kikenimv, kishpin gva-
uendomy inu ogvgikueuinvn.

4 Au ekitot, Ninkikinima, gvnuendvsig dvsh inu ogv-
gikueuni, kiuvnimo, kauin dvsh tebueuin ogigishkvnsin.

5 Au dvsh genauendv odikitouini inu Kishemaniton,
mi au keget sagiat: midvsh uenjikikendomy iu gigish-
kauy.

6 Au dvsh ekitot, Nimpinjinaueshkana, mi sv go gaie uin
geuiizhiuebizipvn, tibishko gaizhiuebizinit.

7 Nikanisituk, kauin oshki gvgikueuin kitoshibiamosino-
nim; iu sv uin gvgikueuin ueshibiamoninvguk, uaieshkv
giauy gabaiaieg. Iu gete gvgikueuin, misv oo ikitouin uai-
eshkv ganondvmeg.

8 Minaua oshki gvgikueuin kitoshibiamonininim, iu aiii
gegishkv tebuemvgvtini, gaie gegishkvmege, onji sv iu pvs-
gistibik gikvbikuseg, guaiuk idvsh iu uaseiazuiun nongum
uaseiamvgvt.

9 Au dvsh oo ekitot, Uaseiazuiuni nindaia, shingenimat
dvsh uikanievn, ima mege gvshkitibigvk aia nananzh go
nongum.

10 Au saiaiat inu uikanisvn, opinjinaueshkagun iu uaeiaziuin, ka dvsh gego aiasinini iu geonjibizositeshi.

11 Au dvsh shangenimat inu uikanisvn, opinjinaueshka-gun iu gvshkitibik, gaie megue gvshkitibik pimose, kauin okikendvsn eniizhat, iu ma gvshkitibik ogvgibingueshka-gun.

12 Kitoshibiamonininim, abinojiituk, onji iu inu kibata-izhiuebiziinuan giuebinamagoieg [Jesus] odizhinikazouini onji.

13 Kitoshibiamonininim, ueiosimigoieg, onji iu gikikeni-meg au uaeshkvt auy gibiaiat. Kitoshibiamonininim, ueshkinaueuiieg, onji iu gishagojiieg au mvjiaiiuush. Kitoshibiamonininim, abinojiituk, onji iu gikikeni-meg au Ueiosimint.

14 Kigioshibiamonininim, ueiosimigoieg, onji iu gikikeni-meg au uaeshkvt auy gibiaiat. Kigioshibiamonininim, oshkinaueuituk, onji iu mvshkauziieg, gaie odikitouin au Kishemanito gigishkagoieg, gaie gishagojiieg au mejiaivauishiuit.

15 Kego sagitokegon oo aki, ka gaie inu aki eagin. Kishpin aua sagitot oo aki, kauin osagiasin inu Ueiosimintjin.

16 Kvkinv ma uin oma aki eamvgvk, uiasimauini-mvjinvn-dauendvmouin, oshkinzhigouini-mvjinvndauendvmouin, gaie maminatiziuin, kauin sv ima au Ueiosimint onjimvgvsinon, oma sv uin aki onjimvgvton.

17 Ungushkamvgvt sv oo aki, gaie iu ezhimvjinvnda-uendvmomvgvk: uin dvsh uin au Kishemanito otinendvmouin endoty, kakinik aia.

18 Abinojiituk, mi oo ishkuaj; midvsh igo ganondvmeg antichrist jivguishi, nongum dvsh igo bataiinouvg antichristvg, midvsh uenjikikendvmy ishkuaj auy.

19 Gionjisagavmog ima aiaiy, ka ma gitibendaguzisiuvvg ima kinaint endvzhitibendaguziiv; kishpin ma tibendaguziupvn, kinaint endvzhi tibendaguziiv, tagiminjimiaiauvvg ima aiaiy; gisagavmog dvsh uin jimizhishv-kikendaguziivat, iu endvshiivat oujiaivauimisingua.

20 Kigiminigom au Panizit Ojijag, kvkinv dvsh gego kikendanaua.

21 Kauin oo kigionjioshibiamosinoninim, iu kikendvsineg iu tebueuin, onji sv uin iukikendvmeg, gaie kvkinv iu uaiezhingemvgvk onjiaiasinon ima tebueuini.

22 Auenen au kauvniot? Ka nv au aiagonuetanat iniu Jesusv au Christ aut? Uin sv antichrist aui au aiagonuetaget iniu Ueiosimimintjin gaie iniu Ueguisimimintjin.

23 Aueguen sv aiagonuetauaguen iniu Ueguisimimintjin, kauin otaiausin iaiu Ueiosimimintjin: [au dvsh uaiainat iniu Ueguisimimintjin, mi sv au otaianan iniu Ueiosimimintjin.]

24 Bina dvsh, mano minjiminvmok iu apine uaieshkv ganondvmeg. Kishpin iu apine uaieshkv ganondvmeg minjiminvmeg, gaie kinaua kigvgigishkauaua au Ueguisimint gaie Ueiosimint.

25 Misv oo uauindvmageuin gauauindvmony, iu kagige bimatiziuin.

26 Ono aiiin kigioshibiamonininim tibajimvgua igiu uapvkeuinineguk.

27 Ojijagoma gaminigoieg kigigishkauaua, kauin dvsh memuej kitinendaguzisim aua jigvgimigusiueg: mi go uaan Ojijagoma gegikimineg kvkinv iniu aiiin, tebneunivuidvsh, kauin kiuvnimouin auvnsinon; gaie gaizhigvgikimineg dvsh igo, mi go gaie geizhigigishkaueg.

28 Bina dvsh, abinojiituk, pinjinaueshkauik [au Jesus;] api dvsh pinaguzit oma aki, kigvmvshkauendamin, ka dvsh gaie kitaagvjisimin ima enasvmit api tvguishi.

29 Kishpin kikendvmeg iu minoizhiuebizit, kikendvmok sv endvshit au ezhijiget minoizhiuebiziuin otonijanisisimigon iniu.

CHAPTER III.

BINA, uegonen iu touv sagiueuin gamininy au Ueiosimint, iu uenijanisisigujig iniu Kishemaniton jiiishinikanigouyen? Bina iu aki kauin kikikenimigusimin, onji iu gikikenimigusig.

2 Saiagiigoieg, nongum kitonijanisisimigonan au Kishemanito; kauin dvsh mvshi mizhishausijigadesinon geizhiaiaiy. Kikikendamin ma uin api pinaguzit kitaizhiaiamin iu ezhiaiat; kigvuabvmanan ma ezhiaiat.

3 Endvshit au inini gegishky oo apenimouin, pinütizo, tibishko uin ezhikinizit.

4 Endvshit au mejiizhiuebizit, opigubiton go gaie iu tibakonigenin; iu dvsh mvjiizhijigeng, mi iu pigubito iu tibakonigenin.

5 Kikikendanaua sv gibionjinaguzit jikunamongy iniu kibataziuininanin; uin dvsh kauin ogigishkvsin bataziuin.

6 Endvshit au gegishkauat, kauin mvjiizhiuebizisi; endvshit dvsh au mejiizhiuebizit kauin ogvuabvmasin, gaie ogikikenimasin.

7 Abinojiituk, kego auia inini kigvuaiezhimigusua: au endoty guaivk izhiuebiziin, guaivk izhiuebizi sv au, tibishko uin ezhiguaivk izhiuebizit.

8 Au mejiizhijiget mvjimanito onjiaia; onji ma uin mvjimanito mvjiizhiuebizi apine uaieskv auv. Midvsh oo Kishemanito Oguisvn gapionjiizhanit iu jibvnajitonit iniu mvjimanito otvnokiuvn.

9 Auegueniuguen sv au Kishemanito uenjinigiguen kauin mvjiizhijigesi; ominikan ma uin ogigishkan; kauin dvsh otavvshkitosin jimvjiizhijiget, onji iu Kishemanito gionjinigit.

10 Mi oo Kishemanito onijanisevn uenjikikenjigazonit, gaie igiu mvjimaniton uenijanisisimigujig: auegueniuguen guaivk ezhiuebizisiguen, kauin Kishemaniton otonijanisisimigotin, gaie au saiaiasig iniu uikanisevn.

11 Bina, misv oo inajimouin ganondvmeg iu uaieshkv auv, iu jisagiitiy.

12 Kauin tibishko au Kain gatibenimigut iniu mvjaiivauisevn, gaie ginisat iniu uikanisevn. Uegonen dvsh gaonjinisat? Misv iu gaonjinnat, iniu otvnokiuvn gimvjiizhiuebtinik, iniu dvsh uin uikanisevn otvnokiuvnini giguavkizhiuebtiniuvn.

13 Kego mamakadendvnekon, nikanisituk, kishpin shingeniminegua igiu ekiuijig.

14 Kikikendamin gikvbkvmv iu nibouin, bimatiziuin dvsh kitaiamin, onji iu sagiyua igiu uikanisimag. Au saiasiasig iniu uikanisvn nibouini sia.

15 Endvshit au shangenimat iniu uikanisvn, nishiueshki sv au: kikikendanava sv au neshiueshkit kauin kagige bitiziuin ogigishkvsin.

16 Misv dvsh oo onji kikendvmv Kishemanito osagiueuin, gipvgitinamov obimatiziuin: onji iu gaie kinaint kitinendaguzimin iu gipvgitinamv kibimatiziuininanin onji igiu uikanisimag.

17 Auegueniuguen sv au uiaavtiziguen, vabvmat dvsh iniu uikanisvn kitimagizinit, uidokauasig dvsh, anin dvsh ezhigigishkv iu osagiueuin au Kishemanito?

18 Nindabinojimituk, vmbe sv no kego sagiitisita ima gigitouini, ka gaie ima vvgijotenvniu; ima sv uin vnokiuii gaie ima tebueuii.

19 Mi iu uenjikikendvmv ima guaivk tebueuii aiaiv, jivvshkauendvmitoiv dvsh iniu kiteinanin enavmit.

20 Kishpin kiteinanin anamimigoiv, avvshime sv au Kishemanito kijiinendaguzi dvsh uin iniu kiteinanin, gaie kvkinv iniu aiiin okikendanvn.

21 Saiagiinvguk, kishpin kiteinanin anamimigusiv, kitaiamin sv dvsh iu songenimouin ima invkvkea au Kishemanito.

22 Uegotoguen dvsh nendovmanauyen kiminigonan, onji iu gvnavendvmv iniu ogvgikueuinvn, gaie izhijigeiv iniu aiiin menuavvndvin.

23 Misv oo ogvgikueuin, iu jitebueiendvmv odizhinikazouini iniu Oguisvn Jesus Christvn, gaie jisagitiiv, tibishko go gaizhigvgikiminy.

24 Au genauendv iniu ogvgikueuini ogigishkauan, gaie uin dvsh ogigishkagon. Mima oo kikendvmv iu gigishkauv, onji iniu Kijiojijaguvn gamininvvn.

CHAPTER IV.

SAIAGIIGOIEG, kego tebuenimakegon endvshit au ojjagoma; gojikikenimik dvsh igiu ojjagomag kishpin Kishemanitong uenjiaiauaguen; onji iu kijinibius geginaishkijig anuajigenininiuvg anoj aki gibabaaiuvg.

2 Mi oo uenjikikenimeg Kishemanito Ojjaguen; endvshit au ojjagoma ekitot, Jesus Christ gipiizhat ima uiasima, Kishemanito onjiaia.

3 Gaie endvshit an ojjagoma ekitosig, au Jesus Christ gipiizhat ima uiasima, kauin Kishemanito onjiaiai. Misv uauu ojjagoma au antichrist, au gainitvmeg jivguish; azhi dvsh shaiigua sia oma aki.

4 Kishemanito kitonjiaia, abinojituk, gaie kigishagojauag igiu; onji iu au gegishkaneg aurshime kijinendaguzi, dvsh uin au aki est.

5 Aki sv onjiaiauv; midvsh iu aki endvzhindvmouat, gaie obizindagonaua iu aki.

6 Kinauint ma uin Kishemanito kitonjiaimin. Au kkenimat iniu Kishemaniton kibizindagonan; au dvsh uenjiasig iniu Kishemaniton kauin kibizindagusanin. Mi uenjikikenimiy au tebuenini Ojjagoma, gaie go au gvginaishkiuini ojjagoma.

7 Saiagiigoieg, vmbe sv no sagiitita. Sagiueuin ma onjivgtv ima Kishemanito; endvshit au saiagiuet Kishemanito onjinigi, gaie okikeniman iniu Kishemaniton.

8 Au saiagiuesig kauin okikenimasin iniu Kishemaniton; Kishemanito ma sagiueuiniui.

9 Mi oo giizhikikendaguvtinig iu osagiueuin au Kishemanito, iu giizhisagiiny, onji iu gipiizhinazhauat iniu tibinaue Oguisv oma aki, iu dvsh uin jionjibimatiziiy.

10 Mi oo sagiueuin; kauin kinauint gisagiiv Kishemanito, uin sv Kishemanito gisagiiny gaie gipiizhinazhauat iniu Oguisv jiauin it uenjiuebinvmi iniu kibataizhiuebizuini nanin.

11 Saiagiigoieg, kishpin Kishemanito oo giizhisagiiny, misv go gaie kinauint geuizhisagiitiiyibv.

12 Kauin' auia au inini uika ogiubvmasin iniu Kishemaniton. Kishpin sagitiy, Kishemanito kigigishkagonan; gaie osagitiuin gzhijigadeni ima kiteina.

13 Mi oo uenjikikendvmy gzigishkauy gaie uin iu gzigishkory, onji iu gimininy iniu Ojijaguvn.

14 Ningiubvdamin gaie nintibatotomin au Ueiosimint gbiizhinazhauat iniu Oguisvn, jibimajitonit oo aki.

15 Aueguen au geikitoguen aa Jesus iniu Kishemaniton oguisimigut, Kishemanito sv ogigishkauan iniu, gaie uin ogigishkagon iniu Kishemaniton.

16 Ningikikendam in gaie ningitebueiendam in sagiueuin Kishemanito ezhisagiiny. Kishemanito sagiueuinini; au dvsh gegishky in sagiueuin ogigishkauan iniu Kishemaniton, gaie uin ogigishkagon.

17 Misv oo ezbigizhijigadeg in kisagiueuininan jisongiteey ia api tebakonigegizhiguk; onji sv iu ezhiat, mi iu izhiat oma aki.

18 Segiziuin dvsh kauin tvgomvgrsinon ima sagiueuin; iu dvsh guevkuendaguvk sagiueuin sagiueubishkajigade iu segiziuin; ima sv uin segiziui tvgomvgt iu gotviziuin. Au dvsh saiegizit kauin gzhikazosi ima sagiueuin.

19 Kisagianan sv onji iu nitvm gisagiiny.

20 Kishpin auia inini ikitot, Nisagia Kishemanito, shingenimat dvsh iniu uikanisvn, kiuvnimo sv aa. Au ma uin saiasiasig iniu uikanisvn gauabvmajin, anin dvsh geizhisapiavn iniu Kishemaniton gauabvmasigun!

21 Mandvn gvgikueuin kigiminigonan, Au sv saiasiat iniu Kishemaniton, otasagian gaie iniu uikanisvn.

CHAPTER V.

ENDUSHIT au taiebueiendv, au Jesus auit Christ, Kishemanito onjinigi: gaie endvshit au saiasiat iniu Ueiosimintjin, osagian gaie iniu Ueguisimimintjin.

2 Misv oo uenjikikendvmy sagiiny Kishemanito onjanisvn, kishpin uin Kishemanito sagiy, gaie gvnaendvmy iniu ogvgikueuinvn.

3 Mi ma oo sagiint au Kishemanito, gvnauendvmy iniu ogvgikueuinvn ; iniu dvsh ogvgikueuinvn kauin svnagendagvsininivn.

4 Endvshit ma uin Kishemanitong uenjinigit, oshagojiton oo aki ; misv oo uenjishagojito iu aki, in sv go kitebueiendvmouininan.

5 Anenen au shaiagojitot oo aki ? ka nv au taiebueiendv Jesus oguisimigut iniu Kishemaniton ?

6 Misv au gapigigigizit iu nibi gaie miskui, au Jesus Christ ; kauin etvgo nibi, nibi gaie go miskui. Misv dvsh Kijiojijag tebijimotaget, onji iu tebueniniuit.

7 Nisiuvv sv igiu tebijimojig iuidi ishpimi, Ueiosimint, Ikituin, gaie Kijiojijag, ogo dvsh nesijig bezhigouvg.

8 Nisiuvv gaie igiu tebijimojig oma aki, Ojijagoma, nibi, gaie miskui, bezhiguvnini dvsh ogo nisui otibajimouiniua.

9 Kishpin otapinvmauvua ininiuvv otibajimouiniuan, aavshime kijiinendaguvtini Kishemanito otibajimouin ; mi ma otibajimouin au Kishemanito gatibajimat iniu Oguisvn.

10 Au taiebueienimat iniu Kishemanito Oguisvn odaian iu tibajimouin pinjinv : au dvsh taiebueienimasig iniu Kishemaniton geginauishkit ogizhiauan, onji iu gitebuetvnsig iu otibajimouini iniu Kishemaniton gainajimanit iniu Oguisini.

11 Midvsh oo tibajimouin au Kishemanito gimininv kagige bimatiziuin : oo dvsh bimatiziuin opinjinaueshkaconi iniu Oguisvn.

12 Au eavat iniu Ueguisimiminjin, odaian iu bimatiziuin ; au dvsh eavasig iniu Oguisvn au Kishemanito, kauin odaiasin iu bimatiziuin.

13 Ono aiiin kigioshibiamoninim, kinaua taiebueiendvmeg odizhinikazouini iniu Kishemanito Oguisvn ; jikikendvmeg dvsh aiaieg kagige bimatiziuin, gaie dvsh jitebueiendvmeg odizhinikazouini iniu Kishemanito Oguisvn.

14 Mi oo apenimouin ezhiapenimoiv au, kishpin gego nvndotvmauv ezhiaianig iu otinendvmouin, kinondagonan.

15 Kishpin dvsh kikendvmy iu nondony, uegotoguen sv go nendotvmouyen, kikikendamin iu aiamy iniu ganvnda-nendvmauyun.

16 Kishpin auia uabvmat iniu uikanisvn bataizhiuebizinit, iu dvsh bataizhiuebiziun nebouiniuvnsinog, ogvuvdotvmanuan iniu Kishemaniton, ogvminan dvsh iu bimatiziun onji iniu gaizhibataizhijigesinigun ima nibouini. Aiamvgvt bataizhiuebiziun nebouiniuv: kauin nindikitosi jianvmietvmi iu.

17 Kvkinv mvjiizhijigeun bataziuniuvn; gaie aiamvgvt bataziun nebouiniuvnsinog.

18 Kikikendamin sv endvshit au Kishemanitong uenjini-git, kauin bataizhiuebizisi; au dvsh Kishemanito uenjini-git gvnaunenintizo, au dvsh mijiaivauishiuit kauin ningut odota-uasin.

19 Kikikendamin sv Kishemanitong onjiaiaiv, enigokuag dvsh oo aki aiamvgvt ima mvjiaivauishi.

20 Gaie kikikendamin gipitvguishininit iniu Oguisv au Kishemanito, giminiv igo iu nisidotvmouin jikikenimv au taiebueuiniuit; kigigishkagonan dvsh au taiebueuiniuit, iuiu sv go Oguisv Jesus Christv. Misv au taiebueuiniuit Kishemanito, gaie kaigige bimatiziuniuit.

21 Abinojiituk, gvnaunenintizoiuk onji ima igiu mvzininig. Amen.

NIZELING

G I M A J I B I I G E T

AU

J O H N.

AU akiuenzi otoshibiamanan iniu gaonabvmimintjin ikue-
non gaie iniu onjanisini keget saiaigvgig; kauin dvsh
nin etv, kvkinv sv go gaie igiu gakikendvlg iu tebueuin;

2 Onji iu tebueuin gegishkvmy, gaie kakinik kigvuijaiaui-
gumin.

3 Mano iu shauenjigenin kigvuijaiauvigonaua, gaie iu sha-
uendaguziutin, gaie pizaniueuin, onji au Kishemanito Ueiosi-
mint, gaie Jesus Christ, Oguisv au Ueiosimint, ima tebue-
uinj gaie sagiitiuinj.

4 Ningikijiminaaniguz gimikauvgua igiu kinijanisivg
pimoseuat ima tebueuinj, gaizhigvgikiminy au Ueiosimint.

5 Bina nongum kipvguisenimin, kin ikue, kauin igo tibish-
ko oski gvgikueuin kitizhioshibiamosinon, mi sv go uin iu
kavt baaiag uaieshkvv auy, iu jisagiitiiv.

6 Misv oo sagiitiuin, jiizhibimatiziiv nasab ekitomvgv-
tinig iniu ogvgikueuinv. Midvsh oo gvgikueuin, gaizhi-
nondvmeg uaieshkvv majigvkikueng, jipimoseieg ima.

7 Nibua ma ueiezhingeshkijig gitvguishinog oma aki,
igiu taiebuetvnsigog au Jesus Christ gipiizhat ima uiasimg.
Misv au ueiezhingeshkit gaie antichrist.

8 Aianguamiitizoiuk jiuvnitosiua iniu aiiin gagvshkitoiain,
guaivk idvsh tibaamatiuin jiminigoia.

9 Aueguen mejjizhijigeguen, gaie menjiminvsiguen iu
ogvgikueuin au Christ, ka sv otaiauas iniu Kishemaniton.
Au eat ima ogvgikueuinj au Christ, odaiauan iniu Ueiosimi-
minjin gaie Ueguisimiminjin.

10 Kishpin auia piotisineg, pitosig dvsh oo gugikueuin, kauin aigvpindigvnasiuaua ima endaieg, gaie kauin kigvuidokauasiuaua :

11 Au uadokauat inia, mi go gaie uin uidokazot iu mvjidotvminit.

12 Bataiinvk oo uaoshibiamoninvguk, kauin dvsh niuiabvjitosin iu mvzinaiigvn gaie oshibiigvnabo iu jiuoshibiamoninvgukibvn : nindinendvm dvsh jibinazikoninvguk jigvnoninvguk dvsh mijiuabvminvguk, iu dvsh kiminauaniguziui-ninan jimoshkineshkagoiy.

13 Onijanisivn au kitauema gaonabvmint kitanvmikagog. Amen.

IU NISING

G I M A J I B I I G E T

AU

J O H N.

A U akiuenzi omajibiamauan iniu ueueni saiagiiminjin Gaiusvn, au saiagivg ima tebueuini.

2 Saiagiinan, kikijinvndauendvmon, iu dvsh jiminoizhiuebiziivn gaie jiminobimatiziivn, tibishko kijijag ezhiminoizhiuebizit.

3 Ningikijipapinendvm api uikanisimag gipiminotibajimouat iu tebueuin gegishkvvn, gaie ezhipimoseivn ima tebueuini.

4 Kauin sv nindaiasin gego nauvj kejiapitendagvuk papinendvmouin, dvsh uin iu nondvman nindabinojiimvg ima tebueuini pimoseuat.

5 Saiagiinan, guaivk kidotauag endotauvtua uikanisimag gaie maiatauzijig ;

6 Igiu gatibatotyig ezhikishevatziiu enasvmiuat envmiajig; igiu kishpin uidokavtua vnipapamatiziuat, iu ezhiminuendy au Kishemanito, misv na ueneni jidotvuvn:

7 Ima ma uin odizhinikazouini givnionjimajauv, kauin gego ogiotapinamasinuan iniu maivganishinaben.

8 Ninvndauendaguzimin jiotapinyua igiu touvg, iu jiuidokvmauvua ima tebvieuini.

9 Ningioshibiamauag igiu envmiajig: au Diotrephe, au menuendy iu jiniganizit, kauin ningipindigvnigusinan.

10 Kishpin tvguishinan, ningvmikuendan iu ezhiuebizit, gaie endoty, mvjitvzhiminy iu mvjigigituin: kauin izhinuendvsi gimvjitvzhiminy, kauin gaie opindigvmasin iniu uikanisiman, gaie okinaamauan iniu geupindigvnanipvnen, gaie osagijiuebinan ima endvzhimauvnjitiuat igiu envmiajig.

11 Saiagiinan, kego nopinvtnken iu mejizhiuebv, iu sv uin etv guaivk ezhiuebv. Au menodoty, Kishemanito onjiaia; au dvsh uin mejidoty, kauin ogiuvmasin iniu Kishemaniton.

12 Demetrius kvkinv ininiuvn ominotvzhimigon, gaie ima tebvieuini: gaie ninauint niminotvzhimanan; kikikendanaua dvsh iu tebvieg.

13 Bataiinvton uaoshibiamamban, kauin dvsh nindaua oshibiigvnao gaie mvzinaiigv ningtaiojigesin.

14 Nindinendvm uaiiba jiuabvminan, gaie enasvmishkinzhik jigvnonitiiy. Mano pizanendvmouin kigvaian. Nindinauemagvnnanig kitanvmikagog. Anvmikan kitinauemagvnnanig ezhinikazouat izhiuinvtua.

OMAJIBIIGEUIN

AU

JUDE.

JUDE obvmitagvæn au Jesus Christ, gaie uikanisvñ au James, omajibiamauan iniu gaminoizhinebiziajin au Kishemanito Ueiosimint, gagvnauenimajin onji Jesus Christ, gaie ganvndomimintjin:

2 Mano iu shauenjigeuin, gaie pizaniueuin gaie sagiueuin, nibiua kigvminigom.

3 Saiagiinvuk, api iu giueuibendvman uimajibiamoninvuk tvzhindvman iu bimajiigouin ezhibimajiintua anishinabeg, ningiinendaguz isv iu jimajibiamoninvuk, gaie jiaian-guamiminvuk iu enigok jiuikuvjitoieg, jigvnauendvmeg iu tebvieiendvmouin ningutj gapvgitinvmauintua igiu envmiajig.

4 Aiauvg sv anint igiu ininiuvg gimoj gapindigesbkagejig, igiu kaiet gatvuguakonintjig oma nvnibondiuiñ, igiu mejiizhiuebizijig ininiuvg, izhikuekisitouat iu oshauenjigeuin au Kishemanitominan ima bishiguatendaguziuiñ, gaie agonuetauauat baiezhiigonijin iniu Tebeningenijin Kishemaniton, gaie iniu Tebeneminyun Jesus Christvñ.

5 Kigvmamikuendvmonininim sv dvsh, anani kaiet oo kigikikendam, au Tebeninget ima Eguptj ueueni gipionjisa-gijiuiñat iniu anishinaben, goma pi dvsh igo minaua ogiine-niman iu jinibonit iniu gatebvieiendvsnijin.

6 Gaie dvsh iniu ishpimi tvzhi anishinaben, iniu gagna-uendvsnijin iu uaieshkvt gaizhiaianit, ginvgtvminit dvsh uin ima tibinaue aianipvñ, ogiizhigvnaueniman dvsh ima kagige minjimvbikaiigazouini gaie megue pvsugishtibik, pinish igo iu api kijitibakonige gizhigvk.

7 Tibishko go iu Sodom gaie iu Gomorrah, gaie iniu odenauvñ ima giuitaii gaaiagin, iu nasab giizhipvgitinitizomv-

gvk ima bishignatiziuni, giuisokvmomvgvk in mevgvk uia-sima, mizhishauisjigadeuvn iu jikikinouabndvni, iu gotv-gendvmomvgvk ima kagige ishkudeng.

8 Misv go gaie nasab ogo aiapaueshkijig uanitojig iu uia-sima, gaie neshipapinotvig ogimakvndageuin, gaie meji-tvzhindyig iniu ishpendaguziunvn.

9 Ina dvsh uin au Mikael eshpendaguzit ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe, iu api giaiazhitemat iniu mvjimaniton, gitvzhindy iu uiauini iniu Mosesv, kauin giinendvsi jimvjitvzhimavvn, oo dush uin giikito, Au Tebeninget kigvkinaamag.

10 Ogo dvsh uin omvjitvzhindanauan iniu aiin kekendv-sigua: iniu dvsh uin uenipvsh kekendvmouajin, tibishko go auesij, misv ima iniu aiin uenjinishuvnajiitizouat.

11 Gvguanisvgendaguziuvv sv igiu! ogimataatonava sv iu omikvn au Kain, gaie giizhikanjibaiituat ima ouvnishi-nouini au Balaam onji iu jigvshkitumatizouat iu tibinauei-ziuin, gaie giizhinibouvg ima ogvganzitvmouininij iniu Ko-revn.

12 Kitvgiziuni sv izhiaiauvv ima kisagiitiuni-uikungeui-nia, api uadovmnegnanin, gutajisigua iu uisiniuat: anv-kueto sv iu nebiuvnsinog tona inendaguziuvv, anoj idvsh aiinasij; igiu mitigog benatvtinik iu miniuiuat, gaie go iu pa-pish miniuisigua, apij mishiustigouiuat, gaie gigiojibik pvkua-kobinintua, misv oo tibishko enendaguziaat:

13 Neshkadiziuajin igiu tigovv inendaguziuvv, gigiton-dvmouat iu tibinaue otavvtendaguziunina: gaie igiu beba-matizijig anvog ogo genauendvmauintjig iu kijipovvgiahtibik kaginik, mi sv oo enendaguzinat.

14 Gaie go au Enok, iu api nizhuaji gipiaianikebimatizi gionjimajisi au Adam, ogianuatauan ono, oo giikito, Bina tvbitvgnishin su au Tebeninget, jipiujiniugut iniu kejiimita-sakuzinijin otanishinabemvn,

15 Iu jitibakonat kvkinv, jiuabvndaat kvkinv iniu gamv-jiizhiuebizinijin, enendagvrtinig iniu kvkinv omvjizhijigeu-nini iu gaizhimvjitvzhimigut iniu baiatazinijin.

16 Misv ogo nenavpganzongejig gaie eanamimingejig izihuebiziaat ezhiaianik iniu tibinaue omvjinvndanendvmo-

univan; gaie ima otonia onjiseniun inu kijigigitouinun,
nauizhimauat inu ininiun onji iu ondiziun.

17 Kinaua dvsh uin, saiagiuvuk, mikuendvmok inu
ikitoninun, gizha gauauindvminipun inu ogvgikueuininimun
au Tebeniget Jesus Christ;

18 Iu gaizhiuindvmonegua jiaiauat igiu paiapinotagesh-
kijig iu api ishkuaj uivniauy, igiu geizhiuebizijig ezhinvnda-
uendvmomvgutinik inu omvjinvndauendvmouiniun.

19 Misv ogo bekeunitizojig, gaie ekiuendaguzijig, eava-
sigua inu Kijiojjaguvn.

20 Kinaua dvsh uin, saiagiigoieg, ozhigatizojieg ima iu
panvk kitebueiendvmouiniua, ima Kijiojjago jionjianvmi-
aieg,

21 Gvnauenintizoiuk ima osagitiuiuj au Kishemanito,
jiaauabvndvmeg iu oshauenjigeuin au Tebeniminy Jesus
Christ, pinish igo kagige bimatiziuiuj.

22 Anint kitimakenimik iu pepukan jidotauegua:

23 Gaie anint onjibimajiik ima segiziuiuj, ima ishkudeng
jionjiaguaebinegua; boshke go jishingendvmeg inu vgui-
uinaun ima uiasima gaonjigitvgitoin.

24 Mano sv au geshkieuizit iu jigvnauenimineg iu jipvn-
gishinsuegibun, gaie jinibauinegibun ima enasvmiaianig iu
obishigendaguziun mamaui iu kijionaniguziun, iu dvsh
papish jianamimendaguzisiueg,

25 Misv au nezhike-nibuakat Kishemanito au Bemajiiny
ogvtaiun iu bishigendaguziun, gaie iu guetamiguendaguziun,
gaie iu egimakvndageuin, gaie iu gvshkieuiziun, nongum
gaie dvsh igo kaginik. Amen.

OMIZHISHAUABUNDAIUEUIN

AU

JOHN.

CHAPTER I.

IU omizhishvuabvndaiueuin au Jesus Christ, gaminigut iniu Kishemaniton, jiuabvndvat dvsh iniu obvmitagvnini iniu aiiin shaiiguv kega uapvgvmiaiaigin ; ogipiizhinazhauan dvsh iniu ishpimi tvzhi otanishinabemvn jiuabvndvanit iniu Johnvn obvmitagvnvn :

2 Au gatibatoty iu odikitouini iniu Kishemaniton, gaie iu otibajimigouini iniu Jesus Christvn, gaie kvkinv iniu aiiin gauabvndvin,

3 Shauendaguzi sv au egindy, gaie shauendaguziuvg igiu bezindyig ono ikitouinvn ezhisj oo anuajigeuin, gaie igiu menjimendvig ono aiiin oma ueshibiigadegin : shaiigua sv pvgvmiaia oo api.

4 **JOHN** omajibiamauan iniu envmianijin iu nizhuaji otetonit ima Asiai : Mano iu oshauenjigeuin kigvui-jaiiaugonaua, gaie iu opizaniiueuin au eat, gaie eapvn, gaie uapitvguishi ; gaie onji igiu nizhuasui ojijagomag igiu eajig ima enasvmiaianig iu otogimauvbiuin.

5 Gaie onji au Jesus Christ au taiebuettibajimot, gaie au nitvm gaabijibat minik endvshuat igiu ganibojig, gaie au uetogimamigut iniu aki tvzhiogiman. Mano sv au gasagiinv gaie gakisibiginy onji iniu kibataziuininanin ima tibinaue omishkuimi,

6 Gaie gaizhiinv iu jiogimauendaguziiv gaie jisasagiuiji-genininiuiiv ima enasvmit au Kishemanito gaie iniu Osvn ; ogvtaian iu bishigendaguziivin gaie iu tibendasouin kaginik apine go kaginik. Amen.

7 Bina obigigizinv sv iniu anvkvuton, gaie kvkinv igiu ueshkinzhigomijig ogvuabvmanan, gaie dvsh igo igiu gapv-

zhibauajig ; gaie dvsh kukinv mizi oma aki bebishagijig uin tvonjinvninauvtemovg. Misv go iu, Amen.

8 Nin sv nindau au Alpha gaie Omega, iu majisi gaie go vniishkuasi, misv oo ekitot au Tebeninget, au eat, gaie au eapvn, gaie au uapitvguishi, au sv go Kejiguetamiguendaguzit.

9 Nin John, ueukanisiminvguk gaie uadokoninvguk ima gotvgiziuiui gaie ima otogimauiuiui gaie ima ominuadendemonini au Jesus Christ, nindaianabvn ima minisi, Patmos ezhinikadeg, onji iu odikitouin au Kishemanito, gaie iu otibajimouin au Jesus Christ.

10 Nindaianabvn ima Ojijagoma megna aianik iu ogizhigomvn au Tebeninget, nimpikuvng dvsh invkrke ninginondan iu kejkizhiueuemvgvk inueuin, tibishko go iu kijibibiguvno,

11 Oo ikitomvgvk, Nin sv nindau au Alpha gaie Omega, au nitvm aiauit gaie au ishkuaj ; gaie dvsh, Iu uaiabvndvmvn, oshibivn ima mvzinaigvni, izhinazhavmau dvsh igiu envmijig nizhuaji uatetojig ima Asiai eajig ; igiu ima Ephesuai eajig, gaie ima Smurnai, gaie ima Pergamosi, gaie ima Thuatirai, gaie ima Sardisi, gaie ima Philadelphiai, gaie ima Laodikeai.

12 Ningikuekigabau dvsh uiuabvndvman iu inueuin gagvnonigoian. Api dvsh gakuekigabauian nizhuasui ningiuvbndanvn iniu osauashoniauini-uasakonenjigvnbikon ;

13 Ima dvsh nisauaii iniu nizhuasui uasakonenjigvnbikon ningiuvbma au bezhik, tibishko iniu Oguisvn au inini ezhinaguzit, pinish ozita akuegtinik iu aguanan eguit, gaie osauashoniauini-kijipizon iu kejpizot.

14 Iu dvsh oshtiguan, gaie uinisisvn manishtanishi-obiuai giizhiuabishkaniuvn, tibishko go koni giizhiuabishkanig, gaie dvsh iniu oshkinzhigon saiasagukonegin giizhinaguvtniuvn ;

15 Gaie dvsh iniu ozitvn iu kejonishishi osauabik giizhinaguvtniuvn, tibishko go ima ningabikizigvni ningiteg ; gaie dvsh iu otinueuin epitueuejiuv iniu kijinibiu nibin giapitueveni.

16 Ima dvsh okijiniuiji ogitvkonan iniu nizhuasui anyon ;

ima dvsh otonj gionjiaiani iu kauag vshishaneeshk nazhuabi-teiabigtinik; iu dvsh otizhinaguziun ima odenguaii, apiji uaiaseiazigejin au gizis, mi iu gaizhinaguzit.

17 Api dvsh uaiabvmvg neboin ningiizhiapvngishin ima ozita. Iu dvsh okijinik uvgijinv ningipugitinamag, oo dvsh giizhit, Kego segiziken; nin sv uin nindau au nitvm eat, gaie au ishkuaj:

18 Nin sv nindau au bematizit gaie au ganibopen; bina ninkagige bimatiz dvsh, Amen; gaie nindaianvn iniu ababikaiigvvn ababikaiigadeg iu anike bimatizinin gaie iu nibouin.

19 Oshibivn dvsh iniu aiin gauabvndvmvnn, gaie iniu aiin eagin, gaie iniu aiin nagvj getaiagin.

20 Misv oo izhinisitotagvkv iu gauabvndvmvn, igiu nizhuasui anvog gauabvmvtjig ima ninkijininji, gaie iniu nizhuasui osauashoniauini-uasakonenjigvnbikon. Igiu sv nizhuasui anvog, misv iniu otoshkabeuisimiuuau igiu envmiajig, igiu nizhuaji uatetojig; iniu dvsh uin nizhuasui uasakonenjigvnbikon gauabvndvmvnn, mi igiu nizhuaji uatetojig envmiajig.

CHAPTER II.

MAJIBIAMAU iniu otoshkabeuisimiuuau igiu envmiajig ima Ephesusi eajig; Ono aiin ikito au minjiminat ima okijininjing iniu nizhuasui anvon, au pemoset ima nisauaii aianik iniu nizhuasui osauabikouini-uasakonenjigvnbikon;

2 Ninkikendanvn sv iniu kitvnokiuvn gaie kigotvgivno-kiuvn gaie kiminuadendvmouin, gaie ezhiminuenimasiuvtua igiu mejiaivauishiujig; gaie kigigojikikenimag igiu ningvgikueuiniuiimin ekitojig, iu dvsh izhiauisigua; gaie giizhi-mikauvtua iu gvginauishkiuat:

3 Gaie giatanguamiziivn gaie giminuadendvmvn, gaie onji iu nindizhinikazouin givnokiivn iu dvsh ginonde-anishitvnsiuvn.

4 Keget dvsh uin gego kitapvgvjsitvmon, mi sv oo, onji iu giuebinamvn iu nitvm kisagiiueuin gakikendvmvn.

5 Mikuendvn idvsh ima gaonjipvngishinvn, gaie anuen-

intizon, vnokitvn dvsh iniu netvmisijn vnokiuvn ; konima uin kigvbinazikon kezhitine, jiikunaman dvsh uin iu kiuasakonenjigvnabik ima ateg, mi etv kishpin anuenintizoivn.

6 Oo dvsh uin kidsian, iu sv go shingendvman iniu otzhijigeuiniuan igiu Nikolaitaniuininiuv, iu sv go gaie nin shangendvman.

7 Au dvsh eat iu otavvgama, mano sv tvbizindv iu ekitonit iniu Kijiojijaguvn, ezhigvnonanit iniu envmianijn ; Au sv geshagojiiuet ningvmina iu jiondvjiget ima bimatiziunimitigo iu nisauaiii petvkizot ima otonanignitvvnkiuinj au Kishemanito.

8 ¶ Majibiamau gaie iniu otoshkabeuisimian igiu envmiajig ima Smurnaj eajig ; Ono aiiin oshibivn, ikito au nitvm eat, gaie go ishkuaj, au ganibopvn, au minaua dvsh bematizit.

9 Ninkikendanvn iniu kitvnokiuvn gaie go kigotvgiziun gaie kikitimagiziun, (kitizhi dvsh uin go uanvtiz,) gaie ninkikendan omvjigizhueuiniua igiu Juvvg nindauimin ekitojig, iu dvsh izhiauisigua, tebendaguzijig dvsh ima otanvmieuvigvmigo au Satan.

10 Kego gutvken iniu aiiin geonjigotvgitoivnin. Bina au mvjimanito anint kinaua kigvtapuginigoua ima kibakuaodiuvigvmigo, iu jigvguedebeuimigoieg ; mitasogon dvsh kigvtaianaan iniu gotvgiziuvn. Aianguamizin dvsh pinish igo ima nibouinj, kigvminin dvsh iu bimatiziunivniuvakuan.

11 Au sv eat iu otavvgama mano sv ogvbizindan iu enat au Kijiojijag iniu envmianijn ; au dvsh geshagojiiuet, mi sv au geisvgendvmiasuivnt ima anike nibouinj.

12 ¶ Majibiamau gaie iniu otoshkabeuisimian igiu envmiajig ima Pergamosj eajig, Ono aiiin oshibivn, ikito au eat iu vshishauesk nazhuabiteabigvk iu kejjikinabigvk.

13 Ninkikendanvn iniu kitvnokiuvn gaie ima endvvnkiivn, ima sv go onamatabiun aianik au Satan : gaie kiminjimendan iu nindizhinikazouin, ka gaie kigiagonueiendvsin nintebueienimigouin, iu sv go api iniu gizhigvton, api au Antipas niminueuizi-bvmitagvn ganisint, ima aiaieg gatvpinvnint, ima sv go endvvnkit au Satan.

14 Keget dvsh uin pungi inu aiiin kitanamimin onji sv iu aiauvtna ima igiu menjiminig ogvgikueuini inu Ba-laamvn, au-gakikinoamanat inu Balakvn jipvgijitvmauanit iu bizositeshinouin ima enasvminit inu Israel onijanisevn, jimijinit inu aiiin gasasagiutvmauintjin inu mvziuinin, gaie iu jibishiguatizinit.

15 Kitaiauag idvsh igo gaie igiu menjiminig iu ogvgikueuini inu Nikolaitaniuininiuvn, iu aiii kejishingendvman.

16 Anuenintizon; kishpin anuenintizosinvn, uenib kigvpiotisin, gaie ningvmiganag igiu touvg nintoni uenjiseg iu vshishaueshk jiaioian.

17 Au eat iu otavvgama mano sv au ogvbizindan iu enat au Kijiojjag inu envmianijin: Au sv gesbagojiiuet, ningvmina sv iu kaiajjadenik manna iu jimijit, gaie ningvmina inu uaiabishkabikizininin asinin, ima dvsh asini oshki izhini-kazouin tvoshibiigadeni, iu au aua inini kekenvvsig, mi etv go au geotapiny.

18 ¶ Majibiamau gaie inu otoshkabeusimian igiu envmiajjig ima Thuatirai eajig: Ono aiiin, ikito au Kishemanito Oguisevn, au eat inu oshkinzhigomanvn sasagvkoneng ezhi-nagvutninkin, gaie inu ozitvn kejonishishi iu osauabik ezhi-nagvutninkin.

19 Ninkikendanvn sv inu kitvnokiuvnvn, gaie iu kisagii-tiun, gaie iu kibvmitageuin, gaie iu kitebueiendvmouin, gaie iu kiminuadendvmouin, gaie inu kitvnokiuvnvn, inu dvsh ishknaj navvj bataiinvton, dvsh uin inu nitvm.

20 Bina dvsh pungi inu aiiin kitanamimin onji iu inenimvt au ikue, Jezebel ezhinikazot, au nindanuajigeikue iu ezhinikanitizot, iu kikinoamauat gaie naiezhimat inu nimbvmitagvnnvn iu jibishiguatizinit, gaie jimijinit inu aiiin saiasagiutvmauintjin inu mvzininin.

21 Ningimina dvsh jiteaiat iu anueninitizot onji ima obishiguatiziuni, kavvn dvsh gianuenintizosi.

22 Bina ningvtapvgina sv ima nibagvni, gaie inu uadokagujin ima obishiguatiziuni ima kijigotvgiziuni ningvtapvginag, kishpin anuenintizosigina onji inu otizhijigeuiniuan.

23 Gaie ningvnisiman inu onjianisevn ima nibouini;

kukinv dvsh igiu envmiajig ogvikikendanaua iu nin auian au mezhishau-kikendv iniu aiiin anamite eagin; gaie dvsh kigvzhimamininim endvshileg, ezhiiaig igo iniu kitvnokiuiniuan.

24 Kinaua sv go kitinininim, gaie go kukinv ima Thuatirai, eajig, endvshiat igiu easigog oo gvgikueuin, gaie gaki-kendvsigog iniu okimotiziuvn au Satan, iu sv go ezhigigitouat; kauin sv gego pvkan kigvpimondvisinoninim:

25 Iu sv dvsh etv go kaiot ealeg, mvshkauinvmok pinish pitvguishinan.

26 Au dvsh geshagojiinet gaie gegvnaueuv iniu nindv-nokiuuvn pinish iu jiishkua aiamvgvk, mi sv au geminvg iu jigvshkieuzikvndvmauat iniu anoj ezhiuauinzonijin anishinaben:

27 Svkaoninipiuabik dvsh iu getaiot iu jiogimakvndvmauat; nasab iniu otonagvuvn au onagvnikeuinini, tvizhipopokoshinog: iu sv go gaizhiotapinamavug au Nos.

28 Gaie dvsh ningvmina iniu uabvvgon.

29 Au eat iu otavvgama, mano sv ogvbizindan iu enat au Kijiojjag iniu envmianijin.

CHAPTER III.

GAIE majibiamau iniu otoshkabeuisimian igiu envmiajig ima Sardisi eajig; Ono aiiin oshibivn, ikito au eavat iniu nizhuasui Ojjagomvn au Kishemanito, gaie iniu nizhuasui anyon; ninkikendanvn iniu kitvnokiuuvn, iu inenimigoivn jibimatizivn; kinibo dvsh uin.

2 Akauabin, gaie mvshkauisiton iniu aiiin geabi eagin, iniu kega uanibomvgvkin: kauin sv iu ningiizhimikvsvn iniu kitvnokiuuvn gvaivkuendaguvtinig ima enasvmit au Kishemanito.

3 Mikuendvn dvsh ono aiiin gaotapinamvnn ganondvuvn, gaie minjimendvn, gaie anuenintizon. Bina kishpin dvsh akauabisuvn, tibishko au kimodishkit kigvpizhinazikon, ka dvsh gaie kigvikendvsin iu epij gizhigvk gepinazikonan.

4 Kidaiannv sv pvngi iniu izhinikazouinv boj ima Sardis, igiu gauinitosigog iniu opisikagvniuan : ima sv uabishkipiakageuni ningvizhiuidosemigog : teapitendaguziuv sv.

5 Au sv shaiagojiiuet, mi sv au gepisikonint iu uabishkipiakageun ; kavin gaie ningvgasibiamauasi iu odizhinikazouin ima bimatiziui-mvzinaigvni ; ningvuauindvmauan dvsh uin iu odizhinikazouin ima enasvmit au Nos, gaie ima enasvmiuat igiu ishpimi tvzhi anishinabeg.

6 Au sv eat iu otanvgaman, mano sv au ogvbizindan iu enat au Kijiojjag iniu envmianijin.

7 ¶ Gaie majibiamau iniu otoshkabeuisimiuu igiu envmiajig ima Philadelphiai eajig. Ono aiiin oshibiv, ikito au Panizit, gaie au Taiebueuiniuit, gaie au eat iu otababikaigvni iniu Dabidv, gaie au baiakakuniget, ka dvsh auia inini ogvshkitosin iu jikibakuavibv, gaie au kebakuaiiget, ka dvsh auia inini ogvshkitosin iu jibakakunyvibv.

8 Ninkikendanv sv iniu kitvnokiuvn : bina ima sv enasvmiiv ningiazheakuisiton iu ishkuandem, ka dvsh auia inini otavgvshkitosin iu jikibakuav : kitaian sv pvngi mvshkauiziuv, gaie kigigvnanendan iu nindikitouin, kavin dvsh kigiagonueiendvsn iu nindizhinikazouin.

9 Bina kigvminin igiu tebendaguzijig ima otanvmieuvigvmigo au Satan, igiu dvsh Jiuvg nindaiamin ekitojig, iu dvsh izhiauisigua, kiuvnimouv dvsh uin ; bina ningvtinenimag sv igiu jipinazikonegua jiapvgizouat ima enasvmizitegabauiv, gaie jikikendvmouat iu gisagiininan.

10 Onji sv iu givnauendvmv iu niminuadendvmouinikitouin, gaie nin dvsh kigvovjigvnaenimin api gvvedibendaguziuv iu gepvgvmishkagemvgv mizi oma aki, jigvguejiintua igiu oma aki endvrvkijig.

11 Bina, kezhitine sv ningvtvguishin ; mvshkauiminajiminv sv iu eamv, au auia inini jiotapinvnsig iu kipvkinageuiuvkuan.

12 Au shaiagojiiuet ningvizhia sv ima otanvmieuvigvmigo au Ninkishemaniton iu jivkvagvniuit ; kavin dvsh minaua nika tvonjisagavnsi : gaie ningvoshiibiamaua ima uiaui iu odizhinikazouin au Ninkishemaniton, gaie iu ezhinikadenik

iu ototena au Ninkishemanitom, mi sv iu oshki Jerusalem, iu sv ishpimi uenjibamugvk ima aiat au Ninkishemanitom : gaie dvsh ningvikikinausajia iu nindizhinikazouin.

13 Au sv eat iu otavugaman, mano sv au ogvbizindan iu enat au Kijiojjag iniu envmianijin.

14 ¶ Gaie majibiamau iniu otoshkabewisimiuan igiu envmiajig ima Laodikeai eajig: Ono ailin oshibivn, ikito au Amen enint gaie au eanguamizit gaie taiebuat tibajimounini, au uenjimajisi kvkinv minik gaozhitojin au Kishemano ;

15 Ninkikendanvn sv iniu kitvnokiuvn iu tvkiaiasuon, gaie iu gizhiziasuon ; apegish sv tvkiaiaivmbvn gema gaie gizhiziasuon.

16 Ina dvsh, onji iu agana gizhiziasuon, iu sv go tvkiaiasuon gaie gizhiziasuon, ima sv nintoni kigvonji sagijisikuanin.

17 Onji sv iu ikoivn, Nivanvitz, gaie eshkvu batainnton nintibinaueviziuvn gaie ka gego nimvnezisin ; iu dvsh uin kikendvsuon iu nishuvnatizivn, gaie nishikitimagendaguzivn, gaie kitimagizivn, gaie gvgingueivn, gaie pinguashtagitiivn

18 Kitinin idvsh nin jikishpinatauvn iu osauashonia gagvguejikikenjigazot ima ishkudeng, iu dvsh jivanvtizivn ; gaie dvsh iu uaiabishkag pisikagevin jipisikvvn, jinaguvsinok idvsh iu kitagvjiuini pinguashagitiuin ; gaie iu oshkinzhigouini-nominigvn jiaivn jinominvvn iniu kishkinzhigon, iu dvsh na jiuabivn

19 Minik sv go saiaigvua ninvnibikimag gaie ningvgvguejigotugiag : bina dvsh uauinge anuenintizoivn.

20 Bina ninibau sv ima jigishkuand, gaie papagakuaiigeian ; kishpin dvsh aia inini bizindv iu nindinuevin, bakakuv dvsh iu ishkuandem, ningvpindigaua sv gaie ningvuidopvma, gaie uin igo ningvuidopvmig.

21 Au sv shaiagojiuuet, ningvtinenima sv jiuvinamatabiuit ima nindogima-uvbiuini, gaizhi dvsh igo gaie nin shagojiueian, gaie dvsh giuvinamatabimvg au Nos ima otogimanuvbiuini.

22 Au sv eat iu otauvgaman, mano sv au ogvbizindan iu enat au Kijiojijag iniu envmianijin.

CHAPTER IV.

A PI dvsh gaishkua aiag ono, ningiinab, bina dvsh gibakakusin iu ishkuandem iuidi ishpimi: iu dvsh nitvm inueuin ganondvman, tibishko kijibibiguvni giinueuemvvgk, iu gvnonigoian, oo dvsh giikitomvvgk, Omo biizhan, kigvua-bvndvin ono aiiin gepvgvmiaiajin.

2 Kezhitine ningiaia ima Ojijagoma: bina iuidi ishpimi givjigade iu ogimauvbiuin, bezhik dvsh giaia au ganamatabit ima ogimauvbiuini.

3 Au dvsh ima ganamatabit giizhinaguzi tibishko jasperi gaie sardini-asini; gaie iu nvgueab gipimigiuitasin ima ogimauvbiuini, emeraldj dvsh giinabvminaguvt.

4 Gaie dvsh ima giuitaaii ogimauvbiuini nizhtvuv vshi niuin giaiauvn iniu apabiuvn: ima dvsh apabiuvni nizhtvuv vshi niuin ningiuabvmag igiu getizijig namatabiat, gaie iu uabishkikonaieuat; gaie dvsh ima oshtigosuania giaianiuvn iniu osauashoniauini-uuakuanv.

5 Ima ogimauvbiuini gipionjiuauasvmog, gaie gianimika, gaie gaiagitoin giinueuemvgt. Gaie nizhuasi iniu uasakonenjiguvn gitvkvoneuvn ima enasvmimvvgk iu ogimauvbiuini, misv iniu nizhuasui Ojijaguvn au Kishemaito.

6 Gaie ima enasvmimvvgk iu ogimauvbiuini giamvgt iu uasejigvnabikonini-kijigvmi, chrystalj giinabvminaguvt. Gaie dvsh ima nauaii ogimauvbiuini, gaie go ima giuitaaii, giaiauvg igiu niuin auesivg meziueoshkinzhigoujig.

7 Au dvsh nitvm auesi mishibishj giizhinaguzi, gaie dvsh au enianikeiat bizhikinsj giizhinaguzi, minaua dvsh igo au bezhik inini giizhinaguvtini iu odenguai, au dvsh ishkuaj bebamiset migizj giizhinaguzi.

8 Igiu niuin auesivg gineningotuaso-ninguigvneuv; gaie-kvkinv pinjina gimizive-oshkinzhigouivg; kauin dvsh endvsogizhik gaie endvsotibik gionjivnuebisivg, oo ikitouat,

Pinizi, pinizi, pinizi, au Tebeninget Kishemanito, Guetami-guendaguzit, au eapvn, gaie au eat, gaie au napitvguishi.

9 Api dvsh igiu auesivg beshigendaguiaujin iniu Kishemaniton, gaie kejituauiujin, gaie maiamoivuvmaujin iniu ganamatabinjin ima kijinamatabiuiui, au Kaiagige bimatizit,

10 Mi pi dvsh igo igiu nizhtovv vshiniuin getizijig ezhi gaitauat enasvmit au ganamatabit ima ogimauvbiuiui, gaie kijituauiuat iniu kaiagige-bimatizininjin, gaie enasvmiaianik iu ogimauvbiuin apvgitouat iniu ouiuakuanian, oo iki-touat,

11 Kiteapitendaguz sv, O Tebeningeiva, jiotapinamvn iu bishigendaguziui, gaie iu kijituauiuiuin, gaie iu gvshkieui-zuiui: kin ma uin kvkinv anoj gego kigiozhitonvn, gaie onji iu kitinendvmouin giaianiuvn, gaie gionjiozhijigadeuvn.

CHAPTER V.

NINGIUABUNDAN dvsh ima okijininji au ganamatabit ima ogimauvbiuiui, iu mvzinaiigvn ima pinjaiii miziu-e-biigadeg, gaie ima aguvjaiii, nizhuaji igaie agokiuvsijigadeg.

2 Gaie ningiuabvma au kejimvshkauizit ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe, oo izhikijibibagit, Aunenau au taieapitendaguzit jibakiginv oo mvzinaiigvn, gaie jimvmibitopvn iniu agokiuvsiguvvn?

3 Kauin dvsh auia inini iuidi ishpimi, gaie oma aki, gaie ima anamvkvnik, ogigvshkitosin jibakiginv iu mvzinaiigvn, gema gaie jigvnuabvndvibvn.

4 Ningikijimau dvsh, onji iu auia inini gimikauasiuint, iu jiteapitendaguzipvn jibakiginv, gaie jagindvibvn iu mvzinaiigvn gaie go jigvnuabvndvibvn.

5 Bezhik dvsh igiu getizijig, oo ningiig, Kego mauiken: bina au mishibishi tebendaguzit ima Judai otobjikvmmv au Dabid, gigvshkieuizi sv jibakiginv iu mvzinaiigvn, gaie jimvmibitot iniu nazhuajininjin agokiuvsiguvvn.

6 Ningiinab idvsh; ina, ima nauaiii auv iu ogimauvbiuin, gaie ima nauaiii aiauat igiu niuin auesivg, gaie ima

nauaii aianat getizijig, ginibani au Manishtanishens, nindigo izvu igo ganisint ezhinabominaguzit, au nazhuajinit iniu oteshkuvon, gaie nazhuajinimig oshkinzhigon; mi sv iniu nizhuasui ojijaguvn au Kishemanito, izhinazhaontua oma mizi aki.

7 Gipiizha dvsh, gaie ogiotapinamauan iu mvzinaigvn ima okijininji iniu ganamatabinijin ima ogimauvbiuinj.

8 Api gaotapiny iu mvzinaigvn, igiu niuin auesivg gaie igiu nizhtovv vshi niuin getizijig gikauitavg ima enasvminit iniu Manishtanishensvn, gaie endvshinat tvkonamouat iniu mvtuenejigvvn, gaie iniu osauashoniauini-omodensvn muashkinenik iu menomagnvtinik, misv iniu otanvmiauininan igiu envmiajig.

9 Oshki nvvgvmouin oginvgvmonaua, oo giikitouat, Ki-teapitendaguz sv jiotapinamvn iu mvzinaigvn, gaie jimvmitoivn iniu agokiuvsigvvn: kiginisigo ma uin gaie kigivzhekishpinvzhimin jitibenimiiyid au Kishemanito, iu kimiskuim giaioivn, ima giondiniia kvkinv igiu eanishinabeuijig, gaie anoj ennejig oma enigokuakvmigag oo aki;

10 Kigiizhimin dvsh iu otogimauiiyid gaie sasagiuijigevuininiuiyid au Ninkishemanitominan: ningvogimauiimin dvsh oma aki.

11 Ningiinab dvsh, gaie ninginondan iu otinneuiniua igiu kijinibua ishpimi tvzhi anishinabeg ima giuitaui iu ogimauvbiuin, gaie igiu auesivg, gaie igiu getizijig: midvsh iu gatvshiat kijimitasimitvnaq tvsi mitasnaq, gaie kijimitasnaq kijimitasnaq;

12 Oo ikitouat, iu kijibibagiuaq, Teapitendaguzi sv au Manishtanishens ganisintibvn, jiotapiny iu gvshkieuiziuin, gaie iu uavvtiziuin, gaie iu nibuakauin, gaie iu mvshkauiziuin, gaie kijituauiziuin, gaie bishigondaguziuin, gaie shauendaguziuin.

13 Kvkinv dvsh igiu bematizijig iuidi ishpimi eajig, gaie oma aki, gaie ima anamvkvnik, gaie igiu touvg ima kijigvmj eajig, kvkinv sv go ima tetinq eajig, ninginondauag oo ikitouat, Shauendaguziuin, gaie kijituauiziuin, gaie bishigendaguziuin, gaie gvshkieuiziuin, ogvtibendanvn au nemata-

bit ima ogimaucbiuini gaie au Manishtanishens kaginik apine go kaginik.

14 Igiu dvsh niuin auesivg, Amen, giikitouvg. Gaie igiu nizhtovv vshi niuin getizijig gikauitauvg gaie gikijituauiuat iniu Kaiagigebimatizinijin.

CHAPTER VI.

NINGIUABUNDAN dvsh au Manishtanishens baiakiginv iu bezhik agokiuvsigvn, ninginondaua bezhik igiu niuin auesivg, giinuet tibishko enuet animiki, oo giikitot, Ondashan, piuabvndvn.

2 Ningiinab dvsh, bina, giaia uaiabishkizit bebezhighogvnshi; au dvsh pemomigut mitiguabin iniu cauajin; gaie ogima-uuakuan gimina: givnimaja dvsh iu mamazhiinet, gaie geabi uimamazhiinet.

3 Api dvsh gabakiginv iu enianikesi iu agokiuvsigvn, ninginondaua minaua au bezhik auesi, oo ikitot, Ondashan, piuabvndvn.

4 Givnisagavm dvsh minaua au bebezhighogvnshi meskuzit: gvshkieniziun dvsh gimina au pemomigut, iu pizaniueuin jikunv oma aki, iu dvsh jinisituat: gaie gimina iu kijivshishaeshk.

5 Api dvsh minaua gabakiginv iu bezhik agokiuvsigvn, ninginondana minaua au bezhik auesi, oo giikitot, Ondashan, piuabvndvn. Ningiinab dvsh bina, giaia au mekvdenizit bebeshighogvnshi; au dvsh pemomigut ogitvkonan iu tibabishkojigvn ima oninji.

6 Ninginondan dvsh iu inueuin ima nisauaiii aiauat igiu niuin auesivg, oo ikitomvgvk, Ningotibaiigvn iu pvkueshigvn bezhik shonians twinvginde, gaie nisotibaiigvn iu bebeshighogvnshi-mvnmomin bezhik shonians twinvginde; ina, kego dvsh bvnajitoken iu pimite.gaie shominabo.

7 Api dvsh minaua gabakiginv iu bezhik agokiuvsigvn, ninginondan iu otinueuin au bezhik igiu auesivg, oo ikitomvgvtnik, Ondashan, piuabvndvn.

8 Ningiinab dvsh, bina giaia au uezauizit bebezhigho-

gunshi, au dvsh pemomigut, Nibouin giizhinikazo, gaie iu bunajiueuin oginopinvnigun. Gaie dvsh gvshkieuizinin giminauvv vshigvnekvnik oo aki, iu jinishiuenuat, vshishaueshk dvsh aionat, gaie iu bukvdewin, gaie iu nibouin, gaie iniu auesivn oma aki eanijin.

9 Api dvsh minaua gabakiginv iu bezhik agokiuvsigun, ningiuabvndvmauag ima anam sasagiuijigv nabiko iniu ojijagouan igiu ganisintibvneq onji iu odikitouin au Kishemani-to, gaie onji iu tibajimouin gaminjiminvmouat.

.10 Gikijibibagiuvv dvsh, oo giikitouat, Anin api, O Tebeningeivn, paniziivn gaie gvevkuendaguziivn, ka nvnguvvn kitibakonasig gaie kitvzhetibaamasig igiu oma aki bema-tizijig gaonjigautojig iu nimisknuiminan!

11 Uabishki pisikaguvvn dvsh giminauvv endvshiuat; oo dvsh giinauvv iu pvngi geabi jivnebiuat, pinish panima iniu uijbvmitagvniuan gaie iniu uikanisiuan izhinisimint, nasab uinaua gaizhinisintua.

12 Ningiinab dvsh minaua, api gabakiginv iu bezhik ago-kiuvsigun, ina, giasiamvgvt iu kijininingikvmigishkag oo aki; au dvsh gizis gimvkvdeuabikizi, nasab iu mvkvdeskhkimut obiuaij uenji ozhijigadeg; gaie au tibigizis miskui giizhina-guzi:

13 Gaie dvsh igiu gizhigo eajig anvngog gipvngishinog oma aki, nasab au kijishominatik naiebinvin iniu maianatv-tinigin minikanvn, api kejugutamiguanimvkin, iu dvsh anoj aianagishkat.

14 Gaie dvsh iu gizhik nasab igo iu gego gatetibiginv-mjin giizhimajamvgvt; gaie kukinv iniu uvjiuvn, gaie mini-svn ima aiagibvn gionjigikishkauvn.

15 Igiu dvsh ogo aki tvzhiogimag, gaie igiu kejiishpeni-mojig ininiuvv, gaie igiu uaiantizijig, gaie igiu kijiminisino-ogimag, gaie igiu guetamiguendaguzijig, gaie kukinv igiu enokitagvniuijig ininiuvv, gaie kvkinv igiu enokitagvniisi-gog, gikazouvg ima uauimbanikadenik, gaie ima megue azhibiko-vvjini;

16 Oo dvsh ogiitanauan iniu uvjiuvn gaie iniu azhibikon, Pvtvkushkauishinam gaie kazhishinam ima enasvmishkiazh-

iguēt au nematabit ima ogimauvbiuini, gaie onji oo onishkadiziin au Manishtanishens.

17 Iu sv okijinishkadiziuni-gizhik shaiiguv pvgvmiaiani ; auenen dvsh au gegvshkitot iu jinibauit !

CHAPTER VII.

GAISHKUAAIAG dvsh ono aiiin, ningiubvmag igiu niuin ishpimj tvzhi anishinabeg nibauiat ima niuj uikuagvmigag oo aki, minjiminamouat iu niuaivg oiondanimvk oma aki, iu dvsh jinodinsinog oma aki, ka gaie ima kijigvmi, ka gaie go ima mitigo.

2 Minaua dvsh bekanizit ishpimj tvzhi anishinabe ningiubvma, iuidi uabvno invkvke pionjit, aiat dvsh iu okikino-uajijigvn au bematizit Kishemanito : ogikijibibagiman dvsh iniu nipin ishpimj tvzhi anishinaben, igiu gaminintuabvn iu gvshkieuizuin jibvna jitouat oo aki gaie kijigvmi,

3 Oo giinat, Kego bvnajitokegon iu aki, gaie iu kijigvmi, kego gaie bvnajiakegon igiu mitigog, pinish igo panima gikikinouajiyidua iniu obvmitagvnvn au Kikishemanitominan ima okvtiguanau.

4 Gaie ninginondan endvshiat igiu gakikinouajijintjig ; ningotuak vshi nimitvnv vshi niuin gitsimitvnakuziuvg, kvkinv iniu onjanisvn au Israel.

5 Igu Judah ezhiuinzojig, mitasui vshi nizh tsvsimitvnak gikikinouajiauvg. Igu dvsh gaie Reuben ezhiuinzojig, mitasui vshi nizh tsvsimitvnak gikikinouajiauvg. Igu dvsh gaie Gad ezhiuinzojig, mitasui vshi nizh tsvsimitvnak gikikinouajiauvg.

6 Igu dvsh gaie Aser ezhiuinzojig, mitasui vshi nizh tsvsimitvnak gikikinouajiauvg. Igu dvsh gaie Nephthalim ezhiuinzojig, mitasui vshi nizh tsvsimitvnak gikikinouajiauvg. Igu dvsh gaie Manasses ezhiuinzojig, mitasui vshi nizh tsvsimitvnak gikikinouajiauvg.

7 Igu dvsh gaie Simeon ezhiuinzojig, mitasui vshi nizh tsvsimitvnak gikikinouajiauvg. Igu dvsh Levi ezhiuinzojig, mitasui vshi nizh tsvsimitvnak gikikinouajiauvg. Igu dvsh

Issakar ezhiuinzojig, mitasui vshi nizh tsvimitonak gikikinouajiauvg.

8 Igu dvsh gaie Zabulon ezhiuinzojig, mitasui vshi nizh tsvimitonak gikikinouajiauvg. Igu dvsh gaie Joseph ezhiuinzojig, mitasui vshi nizh tsvimitonak gikikinouajiauvg. Igu dvsh gaie Benjamin ezhiuinzojig, mitasui vshi nizh tsvimitonak gikikinouajiauvg.

9 Gaishkua aiag dvsh ono aiiin, niglinab, ina, giaiauvg igiu kejjimamauinzojig aua inini gegvshkitosigobvn iu jigishvgimavn, kvkinv anoj enuejig gaie paiepvkanizijig anishinabeg oma mizi aki, enasvmimvgvk iu ogimaubviuin ginibauuvg, gaie enasvmit au Manishtanishens, uabishki-pisikagvvn pasikemouajin, mitigonsvn dvsh iniu tekonsvmonajin ima oninjiug;

10 Gikijibibagiuvg dvsh, oo ikitonat, Shauendaguziun sv onji aiani au Kikishemanitominan, au nematabit ima ogimaubviuini, gaie go au Manishtanishens.

11 Gaie kvkinv igiu ishpimi tvzhi anishinabeg ogigiuitagabanitanaua iu ogimaubviuin, gaie iniu getiziniin, gaie iniu niin auesivn ogigiuitagabanitanauan, gaie gishvgvshkitanat ima enasvmnik iu ogimaubviuin, gikijituanianat iniu Kishemaniton,

12 Oo dvsh giikitouat, Amen: Shauendaguziun sv, gaie bishigendaguziun, gaie nibuakauin, gaie mamoiuvuenin, gaie kijituaniziun, gaie gvshkieuiziun, gaie gutamiguziun ogvribandanvn au Kikishemanitominan, kagirik apine go kagirik. Amen.

13 Bezhik dvsh igiu getizijig ginvkuetvm, oo giizhit, Auenevg ogo gapisikonintjig iniu uabishki-pisikagvvn? Anindi dvsh gaie uenjibauat?

14 Oo dvsh ningiina, Nindogimam, kikikendan sv. Oo dvsh ningiig, Misv ogo aianijig ima kijigotvgiziuii gaonjisagavig, gaie ogikisibiginanauan iniu opisikagvniuan, gaie giuabishkigitouat ima omiskvimi iniu Manishtanishensvn.

15 Midvsh oo uenjiaiauat ima enasvmiaianig iu otogimaubviuin au Kishemanito, gaie bvmitauanat gashigvtinikin

tebigvtinikin ima otanvmieuigvmigo: gaie dvsh au nematabit ima ogimaubviuini ogvuijbimatiziman.

16 Kauika dvsh minaua tvbvkudesiuv, gaie kauika tvgishkabaguesiuv, gaie kauin au gizis ogvuisvgakizuasin, ka gaie uisvgateuin.

17 Au ma uin Manishtanizhens ima nisauaiiuvninik iu ogimaubviuini eat, ogvtvshvman, gaie ogvtizhiuinan ima aianik iniu kaiagige mokijiuyin: au dvsh Kishemanito ogvgasiamauan kvkinv iniu osibinguaiini ima oshkinzhigoua.

CHAPTER VIII.

API dsh iu nazhuaji akokiuvsigvn gabakiginy, abita tibiaigvn ma go gipizante iuidi ishpimi.

2 Ningiuabvmag dvsh igiu nizhuasui ishpimi tvzhi anishinabeg igiu ganibaujig ima enasvmit au Kishemanito; igiu dvsh nizhuasui iniu kijibibiguvnvn giminauv.

3 Minaua dvsh au bezhik bekanizit ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe giipizha, ima dvsh ginibauit aiag iu sasagiuijigvnabik, tvkony dvsh iu osauashoniauini-okuezigvnabik; gaie dvsh nibiua gimina iu okuezigvn, iu dvsh jitvgosasagiuitot mamaui iniu otanvmiauiniuan kvkinv igiu envmiajig, ima osauashoniauini-sasagiuijigvnabiko, gaalamvguk ima enasvmiaianig iu ogimaubviuini.

4 Pekueg dvsh iu okuezigvn jaiagizvmi gapitvgo aiamvguk mamaui iniu otanvmiauiniuan igiu envmiajig, gipiizhiombabvte ima enasvmit au Kishemanito, ima oninji au ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe.

5 Au dvsh ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe ogimamon iu okuezigvnabik, ima dvsh sasagiuijigvnabiko ogiondinan iu ishkude, iu dvsh gimoshkinetot, ima dvsh aki ogiapvgitan; giaiamvguton dvsh iniu inueuinvn, gaie giaiauv igiu animikig, gaie giuaustvmo, gaie iu nvningikvmigishkauin.

6 Igu dvsh ganizhuajig ishpimi tvzhi anishinabeg, igiu gatvkonvig iniu nizhuasui bibiguvnvn, giuauezhitaitizouv iu uimvtueejigeuat.

7 Nitvm dvsh au bezhik ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe gimv-

tueuejige, midvsh gaizhiaiamvgtk iu sesegvn gaie iu ishkude ginigiaiaq iu miskui, oma dvsh aki giapvgijigadevvn; gaie dvsh kega abita mitigog gijakizouvq, gaie kvkinv iu mvsh-kusiu gjagakite.

8 Minaua dvsh au bezhik ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe gimvtueuejige, nintigo dvsh igo iu kjiuvjiu sekiteg giizhinagvvt, ima dvsh kijikijigvmi giapvgijigade, iu dvsh kijikijigvmi kega abita gimiskuinagvmi;

9 Kega dvsh gaie abita igiu bematizijig ima kijikijigvmi gaaiajig ginibouvq; gaie kega abita iniu kiji nabiknnavn gibvnatvton.

10 Minaua dvsh au bezhik ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe gimvtueuejige, ishpimi dvsh gionjipizo au kjiianv, tibishko iu uasakonenjigvni giinakizot, gipvngishin dvsh ima ezhitiguaeig kega abita iniu sibiuvn, gaie ima uenjijiu iniu nibin.

11 Uisvgibvg dvsh giizhinikazo au anv: kega dvsh abita iniu nibin giuisvgagvmiuvn, nibina dvsh ininiuvq iu nibi gionjineuvq, onji iu giuisvgagvmitouint.

12 Minaua dvsh igo au bezhik ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe gimvtueuejige, kega dvsh abita au gizis gimanabikizi, gaie kega abita au tibigizis, gaie kega aiabita igiu anvog; midvsh gaizhimvkvdeuabikiziuat igiu kega aiabita, gaie kega abita gizhigvk kauin giuaseiamvgusinon, mi go gaie iu nasab tibik.

13 Ningiinab dvsh, gaie ninginondaua au ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe iuidi nisauaii gizhigo pimiset, oo dvsh izhikijibibagit, Gvguanisvgvkvmmik, gvguanisvgvkvmmik, gvguanisvgvkvmmik izhiaiauvq igiu endvvnkijig oma aki, onji sv iniu anint enueuemvgvtinog obibiguvnivan igiu nisui ishpimi tvzhi anishinabeg geabi gemvtueuejigeg!

CHAPTER IX.

MINAUA dvsh au bezhik ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe gimvtueuejige, ningiuabvma dvsh au anv ishpimi pionjipizot, oma dvsh aki gipvgvmipizot; uin dvsh gimina iu ababikaiigvn iu ueiekuaaiasinog kjiuanikan ababikaiigadeg.

2 Ogiababikaan iu ueiekuaasiasinog kijiuanikan; gipion-jiombabute dvsh ima kijiuanikani, tibishko ezhipvkueneg iu kijiningabikizigvn; au dvsh gizis gimvkvdenabikizi, gaie gimvkvdenanvkurt onji iu giondabvteg ima kiji uanikani.

3 Ima dvsh megue pvteng gipionjisagijiseuvg igiu kijipvpkineg ima aki: igiu dvsh giminauvg gvshkieuiziuin, nasab igiu mvjikinebikog ezhiaiauat iu gvshkieuiziuin oma aki.

4 Giinauvg dvsh jibvnajitosigua iu mvshkusiu oma aki, ka gaie gego iu uesavshkvk, ka gaie igiu mitigog; igiu sv etv ininiuvg easigog iu okikinouajijigvn au Kishemanito ima okotiguaua.

5 Ono dvsh giminauvg iu jigotvgiauat nano gizis, ka dvsh uin igo jinisauat: giizhigotvgiueuvg tibishko au mvjikinebik izhigotvgiuet, api bekiteuajin iniu ininiuvn.

6 Iu api dvsh jigagizhigvk ogvvnvdoneanaua sv igiu ininiuvg iu nibouin, ka dvsh ogvmikvnsinaua, gaie ogvvnvda-uendanaua iu jinibouat, ogvozhimigonaua dvsh iu nibouin.

7 Igu dvsh pvpvkineg giizhinaguziuvg tibishko igiu bezhigogvanzhig gezhitajig jimigadi; gaie dvsh ima oshtiguania nindigo iniu osauashoniauini-uinakuanv ima uvgishtiguan etenigin; inini dvsh giinvdengueuvg.

8 Iniu dvsh uinisisuan nindigo ikue uinisisvn giizhinagvttiniuvn, gaie dvsh iniu uibitauan nindigo iniu mishibishi uibitama giizhinagvttiniuvn.

9 Ogiaiauanan dvsh iniu bakaakuanv ezhinagvttinik, nindigo piuabiko bakaakuanv ezhinagvttinik; gaie dvsh iu mvvtueangeseuat nindigo iu izhimvtueuat titibitabanvg api nibua pepeshigogvnshig apaitiuajin ima endvshimigadi.

10 Gaie iniu ozouauan mvjikinebiko giizhinagvttiniuvn, tvkuvngeuinvn dvsh giaianiuvn ima ozouaua; iu dvsh ogvshkieuiziuinia nanogizis jigotvgiauat iniu ininiuvn giizhisinini.

11 Gaie dvsh ogiaiauanan iniu gaogimakvndvmagouajin, misv au mizhinanemigut iu kijiuanikan ueiekuaasiasinog, au sv Abaddon ezhinikazot ima Hebriu inueuini, ima dvsh uin Grek inueuini, Apollion izhinakazo.

12 Iu dvsh bezhik gvguanisvgiziun gikvbikose ; bina ge-
abi nizh gvguanisvgiziun tvpiaiamvguton.

13 Minaua dvsh bezhik ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe gimvt-
ueuejige, ninginondan dvsh ia inueuin pionjimvgvk iuidi
ima niuoteshkveiaq iu osauashoniauini-sasagiuijigvnabik iu
enasvmit au Kishemanito eamvgvk,

14 Oo dvsh inat iniu bezhik ishpimi tvzhi anishinaben
au gatvkony iu kiji bibiguvn, Abv sv igiu niuin ishpimi
tvzhi anishinabeg, igiu memanjigvvpizojig ima kiji sibi Eu-
phratea.

15 Giabvuanvg dvsh igiu niuin ishpimi tvzhi anishinabeg,
igiu gauapezhitauitibvneg ningotibaiigvn, gaie ningo gizhik,
gaie ningo gizia, gaie ningo kikinonouin, iu kega abita jini-
saut ininuiuvn.

16 Igu dvsh gapimomigojig shimagvnishvg mi oo gatv-
shiuat, nizhuak tsvimitenak kijimitasuak : ninginondvm dvsh
igiu endvshiuat.

17 Misy oo gaizhiuabvmvgua igiu bebeshigogvnshig ima
apaueuinj, gaie igiu pemomigojig, giaiouat bakaakuanvn,
ishkudeng uenjiozhijigadegin, gaie huakinthi, gaie nesa-
uvshkuvkoneg mvshkiki ; iniu dvsh oshtiguanian igiu
bebeshigogvnshig mishibishi oshtiguanj izhinagvvtiniuvn ;
ima dvsh otoniua gipionjiseni iu ishkude, gaie pte, gaie iu
uesauvshkuvkoneg mvshkiki.

18 Ono dvsh nesingin aiiin kega abita oginisigonauan igiu
ininuvg, iu ishkude, gaie pte, gaie iu uesauvshkuvkoneg
mvshkiki ; iniu otoniua gapionjisenigin.

19 Iu ma uin ogvshkieuiziunina ima otoniua gaie ima
ozouaua giaiamvgvtini : kinebiko ma uin giinendagvvtiniuvn
iniu ozouauan, gaie gioshtiguanuuniniuvn, midvsh iniu
eouajin iu bvnajiuuat.

20 Igu dvsh anint ininiuvg ganisiguasiguanen mviina-
pinvntiuiuvn, kauin sv papish gionjianuenintizosiuvg onji
ima omvjiwnokiuiuiua, iu sv go giushkuaanvmietauasigua iniu
mvjimaniton, gaie iniu osauashoniauini-mvzininin, gaie iniu
shoniauini-mvzininin, gaie iniu osauabiko-mvzininin, gaie
iniu asiniui-mvzininin, gaie iniu mitigouini-mvzininin ; iniu

geshkitosinigun jiuabinit, gaie jinondvminit, gaie jipimosenit.

21 Kanin gaie gionjianuenintizosiuvg iniu onishieueiniuan, gaie omvji-mvshkikikeuiniuan, gaie obishiguatiziuiuiuan, gaie okimotiuiniuan.

CHAPTER X.

NINGIUABUMA dvsh minaua au bezhik guetamiguenda-guzit ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe ishpimi pionjinazhit, iu anvkvt pivguit : gaie iu nvgueab ima uvgiy oshtiguanj aianik, iu dvsh odenguai giziso giizhinaguvtini, iniu dvsh ozitvn nikdigo iu ishkude sasagvkoneg ezhinaguvtinik :

2 Ogitvkonan dvsh iu mvzinaigana iu bakigisininig ; iu dvsh okijizit ima uvgiy kijigvni ogiaton, iu dvsh uin onmvn-jizit ima aki ogiaton.

3 Gikijibibagi dvsh, tibishko mishibishi uaiuanonojin giinitaguzi : api dvsh gabibagit, nizhuasui igiu animikig ginondaguziuvg.

4 Api dvsh igiu nizhuasui animikig gamazitaguziuvat, mi shaiiguv uimajioshibiigeian : ishpimi dvsh ningionjinondan iu inueuin oo giigoian, Agokiuvsiton iniu aiin iu gaikitouat nizhuasui animikig, kego dvsh oshibivnken iniu.

5 Au dvsh ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe gauabvmvg nibavit ima uvgiy kijigvni gaie ima aki, ishpimi invkvea giombinikeni,

6 Gionjimvshkaugizhue dvsh gitvgouinat iniu kaiagige bimatizinijin, au gaozhitot iuidi ishpimi, gaie kvkinv iniu aiin ima eagin, gaie gaozhitot oo aki, gaie kvkinv iniu aiin ima eagin, gaie gaozhitot iu kijigvni gaie kvkinv iniu aiin ima eagin, iu sv dvsh anoj kvkinv gego jiishkua ai-amvgvk :

7 Api dvsh uin iniu glzhigvton pvgvmiaiamvgvk jinondaguzit au nazhuajuiit ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe, api majimvneuejiget, okimotiziuiui au Kishemanito jiuaiekuajigadenig ; gaizhi sv go gauanindvmauat iniu obvmitagvvn, iniu sv go anuajigeuiniuiuvn.

8 Iu dvsh inuenin ishpimi gaonjinonduman, minaua nignigvnonigun, oo giigoian, Izhan, aumamon dvsh iu mvzinaiigans iu baiakigisi ima oninji au ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe, au nabaut ima uvgij kijigumi, gaie ima aki.

9 Ningiizhanon dvsh au ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe oo dual ningiina, Mizhishin iu mvzinaiigans. Oo dvsh ningiig, Otapinon, gaie dvsh mijin; tvonjiuisvgun dvsh iu kimisvt, amosinsibakvto dvsh uin tvizhiuishkobon ima kitonj.

10 Ningiotapinan dvsh iu mvzinaiigans ima oninji au ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe, gaie dvsh ningimijin; amosinsibakvto dvsh uin giizhiuishkobon ima niadoni: api dvsh go gamijian gikiijuisvgiaia dvsh uin iu nimisvt.

11 Oo dvsh ningiig, Kinvondauendaguz minaua jianuajigeivn ima enasvmiuat igiu kijinibina anishinabeg, gaie enasvmiuat pepukan ezhiuinzojig anishinabeg, gaie enasvmitat pepukan enuejig, gaie ima enasvmiuat igiu ogimag.

CHAPTER XI.

NINGIMINIGO dvsh iu asakvavah, tibatigvnatiko ezhiuaguvk: ginibavi dvsh au ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe, oo glikitot, Pvgigvin, tibavn dvsh iu otanvniugvmaik au Kishemanito, gaie iu sasagiuijigvabik, gaie tibo igia ima endvzhianvmaijig.

2 Iu dvsh pevkekinigun ima agvujaii endvgog anvmienigvmigo vnikvbikavn, kego uin iu tibavnken; igiu ma mavganishinabeg oo minavvg: iu dvsh panrtinik kiji odema nimitvov vshi nizh tvoo gizis ogutvovkokadanava anamizit.

3 Ningvminag dvsh iu gvshkieviziivin igiu nizh nintibajimotageviniinimvg, mitasvak dvsh vshi nizhuak vahi ningotuasimitvov tvoo gizhik tvanuajigevvg, iu dvsh pipvgvuaia nigin, iu ko toua meshkimutakeng mi iu getvgvuiat.

4 Misv ogo nizh mitigog, olive lahnikavonat, gaie nizh uasakonenjigvabikon pevukitegin enasvmit au Uekishemanitomigut iu aki.

5 Kishpin dvsh avia inini uimvjidovvat, ishkude sv via iu pionjiaiani ima otoniua, gaie dvsh iu nisanat iniu shange-

nimigouajin: klabpin dvsh aua iaini uimvjidotaat, misv oo naaab geizhinisint.

6 Ogo odaianaa iu gvahkieuiziuu iu jikabakuavmonat iu ishpimj iu jikimivnasinog, api iniu gishigon pugumiasag iu jianuajigeuat: gaie odaianaa iu gvshkieuiziuu iniu nibin jimiskunagvmitouat, gaie anoj jianapinvtonat oo aki, tsvi igo enendemouajin.

7 Api dvsh giishkavmonat iniu otibajimotageniniuan, au dvsh auesi paonjit ima kijuanikani iu uaiekuaasiasinog, ogumiganauan inin, gaie ogvshagojian, gaie ogvnan.

8 Iniu dvsh uiauiuan naavuna ima kijiodena tvbimisini-niuvn, iu ojjaguandvmouini-gishueng, Sodom gaie Egypt izhinikade, gaie go ima gatvzhi aguakuaont au Tebeniminy.

9 Igu dvsh anishinabeg pepukan ezhlunsojig, gaie anoj enuejig, ogvuabvndanauan iniu uiauiui nisogizhik vahi abita, kavu gaie ogvtnendvmanasinauan iniu uiauiui iu jivjigadenig ima jibegvmigo.

10 Igu dvsh oma aki esjig tvonjiaunizhendvmog, gaie tvpapinvkv migiziuv, gaie memeshkuot tvvnindaiuv iniu migiueuinv; onji ma uin ogo nish anuajigeninaiuv gigo-tvgianat iniu oma aki esnjin.

11 Api dvsh ganisogonigrk vahi abita au Bimatiziuiui-ojjagoma gionj, ima Kishemanit, iu dvsh gipinjinaueshkanat ono, gvaibaiuv idvsh; kijisegezian dvsh ogipvg-mishkagonaa kvkuv igu ganabvmajig.

12 Oginondanaua dvsh iu kiji inuein ishpimj onzitaguv-tinik, oo dvsh igouat, Ondashauk oma. Midvsh gaizhiom-bishkanat iuidi ishpimj invvke ima anvkuot; iniu dvsh gashingenimigouajin ogvabvmigouan.

13 Midvsh igo iu api iu tibaiuv, gikijinvvingikvmigishkag iu aki, goma dvsh igo minik iu kijiodena gipungisin; iu dvsh uin ginvningikvmigishkag iu aki, nizhuasimitenak igu iniauv oginistigonan; igu dvsh gaishkunintjig gisegezinv, gaie ogikijituauiuan iniu ishpimj tvzhi Kishemaniton.

14 Misv dvsh minaua iu bezhik gvguanisivgiziuv gikv-bikoianvgvk; ina dvsh minaua iu bezhik gvguanisivgiziuv kezhitine tvpugvniaiamvgvt.

15 Minaua dvsh au bezhik ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe gimot-ueuejige; giaiauvn dvsh kiji inueuinvn iuidi ishpimi, oo iki-tomvgvk, Ono oma aki tvzhi ogimauiunvn ogiotogimaui-uiniuvn au Tebeniminy gaie iniu Ochristimvn; kaginik dvsh tvogimakvndage.

16 Igiu dvsh nizhtvvn vshi niuin getizijig, ima otapabi-uiniua ganamatabijig enasvminit iniu Kishemaniton, gikauitanvg iu ginavvgikneninat gikijituauiuat iniu Kishema-niton,

17 Oo giikitouat, Kimiguejiunenimigo, O Tebeningeivn, Keshemanitouiuvn Guetamiguendaguziivn, kin eaivn, gaie eaivmbvn, gaie uapitvguishinvn; onji iu giotapinamatizoiuvn iu kikijivshkieniziuvn, gaie giogimauiuvn.

18 Kvkivn dvsh igiu pepvkan ezhiuinzojig oma aki nish-kadizibvneg, tvguishinomvgvt dvsh iu kinishkeningeivn, gaie iu api iu jitibakonintua igiu ganibojig, gaie jishauenimvtua kibvmitagvuvg igiu anuajigeuininiuvg, gaie igiu menoanv-miajig, gaie igiu gutvig iu kidizhinikazouin, igiu egasenda-guzijig gafe igiu kejituanendaguzijig; iu dvsh jibvnajivtua igiu benajitojig oo aki.

19 Iu dvsh otanvmieugvmik au Kishemanito gibakaku-sinini iuidi ishpimi, giuabvunjigadeni dvsh ima otanvmieui-gvmigo iu kikindinini-mvkvkons: giaiauvg idvsh igiu uaua-svmog, gaie inueuinvn, gaie igiu animikig, gaie iu gikijinv-ningikvmigishkag iu aki, gaie iu kijisesegvn.

CHAPTER XII.

GIIAGUVT dvsh iuidi ishpimi iu kijimamakasabvndv-mouin; ikue sv eguit iniu gizison, iniu dvsh tibigizison anamizit giaiauvn, ima dvsh uvvij oshtiguan vshi nizh mi-tasui anvngon ueuiuvkuanijin;

2 Gigishkauat dvsh iniu abinojivn, giazhikue iu megua nigiauvsvot, gaie uisvgendv iu viondatiziket.

3 Minaua dvsh bezhik giinaguvt iu mamakasabvndvmo-uin tuidi ishpimi; ina giaia au meskuzit kiji kinebik, ni-zhuajininik iniu oshtiguanvn, gaie mitajinit iniu oteshkvnvn,

gaie dvsh nizhuajinik iniu ogimauiukuanvn ima oshtiguani.

4 Ozo dvsh giairot, ogiukubinan iniu kega abita anyon iuidi ishpimi, gaie dvsh oma aki giapvginat: au dvsh kiki-kinebik ima enasvminit iniu ikuevvn ginibau, au kega shai-gua nagiauvogobvnen, uiniseat dvsh iniu onijanisini api go niginit.

5 Kuinizensvn dvsh iniu ganigaijin, au sv uapiogimakvndauat anoj kvkinv ezhiuinzonit oma aki, iu pinabiko-svkaon jiaiot; iniu dvsh onijanisevn au ikue iuidi Kishemaniton aianit giizhiotapinigazovvn, gaie ima aianik iu otogimaubiuini.

6 Megue pvgvutokvmik dvsh giizhinizhimo au ikue, ima giairot gatauhezhitvmagut iniu Kishemaniton ninguji jiaiat, ima dvsh jitezhivshvminit au ikue mitasuak vshinizhuak vshi ningotuasimitovv tveogon.

7 Gimigadim dvsh iuidi ishpimi: Mikael gaie iniu otanishinabemvn ogimiganauan iniu kiki-kinebikon; gaie dvsh au kiki-kinebik gimigazo, gaie iniu otanishinabemvn,

8 Kauin dvsh gishagojiuesiuvv; kauin dvsh geabi giai-siuvv iuidi ishpimi.

9 Au dvsh kiki-kinebik gisagijiuebina, au sv go ekiuenzikinebigouit, mvjimanito ezhinikazot, gaie Satan, au uaezhindy oo kvkinv aki; oma sv aki giizhiapvgijigazo, ma-maui iniu otanishinabemvn.

10 Ninginondan dvsh iu kiki inuevin iuidi ishpimi, oo ikitomvgvk, Nongum sv tvguishinomvgvt iu bimajjiuevin, gaie mvshkauiziuvn, gaie iu otogimauiuin au Kikishemanitominan, gaie ogvshkieuiziuvni iniu Oguisevn: au ma uin baiatamapvn iniu kikanisinin ginisuebinigazo, au sv gabatamat iniu enasvmit au Kikishemanitominan gazhigvtinikin gaie tebigvtinikin.

11 Ima dvsh omiekuimj au Manishtanishens ogionjishagojiauan, gaie onji iu ikitouin iu gainajimouat; gaie dvsh kauin ogisagitosinaua iniu obimatiziuvniuan pinish igo ima nibouini.

12 Bina dvsh onaniguzin, kin gizhik, gaie kinaua endv-

nukineg iuidi ishpimi. Guguanisugendagutukmik dush ün igiu oma aki enduvukijig, gaie ima kijigvmi! kigipinasikagoua su su mejinamito, aiat iu kijinishkeningevm, onji su iu kikendy usabik etv jiaiat.

13 Api dush aa kijikinebik usiabandy giizhiniseebinlgazot ima aki, ogigotugian iniu ikuevm, iniu igo ganigianijn iniu kuinizensvn.

14 Gimina dush au ikue aish oningauigovvn au kijimigizi, inidi dush megue pgevutukmik jizhiset, ima su go endoshi vshemint nisokikinonovin vshi abita imiak, ozhimat iniu kijikinebikon.

15 Au dvsh kijikinebik nibi iu gabionjisagijiuvmnik ~~ima~~ otomj, tibishko iu moshkaym, iu dvsh nopinvnigut aa ikue, iu dvsh inenimat iniu ikuevm:jimajjinigunit ia moshkavn.

16 Iu dvsh aki ogiudekagan au ikue; gaie iu aki gibakitonemvgut gikundy iu moshkavn, ia gasagijiuvmnig ima otomj au kijikinebik.

17 Au dvsh kiji kinebik oginishkeniman iniu ikuevm, gaie ogiaimiganan iniu onjanisan au ikue inia gashkunigazonijn, igiu genauendvig iniu ogugikuevnm au Kishe-manito, gaie eajig iu otibajimovin au Jesus Christ.

CHAPTER XIII.

IMA dvsh mitatauvngag jigkijigvmi ningimiba, ningiabo-
ma dush au auesi ima kijigvmi pionjimokit, giizhuajiuvm dush iniu oshtiguanva, gaie gimitajiuvm inia oteshkenen; ima dvsh vugij oteshkenen mitasui iniu ogimaunakuston giaisuvm, gaie dvsh ima vugij oshtiguan ezhinikadeg iu mvjigitovin giatani.

2 Au dvsh auesi gashvovug kiji pishai giizhinaguzi, inii dvsh ozitvn, mvkozita giizhinaguziuvn; gaie dvsh iu odon mishibishi odomj giizhinaguvtni: au dvsh kijikinebik ogimanan iu omvshkauiziuvn gaie iu otapabiuvm, gaie ia okjigvshkieniziuvn.

3 Ningiavndvmaua iu bezhik iniu oshtiguanva mindigo izvn igo nesigut iu gipimuagvniuvninig; ia dvsh gipmaua-

gusait vainojimomogutini: kukinv dush oma aki eajig ogi-mamakadenimauan iniu auesivn.

4 Gaie ogikijituauian iniu kijikinebikon, au gaminat gvshkieuiziuin iniu auesion: ogikijituauian dush iniu auesion, oo giikitoust, Anenen au getibishkoshkauapvn iniu auesion? anenen au gegvshkitopvn in jimiganat?

5 Gaie gimina iu otonima kijiaiin jivzhindy, gaie iniu mvjigigitouinv; gimina dush iu gvshkieuiziuin jiaiat ni-mitvrv vahi nizhogizis.

6 Ogibakinan dush iu oton jimujinat iniu Kishemaniton, gaie jimujitauindy iu odizhinikazouini, gaie iu ouigiuamini, gaie iniu esnijn iuidi ishpin iu mvjituauinat.

7 Gaie dush gimina iu jimiganat iniu envmianijin, gaie jishagojia: gaie gimina iu gvshkieuiziuin jivshkieuizikvaduat kukinv iniu anoj ezhiuinzonijin anishinaben, gaie kukinv anoj enuenijin.

8 Gaie dush kukinv oma aki endvrvkijig ogvkijituauian, igiu odizhinikazouiniuan uesthibigadesininik ima bi-matizininimvzinaiigvni, iu omvzinaiigvn au Manishtanishens ganisintibvn, api maijinauentkv migisijigadagobvnen oo aki.

9 Kishpin aua iniai aiat iu otavugaman, mano sv au tv-bizindem.

10 Au sv ezhiuiniuet ima auakanitiuini, gaie uin sv au tvizhiuina ima auakanitiuini; au dush eat iu vshishaueshk iu jinishiuet, mi sv gaie uin enendaguzit iu vshishauesh getaioint iu jinisint. Ima sv oo omvnuadendvmouiniua gaie otebueiendvmouiniua igiu envmijig.

11 Ningimabvma dush mainava bezhik auesi oma aki bi-onajmokit ginizhiniuvn dush iniu oteshkvvn, manishtanish-ensiui-oteshkvni ozhinaguzinit, kijikinebiko dush giizhigigito.

12 Ogiaian dush kukinv iu gvshkieuiziuin, iu igo minik gaaat au nitvm auesi gapiaiat, gaie ogiinendan oo aki gaie igiu oma aki endvrvkijig jikijituauenimanit iniu nitvm auesivn gapiaianijin, au sv ganojimomvgutitik iu gipimuagv-nazit iu go kega ginisigut.

13 Kijimamandauijige dush, iu sv gvshkieuizit iuidi ish-

pimi onjisvotot iu ishkude, oma aki pungsininik ima enasvminuat igiu ininiuvg.

14 Gaie dvsh uaezhimat iniu oma aki endvovkinijin onji iniu mamandauijigvovv iu gaizhigvshkieuizit jizhijiget ima enasvminit iniu auesivn; oo dvsh inat iniu oma aki endvovkinijin, iu jiozhitvmauanit mvzininin iniu au auesivn, gapi-muagvneuzit iu vshishaueshk giaiovint, gaie dvsh iu gibi-matizit.

15 Ogiaian dvsh iu gvshkieuiziuvn jibimatiziat omvzinini-mini iniu auesivn, iniu dvsh omvzininimv au auesi jigagig-tonit, gaie dvsh jinenimat iniu minik igo gekijituauiasi-gog iniu omvzininimv au auesi, iu dvsh jinisimint.

16 Kvkinv dvsh otineniman jotapinvminit iu kikinovau-jijigv ima okijininjini, gema gaie ima okvtiguanini, kishpin egasendaguziuvaguen gema kejituauevdaguziuvaguen, kish-pin gaie uaiantviziuvaguen, gema ketimagiziuvaguen, kishpin gaie tebenintizonaguen gema tebendaguziuvaguen;

17 Iu dvsh avia inini jikishpinvjigesig gema gaie jiataue-sig, au etv eat iu kikinovajijigv, gema iu odizhinikazouin au auesi, gema gaie iu odizhinikazouini-agindasouin.

18 Mi sv oo nibuakauin. Mano sv au eat iu nisidotvmo-uin ogvagindan otaginvasouin au auesi: mi sv inini otagin-dasouin: ningotvasuak vshi ningotvasuimitv vshi ningot-uasui.

CHAPTER XIV.

NINGIINBAB idvsh, ina, au Manishtanishens nibavit ima uvgitvju Zion ningotuak vshi nimitv vshi niuin tsvi-mitvnakuzinit uajiauvigujin, iu dvsh odizhinikazouini Osvn oshibiigadenik ima okvtiguanini.

2 Ninginondan dvsh iu iniveuin iuidi ishpimi onzitagvuk, nindigo izv kijinibina nibin metuevejnyin enueueg, nindigo gaie au kijianimiki mezeitaguzit; gaie ninginondan iu inue-uin igiu metuevejigevig mvvneuetovat iniu omvnevejigv-nivan:

3 Nindigo iko izv iu oshki nvgyvmonin ganvgyvmonat ima enasvmaianig iu ogimaubiuin, gaie enasvminuat igiu niuin

avesivg, gaie enasvminuat iglu getizijig: kauin dvsh auia inini ogigvshkitosin jikikikendy iu nvgomouin, mi etv igiu ningotdak vshi nimitvov vshi niuin tsvimitvnak endvshijig, igiu oma aki gaonjikishpinvntjig.

4 Misv ogo gaonjiuiniitizosigog iniu ikuevov; gikikango-nuvv ma uin. Misv ogo nuapinvnajib iniu Manishtani-shensv tibi go pepaizhaniguen. Ogo sv ima megue anishi-nabeki gaonjiizhikishpinvntjig, nitvov segvkinigazojig jibishigendaguimint iniu Kishemaniton gaie Manishtanish-ensv.

5 Gaie dvsh ima otoning kauin gego gvginavishkiuin mikajigadesinini: kauin dvsh papish ningut izhimvjiizhiue-bizisuvv ima enasvmisininik otogimavvbiuini au Kishema-nito.

MORONI

6 Minava dvsh ningiuvboma au bezhik ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe ima nisavaii giizhigo pimiizhiset, tvkonv dvsh iu kagige minuvajimouin uigvgikuenotvmauat iniu oma aki endv-nvkinijin, kvkinv iniu pepvkan ezhiuinzonijin, gaie kvkinv iniu pepvkan enuenijin anishinaben,

7 Oo- dvsh izhikijibibagit, Kusik au Kishemanito, gaie minik iu bishigendaguziuv; tvguishinomvgtvini sv iu tibaiigv iu jitibakoniget: gaie kijituvaiik au gaozhitot iu ishpimi, gaie oo aki, gaie kijigvvi, gaie iniu mokijivvov.

8 Minava dvsh igo au bezhik ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe gipimiaia, oo giikitot, Gipvngisin, gipvngisin sv iu Babulon, iu kijiodena, onji giminvat kvkinv iniu anoj ezhiuinzonijin iu onishkadiziuini-shominabo iu obishiguatiziuin.

9 Minava dvsh igo au bezhik ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe gipimiaia, oo giikitot iu gikijikizhiuet, Kishpin auia inini kijituvaiat iniu avesivv, gaie iniu omvzininimini, gaie otapinv iu okikinouvajijigvni ima okvtigva, gema gaie ima oninji,

10 Misv au geminikuet iu onishkadiziuini-shominabo au Kishemanito, iu sv go ezhisiginigadeg iu gego tvgovvnsi, ima onishkadiziuini-minikuajigvni; ima dvsh ishkudeng gaie ima vesavvshkvkoneg tvizhigotvgia ima enasvminuat

igiu panizijig ishpimi tvzhi anishinabeg, gaie ima enasomit au Manishtaishens:

11 Iu dvsh ogotugiziniunia kaginik, apine go kaginik, ombatvteni; kauin gaie uika vaueshimonosiuvv iu gizhigv-tinik gaie tibigutunik, igiu kejituaniajig iniu aueeivv, gaie iniu omuzininimini, gaie aueguen igo au netapinaguen iu otizhinikazouini-kikinouajijigon.

12 Ina sv oo omiaaadendymouiniua igiu envmiajig: ima sv igiu genauendvrig iniu ogvrikneuinan au Kishamanito, gaie iu otebueiendymouin au Jesus.

13 Ninginondan dush iu inueein iuidi ishpimi onaitagvuk, oo dvsh igoian, Oo oshibivv, Shauendaguziuvv sv igiu nebo-jig, igiu gegiginibojig iu apenimouat iniu Tebeaningenijun, apine go nongum jigivniizhis: keget sv ikito au Ojjagoma, tvvnueehimononv sv ima otvnoikiuiniua; gaie dvsh onepi-nvmigouan iniu otvnokininiuan.

14 Ningiinab dvsh, Bina giasamvgt dvsh iu uaiabishkag auvkuvt, ima dvsh uvgijanvkuvt bezhik ginamatabi, au inini Oguisv mi nasab ezhinaguzit, atenik ima uvgijsahtiguan iu osauashonianiini-uiaakuan, gaie tekong iu kishkvshkizhi-gv kejjikananig.

15 Minaua dvsh bezhik au ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe gipi-onjisagavm ima anvmieuvigmigo, iu kijibibagimat iniu ima uvgijanvkuvt nematabinijin, oo giinat, Hau, aion iu kikish-kvshkizhigv, gaie kishkvshkizhigen: pvgvmiasamvgt sv iu jikishkvshkizhigeivv; iu ma oma aki gakitigadvmi abaii-gva gizhigin.

16 Au dvsh ima uvgijanvkuvt ganamatabit gimajikish-kvshkizhige oma aki; iu dvsh aki giuaninge gikvshkizhigade.

17 Minaua dvsh igo au bezhik ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe gipionjisagavm ima anvmieuvigmigo iuidi ishpimi eamvgt, gaie in dvsh igo otukonan iu kijikananik kishkvshkizhigv.

18 Minaua dvsh au bezhik ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe pion-jisagavm ima aianik sasagiuijigvnabik, au gagvshkieuizi-kvdy iu ishkode; gaie dvsh gikijibibagimat iniu tekong-minit iu kejjikananik kishkvshkizhigv, oo dvsh giinat, Maji vnokin aioivv iu kejjikananik kikishkvshkizhigv, mauvnjiton

dush inin kejimamanigijn inin shomimagaunshin oma aki; shaiigua ma uia gizhigaiinawu apiji inin shominu.

19 Au dush ishpimi tuzhi anishinabe ogiaion in okish-kushkizhigun ima aki, gaie gimauajitot inin shominu oma aki, ogiapugiton dush ima enduzhiozhit in shominabo in onishkeningeun au Kishemanito.

20 In dush ima enduzhi ozhit in shominabo gitetvkoka-jigade ima aguvaiii inokude in kijitena; miskui dush gipioajijium ima enduzhi ozhit in shominabo, pinish igo eko angitonebijigazonat igin bebezhigogvuzhig, ningotuasnak tuiimitunak tsoo tibatigana, epj uasa gimtaaii giasamvgut in miskui.

CHAPTER XV.

MINAUA dush ningtuabundan in kikinouajijigun tufdi ishpimi in kijimamakadendagavk, igin nizhuasni ishpimi tuzhi anishinabeg aiamonat inin nizhuasni gottgapineuinu inin eshkuasiin; midush ima gizzhijigadenig in onishkadizitiin au Kishemanito.

2 Gaie ningtuabundan tonasv in uasejigvabiko-kijigun gimigiasig in ishkode; igin dush gashagojiajig inin aueaion gaie inin omvzininimini, gaie in okikinouajijigunmi, gaie ezhiuotmik in odizhinikazonimi, nibauuat ima uasejigvabikouini kijigun, tukonvmonat inin omvteuejigvun au Kishemanito.

3 Onvgumonaua dush in onvgumouu au Moses, obmitagouu au Kishemanito, gaie in onvgumouu au Manish-tanishena, oo ikitouat, Kijitendaguton sv, gaie kijimamakadendaguton inin kitenokiuimen, Tebeningeivn Keshemanitouiin Guetamiguendaguziivn; guevkuendaguziivn gaie tashatueindaguziivn ima kitizhijigunmi, kin Uedogimamimi-kigigiu envmiasig.

4 Anenish au gekusimokiben, O Tebeningeivn, gaie jibishigendaguitosigobvn in kidizhinikazonin? Kim sv etv kipinix; kukin dush eahiniazojig anishinabeg: tuiizhaavg sv ima enasvuiivn jikijituauiikua; mizhishauisijigadevvn sv inin kitibakoningeuinu.

5 Gaishkua aiag dvsh ono, ningiinab, bina iu anvmieiuigmik endvzhi ateg iu tibajimouini-uigiuam iuidi ishpimi gibakakusin :

6 Igiu dvsh nizhuasui ishpimi tvzhi anishiinabeg gipion-jisagavmog ima anvmieiuigmigo, aiamouat iniu nizhuasui gotvgapineuinun, pinvtinik iniu opisikagvniuan, gaie uabish-kigin uenishishininik, gaie dvsh iniu osauashoniauini-kijipi-zonun otasvmakignepizonauan ima okakigvniua.

7 Bezhik idvsh igiu niuin auesivg ogiminan iniu nizhuasui ishpimi tvzhi anishinaben nizhuasui iniu osauashoniauini-omodensvn, moshkinenik iu onishkadiziuin au Kishemanito, au bematizit kaginik apine go kaginik.

8 Gimoshkineabvte dvsh iu anvmieiuigmik onji iu obishi-gendaguziun au Kishemanito gaie onji iu omvshkauiziun ; gaie kauin aua inini ogigvshkitosin jipindiget ima anvmieiuigmigo panima etv iniu nizhuasui gotvgapineuinun gaaiamouat igiu nizhuasui ishpimi tvzhi anishinabeg giuaieknaai.

CHAPTER XVI.

NINGINONDAN dvsh iu kijinueuin ima anvmieiuigm-igo onzitaguvk oo ikitomvgvk, inintua igiu nizhuasui ishpimi tvzhi anishinabeg, Majaiuk sv, gaie siguebinamok iniu omodensvn ima etenig iu onishkadiziun au Kishemanito oma aki.

2 Au dvsh bezhik nitvm gimaja, gisiginv dvsh iu otomodensim oma aki ; ogipvgvmishkagonaua dvsh igiu ininiuvg iu geguanisvgendaguvk gaie egvtendaguvk inapineuin, igiu gaaiajig iu okikinauajijigvni iniu auesivn gaie igiu gakijituaiaijig iniu omvzininimini.

3 Minaua dvsh au bezhik ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe ima kijigvmi ogisiginan iu otomodensim ; iu dvsh omiskuim au inini gavibojin, mi iu gaizhinaguvk iu kijigvmi ; kvkinv dvsh au bematizipvn ima kijigvmi ginibo.

4 Minaua dvsh au bezhik ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe ogisiginan iu otomodensim ima sibi, gaie ima mokijiuvg ; miakuj idvsh igu gaie iniu giizhiaiauvn.

5 Ninginondaua dvsh au ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe an ue-gimakvndy iniu nibin, oo ikitot, Kiguavkizhiuebiz ist, O Tebeningiivn, kin eaiivn gaie eaiivmbvn, gaie getaiiavn, onji sv oo giizhitibakonigeivn.

6 Ogionjigautvmauauan sv iniu envmianijin gaie iniu anuajigeuininiuvn iu omiskuimi, kigiminag dvsh iu miskui iu jiminikueuat; teapitendaguziuvg sv.

7 Minaua dvsh bezhik ninginondaua ima sasagiuijigvna-biko onduevity, oo ikitot, Misv go iu, Tebeningeivn Kishemanitouivn Guetamiguendaguziivn, tebuemvgvton sv, gaie gvaivkuendaguvton iuiu kitibakonigeuivn.

8 Minaua dvsh au bezhik ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe ogisiginan iu otomodensim ima giziso; gvshkieuiziivin dvsh gimina, iu jijagizuat iniu ininiuvn iu ishkude.

9 Igiu dvsh ininiuvg gijagizouv g epij kizhatenig, ogimv-jitvzhindanaua dvsh iu odizhinikazonin au Kishemanito, au geshkieuizikvndy ono gotvgapineuivn: kavin dvsh gianuenintizosiuvg iu bishligendaguziivin jiminauapvn.

10 Minaua dvsh au bezhik ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe ogisiginan iu otomodensim ima onamatabiivni au auesi; iu dvsh otogimaiiivin gimoshkinemvgvtini iu pvsvishtibik; gaie gapij nsvgendvmouat ogishishiguvndanauan iniu otvnniuvn.

11 Gaie ogimvjiinuan iniu Kishemaniton au ishpimi tebevdy, onji iniu ouisvgendvmouiniivan gaie iniu otinapineuiniivan, kavin dvsh gionjianuenintizosiuvg iniu omvjiizhi-jigeuiniivan.

12 Minaua dvsh au bezhik ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe ogisiginan iu otomodensim ima kiji sibi Euphrates ezhinikadeg; iu dvsh nibi giishkuabimvgvt, iu dvsh omikvnaua igiu ogimag inidi uabvno invkvea iu jiuavezhisininik.

13 Ningiuabvmag dvsh nisui igiu uanizijig ojijagomag omekvki izhinaguziat, pionjisagavmouat ima otoni au kiji-kinetik gaie ima otoni au geginaishkit anuajigeuinini.

14 Misv iniu ojijagovan igiu mvjimanitog iu mamandau-jigeuat, igiu sv bebanazikauajig iniu aki ogiman, gaie enigokuag oo aki, iu uimavvjiauat ima okijimigadiuini-gizhigv-tom au Kishemanito Guetamiguendaguzit.

15 Bina kemodistkijn sv ningv pitvguishia. Shasenda-guzi sv uin au ekaabit, gaie genanondy iniu oginikagatava in pingvashagittit jipimoessig, jiaabvndemasinaitibva dush uin in otvgojiuin.

16 Ogimaavnjian dush ima Armageddon eahinikadeg ima Hebrin inuevini.

17 Minava dush au bezhik ishpimi tozhi anishinabe ogi-sigian in otomodensia ima mishogizhigo; gipimisianogvt dush in kijunuevin tuidi aavmionigvmigo pienduevog ima ishpimi, ima sv go onji ogimaavbiuini, oo ikitomavvuk, Gi-gizhijigade sv.

18 Gialaavn dush iniu inuevina, gaie igiu animikig, gaie igiu uasavmog; gikijinyangikvmigishka in aki, in sv go uika biizhiuebusinog baakobimatizinat igiu ininiuvv oma aki, in gishigutamignendagvuk in nvingikvmigishkaavn, in sv go gikijizhiuevuk.

19 Ia dush kiji odena nanaivv gishinvaishka, gaie otodenauinan igiu anoj eahinazojig gipvngisininiva; in dush kiji odena Babalon ogimikaendan au Kishemaitio, pi-minat in oshominabouini minikvajavn, in sv go epij mosh-kavatvtnik in onishkadizavin.

20 Kevinv dush iniu minivv givajavvoton, gaie iniu urjinvv kavin gimikajigadesinon.

21 Ogipugvishikagonava dush igiu ininiuvv in kijisee-gv, ishpimi gionjisev, eindvaminvgizit au mikvvn mi ma go in gaapitiniguziguen epitinigvuk in tibabishkojigv etemj igiu dush ininiuvv ogimejinapevman in Kishemaiton onji in gotvgapinevni-seegva: gikijigutamigvut ma in gotvgapinevin.

CHAPTER XVII.

GIPIZHA dush au bezhik igiu nazhuvjig ishpimi tozhi anishinabeg, igiu gaavjig iniu nizhuasi omodevna ningigvnonig dush, oo dush ishit, Ondashan oma kigva-bvdvin sv in eahitbakonit av kejbishagvntizit ikve; av ne-matabit ima atevig nibiva nibin;

2 Iniu gabishiguajavvjin igiu aki tozhi ogimag, gaie igiu

oma aki enduvkijig ogiuvshkuebishkagonana iu otoshomi-nabouini-bishiguatizuiun.

3 Ningimajuiunig ima ojijago iuidi megue pukuutukumik : ningiuabuma dvsh au ikue apabit iniu meshkuzinijin auesivn, mizineshkagonit iniu mvjigizhucuiini-izhinikazoninvn, nishuajinig iniu oshtiguanvn, gaie inia mitajininig iniu oteshkuvvn.

4 Au dvsh ikue gimiskokonaie, osauashonia dvsh iu metindv gaie iniu beshigendaguzinijin asiaensvn, gaie migison, osauashoniauini-minikuajigvn tekony ima oninji, moshkinag. iu omvjiizhiuebizuiun gaie iu obishiguatizi-uinizuiun.

5 Ima dvsh okvtigna gioshibiigadeni iu odizhinikazonin, misv oo, Ia kimotizuiun, Babulon kijiotena negimigut iniu beshiguatizininijin ikuevn, gaie iniu oma aki tvzhi guguanisv-gimvjiizhiuebizuiunvn.

6 Ningiuabuma dvsh au ikue giuvshkuebishkagut ia omiskuinini iniu enuvzianijin, gaie omiskuinini iniu ganisimint-jin onji gitibajimanat iniu Jeuevn : api dvsh gauabumvg nngikijimamakadendvm sv.

7 Au dvsh ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe oo ningtig, Anishuin iu gimamakadendvmvn ? Kigvundemon sv iu okimotizuiun au ikue, au dvsh gaie auesi iniu sv go pemomignijn au ikue, aa sv go. nashuajiminigin oshtiguanvn, gaie metajininat iniu oteshkuvvn.

8 Au sv auesi gauabumant, aiabvn ma, ka dvsh aisia ; gaie tubionjimoki ima kijiuanikanj iu uaiekua aiasinog, tvizha dvsh ima nishuvnatizuiuni : igiu dvsh oma aki enduvkijig tumamakadendvmog, igiu odizhinikazoninuan ueshibiigadesininik ima bimatizuiunimvzinaiigvni gapiako uauenvkumigisijigadeg oo aki, api uabumant iniu auesivn eaniponen, iu dvsh aiasininat, geabi dvsh vin igo aiat.

9 Ina sv oo inendvmouin eat iu nibuakavin. Iniu nizhuasvi oshtiguanimanvn, misv inju nizhuasvi ujjuvn, iniu dvsh epabijin au ikue.

10 Gaie nizhuajuvvg igiu ogimag, nanvn dvsh gipvngishnog, bezhik aia, au dvsh bezhik kamvshi tvguinishi. Api dvsh tvguishi ajivv etv toaia.

11 Au dvsh auesi eapvn gaie iu aiasig, boshke go mi au

eshuajuit, gaie go mi au bezhik aiauit igiu nazhuajijig, gaie dvsh izha imanishuvnatiziuiui.

12 Igiu dvsh mitasui oteshkvnimag gauabvmvtjig, misv igiu mitasui ogimag, igiu mvshi uetapinvnsigog iu ogimauiuin; keget dvsh uin ototapinanaua iu gvshkieuiziuiui nasab igo ogima ningotibaiigvn mamaui iniu auesivn.

13 Ogo sv bezhiguvnini iniu otinendvmouiniuan, gaie ogvminauan iu ogvshkieuiziuiuiua gaie iu omvshkaniziuiuiua iniu auesivn.

14 Ogo dvsh ogvmiganauan iniu Manishtanishensvn, au dvsh Manishtanishens ogvshagojian: mi ma au Tebenimat iniu tebeningenijiu, gaie Uegimakvndauat iniu ogiman: iniu dvsh uajaiuigujin ginvndomiguziuvn, gaie giuauenabvnjigazouvn, gaie giminueuiziuvn.

15 Oo dvsh ningiig, Iniu nibin gauabvndvmvnin, ima giapabit au ikue beshiguatizit, misv igiu anishinabeg maia-mauinojig, gaie kvkinv anoj ezhiuinzojig, gaie anoj iniu inueuivn.

16 Igiu dvsh mitasui oteshkvnimag gauabvmvtjig ima uvvij auesii, ogo sv ogvshingenimauan iniu beshiguatiziniijn ikueuvn, gaie ogvmkvmanauan kvkinv, gaie ogvpinguashagitiauan, gaie ogvmijinaua iu ouiasini, gaie ogvjagizuanauan ima ishkudeng.

17 Au sv Kishemanito ogiatvmanauan ima oteini jitibish-kositonit iu otinendvmouin, gaie jibezhiguvninik iu geinendvminit, jiminuauat iu otogimauiuiuiua iniu auesivn, ginish igo api iniu odikitouivn au Kishemanito tibishkosijigadenik.

18 Au dvsh ikue gauabvmvt, misv iu kijiodena iu uegimavndvmagujig igiu oma aki tvzhi ogimag.

CHAPTER XVIII.

A PI dvsh ono gaishkua aiag, ningiuabvma minaua bezhik ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe iuidi ishpimi bionjibat, aiat dvsh iu kijigvshkieuiziuiui, iu dvsh obishigendaguziuiui giuaseshkani oma aki.

2 Gikijibibagi dvsh ima kiji inueuini oo giikitot, Babulon iu kijiodena gipvngisin, gipvngisin, midvsh ima endauat igiu mvjimanitog, gaie endauat igiu kvkinv mvjiojjijagomag, gaie endauat igiu nanizijig gaie shangendaguzijig pinesiuvg.

3 Kvkinv ma igiu anoj ezhiuauinzojig anishinabeg ogimikuenaua iu obishiguatiziuini-shominabouin iu uenjinishkenimint; gaie igiu aki tvzhi ogimag ogibishiguajiauau iniu ikueuvn, gaie igiu etauenininiuijig oma aki gionjuantviziuvgaizhinvtinik iu ouantviziuin.

4 Minaua dvsh ninginondan iu bezhik inueuin iuidi ishpimi onzitaguvk, oo ikitomvugvk, Pionjisagavmok sv ima, nindanishinabemituk, iuidokvnsiueg dvsh iu bataziuin eag ima kiji odena, gaie jiotapinvnsiueg iniu gotvgapineuinvn gepvgijinotagut iu kiji odena.

5 Iniu dvsh mvjiizhiuebiziuinvn ima eagin odena gipvgvmiaiauvn pinish igo iuidi ishpimi; Kishemanito dvsh ogimikuendanvn iniu obataziuinvn.

6 Izhitibaamok su go iu gaizhitibaamagoieg, gaie aiaguito tibaamok ezhi aianig igo iniu otvnokiuvn: iu dvsh minikuajigvn gamoshkinebvtot, aiaguitomoshkinebvtvmauik.

7 Iu minik dvsh gaizhibishigendaguiitizomvugvk, gaie gaizhuanvtizi-bimatizimvugvk, misv go iu minik gotvgiziuin, gaie iu gotvgigvshkendvmouin nongum ogvotisigon: oo mauin ikitomvgut iu kijiodena, Nindogimakueiu sv, kauin nishigauisi, ka dvsh gaie ningvuabvndvsn iu gvshkendvmouin.

8 Bina gotvgiziuinvn ningogizhik ogvotisigonvn, misv iniu, iu nibouin, gaie iu gvshkendvmouin, gaie iu bkvdeuin; tvuauinge dvsh kvkinv tvjagakite; gutamiguzi ma au Tebeninget Kishemanito, au sv go tebakonv oo odena.

9 Igu dvsh oma aki tvzhiogimag, gabishiguajitojig iu odena, gaie gauantvizi-bimatizijig onji iu odena, ogvminjinauezinaua sv iu odena, gaie ogvmauindanaua, api uabvndvmouat iu bkuenig iu jagiteg,

10 Uasa dvsh nibauuat onji gutvmouat iu ogotvgendvmouin, oo dvsh ikitouat, Gvguanisvugvkvmik! gvguanisvugv-

kvmik sv iu kiji odena Babulon, iu guetarnigue-odenaiuv!
ningotibaiigvn ma go kípvgvmishkagon iu ezhitibakonigo-
ivn.

11 Igu dvsh oma aki tuzhi kijiatauenininiuvg ogvmauin-
danaua gaie ogvminjinauezinanaua; ka ma auia inini geabi
okishpinvtvmagosiuu iniu otanokajigvniuuan.

12 Iu sv go osanashonia, gaie au shonia, gaie igiu beshi-
gendaguzijig asininsvg, gaie igiu migisvg, gaie iu uenishishi
uabishkigin, gaie iu ogimauegin, gaie iu senibauegin, gaie iu
miskuegin, gaie kvkinv anoj menomaguvk mitig, gaie kvkinv
ezhinaguvkin onagvnn, gaie kvkinv anoj beshigendaguvkin
mitigonagvnn, gaie osauabikonagvnn, gaie piuabikonagv-
nn, gaie asinlonagvnn,

13 Gaie au meskvnnvgekuzit, gaie iniu menomagujigvnn,
gaie iniu nominigvnn, gaie iniu nokuezigvnn, gaie iu sho-
minabo, gaie iu pimate, gaie au uenishishit pvkueshigvn, gaie
iu mnnomin, gaie igiu auakanvg, gaie manishtanishvg, gaie
bebezhigogvnnzhig, gaie iniu kijititibitabanvg, gaie igiu ano-
tagvnnvg, gaie igiu ojijagoman igiu ininiuvg.

14 Gimajamvgvton dvsh iniu minininnv gakijinnvdaueu-
dvmnnin ima kijiago, gaie gimajamvgvton kvkinv iniu
aiiin gabishigendvmnnin, gaie gaonishishendvmnnin, ka dvsh
uika minaua kigvmikvnsinnv papish.

15 Ogo dvsh ono touvn gaaiatauejig, igiu gaonjiuanvtizi-
jig iu odena, uasa sv tvnibaiuvvg onjigutvmouat iu gotogizi-
uin, mauuat gaie aiazbikueuat,

16 Oo dvsh jikituuat, Gvguanisvgvmik sv keget iu kiji
odena! iu opisikagvn ueuishishi iu uabishkigin ezhiavnnini-
kibvn, gaie iu ogimauegin, gaie iu miskuegin, gaie miziuesh-
kagopvn iu osauashonia, gaie beshigendaguzinijin asininsvn,
gaie iniu migison!

17 Iu ningotibaiigvn etv inigokuekvmik iu nanvtiziuin iu
izhiunguy. Gaie kvkinv igiu tebendyg iniu nabikuanvn,
gaie kvkinv go ima nabikuani puazijig, gaie kvkinv igiu na-
bikuan ininiuvg, gaie minik igo gatvshiuat ima uvvij kiji-
jigvmi gapimiatauejig, uasa gionsabiuvg.

18 Gibabibagiuvg idvsh, api uaiabvndamouat bvkuenenik

iu kijiodena jagitenik, oo ikitouat; Ania iu odena getibish-
ikoshkvibvn oo kijiodena!

19 Uiaqvsi dvsh ogiapvgitonaua ima oshtiguauia, oo
dvsh giizhibibagiuat, iu mauuat gaie aiazhikuenat, oo iki-
touat, Gvguanisvkvkvmik, gvguanisvkvkvmik sv iu kijio-
dena, ima gaonjiuanvtiziuat kvkinv igiu eapvneg iniu kijina-
bikuanvn ima uvgiikijigvni, onji sv iu gaizhianvtizinauvvk!
iu dvsh ningotibaiigvn etv iu minik izhivngujigadeg.

20 Onaniguendvn dvsh, kin gizhik, iu bnajijigadeg, gaie
kinana paniziieg gvgikueuininiuituk, gaie anuajigeuinini-
tuk; Kishemanito ma ogiazhitvdotan iu odena gaaiindota-
goieg.

21 Au dvsh guetamiguzit au ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe
ogimaman iniu asinin, kijibisibojigvn-asini inigokuabikizinit,
gaie dvsh giapvginat ima kijigvni, oo dvsh giikkitot, Misv oo
geizhigishinisibijigadeg iu kiji odena Babulon, uika dvsh
minaua jimikajigadesinog.

22 Iniu dvsh mvtueejigvnvn gaie igiu mvtueejigeuini-
niuvg, gaie igiu bebiguejig, gaie igiu buadatvig iniu kijibi-
bigvvnvn kauika minaua tvnondaguzisuvv ima kijiodena;
gaie au vnokiunini nvnvnj igo iu envnokigobvn kauika
minaua tmikajigazosi ima kijiodena; gaie kauika minaua
iu bisibojigvn mvtuebotagemvkv tvnondajigadisinn ima;

23 Gaie iu uasakonenjigvn kauika minaua ima tvuasako-
nesinn; gaie iu otinueuin au naangish gaie naangvnikae
kauika minaua tvnondajigadesinn ima; mi ma igiu atave-
uininiuvv ima gaaiajig gakijiaivaiijig oma aki; onji ma uia
iniu jivkiunvn ima odena gatvgog, kvkinv igiu anoj ezhi-
uinzojig gionjiaiezhimauvg.

24 Gaie mi ima odena gimikajigadeg iu omiskuimiuu igiu
anuajigeuininiuvv, gaie igiu envniajig, gaie kvkinv igiu
ganisintjig oma aki.

CHAPTER XIX.

GAISHKUA aiaq dvsh ono aiiin, ninginondan iu kijiinne-
uin tibishko enuenat kijinibua anishinabeg iuidi ishpi-
mi, oo ikitonvkvk, Alleluia: mano iu shauendaguziun, gaie

bishigendaguziun, gaie kijituaniziun, gaie gvshkieuiziun, ogvtibendan au Tebeninget Kikishemanitominan :

2 Tebuevmvgvtiniun gaie guavkuendaguvtiniun iniu otibakonigeniun : ogitibakonan ma uin iniu kejbishiguitiziniun iniu ikueun, gauinitonijin oo aki onji iu obishiguitiziun, gaie dvsh givzhetibaamauat iniu ikueun onji omiskuimini iniu obvmitagvun.

3 Minaua dvsh oo giikitouvg, Alleluia. Iu dvsh opvkueunen au ikue giombatvteni kaginik apire go kaginik.

4 Igu dvsh nizhtov vshi niun getizijig, gaie igu niun auesivg gishvgvshkiuv gaie gikijituauiuat iniu Kishemaniton, ganamatabinit ima ogimaubviuni, oo giikitouat, Amen ; Alleluia.

5 Iu dvsh inueun gipionjimvgvt ima ogimaubviuni, oo giikitomvgvk, Mamoiuvmik Kikishemanitominan, kvkinv kinua uebvmitagvnimineg, gaie kinua kueseg, naiez h igo kinua egasendaguziieg gaie kejituaueendaguziieg.

6 Ninginondan dvsh iu inueun nindigo igu kejimamaui-nojig otinueviniua, gaie nindigo iniu nibua nibin metueuejiuv in enueuemvgvk iu inueun, gaie iu inueun nindigo igu guetamigueueijg animikig enuemvgvk, oo ikitomvgvk, Alleluia : au ma Tebeninget Kishemanito guetamiguendaguzit ogimakvndage.

7 Umbe sv no dvsh, uauizhendvnta gaie onaniguzita, gaie dvsh minata iu kijituauiiziun ; shaiigua ma pvgvmiai-ani iu ouuikutatiun au Manishtanishens, iniu dvsh uiun azhi gizhitauv.

8 Au dvsh ikue giinenima jaguit uenishishj uabishkigin, panvk gaie uaiabishkigvk : iu ma uin uenishishj uabishkigin, mi sv iu ominoizhiuebiziuniua igu envmiajig.

9 Oo dvsh ningiig, Oo sv oshibiv, Shanendaguziuv sv igu nendomintjig ima ouuikutatiuni au Manishtanishens. Oo dvsh ningiig, Misv ono otebuevini-ikitouin au Kishemanito.

10 Ima dvsh ozita ningiapvngishin iu uikijituaivg. Oo dvsh ningiig, Nvshke, kego oo izhijigeken : nin sv uin nindan au kjbvmitagv, gaie bezhik igu kikanisvg eajig iu

otibajimouin au Jesus: kijituanî sv au Kishemanito: iu ma uin otibajimouin au Jesus, misv iu ojijagomauini-anua-jigeuin.

11. Ningiuabvndan dvsh iu ishpimî bakakusi, bina giaia au uaiabishkizit bebezbigogvzhi; au dvsh pemomigut, mi oo ezhinikazot, Menuenizit gaie Taiebueniuit, ima dvsh guaivkuendaguziuiñ izhitibakoniue, gaie izhimigazo.

12. Saiaagvkonegin iu ishkude, mi iu gaizhinagvutninik iniu oshkinzhigon, ima dvsh oshtiguanî nibiua giaiauvn iniu ogimanuakuanvñ; gioshibiigadeni dvsh iu ezhinikazot. au aua inini gakikendvsig, uin dvsh etvgo tibinane.

13. Ogipisikan dvsh iu aguiuin ima miskui gikindabigini-gedenig: iu dvsh odizhinikazouin, mi oo, Odikitouin au Kishemanito.

14. Igu dvsh ishpimî tvzhi migazouiniuvg ogipiminopinvanuan, pimomigouat iniu uaiabishkiziniñ bebezbigogvzhin, iu uenishishî uabishkigin, gaie iu uaiabishkigvk gaie panigvk, mi iu gaizhipisikageuat.

15. Ima dvsh otonî gionjiseni iu kanabiteanik vshishauesh, iu dvsh jiaiot jibvkiteuat iniu maivg anishinaben; midvsh iu piuabiko-svkaouin geaiot iu jigimakvndvmanuat; otvtrkokadan dvsh iu shominabokan, onjimegvutninik dvsh iu ouisvgiziuiñ-nishkadiziuiñ au Guetamiguendaguzit Kishemanito.

16. Ima dvsh opisikagvñi, gaie ima onogvna iu izhinikazouin gioshibiigadeni, mi sv oo, UETOGIMAMIMIGUT INIU OGIMAN, GAIE TEBENIMAT INIU TEBENINGENIJIN.

17. Ningiuabvma dvsh au ishpimî tvzhi anishinabe nibauit iuidi-giziso; oo giizhibibagi, oo dvsh giinat kvkinv iniu pinesiuvn pepamiseniñ iuidi nisauigizhigo, Ondashaiuk, gaie mauvñjiitiuk ima okijivshvngueuiñ au Guetamiguendaguzit Kishemanito;

18. Iu dvsh jimijiieg iu ouiasua igiu ogimag, gaie iu ouiasua igiu shimagvnishiogimag, gaie iu ouiasua igiu guetamiguendaguzijig ininiuvg, gaie iu ouiasua igiu bebeshigogvshig, gaie iu ouiasua igiu pemomigujig, gaie dvsh igo

iu ouiasiaua kvkinv igiu ininiuvg naiezh igo au tebenintizot gaie go au tebenimint, gaie go au egasendaguzit, au dvsh gaie kejituaueendaguzit.

19 Ningiuabvma dvsh au auesi, gaie igiu aki tvzhi ogimag, gaie iniu omigazouininimian, iu matvnjiitinit uimiganauat iniu bebezbigogvnshin pemomigonijin, gaie iniu omigazouininimini.

20 Gitvkona dvsh au auesi, mamani go au geginauishkit anuajigeuinini, au gamamandauijiget ima enasvminit, iu dvsh gaonjiauezhimat iniu gaotapinvminipen iu okikinouajijigvn au auesi, gaie iniu gakijituaianijin iniu omvzinimini. Ogo dvsh naiezh igo gigibimatiz giapvgijigazovvg ima iu sv ishkude sagaiegvn iu uesavvshkvkoneg.

21 Igiu dvsh gaishkunigazojig oginisigonaua iu odvshishaueshkomini iniu pemomigonijin iniu bebesbigogvnshin, iu sv toua vahishaueshk gaonjisenig ima otonini: kvkinv dvsh iniu pinesiuvn gionjitebisiniavn iu gimijinuat ouiasiaua.

CHAPTER XX.

NINGIUABUMA dvsh au ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe iuidi ishpimi bionjibat, tvkonv iu ababikaiigvn uenjiababikaiigadeg iu kijuanikan ueiekuaaiasinog, gaie dvsh kijipiuabiko-sv gabiginigvn ima oninji tekony.

2 Oginauvdinan dvsh iniu kijikinebiken, au sv go ekiuenzikinebikouit, au mejimanitouiuit, gaie au Satan enint, mitasvak dvsh kikinonouin ogimamanjiguvpinan,

3 Midvsh giapvginat ima kijuanikanj iu ueiekuaaiasinog, gaie ogikibakuauan, gaie ogiatomanan iu kikinouajijigvn, iu dvsh minaua juaiezhimasig iniu anishinaben pinish igo panima giishkvaseg iniu mitasvak kikinonouinvn; mi pi dvsh minaua uenibik jiabvigazot.

4 Ningiuabvndanvn dvsh iniu namatabiuvnv, iu apabiuat, gaie dvsh iu tibakonigeuin giminauvg: gaie ningiuabvndvmauag iniu ojijagouan igiu gakishkikuezhontjig onji otibajimouinini iniu Jesusvn, gaie onji iu odikitouin au Kishemanto, gaie igiu gakijituaiasigog iniu auesivn gaie iniu omv-

zinimini, gaie gaotapivnsigog iu okikinouajijigvnini ima okvtiguan, gema gaie ima oninjiug; ogiuijbimatizimauan, gaie ogiuijogimauimauan iniu Jesusv, mitasuak tvso kiki-nonouin.

5 Anint dvsh igiu ganibojig kauin minaua gibimatizisi-uvv pinish igo panima eshkvasag iniu mitasuak tvso kiki-nonouinvn. Misv oo netvmisi iu abijibauin.

6 Shauendaguzi sv, gaie pinizi au teguakonint ima iu netvmisi abijibauin: ogo sv touvg kauin ogvshkieuizikvndvmagusinava nizhi in nebouin; ogvsasagiuijigeuininiuimigouan sv dvsh uin iniu Kishemaniton gaie iniu Kristv, gaie ogvouiogimauimauan iniu mitasuak tvso kikinonouin.

7 Api dvsh iniu mitasuak kikinonouinvn giishkuasemvgv, mi dvsh au Satan jionjiabvigazot ima okibakuaodiui-gumigo,

8 Tvsagvm dvsh jiauiuaiezhimat iniu anoj ezhiuinzonijin anishinaben oma mizi aki eanijin, iu Gog gaie Magog, in mamai jimauvndonat jimigazonit: iu dvsh ezhinouat ogo misv go tibishko ezhinvk iu negau ima jigkijigvmi.

9 Enigokuadekvmgisininig dvsh iu aki givniizhauvg, gaie dvsh giutashkvmonat iu okvbeshiuvnini iniu envmianijin, gaie iu memindaige iu saiagito iu odena; ishpimi dvsh gipi-onjisemvgvt iu ishkude iuidi aiat au Kishemanito, iu dvsh ginisat ono kvkint.

10 Au dvsh mvjimanito gauaiezhimat ono, ima ishkude sagaiigvni giapvgina iu nesavshkvvkoneg, ima aiat au auesi, gaie au geginauishkit anuajigeuinini, tvgotvgia dvsh kekvbegizhik gaie kekvbetibik kaginik apine go kaginik.

11 Ningiuvbvndan dvsh iu kijiogimauvbiuin uaiabishkag, gaie ningiuvbvma au ima epabit, giozhimomvgv dvsh iu aki gaie iu gizhik ima enasvmit; ka dvsh ninguij mikajigadesinon ima jiaiamvgvkibvn ono.

12 Gaie ningiuvbvma igiu ganibopvneg, igiu egasendaguzijig gaie igiu kejituvauendaguzijig, nibauinat ima enasvmit au Kishemanito; gaie dvsh iniu mvzinaigvvnv gibakigisijigadeuvn: minaua dvsh bezhik iu mvzinaigvn gibakinigade, mi sv iu bimatiziuvni-mvzinaigvn; igiu dvsh ganibopvneg

mi ima gaonjitibakonintua inu aiiin ueshibiigadegin ima mvzinaigvni, ezhisininik sv go inu otizhiuebiziuiuan.

13 Kijigvmi dvsh gionjipugitinigazouvg igiu ganibojig eapvnig ima; nibouini dvsh gaie anamvkmik gionjiapvgidinigazouvg igiu ganibojig ima eapvnig: kvkinv dvsh ininivvg giizhitibakonauvg eizhisiinik igo inu otizhiuebiziuiuan.

14 Iu dvsh nibouin gaie anamvkmik giapvgijigadeuvn ima ishkude sagaiigvni. Misv oo iu minaua nibouin etvni.

15 Aneguen dvsh au gamikauasiunt jigioshibiigazopvn ima bimatiziui-mvzinaigvni, mi sv au gaapuginint ima ishkude sagaiigvni.

CHAPTER XXI.

NINGIUABUNDAN dvsh iu oshki gizhik gaie iu oshki aki; iu ma uin nitvm gizhik gaie nitvm aki gimajamv-ton, ka dvsh minaua giaiasinon iu kijigvni.

2 Nin dvsh John ningiuabvndan kejituanedagvuk odena, iu sv go oshki Jerusalem iuidi ishpimi pionjimvgvk, ima aiat au Kishemanito, gizhitamvgvk nasab au naangvnikue nauezhinotauat inu onabemvn.

3 Ninginondan dvsh iu kijiinueuin iuidi ishpimi piondue-ueg, oo ikitomvgvk, Onigiuam sv au Kishemanito ouijaiani-gonaua igiu ininiuvvg, gaie dvsh ogvuijaiauan, gaie go ogvo-tanishinabeminvn, gaie dvsh uin igo tibinaue Kishemanito ogvuijaiauan, iu dvsh jiokishemanitouimigut.

4 Au dvsh Kishemanito ogvgasiamauan kvkinv inu osibingvaiini ima oshkinzhigonj; ka dvsh gaie minaua uika tvaiasinon iu nibouin, gaie iu gvshkendvmouin, gaie iu mauuin, gaie kauin uika minaua tvaiasinon iu uisugendvmouin; kvkinv ma uin inu kaivt aiiin givngvnon.

5 Au dvsh ganamatabit ima uvvij-ogimauvbiuini oo giiki-to, Bina, kvkinv sv inu aiiin nindoshkiozhitonvn. Oo dvsh ningiig, Oo sv izhibiigen: ono ma ikitouinvn tebuemvgvton gaie minueizimvgvton.

6 Oo dvsh ningiig, Misv gigizhijigadeg. Nin sv nindau au Alpha gaie Omega, iu uaieshkvv auv, gaie dvsh igo ish-

kuaj. Ningvminva au gaiashkabaguet uenipvsh iu nibi uenjjiuv ima bimatiziuini-mokijiuvi.

7 Au sv geshagojiuet, mi sv getibendv kvkinv aiiin : nin-gvokishemanitomig idvsh, gaie dvsh uin ningvoguisima.

8 Igiu dvsh shaiagoteejig, gaie igiu taiebueiendvsigog, gaie geguanisvgendaguzijig, gaie igiu neshiueshkijig, gaie igiu beshignatizijig, gaie igiu jasvkijig, gaie igiu mvzininin menitokejig, gaie kvkinv igiu geginauishkijig, tvapvginiga-zouvg sv ima ishkude sagaiigvni iu uesauvshkvukoneg, mi sv uaitvmj iu minaua jinibo.

9 Bezhik dvsh ningibinazikag igiu nazhuajijig ishpimi tvzhi anishinabeg, igiu gaaiajig iniu nizhuasui omodensvn, moshkinenik nizhuasui iniu ishknaj gotvgapineuinvn, gaie dvsh iu gigvnozhit, oo giizhit, Ondashan oma, kigvuabvndvin sv au naangvnikue, iniu uiuvn au Manishtanishens.

10 Ningiizhiuinig dvsh ima ojijagoma ima kijiuvjiui gaie kejiishpvtinanig, ningiuvbvndvig dvsh iniu kijiodena, iu sv go kejitauauendaguvk Jerusalem, iuidi ishpimi pionjinisimv-gvk ima aiat au Kishemanito,

11 Pimiaiavgvk iu obishigendaguziuvn au Kishemanito : gaie dvsh iu ouaseiaziuvn, au kijiasin ezhibishigendaguzit, giizhibishigendaguvt, iu sv go ezhinaguzit au jasper asin uasejigv nabiko izhiuaskeamvgvk ;

12 Gaie iu kijiodena ogiaian iu kijigiuitaibikinigvn, gaie gikijiishpabikisin, gaie mitasui vshi nizh giaiauvn iniu kijiishkuandemvn, ima dvsh kijiishkuandemi giaiauvg igiu mitasui vshi nizh ishpimi tvzhi anishinabeg, gaie dvsh iniu izhinikazoninvn ima gioshibiigadeuvn, misv iniu otizhinika-zouiniuan igiu vshi nizh mitasui ezhiuinzojig onijanisivn au Israel.

13 Ima uabvno invkvea nisui iniu ishkuandemvn aiauvn ; gaie dvsh ima kiuedino invkvea, nisui iniu kijiishkuandemvn aiauvn ; gaie ima shauvno invkvea, nisui iniu kijiishkuandemvn aiauvn ; gaie ima ningabiuvno invkvea, nisui iniu kijiishkuandemvn aiauvn.

14 Iu dvsh ogiuitaibikinigvn iu odena giaiauvn iniu vshi nizh mitasui vsojisijigv nabikon iniu kejaiinjisiin, ima dvsh

uvvijaiii auv ono gĩaianiuvn iniu otizhinikazoniniuan igiu gaogvgikueuininimigujig iniu Manishtanishensvn.

15 Au dvsh gagvnozhit, ogitvkonan iu osauashoniauini-tibaigvn uitibay iu kijiodena, gaie iniu kijiishkuandemvn, gaie iu giuitaiabikinigvn.

16 Niuĩ dvsh iu izhisin iu kijiodena; in dvsh ekuisi, migo gaie iu enigokuvdesi; midvsh iu tibiaigvn gĩaiot iu gitibay iu odena, mitasui vshi nizh tsvsimitvnak tvso biminik givkuisin. Iu ekuisi, gaie iu enigokuvdesi, gaie iu epitamvgvk migo kvkinv tetibishko.

17 Gaie dvsh ogitibvan iu giuitaiabikinigvn, ningotuak vshi nimitvntv vshi niuin tvso biminik, ezhi sv go tibiaiget au inini, au sv go ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe.

18 Iu dvsh gaao gĩaiozhit iu giuitaiabikinigvn, misv iu jasper: iu dvsh odena gimizne osauashoniauiniuvn, uasejigvnabiko giizhiuashkeshka.

19 Iniu dvsh vshotabikisijigvntv givshojishi iu giuitaiabikinigvn ima kijiodena, kvkinv anoj beshigendaguzit au asin gĩaua iu gisvsegajigadeg. Iu netvmisi vshotabikisijigvn, mi iu jasper; minaua dvsh iu bezhik saphairvs; minaua dvsh iu bezhik, kalkidon; minaua dvsh iu bezhik mi iu emerald;

20 Minaua iu bezhik, mi iu sadonuks; minaua iu bezhik, mi iu sardivs; minaua iu bezhik, mi iu krisolithvs; minaua iu bezhik, mi berullus; minaua iu bezhik, mi iu topazivn; minaua iu bezhik, mi iu krusoprasvs; minaua dvsh iu bezhik, mi iu jakinthvs; minaua dvsh iu bezhik, mi iu amethustvs.

21 Iniu mitasui vshi nizh iniu kijiishkuandemvn, misv igiu mitasui vshi nizh kijimigisog; endvsi dvsh iniu kijiishkuandemvn bezhik gĩaia au kijimigis; iu dvsh mikvnauv iu odena gibishishigo osanashoniauvn, nindigo iu uasejigvnabik shabuabvniigadeg izhinaguvk.

22 Kauin dvsh go go ima ningiuvbvndvsn iu anvmeiugvmik: mima au Tebeninget Kishemanito au guetamigvndaguzit, gaie au Manishtanishens envmeiugvmigujig ima odena.

23 Gaie dvsh kauin memuej oginvndauenimasin iniu gizison iu odena, ka gaie iniu tibigizison ima jiuaseiaz-

nipvn; iu ma uin obishigendaguziuiu au Kishemanito ogi-uaseshkani iu odena; gaie dvsh au Manishtanishens, mi au uaiaseshky.

24 Igiu dvsh anoj ezhiuinzojig anishinabeg igiu bemaji intjig tvpimoseuvg ima iu odena uaseianig; gaie dvsh igiu aki tvzhi ogimag epiizhiuitonaua iu obishigendaguziuiunia gaie okijituauiziuiunia ima.

25 Iniu kijiishkuandemvn ka papish twonjikibakuaiigadesinon iu gizhigvk: ka ma uika ima tibigvsinon.

26 Ima dvsh ogvpiizhiuitonaua igiu anoj ezhiuinzojig anishinabeg obishigendaguziuiunia gaie okijituaendaguziuiunia.

27 Kauin dvsh papish gego tvpindigemvgsinon ima iu uaniiuemvgvk, kauin igo gaie gego uenjiai iu gvguanisevgiziuiu, gema gaie gego uenjiai iu gvginanishkuiu; igiu sv etv ueshibiigazojig ima obimatiziuiini-mvzinaiigvni au Manishtanishens.

CHAPTER XXII.

NINGIUABUNDVIG dvsh iu panagvminik bimatiziuiunibi, uasejigvnabiko izhiuaskeagvmik, uenjijiu ima otogimaubviuiunia au Kishemanito gaie au Manishtanishens.

2 Ima dvsh maiauikvnaug iu odena, gaie ima eitaavgam aug iu sibi, gipvtvkizo au bimatiziuiunini-mitig, au mitasui vshi nizh tvsuaivg gaizhiminiuit; gaie dvsh endvsogizisuaugvk giatiteuvn iniu miniuivn: iniu dvsh anibishvn giaiagin ima mitigo, mi sv ono gaonjiaia: jinojimointua igiu anoj ezhiuinzojig anishinabeg.

3 Ka dvsh uin uika minaua tvaiaasinon iu nvnibondiuiu: iu sv dvsh uin otogimaubviuiunia au Kishemanito gaie au Manishtanishens ima tvaiaavgvtini; iniu dvsh obvmitagvnn ogvbmigitag:

4 Gaie ogvuabvndvmagon iu odenguai; giae dvsh iu odizhinikazonin ima okvtiguaua tvaiaavgvtini.

5 Ka dvsh papish ima tvtibigvsinon; ka dvsh gaie memuej iu uasakonenjigvn ogvvnndanendvsinaua, ka gaie iniu gizison ogvvnndanenimasiauan, iu jiuaseshkvmagouapvn:

au ma uin Kishemanito ominan iu uaseiaziuin: tukagige dvsh ogimauivg.

6 Oo dvsh ningiig, Ono ikitouinvn minueuizimvguton gaie tebuemvgvton. Iniu dvsh Tebeningenijin Okishemanitomiuan igiu panizijig anuajigeuininiuvg ogipiizhinazhauan iniu otanishinabemvn jiuabvndvanit iniu obvmitagvvn iniu aiiin uaiiba gepvgvmiaagin.

7 Bina uaiiba sv ningvtvguishin: shauendaguzi sv dvsh uin au genauendv ono anuajigevini-ikitouinvn oma mvzinaigvni eagin.

8 Nin dvsh John ningiuabvndanvn ono aiiin gaie ninginondanvn. Api dvsh ganondvman gaie gauabvndvman, ningikauise dvsh ima ozita au ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe, iu uikijituaivg, au sv go gauabvndvit ono aiiin.

9 Oo dvsh ningiig, Nvshke, kego oo izhijigeken: nin sv uin nindau au kijbvmitagv, gaie bezhik igiu kikanisv anuajigeuininiuvg, gaie igiu genauendvig ono ikitouinvn ekitomvgvk oo mvzinaigvni: kijituaui sv au Kishemanito.

10 Oo dvsh ningiig, Kego agokiuvsvnken ono anuajigeuini-ikitouinvn eamvgvk oma mvzinaigvni: shaiiguv ma kega tvtibishkosemvgvt api oo geizhiuebuk.

11 Au dvsh guaivk ezhiuebizisig, mano sv geabi kauin tvguaivkizhiuebizisi: gaie au uanizit, mano sv au geabi tvuinizi; au dvsh uin menoizhiuebizit, mano sv au geabi minoizhiuebizi: gaie dvsh au panizit, mano sv au geabi tvpinizi.

12 Bina dvsh uaiiba sv ningvtvguishin; iu dvsh nintibamageuin niuijaiaugun, iu endvshit au inini jizhiminv ezhiaianik sv go iniu otvnokiuinvn.

13 Nm sv nidan au Alpha gaie Omega, iu uaeshkv avv gaie go ishknaj.

14 Shauendaguziuv sv igiu endotvig iniu ogvgikueuinvn, iu dvsh jivgvshkieuizikvndvmauauat iniu bimatiziunimitigon; gaie dvsh ima kijiishkuandemi jivniizhipindigeuat, iu jipindigeshkv mouat iu odena.

15 Ima dvsh uin aguvjaili aiauv sv igiu animushvg, gaie igiu jasvkijig, gaie igiu beshiguatizijig, gaie igiu neshiuesh-

kijig, gaie igiu menitokanajig iniu mvzininin, gaie auegueniuguen sv go au saiagitoguen gaie uezhitoguen iu gugina-nishkin.

16 Nin sv Jesus ningiizhinazhaua au nindanishinabern, iu jitibajimotvmoneg iniu aiiin ima aiauat igiu envmiajig. Nin sv nindojibikamig gaie nindonijanisimig au Dabid, gaie au uiaskeabikishkat au anv, gaie nimbitabvni-anvou.

17 Au dvsh Kijiojijag, gaie au naangvnikue, Ondashan, ikitouv. Gaie mano au nuandy, Ondashan, tvikito. Gaie mano au gaiashkabaguet tvpiizha. Gaie auegueniuguen go au geinendvmoguen, mano sv au ueniprvsh ogvotapinan iu bimatiziuini-nibi.

18 Nindinag sv kvkinv igiu ininiuv. nuandvig ono anuaigeuini-ikitouinvn oma mvzinaigvni eagin, Kishpin auia inini avshime vnigikisivot dvsh uin ono aiiin, gaie uin sv dvsh au Kishemanito ogvapvgvjisitmuan iniu gotvgapineuinvn oma mvzinaigvni ueshibiigadengin.

19 Kishpin dvsh gaie auia inini uebiny anint ono anuaigeuini-ikitouinvn ueshibiigadengin oma mvzinaigvni, Kishemanito sv dvsh gaie uin ogvuebinamauan iu ezhitibendaguzipvn ima bimatiziuini-mvzinaigvni, gaie ima iu odena kejitauendaguvk; gaie ima onji iniu aiiin ueshibiigadengin ima oo mvzinaigvni.

20 Au sv go ekitot ono aiiin, oo sv ikito, Keget uaiiba ningvpitvguishin. Amen. Mi sv go iu izhitvguishinin, Tebeningeivn Jesus.

21 Mano iu oshanenjigeuin au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ kvkinv kigvuijaiaugonaua. Amen.

SEE BOOK OF MORMON
2 NEPHI 29:1-14

UNIV. OF MICHIGAN

DEC 8 1960

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

REC 2 1988

